

---

## Introduction:

The *Middleboro Gazette Index, 1915 - 1919* is a guide to the information contained within the *Middleboro Gazette* during the period January 1915 through December 1919. The information is as it appears in the newspaper and no attempt has been made to verify that the information given in the newspaper is accurate. The focus of the index is on the communities of Middleboro and Lakeville, Massachusetts, with some exceptions. News from outside these geographic areas is included only if there is a direct link to these towns, i.e., Countess and Primo Count Magri. And, beginning with this installment of the index, all references to the military service of individuals from towns reporting news in the *Gazette* will also be included.

Special notations are used within the index to designate, letters (l), tables (t), photographs (p) and illustrations (i). Authors of letters are cited either within the headline or in parentheses immediately following (l).

The often informal nature of reporting presents special challenges to researchers. Additional information about specific businesses, town departments or other concerns can be located under general headlines, i.e., Railroads, Streets, etc.

Names are a particular challenge in a compilation of this kind. Multiple spellings, misspellings and incomplete names are just a few of the hurdles that must be overcome in order to glean every bit of information contained within the pages of the *Gazette*.

For example, DeMoranville may also be spelled De Moranville, Demoranville, DeMaranville, De Maranville, Demaranville, or simply Moranville. Be sure and check under Pratt (Mr) and Pratt (Mrs) as given names are sometimes omitted. In addition, married women were also frequently cited as Mrs. Albert Deane or simply Mrs. Deane. It is advantageous for the researcher to take a broad view when conducting research on individuals.

Please remember that during the interval 1915 – 1919 the pages of the *Middleboro Gazette* were still unnumbered. Page numbers assigned in the index reflect the order in which the pages appear on the microfilm.

It is my hope that *Index to the Middleboro Gazette Index, 1910 - 1914* will provide a lasting resource for people researching the history of Middleboro and Lakeville, Massachusetts.

Mary Pelletier-Hunyadi  
Indexer

**A**

**Abbott, Harriet P.**

Funeral held at Centre St home of daughter, 02/04/1916:1

**Abbott, Harriet P. Washburn**

Wife of Roland T. dies at age 66, 02/04/1916:4

**Abbott, Levi A.**

Obituary, 10/03/1919:1

**Abbott, Mrs James**

Moves to Whitman, 05/17/1918:1

**Abbott, Samuel**

Considers work with YMCA, 10/06/1916:5

**A.C. Cosseboom & Co.**

Welding, oil products, auto repair (ad), 01/01/1915:7

Leases Wareham St blacksmith shop from Everett, 12/03/1915:1

Use Essenkay on your tires (ad), 09/28/1917:8

**Accidents**

*see also* Bicycles and Bicycling - Accidents; Boating Accidents; Burns and Scalds; Falls (accidents); Firearms Accidents; Hunting Accidents; Industrial Accidents; Pedestrians - Accidents; Railroads - Accidents; Sports - Accidents; Traffic Accidents - Automobiles; Traffic Accidents - Horse-Drawn Vehicles; Traffic Accidents - Motorcycles  
Young employee of J.H. Thomas cuts hand while chopping wood, 01/01/1915:1

Joseph Sampson breaks leg in collision while running, 05/07/1915:8

Griffith's hip broken by heavy door, 07/30/1915:1

Elias Lewis catches hand in engine belt, requires stitches, 10/01/1915:1

Cromwell injures wrist cranking auto, 11/12/1915:1

Mrs McDonald thrown to ground by dog, 11/19/1915:1

Stephen Dexter saws four fingers of right hand, 12/03/1915:7

Daniel Wood breaks leg in accident with horse, 02/25/1916:8

Porter jams fingers under box at Boynton's grocery, 03/10/1916:1

Hunter cuts foot while working in woods, 03/24/1916:2

Nathaniel Staples injures hand on wagon, 05/05/1916:1

George Shaw injures hand while cranking auto, 07/28/1916:8

Howard Ryder injured cutting linoleum at Whitman's, 12/15/1916:1

Simeon Handy struck in head, knocked out, 12/15/1916:1

Samulis breaks leg while ice fishing, 01/12/1917:1

Joseph Sampson nearly severs thumb with ax, 02/09/1917:1

Atwood and Shaw break through ice, saved by Piche and Thomas, 03/23/1917:1

Tree warden's crewman Cox injured felling tree, 06/01/1917:1

Harry Messer loses finger tip to folding camp chair, 06/15/1917:1

Willfred Letourneau injured by auto crank, 06/15/1917:1

Fred Hanson injured when tackle gives way, 06/29/1917:7

Herbert Cornish loses parts of two fingers to circular saw, 08/17/1917:1

John V. Sullivan breaks bone while working on engine, 09/28/1917:1

Three cows and a horse fall through Clark's barn floor, 11/02/1917:7

Pony owned by Lucy Pratt meets with peculiar accident, 11/09/1917:1

William Dean severs tip of finger in planer, 01/11/1918:1

Harry Paine cuts wrist while operating sawing machine, 01/18/1918:1

Harry Braley cuts foot while chopping wood, 03/22/1918:4

Edwin Harris hit above eye with bat, 04/05/1918:1

Bertu Goodman breaks wrist cranking auto, 04/19/1918:8

Isaac Griffith injured during horseplay at shoe factory, 05/03/1918:1

Braley cuts foot severely, 05/10/1918:1

Rotch farm employee Blanchard fractures ankle, 06/07/1918:2

William Haskins fractures wrist cranking auto, 06/21/1918:1

Sanatorium teamster Albert Pillsbury injured at railroad yard, 07/19/1918:4

Harry Shurtleff loses portion of two fingers in sawing accident, 11/15/1918:8

Mostrom may lose sight in one eye after wood chopping accident, 01/17/1919:1

Fred Norris breaks wrist at Assawampsett School, 01/31/1919:1

Silas Thomas breaks rib swamping logs for Joseph Thomas, 02/14/1919:7

Rev McDonald rendered unconscious by falling tree, 02/21/1919:6

Laura Deane cuts forefinger badly while cutting kindling, 02/28/1919:1

William Hunter dies in unexplained accident, 07/18/1919:1

**Accidents cont.**

Charles Clark injures foot on nails, 09/12/1919:1

Percy Churbuck narrowly escapes cave-in, 09/19/1919:5

O'Brien's leg requires stitches after mishap with ax, 12/05/1919:1

**Accountants**

Oscar Stetson, income tax accountant (ad), 01/11/1918:5

Oscar F. Stetson, public accountant (ad), 01/10/1919:5

**Actors and Acting**

*see also* Hackett, Arleen

Alice Currier resigns from telephone exchange, enters vaudeville, 05/28/1915:8

**Adams, Albert C.**

Son born, 12/21/1917:5

**Adams, C.A.**

California couple celebrates 11th anniversary, 03/01/1918:2

**Adams, Carlyle Albert**

Son born to Albert C., 12/21/1917:5

**Adams Company**

Cash discount store (ad), 01/08/1915:2

Manager Upston transferred, replaced by Miles, 04/09/1915:1

Sullivan building (ad), 04/16/1915:12

Helen Macbay new manager, 05/14/1915:1

Employs Florence Leonard, 07/30/1915:1

Mrs Miles new manager, 01/28/1916:1

Employs Millie Miles, 08/11/1916:1

Mary Swetlovich caught stealing clothing, 11/16/1917:1

Store in Sullivan building closes, Glidden leases space, 08/23/1918:1

**Adams, Edith**

Graduates from course in manicuring and hairdressing, 04/12/1918:1

**Adams, Edith B.**

Ladies' hair dressing (ad), 05/10/1918:5

**Adams Express Co.**

Edwin Shaw resigns, replaced by Walter Bump, 02/05/1915:1

Chief Maxim wants facts in Jones Block fire clarified, 02/12/1915:1

Jones Bock destroyed by fire, 02/12/1915:1

Provides fine service from building on Station St, 07/09/1915:1

Albert Atkinson resigns, 09/10/1915:1

Parcel of photos from parade lost by Adams Express Co., 05/04/1917:1

Walter Bump resigns, 09/21/1917:1

Manager Horace Swift resigns, Fred DeSautel acting agent, 12/21/1917:4

Horace Swift resumes duties, 03/08/1918:1

Driver Charles White resigns, 04/05/1918:8

Charles White driver, 10/25/1918:8

**Adams, Florence**

Employed at local phone exchange, 09/14/1917:5

**Adams, Joseph A.**

Daughter born, 03/15/1918:1

**Adams, Metcalf**

Dies in Malden, 10/18/1918:1

**Adams (Miss)**

Employed at telephone exchange, 07/21/1916:1

**Adelesia, Pretti**

In court on liquor charges, 04/23/1915:1

Police after illegal liquor vendors, 04/23/1915:1

**Adeliesia, Alfredo**

In court on liquor charges, 04/30/1915:1

**Adeliesia, Pretti**

In court on liquor charges, 04/30/1915:1

**Adelisa, Pretti**

In court on liquor charges, 04/23/1915:1

**Adler, Inez Bassett**

Writes and directs dramatic pageant *The Spirit of the Red Cross*, 05/24/1918:1

**Advent Christian Church**

Marcus Bates to work with, 11/26/1915:1

Installation services held, 01/07/1916:1

Rev Bates provides word of explanation (l), 02/25/1916:5

Auditorium improved, 05/26/1916:1

Purchases new bell, 12/15/1916:1

**Aeolian Trio**

New musical trio, Taylor, Berry and Mendall (ad), 10/24/1919:8

**Afarian, Sarkis K.**

Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 07/26/1918:2

**African Americans**

District 39 has 169 white and eight colored men available for service, 05/03/1918:1

First contingent of colored troops from District 39 heads to Camp Devens, 08/02/1918:1

**Aghaian, Artie A.**

Has enviable military experience, 07/06/1917:1

**Aghanian, Artin A.**

Letter of thanks to service committee (l), 01/18/1918:2

**Agricultural Equipment**

Albino Faietti, Victor ranges and farming tools (ad), 07/05/1918:2

**Aharonian, Margaret S.**

Wed to Charles Kazangian, 11/24/1916:4

**Airplanes** (see Aviation)

**A.J. Bailey Co.**

Receives license to build garage in Plymouth, 09/26/1919:1

**Alcoholic Beverage Industry**

see also Prohibition

Gallanto in court for illegal sale of liquor, 02/12/1915:3

Gallanto changes plea to guilty, 02/19/1915:7

Fasulo and wife in court on liquor charges, 04/23/1915:1

Harris and Adelesia in court on liquor charges, 04/23/1915:1

Jardullo and wife in court on liquor charges, 04/23/1915:1

Police after illegal liquor vendors, 04/23/1915:1

Benno pleads not guilty to keeping and exposing liquor, 04/30/1915:1

Liquor cases comes to trial: Pretti, Fasulo, Benno, Jardullo and Harris, 04/30/1915:1

Liquor seized recently declared forfeit, 05/14/1915:1

Guaraldi admits guilt in cider case, 07/02/1915:1

Jardullo fails to appear in court in liquor case continuance, 08/27/1915:1

The Flying Squadron pays visit to Middleboro (p), 10/08/1915:2

Quittacus Inn target of liquor, gambling raid, 12/24/1915:1

Fuller pays \$75 fine for illegal liquor sales, 01/07/1916:7

Raids at Valliere and Hibert homes yield rum, whiskey and gin, 05/12/1916:3

Ennisminger charged with keeping and exposing liquor, 05/26/1916:6

Hebert liquor case continued, 05/26/1916:6

Owen Cahill charged with illegal sale of liquor, 05/26/1916:6

Raid at The Birches yields variety of liquor, 05/26/1916:6

Cahill found not guilty of liquor charge, 06/02/1916:1

Continuance granted in case against Toner, 06/02/1916:1

Ennisminger liquor case dismissed, 06/02/1916:1

Millard pleads guilty to maintaining liquor nuisance, 06/02/1916:1

Raid at Semalis residence yields variety of liquor, 06/02/1916:1

Valliere and Hebert seized liquor declared forfeit, 06/02/1916:1

Semalis charged with illegal liquor sale, 06/09/1916:2

Samulis seized liquor declared forfeit, 06/23/1916:3

Cases at district court continued, 07/13/1917:1

Adelaide Tornara charged with keeping liquor nuisance, 07/20/1917:1

Ettore Tornara in court on liquor charge, 07/20/1917:1

Faietti liquor case dismissed, 07/20/1917:1

Charles Papera arrested for illegal transportation of liquor, 08/31/1917:1

Papera still in hospital on court day, 09/07/1917:1

Police raid homes of Pina, Faietti, Matriscino, Gallanto and Falconeiri, 09/07/1917:1

Empietro, Rullo and Ticcenno cases dismissed, 09/14/1917:1

Faietti and Falconeiri retract not guilty pleas, 09/14/1917:1

Frances and Alphonse Pina in court on liquor charge, 09/14/1917:1

Matriscino found not guilty, 09/14/1917:1

Tony Gallanto in court on liquor, gambling charges, 09/14/1917:1

Seized liquor returned to Pina and Matrisciano, 09/28/1917:1

Cherubini Papera in court on liquor charge, 11/02/1917:2

Raid at Tornari home results in seizure of beer, wine and whiskey, 12/14/1917:1

Request for dismissal of Tornari liquor case, 12/21/1917:1

Raid on Charles Papera "Chicken Farm" yields big haul, 08/02/1918:1

**Alcoholic Beverage Industry cont.**

Extensive raids staged in Lakeville, 08/09/1918:1

Lady detective hired in July to gather evidence for Lakeville raid, 08/09/1918:1

Papero pleads guilty, fined \$75, 08/09/1918:1

All cases in Lakeville raids fined \$50, 08/16/1918:1

Special Lakeville town meeting to address funds to cover recent raids, 08/30/1918:3

Fuller has gambling machines, cigars returned, liquor forfeit, 09/06/1918:1

Packard has gambling machines, cigars returned, liquor forfeit, 09/06/1918:1

Detective agency returns funds from Lakeville raids, 09/27/1918:4

Police confiscate whiskey and ale at Papi house on West St, Leonard's on Arch St, 10/11/1918:1

Houlihan pleads not guilty to maintaining liquor nuisance, 12/20/1918:7

Defendant Houlihan discharged, 12/27/1918:1

Raid at Impetrio's yields whiskey, liquors, ale, 01/24/1919:1

Liquor raid yields whiskey, ale at Tellopp and Cicatiello homes, 02/07/1919:1

Tellopp and Cicatiello liquor cases continued, 02/14/1919:3

Cicatiello found guilty, Tellopp discharged, 02/21/1919:2

Payment for expenses connected to liquor cases high point of Lakeville town meeting, 03/07/1919:2

Raid at Moscoff's yields whiskey, rum, ale and beer, 03/28/1919:2

Frank Moscoff dismissed, Sarah Moscoff fined \$100, 04/04/1919:1

Sarah Faietti charged with keeping and exposing liquor, 04/04/1919:1

Sarah and Nino Faietti each fined \$100 on liquor charge, 04/18/1919:2

Cherubino and Zaira Purpera arrested for maintaining liquor nuisance, 05/09/1919:2

Purpera liquor cases continued, 05/16/1919:1

Cherubino found guilty of maintaining liquor nuisance, wife discharged, 05/23/1919:2

Purpera fined \$100, sentenced to three months, 06/20/1919:1

Sarah and Nino Faietti guilty on liquor charges, 06/20/1919:1

Board of Health warns against sale of methyl alcohol (ad), 08/15/1919:5

Saunders charged with selling denatured alcohol to Alvord Rose, 09/26/1919:1

Martin Saunders fined \$75 for mislabeling alcohol, 10/03/1919:1

**Alcoholic Beverages - Law and Legislation**

Millard Johnson has say on liquor license question (l), 02/26/1915:1

A word on the license question (l) (C.P. Christopher), 03/03/1916:7

YMCA hosts Anti Saloon League dinner, 05/26/1916:2

Selectmen will not issue any transportation licenses, 05/03/1918:1

**Alcoholism**

Superintendent Blackstone's theory for sobering up, 04/30/1915:2

*A Strong Delusion: Physiology of the Drink Habit* (Edward H. Cleveland), 08/25/1916:3

**Alden, A. Ella**

Attended all 18 reunions of Alden Kindred of America, 07/19/1918:1

**Alden, Abbie**

Moves to Westwood, 05/04/1917:4

**Alden, Albert**

Daughter born, 08/20/1915:1

Son born, 12/05/1919:1

**Alden, Albert D.**

Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7

**Alden, Andrew**

Obituary, 03/26/1915:1

Weymouth man dies at age 76, 03/26/1915:4

Civil War veteran dies, 06/18/1915:5

Monument erected on lot at North Middleboro Cemetery, 08/13/1915:5

North Middleboro cemetery lot improved, 07/28/1916:5

**Alden, Annie C.**

Obituary, 10/15/1915:1

Widow of Apollos G. dies at age 79, 10/15/1915:4

**Alden, Arthur**

House on South Main St for sale (ad), 09/03/1915:8

**Alden, Arthur B.**

Judge Sullivan purchases South Main St property, 05/12/1916:1

- Alden, Arthur H.**  
Elected vice president of Quincy bank, 01/29/1915:1
- Alden, Charles F.**  
South Main St property for sale (ad) (p), 03/26/1915:5  
House on South Main St for sale (ad), 09/03/1915:8  
Sells South Main St property to W.H. Connor, 10/29/1915:1  
Auction sale of household furnishings, 10/29/1915:4
- Alden, Charles H.**  
Bridgewater man dies at age 80, 11/30/1917:4
- Alden, Frank F.**  
Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/27/1918:6  
Obituary, 01/31/1919:1  
Roxbury man dies at age 59, 01/31/1919:4
- Alden, Fred**  
Arrested for fishing in Elder's pond, 01/25/1918:1
- Alden, George**  
Harvests ice in Lakeville, 01/05/1917:1  
Purchases Ford truck, 01/12/1917:1  
Arrested for fishing in Elder's pond, 01/25/1918:1
- Alden, Gordon**  
Son born, 06/09/1916:1
- Alden, J. Edwards**  
Purchases Ford touring car, 05/26/1916:1  
Employed at Brockton firm, 07/25/1919:1
- Alden, Jared F.**  
Chosen vice president of Alden Kindred of America, 07/19/1918:1  
Has remarkable yield of cucumbers, 08/16/1918:1  
Vice president of Alden Kindred of America, 08/08/1919:1
- Alden, J.E.**  
Drives Ford touring car, 05/28/1915:1
- Alden, John A.A.**  
Called to service in aviation corps, 10/12/1917:1
- Alden, John F.**  
Landmark on Summer St burns to the ground, 11/16/1917:1
- Alden, John H.H.**  
On furlough from CT National Guard, 09/08/1916:5  
Home on leave from Pittsburg, PA, 09/20/1918:1  
Sells Maria Peirce homestead to Jesse Morse, 10/10/1919:1
- Alden, John Starbuck**  
Son born to Albert, 12/05/1919:1
- Alden, Joseph**  
Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7
- Alden, Leon V.**  
Plays baseball for Dartmouth, 05/07/1915:1  
Attends Dartmouth College, 09/24/1915:1  
Overcome by heat working as time keeper for highway commission, 09/24/1915:1  
Takes position with state highway commission, 05/25/1917:1  
Employed in Elizabeth, NJ, 04/26/1918:1  
Called to service after previously rejected, 08/02/1918:8  
To attend mechanical training school at Syracuse, 08/09/1918:1  
Attends officers' training school in Georgia, 11/15/1918:8  
Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 01/24/1919:1
- Alden, M. Abbie**  
Employed in Brookline, 02/09/1917:1
- Alden, Mary E.**  
Obituary, 03/24/1916:2
- Alden, Mary Elvira**  
Widow of Theodore H. dies at age 91, 03/24/1916:4
- Alden, Mary H.S.**  
Entire department out for chimney fire, 01/08/1915:5  
Moves to Shaw house on Peirce St, 04/09/1915:1  
Sells South Main St property to Philbrook, 08/04/1916:1
- Alden, Mildred F.**  
Attends Bridgewater Normal School, 09/14/1917:1
- Alden, Mildred Frances**  
Class of 1917 statistician, text of speech (p), 06/29/1917:1
- Alden, Mildred S.**  
Wed to George M. Barden, 12/29/1916:4
- Alden, Mildred Shuman**  
Wedding described, 12/29/1916:1
- Alden (Mr)**  
Connor moves into Alden house on South Main St, 03/17/1916:8
- Alden, Mrs Andrew**  
Funeral held in North Middleboro, 03/07/1919:5
- Alden, Mrs Theodore H.**  
Sells Plymouth St place to Mary Murdock, 09/10/1915:1
- Alden, Priscilla Wadsworth**  
Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/21/1918:1
- Alden, Sidney Harrison**  
Petition for administration of estate, 12/12/1919:6
- Alden-Straffin, Mary L.**  
Pratt Free School alumnus dies, 06/25/1915:1
- Alden, Susan**  
Poem celebrates service to W.R.C., 01/15/1915:1
- Alden, Susan M.**  
Elderly woman frequent walker, visitor, 12/06/1918:1
- Alden, Theodore H.**  
Lets lower floor of house to Moore, 05/07/1915:1
- Alden, Walker & Wilde**  
Former Middleboro firm reorganized in Weymouth, 03/07/1919:2
- Alder, Barney Lee**  
Engaged to Inez Bassett, 07/02/1915:1  
Wed to Inez Washburn Bassett, 08/27/1915:4  
Wedding described, 08/27/1915:8
- Alder, Inez Bassett**  
To write pageant drama for WCTU, 06/06/1919:1
- Aldrich, Alonzo B.**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 05/26/1916:5
- Aldrich, B. Frank**  
Makes improvements to Vernon St home, 06/25/1915:1
- Aldrich, Charles E.**  
Obituary, 11/16/1917:1  
Dies at age 64, 11/16/1917:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 11/23/1917:6
- Aldrich, Eliza Ann**  
Widow of Ezekiel dies at age 74, 08/24/1917:6
- Aldrich, Fannie**  
Keeps beautiful aster bed on Vernon St, 09/22/1916:1
- Aldrich, Fannie C.**  
Picks handsome strawberries from garden, 06/21/1918:1
- Aldrich, Frank**  
Bags two large otters in traps, 11/26/1915:1  
Moves to Pembroke, 03/03/1916:8  
Grows thrifty rows of vegetables, 06/21/1918:1
- Aldrich, Jane**  
Widow of Daniel W. dies, 08/20/1915:4
- Aldrich, Jane W.**  
Will in probate, 10/22/1915:6  
Sheriff's sale, 04/04/1919:2
- Aldrich, Lydia P.**  
Providence woman dies at age 71, 01/19/1917:4
- Aldrich, Mrs Daniel W.**  
Moves in with Mrs Perry, 06/25/1915:1
- Aldrich, O.J.**  
Central Methodist Episcopal Church pays tribute to, 03/31/1916:1
- Aldrich, Oscar J.**  
Transferred to Stafford Springs, CT, 04/07/1916:1
- Aldrich, William B.**  
Return here after five years in California, 11/12/1915:1
- Alewives** (see Herring)
- Alexander, Gladys Amelia**  
Wed to Winthrop Benson, 07/16/1915:2  
Wed to Winthrop Ellsworth Benson, 07/16/1915:4
- Alexander, James E.**  
Purchases Fuller St farm from Childs, 09/01/1916:5
- Alexanian (Mrs)**  
Attempts made to return family here from Turkey, 01/19/1917:1

**Alexanian, Sarkis H.**

Fears for wife and children in Turkey, 10/08/1915:1  
 Receives word from Constantinople concerning wife and children,  
 11/12/1915:1  
 Family saved from Turkish massacres, 03/14/1919:1

**Alexanian, Sarkis Hagop**

Family located in Turkey, 11/03/1916:8

**Alger, Arthur H.**

Obituary, 02/02/1917:1

**Alger, Dolph P.**

Attends Dartmouth College, 09/14/1917:1  
 Third son of Fred A. enlists in service, 10/04/1918:1

**Alger, Fred**

Writes from Camp Lee, Petersburg, VA (I), 10/12/1917:3  
 Recently wed; at Camp Meade officer's training camp, 02/22/1918:1  
 Elected president of Alger Paper Box Co., 03/28/1919:1

**Alger, Fred A.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 12/20/1918:7

**Alger, Fred B.**

Attends Dartmouth College, 09/24/1915:1  
 Graduates from Dartmouth, enlists in service, 05/25/1917:1  
 Ready to report to Watertown arsenal, 07/13/1917:1  
 Called to duty with Dartmouth unit, 07/27/1917:8  
 Home on leave from Watertown arsenal, 08/31/1917:1  
 Wedding described, 12/07/1917:5  
 Attends officers' training school at Fort Oglethorpe, GA, 01/11/1918:1  
 Commissioned as second lieutenant, headed for Washington, DC,  
 03/08/1918:1  
 Home on leave from New Jersey, 07/05/1918:1  
 Promoted to first class lieutenant in ordinance work, 09/20/1918:1  
 Lieutenant in ordinance department, 10/04/1918:1  
 Fatal explosion at South Amboy, NJ leaves man without possessions,  
 10/11/1918:1  
 Home on leave from South Amboy, NJ, 12/27/1918:1  
 Home from South Amboy, NJ, 06/27/1919:1  
 Discharged from service at South Amboy, NJ, 08/01/1919:1

**Alger, Fred Bradford**

Engaged to Madeline Strowbridge Smith, 08/24/1917:1  
 Wed to Madeline Strowbridge Smith, 12/07/1917:4

**Alger, Frederick B.**

Graduates from Dartmouth College, 06/22/1917:1

**Alger, Irene E.**

New teacher at School Street School, 08/15/1919:1

**Alger, Joseph**

Obituary, 01/31/1919:1

**Alger, Matthew S.**

Assistant foreman at Bridgewater factory, 07/12/1918:1

**Alger (Mr)**

Manager of high school baseball team (p), 06/25/1915:1  
 Member of high school baseball team (p), 06/25/1915:1

**Alger, Nina A.**

Obituary, 11/07/1919:1

**Alger, Nina Avoline**

Wife of Walter E. dies at age 30, 11/07/1919:4

**Alger Paper Box Co.**

Curtis replaces Totten, 03/23/1917:1  
 Employees receive thrift stamp books, 12/28/1917:1  
 Coal supplies insufficient to remain open, 02/01/1918:1  
 James Canavan leaves for Camp Devens, 04/26/1918:1  
 Fred Alger elected president, 03/28/1919:1  
 Girls and woman wanted (ad), 10/24/1919:8

**Alger, Rhodolphus P.**

Reports for duty in Boston, 11/08/1918:8  
 With marines at Paris Island, SC, 12/13/1918:8  
 Home on furlough from Paris Island, SC, 12/27/1918:1, 02/21/1919:1

**Alger, Stanley**

Takes exams for civilians' officer training camp, 07/26/1918:8  
 Attends officer's training camp in the south, 10/04/1918:1

**Alger, Stanley F.**

Application for officers' training school approved, 08/23/1918:1  
 Named to attend officers' training school in Georgia, 08/30/1918:1  
 Commissioned second lieutenant at Camp Hancock, GA, 12/13/1918:8  
 Home on leave from Camp Hancock, GA, 12/27/1918:1

**Alger, Walter E.**

Daughter born, 09/28/1917:1

**The Algonquin**

Young men organize club with over 50 members, 05/16/1919:1

**Aliens**

D'Amato arrested for possession of shotgun, 12/14/1917:1  
 D'Amato pleads guilty to possession of firearm, 12/21/1917:1  
 D'Amato fined \$50 for firearms possession, 12/28/1917:1  
 Four women register with chief Hathaway, 06/28/1918:1  
 Italian national DeMarzio arrested for failure to register, 06/28/1918:1  
 Chief Hathaway calls on local manufactory employees to produce  
 classification cards, 06/28/1918:4

**Allan, Bert J.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 05/21/1915:6  
 Clerk for Agawam Cranberry Co., 08/17/1917:1

**Allan, B.J.**

Judge makes improvements to home, 11/05/1915:1  
 Overheated chimney causes blaze on West St, 01/19/1917:1  
 Appointed trustee of Pratt Free School, 03/15/1918:1  
 Lets Pleasant St house to Allison, 03/07/1919:5  
 Clinton Thomas vacates Pleasant St house, 03/28/1919:1

**Allan, Elmer**

Attends Harvard, 09/24/1915:1  
 Commences senior year at Harvard, 10/01/1915:1  
 Senior at Harvard, 11/19/1915:1  
 Graduates from Harvard, 06/23/1916:1  
 Passes examinations for aviation corps, 05/25/1917:1

**Allan, Elmer G.**

Graduates from Harvard, employed in father's law office, 07/14/1916:4  
 Employed at Fore River ship yards, 07/13/1917:1

**Allan (Judge)**

Knowlton vacates Pleasant St house, Wilbur moves in, 10/22/1915:1  
 Lets Pleasant St house to Anderson, 04/06/1917:3  
 Lets Pleasant St house to Brennan, 04/13/1917:1

**Allan (Mr)**

Lets Pleasant St cottage to Guerin, 05/23/1919:1

**Allan, Robina M.**

Purchases Snow's place on North St, 06/11/1915:8

**Allard, Alfred**

Obituary, 01/19/1917:1  
 Dies at age 47, 01/19/1917:4

**Allard, Elise**

Wed to Oliver Gregon, 07/13/1917:4

**Allen, Abbie J.**

Obituary, 09/19/1919:1

**Allen, Arthur C.**

Occupies Phinney's apartment, 07/20/1917:3

**Allen, Charles**

Wed 50 years in February, 10/17/1919:1

**Allen, Charles A.**

Employed at Hathaway's pharmacy, 08/04/1916:1, 07/27/1917:1  
 At Camp Devens, 11/02/1917:1  
 Enlists in navy reserves, 07/19/1918:1  
 Resigns from Hathaway's pharmacy, receives orders from Newport,  
 08/02/1918:8  
 Busy with influenza patients in Newport (I), 09/20/1918:6  
 Home on leave from hospital at Newport, 12/13/1918:1  
 Pneumonia sufferer improves, 03/14/1919:1  
 Home from Newport navy yard recovering from pneumonia,  
 04/04/1919:1  
 Discharged from service at Newport, 08/15/1919:1  
 Employed in Bridgewater, 09/19/1919:5

**Allen, Emma J. Farrar**

Engaged to P. O'Conley, 06/18/1915:1  
 Wedding described, 07/23/1915:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1915 - 1919

- Allen, Emma Jane Farrar**  
Wed to Patrick Orrin Conley, 07/23/1915:4
- Allen, Ernest R.**  
Falls against radiator, gashes head, 06/11/1915:1
- Allen, Grace**  
Too ill to teach at high school, 09/08/1916:5  
Takes Spanish course at Middlebury College, 07/18/1919:1
- Allen, Harry E.**  
To take over management of Blue Ribbon Laundry, 07/07/1916:1
- Allen, Harry S.**  
Logodimes charged with assault on Allen, 08/01/1919:1
- Allen, Joseph E.**  
Obituary, 03/14/1919:1
- Allen, Leon C.**  
Grocery delivery (ad), 09/21/1917:8
- Allen, Leon D.**  
Purchases Well's store on Alden St, 09/07/1917:1
- Allen (Miss)**  
Offers courses in French for servicemen, 05/17/1918:8
- Allen, Nathaniel L.**  
Dies at age 71, 06/27/1919:4
- Allen, Olive L.**  
Wedding described, 06/11/1915:2
- Allen, Orrin**  
Moves to East Bridgewater, 03/21/1919:5
- Allen, Robert W.**  
Highway commission man transferred from Bourne to East Taunton, 06/18/1915:1
- Allen, Robert Winfield**  
Wed to Alice Gertrude Wait, 05/14/1915:6
- Allen, Susan Lyndon**  
Wedding described, 06/18/1915:1  
Wed to Waldo Shurtleff Thomas, 06/18/1915:4
- Allen, Susie**  
Engaged to Waldo Shurtleff Thomas, 06/04/1915:1  
Wedding described, 06/18/1915:4
- Allen, Walter C.**  
Granted leave of absence to serve in military, 10/19/1917:5
- Allen, Walter K.**  
Employed at P.H. Peirce Co., 08/11/1916:1, 08/17/1917:1, 08/09/1918:1
- Allen, W.L.**  
Studebaker Six (ad), 03/28/1919:8  
Purchases Everett Square Garage, 06/20/1919:1
- Alley, Fred H.**  
Lakeville tax collector's sale, 08/27/1915:3
- Allison, Emily J.**  
Dies at age 74, 08/01/1919:4
- Allison, Emily Jane**  
Petition for administration of estate, 08/08/1919:6  
Fred Allison appointed estate administrator, 08/29/1919:1
- Allison, Mary**  
Young girl bitten by Steadman's dog, 04/11/1919:4  
Dog tests positive for rabies, 04/18/1919:1
- Allison, Mrs W.C.**  
Sells North Middleboro farm to Boston parties, 07/13/1917:1
- Allison, W.C.**  
Occupies Parmenter place on Plymouth St, 07/20/1917:1
- Allison, William**  
Move from Plymouth St to Pleasant St, 03/07/1919:5
- Allison, William C.**  
Father dies in Pennsylvania, 01/07/1916:1  
Purchases Dodge touring car, 09/07/1917:1, 09/21/1917:1  
Moves into Newhall's tenement on Plymouth St, 02/01/1918:1  
Daughter born, 08/23/1918:1
- Alliston, John H.**  
Leases Smith St farm to Paddon, 08/09/1918:1
- Allsopp, Mildred E.**  
Infant daughter of Arthur E. and Susan Thomas dies, 09/08/1916:4
- Allyn, C. Fanny**  
*To My Friend and Schoolmate* (tribute to Countess Magri), 11/07/1919:1
- Amaral, Marine**  
Wed to Manuel Rose, 09/17/1915:4
- Ambrose, Marion E.**  
Dies at age 36, 12/01/1916:4
- American Building**  
Reminiscences (l) (J.B. Deane), 08/20/1915:7
- American Cranberry Exchange**  
Sales figures (t), 02/19/1915:4  
Chainy in town, 10/01/1915:5  
Chaney to take inspection tour, 05/19/1916:1  
Convinced of benefits of marketing in Chicago, 04/13/1917:2  
Institutes advertising campaign, 10/11/1918:4
- American Legion**  
Returned sailors and soldiers to establish post here, 06/27/1919:1  
Participates in Middleboro 250th anniversary celebration (p), 07/11/1919:1
- American Legion - Simeon L. Nickerson Post**  
New post organized here, 07/18/1919:1  
Hall for post suitable memorial (l), 07/25/1919:1  
Holds first public function, 09/05/1919:1  
A worthy memorial, but do not forget Nina Seymour (l) (Middleboro voter), 09/05/1919:1  
Passes resolutions upon death of James Deane, 10/10/1919:4  
Reaps goodly financial benefit from field day, 10/10/1919:5  
Field day held under near ideal conditions, 10/17/1919:1  
Observes Armistice Day, 11/14/1919:1
- American Red Cross** (see Red Cross)
- Ames, Kidder C.**  
Funeral held in Brockton, 08/02/1918:1
- Amsden, Albert**  
Daughter born, 12/10/1915:1
- Amsden, Albert L.**  
Obituary, 10/04/1918:1  
Dies at age 32, 10/04/1918:4
- Amsden, Chester**  
Captures osprey while berrying, 08/17/1917:1
- Amsden, Ira**  
Joins the navy, 05/18/1917:2  
Home on furlough, 06/01/1917:1  
Stationed at Commonwealth Pier in Boston, 06/08/1917:1  
Home for brief furlough, 07/06/1917:8
- Amsden, Ira E.**  
Re-enlists in navy, 05/18/1917:5  
Narrow escape for Middleboro youth (l), 07/06/1917:3  
Addresses B.M.C. about experiences on voyage to France, 07/13/1917:1  
Tidings from overseas (l), 12/07/1917:3  
On board *Wanderer* during rescue of *Henry Luckenback* crew, 06/07/1918:5  
Writes home from *USS Wanderer* (l), 06/28/1918:1  
Home on leave from *USS Carola IV*, honored with Cross de Guerre, 08/30/1918:3  
Provides flag from *USS Alcedo* for Tinkham window display, 09/06/1918:1  
Gives account of experiences in trenches to Carver audience, 09/13/1918:5  
And Earl Millerd collide with Buzzards Bay man, 10/31/1919:1
- Ancient Order of Hibernians**  
Holds quarterly convention here, 10/01/1915:1
- Andersen, Ales S.**  
Wife of Andrew dies at age 35, 02/05/1915:4
- Anderson, Aeli**  
Ill with typhoid fever, 10/27/1916:4
- Anderson, Aila**  
Ill with typhoid fever, 10/27/1916:1
- Anderson, Andrew**  
Wagon loses wheel in encounter with Alger's auto, 06/09/1916:1
- Anderson, Axel**  
Holloway contracts to build house and barn on Wareham St, 06/04/1915:1  
Erects house at Fall Brook, 06/25/1915:1

## Middleboro Gazette Index: 1915 - 1919

- Anderson, B.E.**  
Son born, 04/13/1917:8
- Anderson, Burnette E.**  
Son born, 10/18/1918:1
- Anderson, Carl E.**  
Resigns from Dupont's, 05/31/1918:8
- Anderson, Carl J.**  
Son of Nicholas and Huldah B. dies at age 21, 03/07/1919:4  
Obituary, 03/07/1919:5  
Rev Christopher attends funeral, 03/14/1919:1
- Anderson, Carolyn**  
Engaged to William H. Guilford, 06/11/1915:1  
Wedding described, 06/18/1915:1  
Wed to William Harrison Guilford, 06/18/1915:4
- Anderson, Elini**  
Wed to Frederick Hesselgrin, 01/03/1919:4
- Anderson, Ellen**  
Former South Carver woman dies in Wareham, 10/04/1918:4
- Anderson, Ernest**  
Dies at age 48, 03/05/1915:6
- Anderson, Harry**  
Appointed substitute letter carrier, 12/10/1915:5
- Anderson, Harry T.**  
Approved as postal clerk, 09/15/1916:1
- Anderson, Helen**  
Hen larceny case heard in district court, 03/29/1918:1
- Anderson, Helen N.**  
Given novelty shower, 05/17/1918:1  
Wedding described, 05/17/1918:1  
Wed to Robert A. Clark, 05/17/1918:4
- Anderson, Irene**  
Wedding described, 05/09/1919:4
- Anderson, Irene Dorothy**  
Wed to Lester Roy Hunter, 05/30/1919:4
- Anderson, Jennie**  
Dies at age 20, 02/05/1915:4
- Anderson, Julian**  
Brother of Harry T. dies in France, 11/22/1918:8  
Details of death of private (I), 01/03/1919:5
- Anderson (Mr)**  
Changes made to rural free delivery routes, 11/26/1915:1
- Anderson, Paul**  
Resigns from Pierce hardware, moves to Fairhaven, 11/24/1916:1  
Moves into Allan's house on Pleasant St, 04/06/1917:3  
Moves from Pleasant St to Plymouth St, 04/25/1919:1  
Moves from Plymouth St to Holmes' house, 07/18/1919:5
- Anderson, Paul S.**  
Pleads guilty to operating unregistered motorcycle, 02/04/1916:1
- Anderson, Ralph**  
Employed at T.W. Pierce Hardware, 07/30/1915:8, 07/14/1916:4
- Anderson, Roger V.**  
Arrives safely overseas, 07/26/1918:1  
Discharged from service at Camp Dix, NJ, 06/06/1919:1
- Anderson, Sophia H.**  
Engaged to Frank E. Whiting, 03/03/1916:1  
Wed to Frank E. Whiting, 03/03/1916:4
- Anderson, Timothy Edward**  
Graduates from Thayer School of Engineering at Dartmouth, 04/28/1916:1
- Anderson, Timothy, Jr.**  
Third case of infantile paralysis reported, 11/24/1916:1
- Anderson, William**  
Resigns as rural carrier, 08/04/1916:1  
Son born, 12/15/1916:1  
Erects bungalow in Lakeville, 12/29/1916:4  
Scores high as marksman, 09/27/1918:1
- Anderson, William L.**  
Lakeville tax collector's sale, 08/27/1915:3  
In charge of new rural free delivery route, 11/19/1915:1
- Anderson, W.L.**  
Moves to Rock St, 12/17/1915:8  
Sells Lakeville place to Porter, 04/14/1916:1
- Andrew, Melia**  
Infant daughter of Manuel and Louisa dies, 03/17/1916:4
- Andrews, Annie**  
Renders vocal solo at reception in Revere, 11/24/1916:1  
In charge of entertainment for DAR military whist (p), 06/29/1917:1
- Andrews, Annie H.**  
Attends summer session at Hyannis Normal School, 07/16/1915:1
- Andrews, Arthur H.**  
Takes position with New Bedford Board of Commerce, 06/22/1917:1
- Andrews, Fannie L.**  
Purchases Centre St place from John Sullivan, 03/14/1919:1  
Purchases property at Centre and Lovell St from John Sullivan, 03/21/1919:7
- Andrews, James H.**  
Obituary, 01/25/1918:1  
Carver man dies at age 73, 01/25/1918:4
- Andrews, Josephine A.**  
Widow of James H. dies at age 69, 02/22/1918:4
- Andrews, Lucinda**  
Obituary, 12/19/1919:4  
Widow of Robert W. dies at age 91, 12/19/1919:4
- Andrews, Manuel**  
Wed to Eleanor Edna White, 03/16/1917:4  
Wed to Elnora Edna White, 03/23/1917:4
- Andrews (Miss)**  
Teacher at Rock School resigns, 09/26/1919:1
- Andrews (Mr)**  
Telephone lineman heads for Fall River, 07/06/1917:1
- Andrews, Mrs Robert**  
Funeral held at South Carver, 12/19/1919:3
- Andrews, Myra**  
Coaches Bridgewater students in play production, 02/25/1916:1  
Coaches students in Bridgewater play, 03/03/1916:8  
Teacher will not return to Pleasant Street School, 08/11/1916:1  
Starts classes at Rock School, 10/06/1916:4  
Assumes duties of principal at North Lakeville, 10/17/1919:1
- Andrews, Myra A.**  
Attends summer session at Hyannis Normal School, 07/16/1915:1  
New principal at North Lakeville School, 09/26/1919:3
- Andrews, Robert M.**  
Passes exams for naval service, 06/29/1917:4  
Serves on *USS Bridge*, 12/28/1917:5  
Home on leave from navy, 04/12/1918:5  
Home on leave, 06/28/1918:2  
Home on leave from navy, 08/30/1918:7  
Home on leave, 12/27/1918:4, 04/18/1919:4, 05/16/1919:5  
Released from navy, 08/15/1919:4
- Andrews, Wales H.**  
Passes physical, waives exemption, 08/17/1917:1  
Appeal for exemption entered by employer, 08/31/1917:1
- Andrews, William A.**  
Gordon Shaw vacates South Main St house, lets to Finney, 11/09/1917:1  
Responds to complaint about street lighting (I), 03/21/1919:7
- Andrews, William C.**  
Employed at Fore River ship works, 06/08/1917:1
- Andrews, William F.**  
Wedding described, 12/14/1917:1  
Wed to Helen Louise Whittemore, 12/14/1917:4
- Andrews, Z.W.**  
South Carver couple celebrates 25th anniversary, 04/20/1917:3
- Angus, Harding**  
Burial at Central Cemetery, 07/13/1917:1
- Angus, Harding C.**  
Receives death benefit from shoe workers' union, 07/27/1917:1
- Angus, Mary K.**  
Wife of Nathaniel K. dies at age 43, 06/11/1915:4

**Animal Welfare**

Turner charged with cruelty to animals, 12/03/1915:7  
 Observer suggests blankets for horses left standing in cold weather (l), 12/10/1915:1  
 Ellison Turner in court for neglecting proper care of animals, 02/04/1916:1  
 Water in drinking fountains needs to be on for horses, 07/26/1918:1  
 Empty watering troughs spark MSPCA correspondence (l), 08/02/1918:1

**Annahian, Aharon**

And brother Mardiros charged with assault on Dederian, 01/12/1917:1

**Annahian, Mardiros**

And brother Aharon charged with assault on Dederian, 01/12/1917:1

**Anniversary, 250th** (see 250th Anniversary)

**Annunziata, Michael**

On list of casualties slightly wounded, 11/29/1918:1

**Annunzrta, Michael**

Italian native in Middleboro delegation to Camp Devens, 10/12/1917:3

**Anseloro, Mary**

Wed to Chester Frederick Jones, 02/11/1916:4

**Anthony, Michael**

In court over bog dispute with Leger, 06/27/1919:1

**Anti Saloon League of America**

Business and professional men attend dinner at YMCA, 05/26/1916:2

**Antonia, Manuel**

Charged with riding bike after sunset without lights, 10/29/1915:5

**Antonio, Chairiello**

No bill found in case of breaking and entering, 02/12/1915:1

**Anzallo, Rocco**

Dies at age 22, 07/25/1919:4

**Apenes, Emil T.**

Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/26/1919:6

**Appling, Alice**

Wed to Bennie Shaw, 09/06/1918:4

**Appling, Alice M.**

Wed to Benjamin C. Shaw, 01/03/1919:4

**Appling, Harold**

Carver serviceman receives discharge, 05/02/1919:4

**Appropriations** (see Budgets - Middleboro)

**Apsey, Mary E.**

New Bedford woman killed in auto accident in Lakeville, 10/08/1915:1

**A.R. Glidden & Son**

Dry goods (ad), 01/01/1915:4  
 Clothing (ad), 04/16/1915:12  
 Employs Mary Begley for summer, 07/23/1915:1  
 Employs Inez Smith, 04/14/1916:1  
 Fourth annual sale (ad), 10/27/1916:4  
 Employs Marion Lewis, 04/13/1917:8  
 Employs Lillian Champagne, 06/15/1917:1  
 Leases Sullivan building space, 08/23/1918:1  
 Employs Judith Dunham, 08/01/1919:5

**Arakalian, Hrant**

Shoe Workers' Union member dies, 10/29/1915:1  
 Dies at age 27, 10/29/1915:4

**Arakel, Harold**

Wed to Lillian Ereson, 02/12/1915:4

**Arch, George**

Breaks collar bone and rib in fall, 10/22/1915:1

**Archel, Frank**

Shoe thief apprehended, stolen goods recovered, 07/23/1915:1

**Archer, H.J.**

Purchases River St farm from Isenberg, 02/09/1917:1

**Archibald, Ralph B.**

Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/01/1918:6

**Arenovski, Louis**

In next portion of local draftees, 11/09/1917:1

**Arey, H.B.**

Moves to Westdale, 07/16/1915:2

**Arey, William**

And Fowler purchase Caswell place in Lakeville, 06/08/1917:5

**Arghaian, Harry**

Enlists hoping to fight Turks, 07/06/1917:1

**Aritigian, Mesrob**

Collides with auto from Ohio, 07/27/1917:8

**Armel, Charles**

Employed at Ramsey's barbershop, 07/07/1916:1

**Armenians**

Local population raise \$500 for relief in home country, 03/05/1915:1  
 Local Revolutionary Federation raises \$372.50, 03/05/1915:8  
 Local group pledges \$626.65 to A.R.F. Central committee, 11/19/1915:1  
 Prominent citizens to organize aid, 05/12/1916:5  
 Local relief committee formed, 05/19/1916:1  
 Relief fund at \$324.71 so far, 06/09/1916:1  
 Relief fund treasurer's statement (t), 06/16/1916:1  
 Rock relief fund \$23.75, 06/23/1916:4  
 Chaprasian thanks all who contributed Armenian relief fund (l), 06/23/1916:7  
 Chaprasian thanks all who contributed (l), 06/23/1916:7  
 Middleboro folks donate \$600.90 in past year, 05/04/1917:3  
 Chaprasian helps with translation on registration day here, 06/08/1917:1  
 Five Middleboro residents enlist, 02/01/1918:6  
 Armenian National Union of Middleboro contributes to war effort, 05/24/1918:1  
 Biography of Middleboro soldier Haroutune (p), 12/06/1918:7

**Armes, A.H.**

Pastor at Congregational church in Slatersville, RI, 12/21/1917:5

**Armes, H. Lyman**

Wedding described, 01/31/1919:1

**Armistice Day**

Observed by Legion post, 11/14/1919:1  
 Observed quietly, 11/14/1919:1

**Armour, William**

Engaged to Dorothy Thacher, 04/27/1917:5

**Armstrong, Francis J.**

Wed to Mabel J. Bourne, 01/18/1918:4

**Armstrong, Frank**

Wedding described, 01/18/1918:1

**Arnold, Beatrice**

Daughter born to Fred S. and Beatrice R. Cobb, 02/22/1918:1

**Arnold, F.G.**

Keith factory employee ordered to Mexican border, 05/25/1917:1

**Arnold, Fred G.**

Writes from the Canal Zone (l), 08/24/1917:2  
 Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/22/1918:6  
 Promoted to corporal at Gatun, Canal Zone, 02/07/1919:1

**Arnold, Fred S.**

Daughter Beatrice born, 02/22/1918:1

**Arnold, Stephen**

Wed to Beatrice Cobb, 02/19/1915:1

**Arnolds, Lucy**

Engaged to La Dieu Kenyon, 11/23/1917:5

**Aronson, Sidney**

Dies at age 22, 04/28/1916:6

**Arpai, Tony**

Middleboro man dies in fighting in Europe, 03/10/1916:8

**Arpia, Tony**

Dies in Europe, 02/23/1917:1

**Arsenault, Albert**

Writes on sports for *High School Weekly*, 03/14/1919:3

**Arsenault, Albert Joseph**

Class of 1919 valedictorian, text of speech (p), 07/04/1919:1  
 Class of 1919 valedictory speech, 07/04/1919:3

**Arsenault, Joseph**

Carver man enlists, 06/29/1917:4

**Arsenault (Mr)**

Member of championship football team from Middleboro High School (p), 12/07/1917:7

**Arson**

Old Muttok school house destroyed by fire on 4th of July, 07/09/1915:1

**Arson cont.**

Reward for information leading to conviction of person responsible for  
 Muttok School blaze (ad), 07/09/1915:8  
 Abraham Schultz arrested for setting fire to Norris building,  
 03/31/1916:1  
 Incendiary fire damages barn on Centre St, 12/07/1917:1

**Art and Artists**

*see also* Middleboro High School - Arts  
 Display of Elson Art Exhibit (p), 03/12/1915:5  
 Art exhibit at Assembly hall nets \$140, 03/26/1915:1  
 Art exhibit a great success, 03/26/1915:2  
 "Stander" complains of more tickets sold than seats available (l),  
 03/26/1915:3  
 Emma Bryant displays paintings at Brockton public library,  
 04/30/1915:1  
 Mrs Boynton presents bas relief of Paul Revere to Forest Street School,  
 02/11/1916:2  
 H. Irena Cushing, classes in oil and china painting (ad), 09/14/1917:5  
 Portrait of Elizabeth Cushman to hang in Twentieth Century Club in  
 Boston, 05/03/1918:1

**Articles of Incorporation** (*see* 250th Anniversary)

**Aruda, Frank**

Moves to Azores, 04/09/1915:6

**Aruda, Joseph**

Moves to Azores, 04/09/1915:6

**Ashby, Jonathan Sherman**

Wed to Martha Kraus, 11/03/1916:4

**Ashley, A. Davis**

Sells land near sanatorium to William Smith, 07/07/1916:1  
 Obituary, 06/08/1917:1  
 Estate inventory presented to probate court, 12/21/1917:2

**Ashley, Almira F.**

Executor presents account of estate, 04/20/1917:6

**Ashley, Charles S.**

Purchases Gibbs farm, 11/16/1917:4  
 Employs Charles Tinkham on Lakeville farm, 05/31/1918:1

**Ashley, David M.**

Obituary, 07/28/1916:1  
 Dies at age 73, 07/28/1916:4

**Ashley, David P.**

Attends Worcester Polytechnic, 09/14/1917:1

**Ashley, David Peirce**

Class of 1917 salutatorian, text of speech (p), 06/29/1917:1

**Ashley, Frances C.**

Wedding described, 08/01/1919:1

**Ashley, Frank L.**

Dies at age 49, 04/12/1918:4

**Ashley, Harold R.**

Afflicted with pneumonia at Camp Upton, NY, 09/27/1918:1  
 Soldier dies of influenza at Camp Upton, NY, 10/04/1918:1  
 Dies at age 30, 10/04/1918:4  
*Away* (poem in loving memory of), 10/11/1918:7

**Ashley, Hazel B.**

Elected principal of Highland School, 10/05/1917:1

**Ashley, Hazel V.**

Resigns as teacher at Highland School, 05/31/1918:8, 06/07/1918:1

**Ashley, Mildred A.**

Does grad work at local high school, 09/14/1917:1

**Ashley, Pearl**

Hart of Providence charged with assault on, 06/02/1916:1  
 And Pitman struck by auto driven by Hart of Providence, 06/02/1916:1  
 Auto accident victim recovering, 06/09/1916:1  
 Case of Providence driver hitting pedestrians heard in court,  
 06/23/1916:3

**Asia**

Philip Deane writes of experiences in India (l), 10/26/1917:1  
*A Romance of the Far East* (l) (Philip B. Deane), 01/11/1918:2

**Asphyxiation**

Stets overcome by gas in room, saved from asphyxiation, 11/05/1915:5

**Assault and Battery**

Morris pleads guilty to assault on Childs, 03/26/1915:1  
 Fortin pleads not guilty to assault on McClellan, 06/04/1915:2  
 Italian charged with assault on Jew at sanatorium, 07/16/1915:1  
 Rock grocer Tatch charged with assault on Cardoza, 11/05/1915:1  
 Siroonian charged with assault on Harpootian, 11/12/1915:1  
 Case against Stets continued, 01/07/1916:7  
 Hart of Providence charged with assault on Ashley, 06/02/1916:1  
 Semalis charged with assault on Lunsy, 06/09/1916:2  
 Kotchoonian charged with assault on Promodes, 09/08/1916:1  
 William Davis pleads not guilty to assault on Howland, 11/03/1916:1  
 Sanatorium officer Crawshaw charges Diamato with assault,  
 11/17/1916:1  
 Glass, Jr. pleads guilty to assault on Linton, 11/24/1916:1  
 Aharon and Mardiros Annahian charged with assault on Dederian,  
 01/12/1917:1  
 Rullo and son charged with assault on Silva and Santos, 06/22/1917:3  
 Horbal charges Mello with assault and trespass, 09/07/1917:1  
 John Wilbur arrested for assaulting son Maurice, 11/30/1917:7  
 Frank Kinsman in court for assaulting Howard Phinney, 03/15/1918:2  
 Castero Cisacello charged with assault on Camilla Rullo, 03/22/1918:6  
 Annie Banus charges husband Mike with assault, 04/19/1918:2  
 Mullins pleads not guilty of assault on Coombs, 04/19/1918:2  
 Rogers pleads not guilty to assault on officer, 06/07/1918:2  
 Logodimes charged with assault on Allen, 08/01/1919:1  
 Charles Thach charged with assault on Mary Collins, 10/03/1919:1  
 Charles Tatch found not guilty of assault on Collins, 10/24/1919:2

**Assawampsett School**

West Side student teacher Thurston to take teaching post, 04/23/1915:4  
 Robinson resigns, teaches in Brockton, 06/11/1915:1  
 Bernice Reed new teacher, 06/23/1916:4  
 Purchases graphophone, 12/08/1916:1  
 Clarence Gurney writes letter of thanks to pupils (l), 05/03/1918:6  
 Pupils invest \$153.66 in thrift stamps, 05/31/1918:1  
 Teacher Laura Stoddard resigns, 06/28/1918:4  
 Fred Norris breaks wrist at school, 01/31/1919:1  
 Re-opens after scarlet fever wanes, 10/17/1919:1

**Assawampsett Lake**

Ice boats out in force, 01/21/1916:1  
 High water inconvenient for cottagers, 08/04/1916:1  
 Body of unknown man found on shore, 03/16/1917:1  
 Body of unknown man buried in Lakeville potter's field, 03/23/1917:1  
 Rains raise level higher than last year, 06/22/1917:1  
 New Bedford woman commits suicide, 07/26/1918:1  
 Higgins and Brownson narrowly escape drowning when canoe  
 overturns, 08/09/1918:1

**Assawampsett Lake - Fishes and Fishing**

Scanlon and Murphy catch 13 pickerel, 01/01/1915:1  
 Theodore Fuller catches 4.75-lb. pickerel, 01/15/1915:4  
 Six-in. pickerel pulls Lovell into lake, 07/02/1915:1  
 Big hauls of perch, 07/09/1915:1  
 Merrihew catches 2-lb. bass, 07/30/1915:1  
 Weeks has excellent luck with bass, 08/13/1915:1  
 Isaac Sampson catches 3.5-lb. bass, 08/27/1915:1  
 Bass fishing excellent, 09/03/1915:1  
 Thomas asks if fishing to be destroyed by act of legislature (l),  
 02/18/1916:1  
 White perch plentiful, 08/25/1916:8  
 Scanlon, McGrady and Dean have good luck catching pickerel,  
 12/22/1916:1  
 Best pickerel season in many years, 03/02/1917:1  
 Napping fisherman Arthur Tripp lets fish escape, 08/24/1917:1  
 Rogers lands 4.5-lb. bass, 08/31/1917:1  
 Reported good for perch, pickerel and bass, 08/16/1918:1  
 Coombs catches 4.5-lb. bass, 07/25/1919:1  
 Roy Perkins catches 4-lb., 1-oz. bass, 08/22/1919:1

**Assawampsett Lake - Water Rights**

Demuth and Davis plead not guilty to boating in restricted portion of  
 lake, 09/24/1915:1  
 Fred Churbuck arrested for bathing, 09/01/1916:1

**Assawompsett Lake – Water Rights cont.**

Cottagers raise funds to compel Taunton to install filter bed, 09/01/1916:5  
 Editor comments on movement by cottagers (c), 09/01/1916:5  
 Cottagers hold meeting, 09/08/1916:5  
 Joked the bathers at Assawompsett, 09/15/1916:1  
 Taunton water department quietly gets order seizing property, 12/22/1916:1  
 Cottagers secure lawyers, 12/29/1916:1  
 Meeting of parties interested to water rights largely attended, 01/05/1917:1  
 Bill filed in legislature against city of Taunton, 01/12/1917:1  
 Bill in equity filed in Bristol County court, 01/19/1917:1  
 Act of Senate and House of Representatives detailed, 01/19/1917:2  
 No further land seizures till Supreme Court decision, 01/26/1917:1  
 Fund established at Trust Company, 01/26/1917:3  
 Counsel for cottagers files legal action in Supreme Court, 02/02/1917:1  
 Preliminary legislative hearing held, 02/23/1917:1  
 Committee on water supply to visit here, 03/02/1917:5  
 Legislative committee visits lakes and surrounding area, 03/16/1917:1  
 About 50 locals attend hearing in Boston, 03/16/1917:8  
 Second bill introduced to legislature, 03/16/1917:8  
 State health department requests funds to investigate water supply, 03/23/1917:1  
 Legislative committee votes to report leave to withdraw on bill from cottagers, 04/13/1917:5  
 Cottagers win decision against Taunton land grab, 06/01/1917:2  
 Anent Taunton water rights, 06/08/1917:2  
 Taunton authorities relinquish all claims, 08/17/1917:1  
 Legislative bill introduced by Wareham representative, 02/01/1918:2  
 Hearing on East Bridgewater petition, 02/08/1918:1  
 Rep. Kiernan withdraws petition to open for boating, fishing, etc., 02/08/1918:8  
 City of Taunton petitions state for land on north side of lake, 05/31/1918:7  
 Taunton petitions for purchase of land, 06/27/1919:7  
 Taunton water department files complaint against bathers, 07/25/1919:1  
 Verbal agreement with Taunton on bathing rights, 07/25/1919:1

**Assessors** (*see* Middleboro - Board of Assessors)

**Athanas, John**  
 Dies at age 46, 03/24/1916:4

**Athanasian, Lucy**  
 Grand-daughter born to Wrightington, 09/21/1917:1

**Athanasian (Mr)**  
 New fruit store, Polisson and Athanasian proprietors (ad), 08/09/1918:5

**Athanasion, Charles A.**  
 Wed to Jennie S. Wrightington, 12/31/1915:4  
 Wedding described, 01/07/1916:7

**Athanasios, Charles**  
 Middleboro Fruit Co. (ad), 05/09/1919:8  
 And Polisson purchase Centre St property from Joseph Leonard, 10/17/1919:1

**Athearn, Elbridge C.**  
 New Jersey man dies at age 76, 11/29/1918:4  
 Burial at Rock, 11/29/1918:8

**Athnasian, Charles**  
 And Polisson open new fruit store in Cushing block, 08/09/1918:8

**Atkins, Frank**  
 Duryea charged with theft of clothing from Atkins, 06/22/1917:3

**Atkins, Marian**  
 Widow of Asa S. dies at age 68, 12/22/1916:4

**Atkins, Marion T.**  
 Obituary, 12/29/1916:1

**Atkinson, Albert B.**  
 Resigns from Adams Express Co., employed by NE Cranberry Sales Co., 09/10/1915:1

**Atkinson, C.**  
 Accepts position as instructor at Bristol County Ag School, 03/15/1918:1

**Atkinson (Mr)**  
 Floral display at sanatorium a credit to Atkinson, 09/15/1916:1

**Atkinson, W.G.**  
 Head farm at Lakeville sanatorium, 05/18/1917:4

**Atkinson, William**  
 Head farmer at sanatorium, 03/03/1916:1  
 Plants peas, 04/07/1916:4  
 Resigns as head farmer at sanatorium, 03/08/1918:4

**Atkinson, William G.**  
 Son born, 12/05/1919:1

**Atkinson, William Gurnsey**  
 Wed to Lillian Frances Farrington, 04/12/1918:4

**Attaquin, Benjamin**  
 Member of Co. D. 5th Plymouth regiment, 07/20/1917:4  
 Member of Co. D of Plymouth, 07/27/1917:1  
 Home on leave from Camp Meade, MD, 11/22/1918:1

**Attaquin, Charles L.**  
 Son of Simeon commits suicide, 11/12/1915:1  
 Dies at age 42, 11/12/1915:4

**Attorneys** (*see* Lawyers)

**Atwood, Adelaide Mabel**  
 Daughter born to Chester, 06/21/1918:5

**Atwood, Alton B.**  
 Elected president of Chelsea Trust Co., 01/28/1916:2

**Atwood, Anita**  
 Guardian granted license to sell real estate, 07/16/1915:1  
 Attends Bradford Academy, 09/14/1917:1  
 Resumes studies at Bradford Academy, 09/21/1917:7  
 Takes course at Burdett Business School, 09/06/1918:4

**Atwood, Austin**  
 Remembered by friends in South Carver, 12/14/1917:5

**Atwood, Austin G.**  
 Identifies person who marked turtle in 1856 (l), 06/30/1916:7  
 Dies at age 75, 12/07/1917:4

**Atwood, Charity T.**  
 Will in probate, 06/14/1918:7

**Atwood, Charity T.W.**  
 Widow of Loranus dies at age 93, 04/26/1918:6

**Atwood, Charles N.**  
 Purchases Overland roadster, 04/30/1915:8  
 Involved in auto mishap at Woods Hole, 07/30/1915:1  
 Elected to Cape Cod Union Camp Meeting Assoc board of directors, 08/20/1915:1  
 New member of Savings Bank board, 08/18/1916:8

**Atwood, Chester**  
 Daughter born, 06/21/1918:5  
 Moves to Middleboro, 10/25/1918:1

**Atwood, C.N.** (*see* C.N. Atwood & Son)

**Atwood, E.E.**  
 Son born, 02/22/1918:2

**Atwood, Eli**  
 Austin Atwood identifies person who marked turtle in 1856 (l), 06/30/1916:7

**Atwood, Ellis D.**  
 South Carver man in Rhode Island for military training, 07/19/1918:2  
 Attends RI military school, 08/23/1918:4  
 Home on leave from Fort Adams, Newport, 11/01/1918:4  
 Army man home, 11/15/1918:2  
 Retires from army, 12/20/1918:4  
 Wed to Elthea E. Eldredge, 02/28/1919:1

**Atwood, Etta Florence**  
 Wedding described, 02/07/1919:1  
 Wed to Clarence Hampton Potts, 02/07/1919:4

**Atwood, F. Austin G.**  
 Obituary, 12/14/1917:3  
 Petition for administration of estate, 01/11/1918:7  
 Lyman Thomas appointed administrator of estate, 02/01/1918:1

**Atwood, Faith Margaret**  
 Daughter born to John E., 02/05/1915:5

**Atwood, Frederick S.**  
 Purchases Vaughan St farm from Lovell, 05/14/1915:1

**Atwood, George**  
 Grandson killed by train in NJ, 08/23/1918:1

- Atwood, George French**  
Former resident visits for first time in 25 years, 08/24/1917:8
- Atwood, Grace**  
Atwood and Shaw break through ice, saved by Piche and Thomas, 03/23/1917:1
- Atwood, Hannah W. Freeman**  
Obituary, 10/11/1918:4
- Atwood, Hannah Williams**  
Wife of Albert T. dies at age 62, 10/11/1918:4
- Atwood, Harrison W.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 03/05/1915:4  
Barn struck by lightning, 08/24/1917:1
- Atwood, Harvey**  
Returns to live in Rock, 01/10/1919:1
- Atwood, Harvey N.**  
Couple observes 50th anniversary, 01/10/1919:1
- Atwood, H.N.**  
Store opens in Rock building, 09/10/1915:1  
East Bridgewater couple celebrates 50th anniversary, 01/10/1919:1  
Rock folks attend 50th anniversary celebration, 01/10/1919:1
- Atwood, Ida May**  
Engaged to James S. Laird, 09/19/1919:1
- Atwood, J. Dwight**  
Obituary, 03/05/1915:1  
*Dwight* (poem by Aunt Nellie), 03/12/1915:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 03/19/1915:6
- Atwood, Jennie**  
Sells cottage at Green Harbour, 06/23/1916:5
- Atwood, John D.**  
Purchases Highland St property from Vickery, 06/25/1915:8
- Atwood, John E.**  
Son born, 05/23/1919:4  
Son born to John E., 05/23/1919:4
- Atwood, John S.**  
Austin Atwood identifies person who marked turtle in 1856 (I), 06/30/1916:7
- Atwood, Julius Dwight**  
Dies at age 46, 03/05/1915:6
- Atwood, Laurence**  
Carver man home on leave, 08/30/1918:2  
Home on furlough, 01/17/1919:6
- Atwood, Lawrence**  
Carver man home on brief leave, 11/29/1918:4  
Navy man home on leave, 04/18/1919:4
- Atwood, Lawrence E.**  
Carver navy man home on leave, 08/29/1919:4
- Atwood, Levi**  
Sells Pocksha pond property to Esklund, 05/10/1918:1
- Atwood, Levi O.**  
Sells Marion Rd place to Hall, 07/30/1915:8  
Purchases two Ford runabouts, 11/05/1915:1  
Purchases Overland roadster, 04/21/1916:1  
On committee in charge of increasing thrift stamp sales, 12/28/1917:1  
Member of Community Labor Board, 09/06/1918:1  
Purchases East Center Mill Co. of Carver, history of business, 01/17/1919:6
- Atwood, L.O.**  
Employs Benson at mill, 12/21/1917:3  
Presents employees with thrift stamp books, 12/28/1917:2  
Fire in young pines does little damage, 04/05/1918:2  
Wanted, three good men for outside work (ad), 04/26/1918:3  
Bookkeeper Waldo Thomas resigns, 08/02/1918:2  
Chauffeur wanted (ad), 08/23/1918:8  
Chauffeur Robert Clark resigns, 04/11/1919:1
- Atwood, Marian**  
Attends Bradford Academy, 09/17/1915:4  
Returns to Bradford Academy, 10/06/1916:4  
Resumes studies at Bradford Academy, 09/21/1917:7  
Completes course of study in Boston, employed at father's office, 11/14/1919:2
- Atwood, Marion**  
Attends Bradford Academy, 10/01/1915:4
- Atwood, Marion W.**  
Guardian granted license to sell real estate, 07/16/1915:1
- Atwood (Mr)**  
Vickery moves to tenement on Walnut St, 09/06/1918:4
- Atwood, Myra L.**  
Former Middleboro teacher suffers shock in Brockton, 12/17/1915:3
- Atwood, Oren**  
Burial in South Carver, 06/11/1915:1
- Atwood, Oren H.**  
Taunton man dies at age 64, 06/04/1915:4
- Atwood, Rebecca S.**  
Widow of Ebenezer dies at age 74, 10/15/1915:4
- Atwood, Robert B.**  
Captain in First Pennsylvania Infantry, 07/14/1916:1
- Atwood, Roy**  
Carver man home on furlough, 11/30/1917:6  
Promoted to sergeant, 06/21/1918:7  
Home on leave from Pittsburgh, PA, 08/23/1918:1
- Atwood, Roy F.**  
Employed at Washburn's elevator, 04/14/1916:1  
Carver man enlists in signal corps, 07/27/1917:2  
Corporal with signal corps in Vermont, 12/07/1917:1
- Atwood, S. Dexter**  
South Carver man dies, 08/13/1915:4  
Died, August 1915, 08/04/1916:1
- Atwood, Shadrach**  
Moves into Bishop St house, 05/02/1919:1
- Atwood, Wayne**  
Purchases house from Follansbee, 02/14/1919:1
- Atwood, William M.**  
Austin Atwood identifies person who marked turtle in 1856 (I), 06/30/1916:7
- Auctionhouses and Auctioneers**  
Middleboro Auction Rooms, 7 Wareham St (ad), 05/07/1915:5  
Cranston Jennings, real estate, auctioneer and appraiser (ad), 04/06/1917:8
- Auditor** (*see* Budgets - Middleboro)
- Auger, Alfred**  
Chauffeur for Ruth Holmes, 05/07/1915:1  
Employed at Fore River shipyard, 10/19/1917:1
- Austin, Charles W.**  
Affected by Taunton's seizure of property at Assawompsett, 12/22/1916:1
- Austin, Edith**  
Wed to John Glynn, 09/29/1916:1
- Austin, Frank R.**  
Son of William W. and Margaret R. dies at age 6, 01/10/1919:4
- Austin, Lewis**  
Obituary, 06/15/1917:6
- Austin, Lewis S.**  
Dies at age 20, 06/08/1917:4
- Austin, Linwood**  
And parents confined to house with influenza, 12/06/1918:4
- Austin, Thomas**  
Moves from Fuller St to Thompson St, 06/22/1917:1  
Couple and son Linwood confined to house with influenza, 12/06/1918:4
- Austin, William**  
Completes dyke from cottage to Vernon St, 08/18/1916:1  
Young son dies of influenza, 01/10/1919:1
- Australia**  
Deane leaves Manila for Australia, 01/26/1917:6  
Deane invited to demonstrate surgical techniques in Australia, 04/06/1917:3  
Philip Deane writes from Sidney (I), 12/28/1917:1  
After traveling 19,000 miles, Deane settles in Sidney, 07/12/1918:8  
Extract from personal letter (I) (P.B. Deane), 08/23/1918:3

**Automobile Dealers**

*see also* Bailey's Garage; Belden, John A.; Central Garage; Maxim Motor Co.; Nemasket Auto Co.  
 H.W. Sears, Jr. takes agency for Chandler Six, 05/07/1915:8  
 Austen Beals agent for Saxon roadsters (ad), 10/01/1915:8  
 Harlas Cushman, agent for Dort autos (ad), 03/24/1916:8  
 Howard, S. Shaw, agent for Mitchell cars (ad), 05/26/1916:8  
 Middleboro dealers prominent at Boston show, 03/28/1919:1

**Automobile Drivers' Licenses**

Catherine Bates youngest licensed driver in vicinity, 05/05/1916:1  
 LeBaron charged without operating vehicle without a license, 08/18/1916:1  
 Zanziboni in court for operating motor vehicle without a license, 08/30/1918:1  
 Rockland man fined for driving without license, 01/17/1919:7  
 New Jersey man in court for operating without license, 08/15/1919:1  
 Brakilis charged with operating vehicle without a license, 10/17/1919:7

**Automobile Parking** (*see* Parking)

**Automobile Repair Shops**

*see also* A.C. Cosseboom & Co.; Everett Square Garage; Howes & Perkins Garage; Philadelphia Battery Service; Riverside Garage; Sears, Harold W.; Sisson & Hammond  
 Notice of application by Sisson for license to operate garage (ad), 03/30/1917:5  
 Alton Briggs petitions to operate garage (ad), 08/17/1917:8  
 Selectmen deny Briggs' petition to open garage, 08/31/1917:7  
 Millerd petitions for license to operate garage, store flammable liquids (ad), 02/14/1919:5  
 Millerd's Garage, open for business on Vine St (ad), 04/04/1919:8  
 H.H. Dunham's Garage, open for business (ad), 07/18/1919:4

**Automobile Theft**

New Bedford auto taken for joyride in North Lakeville, 07/30/1915:4  
 Carlton Maxim and patrolman Hastay catch thief, 12/03/1915:1  
 Police chief Hathaway finds owner of stolen car, 12/10/1915:1  
 Curley and LeBaron charged, 08/18/1916:1  
 Stickney's auto taken from shed, 04/27/1917:1  
 Stickney's stolen auto to be returned from New Hampshire, 05/11/1917:1  
 Matthews and Wilbur found guilty of theft of Stickney's auto, 06/22/1917:1  
 Blair and Parent arrested for theft of Hastay's auto, 08/02/1918:1  
 Tires stolen from Moscoff's auto truck, 08/09/1918:1  
 Butler's auto stolen from west side of town house, 04/04/1919:1  
 Joyriding youths leave Brockton car abandoned in Lakeville swamp, 04/18/1919:1  
 Two captured with Raymond Thomas' car, 05/16/1919:1

**Automobiles**

*see also* Traffic Regulations  
 Moon car owned by Brockton man destroyed, 08/27/1915:1  
 Motorist leaves roadster in Farnum's yard, 09/17/1915:2  
 Broken axle strands car on electric tracks in South Middleboro, 10/29/1915:6  
 Thomas' oxen busy pulling autos from mud, 04/06/1917:5  
 First carloads of autos delivered to Rock, 05/04/1917:3  
 Number of autos in Rock on the increase, 05/23/1919:1  
 Six-wheeled car from Florida attracts attention here, 05/30/1919:1  
 Maxim Motors begins six-day, non-stop motor run of Light Four Overland (p), 12/05/1919:3

**Automobiles - Law and Legislation**

Judge alerts police to autoists using 1914 plates, 01/15/1915:1  
 Cape-bound driver stopped for lack of 1915 registration, 03/05/1915:3  
 Boston man in court here for operating unregistered vehicle, 03/19/1915:2  
 Rounds in court for operating unregistered vehicle, 03/26/1915:1  
 New York man charged with driving unregistered vehicle, 09/08/1916:1  
 Police round up drivers with 1916 license plates, 01/12/1917:1  
 Four parties before judge for outdated tags, 01/19/1917:1  
 Wareham man in court here for displaying wrong plates, 11/09/1917:8  
 Two vehicles stopped for displaying 1917 plates, 01/11/1918:1  
 Local lawyers attend hearing in Boston, 01/18/1918:1  
 Lakeville case of operating without lights heard in court, 08/09/1918:1

**Automobiles - Law and Legislation cont.**

Henry Shaw charged with operating auto with expired plates, 01/10/1919:1  
 Morrill introduces bill in legislature to required rear-view mirrors on autos, 01/24/1919:1  
 Mahoney charged with operating unregistered vehicle, 07/18/1919:1  
 Attleboro men in court for displaying improper numbers, 07/25/1919:1

**Automobiles - Parts**

*see also* Cromwell Auto Supply Co.  
 Cape Top & Tire Co., 11 Everett St (ad), 04/11/1919:5

**Avery, Edison**

Dies at age 32, 11/01/1918:4

**Avery, Edson D.**

Wedding described, 09/06/1918:1  
 Wed to Hattie M. Patch, 09/06/1918:4

**Aviation**

Bowen's airplane model displayed in Boston, 07/20/1917:1  
 Fred Smith takes up passengers at State Farm, 08/08/1919:1  
 Fred Smith visits Middleboro with Curtiss biplane, 08/08/1919:1  
 Mrs McCluskey first in Middleboro to receive goods shipped by airship (p), 08/08/1919:2  
 Mrs Gammons thoroughly enjoys flight in Curtiss bi-plane, 10/17/1919:7  
 Inez Robinson, Smith's youngest passenger yet, 10/24/1919:2

**Azevedo, Joseph P.**

Raises 16-lb. muskmelon, 09/06/1918:1

**Azevedo, M.P.**

Raises 10-lb. musk melon, 09/24/1915:1

**B**

**Babb, Charles J.**

Valedictorian at Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, 04/02/1915:1  
 Graduates from Boston College of Pharmacy, 05/28/1915:1  
 Engaged to Ada V. Meyers, 06/07/1918:5

**Babb, Eva**

Employed at local telephone exchange, 06/25/1915:1, 05/11/1917:1  
 Chief operator at telephone exchange, 08/16/1918:1

**Babb, Mrs R.C.**

*A Summer Sail* (poem), 09/10/1915:4

**Babb, Ralph**

Daughter born, 07/30/1915:1

**Babb, R.C.**

*A Spring Pome* (poem), 04/16/1915:6  
*The Lay of the Hen* (poem), 08/27/1915:2

**Babb, Viola**

Employed at telephone office, 06/25/1915:1  
 Engaged to William H. Tobin, 09/19/1919:1

**Babb, Viola Beatrice**

Wedding described, 10/10/1919:1

**Babbitt, Clifton F.**

Employed at Doane's hardware, 08/20/1915:1, 09/14/1917:8, 07/05/1918:8  
 Chimney struck by lightning, 07/19/1918:1

**Backus, I.O.**

New manager of Blue Ribbon Laundry (ad), 05/24/1918:5  
 And Cantwell sell business to McSweeney and Gray, 08/01/1919:1

**Backus, Isaac O.**

And Cantwell proprietors of Middleboro Steam Laundry (ad), 03/07/1919:8

**Backus Memorial Baptist Church** (*see* First Baptist Church)

**Bacon, Edith**

Moves to Bridgewater, 01/15/1915:3

**Badley, Mary Stearns**

Arrives in San Francisco from India, 05/04/1917:7

**Badmington, Henry J.**

Arrested for fishing in Elder's pond, 01/25/1918:1

**Bagley, Mary Dorothea**

Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/23/1916:8

**Bags**

Manufacturer, Whiting & Davis, leases rooms here, 05/02/1919:1

- Bailey, Abbie R.**  
Obituary, 12/19/1919:1
- Bailey, Admiral J.**  
Claims lien on auto owned by Lucy Schmerhorn, 02/16/1917:5  
Dies at age 65, 02/23/1917:4  
Obituary, 03/02/1917:8
- Bailey, A.J.**  
A.J. Bailey Co. receives license to build garage in Plymouth, 09/26/1919:1
- Bailey, Arnold J.**  
Son born, 04/23/1915:8  
Purchases property at corner of Pearl and Sproat St, 10/20/1916:5
- Bailey, Bessie**  
Purchases Ford roadster, 07/21/1916:1
- Bailey, Chester**  
Wife granted decree nisi in divorce case, 05/14/1915:1
- Bailey, Donald**  
South Carver man called to service in Newport, 06/28/1918:2  
Writes home after silence of three months, 12/20/1918:4
- Bailey, Donald H.**  
South Carver man enlists in naval reserves, 05/17/1918:6  
Navy man discharged, 04/04/1919:4
- Bailey, Edna C.**  
Granted decree nisi in divorce case, 05/14/1915:1
- Bailey, Edna Clara Chase**  
Wed to Daniel Newton Rockwell, 11/22/1918:4
- Bailey, Edward**  
And George Shaw have slight auto misfortune, 05/21/1915:1  
Attends Dartmouth College, 09/24/1915:1  
Resumes studies at Dartmouth, 09/22/1916:1  
Stationed at Camp Johnson, FL, 06/28/1918:2
- Bailey, Edward B.**  
Arrives in New York, 07/04/1919:1
- Bailey, Edward B.C.**  
Attends Dartmouth College, 09/17/1915:1  
Enlists in quartermaster's corps, 06/07/1918:5
- Bailey, Edward Beverly Chase**  
Class of 1915 prophet (p), 07/02/1915:1
- Bailey, E.L.**  
Manager of The Bluebird Inn (ad), 06/08/1917:8
- Bailey, George H.**  
Sells Plymouth St place to Reed, 08/15/1919:1
- Bailey, George W.**  
Purchases East Middleboro farm from Green, 11/09/1917:1
- Bailey, Grace**  
Thomastown School teacher resigns, 11/05/1915:7
- Bailey, Grace E.**  
Engaged to Oliver Trees, 09/17/1915:1  
Wed to Oliver C. Trees, 02/25/1916:4  
Wedding described, 02/25/1916:8
- Bailey, H. Robert**  
Wed to Ina Durling, 01/03/1919:4
- Bailey, Harold C.**  
Odd Fellows anniversary celebration committee member (p), 04/16/1915:1  
Noble Grand of Middleboro Odd Fellows lodge (p), 04/16/1915:2
- Bailey, Ida Estelle Merrill**  
Wed to Daniel Francis Barrett, 04/26/1918:6
- Bailey, L.S.**  
Caterpillar spraying (ad), 02/26/1915:8  
Insect spraying (ad), 03/05/1915:8  
Announces summer grocery hours (ad), 06/04/1915:5  
Grocer, Centre St (ad), 06/30/1916:8  
Notice of Thursday afternoon closing (ad), 05/18/1917:5  
Shrub and tree care (ad), 03/15/1918:8, 03/28/1919:5
- Bailey, Luther S.**  
Purchases Ford delivery truck, 10/22/1915:1  
Chair of MA Forestry Assoc committee in favor of state forests, 08/08/1919:1
- Bailey, Marshall**  
Dies at age 43, 06/11/1915:4
- Bailey, Mary A.**  
Obituary, 04/28/1916:1
- Bailey, Mrs A.J.**  
Falls, breaks arm, 11/19/1915:1
- Bailey, William H.**  
Elected principal of School Street School, 10/05/1917:1
- Bailey's Garage**  
Automobile sales (ad), 01/01/1915:2  
Harriman manages Bailey's vulcanizing business in Plymouth, 06/11/1915:1  
Granted license by selectmen, 07/23/1915:1  
Claims lien on auto owned by Lucy Schmerhorn, 02/16/1917:5  
Upholstering (ad), 03/02/1917:8  
Fire department commended for work at bad fire, 08/03/1917:1  
Addition begun to replace portion lost in fire, 08/17/1917:1  
Employs Harrison Kimball, 05/10/1918:1  
Employs Joseph Robinson, 05/31/1918:4  
Wanted, auto repair man (ad), 08/02/1918:8  
Employs Helen Perkins, 08/15/1919:1  
Employs Charles Clark, 09/12/1919:1  
Delivers Buick runabout to Plymouth fire department, 11/21/1919:1
- Bailey's Market**  
Cash discount in effect (ad), 08/25/1916:8  
Cash only now (ad), 04/27/1917:8
- Bain, Jennie**  
Trains to become nurse, 03/30/1917:1
- Baker, Andrew G.**  
Wedding described, 08/02/1918:1
- Baker, Andrew Gardner**  
Wed to Ella Serena Waters, 08/02/1918:6
- Baker, Arthur D.**  
Son born, 03/02/1917:1
- Baker, Arthur G.**  
Dies at age 37, 07/13/1917:4
- Baker, Austin L.**  
Wedding described, 12/07/1917:1
- Baker, Charles W.**  
Sells market to William Begley, 08/20/1915:1  
Resigns from Popular Meat Market, 08/08/1919:1
- Baker, Charles Wesley**  
Wed to Edith Hunt Dunbar, 04/12/1918:4
- Baker, Clinton**  
Daughter born, 03/15/1918:7
- Baker, C.W.**  
Announces summer grocery hours (ad), 06/04/1915:5
- Baker, David**  
Officer at State Farm, 07/20/1917:1
- Baker, Francis E.**  
Writes letter from camp in France (l), 08/09/1918:2  
Sends letter from overseas (l), 12/27/1918:7  
Discharged from military service, 08/15/1919:1
- Baker, Frank**  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 04/19/1918:1
- Baker, George L.**  
Obituary, 02/01/1918:1  
Taunton man dies at age 61, 02/01/1918:4
- Baker, Hubert E.**  
Pig killed by lightning, 07/14/1916:8
- Baker, Joshua S.**  
Dies in North Harwich, 04/18/1919:1
- Baker, L.A.**  
Purchases new Vulcan auto, 01/29/1915:5  
Purchases business of the late Dr A.C. Wilbur, biography, 09/17/1915:1  
Purchases roadster, 01/14/1916:4  
Moves offices to Sullivan building, 12/29/1916:1  
Purchases Cole drug store in Bridgewater, 12/06/1918:1
- Baker, L.C.**  
Employed at State Farm, 01/19/1917:1  
Officer at State Farm, 05/25/1917:1

**Baker, Leonard A.**

Purchases 1915 auto, 02/05/1915:4  
Members of Doctor's Club set fee schedule (ad), 09/29/1916:8  
Fills post on health board, 05/25/1917:1

**Baker, Leonard Allen**

Engaged to Eldoretta C. Bourne, 01/08/1915:5  
Wed to Eldoretta Cushing Bourne, 06/25/1915:5

**Baker, Marian Arlene**

Daughter born to Clinton, 03/15/1918:7

**Baker, Mary E.**

Obituary, 10/22/1915:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 10/29/1915:6  
Auction sale of household furniture, personal property (ad), 08/04/1916:8  
Auction sale of household property (ad), 09/15/1916:8

**Baker, Mary Elizabeth**

Widow of Benj. C. dies at age 73, 10/22/1915:4

**Baker, Mrs Hubert**

Nephew dies in France, 08/02/1918:3

**Baker, Ralph**

Discharged from service with Canadian army, 05/16/1919:6

**Baker, Sidney T.**

Lets South Main St house to Thayer, 12/03/1915:1  
Sells Sidney Tucker property to John Lee, 05/23/1919:1

**Baker, Z. David**

Officer at State Farm, 08/03/1917:1

**Bakeries**

*see also* Fish's Bakery; Pasztor & Klar  
Local bakers receive notice from Council of National Defense, 06/15/1917:1  
McNeil purchases North Main St bakery from Andrew Pasztor, Jr., 08/16/1918:5

**Baker's Cash Market**

77 Centre St (ad), 02/05/1915:8  
Employs Luther Coombs, 07/30/1915:8

**Balch, George**

Obituary, 11/12/1915:1

**Baldwin, Clifford E.**

Wife Florence charges with desertion, 02/28/1919:7

**Baldwin, Florence M.**

Charges husband Clifford with desertion, 02/28/1919:7

**Baldwin, Leslie D.**

Foxboro man dies at age 34, 12/15/1916:6  
Obituary, 12/22/1916:1

**Baldwin, Mary H.**

Moves into new Pleasant St house, 05/04/1917:4

**Baldwin, Robert**

Moves into new Pleasant St house, 05/04/1917:4

**Baldwin, Robert H.**

Moves into new home on Pleasant St, 03/02/1917:1

**Ball, George M.**

Obituary, 04/27/1917:2

**Ball, Mrs George M.**

Twin brother dies in Weymouth, 11/05/1915:1

**Balloons** (*see* Hot Air Balloons)

**Ballou, Fred J.**

Taunton couple celebrates 25th anniversary, 06/29/1917:1

**Balls (parties)**

*see also* Firemen's Relief Organization; Franco-American Association  
Elks lodge holds fifth annual concert and ball, 01/14/1916:1  
Knights of Columbus hold annual event, 05/05/1916:1  
Elks Lodge holds annual charity ball, 12/15/1916:1  
Nemasket Chapter DAR holds Colonial Ball at town hall, 01/05/1917:1  
About 40 couples attend "Poverty" ball at State Farm, 04/27/1917:1  
Elk's annual concert and ball most select party held in years, 04/25/1919:1  
Knights of Columbus hold annual ball at Town House, 05/09/1919:1

**Bancroft, Lillian H.**

Obituary with poem *Waiting*, 07/07/1916:1  
Former Middleboro woman dies at age 50, 07/07/1916:4

**Band Stands**

Local No. 491, A.F. of M. starts drive for new band stand, 04/26/1918:1  
Concrete structure proposed, 05/03/1918:1  
Musician's Union receives donation from Cabot Club, 05/03/1918:8  
Musicians Union holds benefit dance, raises \$100, 05/17/1918:1  
Shoe workers' union contributes to fund, 05/17/1918:1  
Illustration of proposed new structure (i), 06/07/1918:3  
Dance raises \$70, 06/14/1918:1  
New structure nearly complete, 08/09/1918:8  
Benefit concert and dance held by Musician's union, 11/22/1918:8  
Musician's union fair raises sufficient funds, 05/23/1919:1

**Bands and Orchestras**

*see also* Aeolian Trio; Bay State Band; Caswell's Orchestra; Commercial Band; Middleboro Band  
"Ren" Miller agent for Bay State Orchestra (ad) (p), 04/16/1915:12  
Carter's Orchestra travels to Plymouth to entertain inmates of county farm, 06/18/1915:8  
Oakes' Band provides music at Hyannis celebration, 07/07/1916:1  
Walter Weeman directs new 20-piece Bay State Band, 11/03/1916:1  
Austin Howard heads new Unity Quartet, 12/07/1917:1  
Red Cross dance should have had local band playing (l) (William Egger), 04/04/1919:1  
Roy Turner's orchestra plays in Yarmouthport, 06/27/1919:5

**Banks and Banking** (*see* Middleborough Co-operative Bank; Middleborough National Bank; Middleborough Savings Bank; Middleborough Trust Company)

**Banks, Henry Guy**

Wedding described, 10/24/1919:1  
Wed to Gertrude Grace Lavers, 10/24/1919:4

**Banks, Sarah A.**

Wife of W. Raymond dies at age 55, 02/12/1915:4  
Obituary, 02/12/1915:5

**Banks, William R.**

Moves from Clifford St to Canton, 08/31/1917:1

**Banus, Annie**

Charges husband Mike with assault, 04/19/1918:2

**Banus, Mike**

Wife Annie charges with assault, 04/19/1918:2

**Banville, Eva**

Ill with scarlet fever, 03/22/1918:1

**Banwell, Harry**

Lucy Banwell granted decree nisi, 06/08/1917:1

**Banwell, Henry**

Sells Forest St cottage to Charles Reed, 11/26/1915:1  
Moves from Webster to Rice St, 10/06/1916:1

**Banwell, Lucy**

Granted decree nisi against Harry Banwell, 06/08/1917:1

**Baptist Church**

*see also* Central Baptist Church; First Baptist Church; Third Calvinistic Baptist Church  
Dealtry accepts invitation to serve, 10/20/1916:1  
Grace Hatch soprano soloist at church in Middleboro, 07/06/1917:1  
Some services omitted during coal shortage, 01/25/1918:1

**Baptista, Frances**

Wed to Romanaldo Gomes, 03/23/1917:4

**Barash, Harry**

New Bedford man trades property with Rogash, 12/21/1917:4

**Barbers**

*see also* Cotsellas, Peter; Hairdressers; Ramsey, Peter M.; Sherrard, Milton F.B.  
Otis L. Barden closes barber shop due to illness, 06/04/1915:8  
All shops to close one hour earlier, 09/01/1916:8  
New hours at local shops (ad), 09/01/1916:8  
Haikalis sails for home in Greece after 10 years in Middleboro, 11/07/1919:2  
Louis Phillipinos proprietor of shop at 6 Wareham St (ad), 11/07/1919:8

**Barchey, Ellen**

Dies at age 44, 02/28/1919:4

**Barclay, John F., Jr.**

Wed to Florence Harlow, 11/12/1915:1

- Barden, Clayton W.**  
 Obituary, 10/04/1918:1  
 Dies at age 65, 10/04/1918:4  
 Will in probate, 10/11/1918:6  
 Emma Barden appointed executor of will, 11/15/1918:8  
 Estate appraised, 11/29/1918:1
- Barden, C.W.**  
 Upholstery and furniture repair (ad), 04/16/1915:12
- Barden, Eleanor A.**  
 Principal of Union St school, 05/12/1916:1
- Barden, E.M.**  
 Elliott sells Wareham St place to Wilbur, 05/10/1918:1
- Barden, Emma I.**  
 Sells three houses and building lots on Barden Hill to Fitch, 02/21/1919:1
- Barden Family**  
 George Barton seeks information on six brothers (l), 02/18/1916:1
- Barden, George**  
 Plays with Brockton orchestra for summer, 07/16/1915:1
- Barden, George M.**  
 Wedding described, 12/29/1916:1  
 Wed to Mildred S. Alden, 12/29/1916:4  
 Son born, 11/09/1917:1
- Barden, Hazel**  
 Wed in Marlboro, 10/03/1919:1
- Barden, James**  
 George Barton seeks information on six brothers (l), 02/18/1916:1
- Barden, Mrs E.M.**  
 Sells Barden Hill homestead to Elliott, 07/06/1917:1
- Barden, Mrs J.E.**  
 Grows Magna Charta rose 15 inches in diameter, 07/16/1915:1
- Barden, Mrs Otis L.**  
 Grandniece wed in Malden, 04/07/1916:1
- Barden, Otis L.**  
 Closes barber shop due to illness, 06/04/1915:8
- Barden, Sarah**  
 Accepts post in dry goods store in Framingham, 10/24/1919:1
- Barden, William C.**  
 Manager of Cushman-Gardner Furniture Co. (ad), 04/13/1917:2  
 Manager of Cushman-Gardner Furniture Co., 04/13/1917:8  
 Receives merited promotion (p), 04/20/1917:4  
 Employed at Cushman-Gardner Furniture, 09/07/1917:1  
 Moves from Taunton to No. 5 Court End Ave, 12/14/1917:1  
 Registers with military same day as son, 09/20/1918:1  
 Son graduates from Wentworth Institute, 06/06/1919:1
- Barden, William S.**  
 Text of address at patriotic service, 07/05/1918:6  
 Attends army training course at Wentworth Institute, 09/20/1918:1  
 Inducted into Students' Army Training Corps at Wentworth Institute, 11/01/1918:1
- Barlow, J.F.**  
 Dies in California, 11/19/1915:2
- Barnaud, Eli**  
 New curate at Sacred Heart, 06/04/1915:8  
 Sacred Heart curate injured in auto mishap while on vacation, 10/11/1918:1
- Barnes, Crawford W.**  
 Purchases six cylinder Buick, 04/07/1916:1
- Barnes, Foster**  
 In charge of mechanic's kitchen at State Farm, 08/03/1917:1
- Barnes, Frank L.**  
 Moves from North Carver to Plympton St, 09/26/1919:2
- Barnes, Fred**  
 Returns to live at Rock, 05/14/1915:6
- Barnes, Joseph**  
 Charged with watering milk, 12/05/1919:3
- Barnes, Mrs Foster**  
 Matron at State Farm, 04/27/1917:1  
 Uncle dies in Waltham, 07/06/1917:1  
 In charge of mechanic's kitchen at State Farm, 08/03/1917:1
- Barnes, Nellie L.**  
 Principal of Town House school, 09/13/1918:3
- Barnes, Ruth**  
 Graduates from Simmons College, 06/20/1919:1
- Barney, George**  
 Moves to Eaton's house on Bedford St, 12/10/1915:1  
 Stationed at Brooklyn navy yard, 07/27/1917:7
- Barney, George L.**  
 Injured when auto crashes into his car, 11/14/1919:1
- Barney, George S.**  
 Enlists in navy, 05/04/1917:3  
 Studies to be radio man, 07/20/1917:4  
 Radio man transfers to destroyer headed for North Sea, 11/02/1917:1  
 Writes letter to service committee (l), 03/08/1918:6  
 Home on leave from *USS Roe*, 12/13/1918:8  
 Discharged from naval service, 06/27/1919:5
- Barney (Mrs)**  
 Moves to Ephraim Tinkham cottage, 04/21/1916:1
- Barney, William**  
 Obituary, 04/30/1915:1  
 Dies at age 74, 04/30/1915:6  
 Son George home for funeral, 05/07/1915:4  
 George Barney appointed estate administrator, 05/14/1915:1  
 Civil War veteran dies, 06/18/1915:5  
 GAR member remembered at memorial service, 04/14/1916:1  
 Sells duck farm to Diran, 12/01/1916:1  
 Sells Bedford St farm to Wright, 08/22/1919:1
- Barrels**  
 Local factory gets large order cranberry and quahog barrels, 06/04/1915:1  
 Larkin and McKay to start new business in Lakeville, 12/24/1915:1
- Barrett, Daniel Francis**  
 Wed to Ida Estelle Merrill Bailey, 04/26/1918:6
- Barrett, Edward**  
 Obituary, 10/27/1916:1
- Barrett, Marion**  
 Bridgewater woman dies at age 80, 06/30/1916:4  
 Obituary, 07/07/1916:1
- Barrington, Thomas Winslow**  
 Engaged to Ruth Lovell, 07/09/1915:1
- Barrows, Abbie M.**  
 Executor petitions for right to deposits, 04/13/1917:6
- Barrows, Ada Loring**  
 Wed to Charles R. Swift, 07/05/1918:4
- Barrows, Addison**  
 Burial at Rock, 02/12/1915:4
- Barrows, Fletcher L.**  
 Dog *Copley* takes silver cup at Brockton show, 06/11/1915:1  
 On yachting trip, 06/25/1915:1  
 Installs complete light plant at Nelson's grove cottage, 08/13/1915:8  
 Elliott Harlow erects 8-room cottage house on Grove St, 10/01/1915:1  
 Chauffeur Burgess strikes pedestrian, 11/26/1915:1  
 Ice boat out on Assawompsett, 01/21/1916:1  
 Pointer *Copley* wins at Brockton dog show, 06/09/1916:1  
 Floods tennis court for skating, 01/05/1917:1  
 Land used in food production effort, 08/17/1917:1  
 Indian motorcycle with side car for sale (ad), 05/30/1919:5
- Barrows, Frank E.**  
 Carver postmaster ready to enlist, 03/23/1917:1  
 Salesman for Maxim Motor Co., 04/12/1918:1  
 Candidate for Sixth Plymouth Representative District (l), 03/14/1919:4  
 Homestead, farm, cranberry bog and woodland for sale (ad), 03/21/1919:8
- Barrows, Fred**  
 Moves into Carver's tenement, 09/17/1915:4  
 Moves into Alton Carver's house, 09/24/1915:4  
 Employed in Neponset, 04/21/1916:1  
 Turns down Neponset job, employed by Bowen, 04/28/1916:1
- Barrows, Fred A.**  
 Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/26/1919:6

**Barrows, Harrison R.**

Wedding described, 10/22/1915:1  
Wed to Alice B. Duffany, 10/22/1915:4

**Barrows, Harry E.**

And Lovelace in custody for lewd and lascivious behavior, 03/23/1917:1

**Barrows (infant)**

Child of Fred dies in Vermont, 03/26/1915:1

**Barrows, Jane**

Carver woman remembered by Thomastown folk, 04/14/1916:1  
Details of funeral service, 04/21/1916:1

**Barrows, Lewin Addison**

Halifax man dies at age 75, 02/05/1915:4

**Barrows, Minnie Louise Hereen**

Wed to Howard Lester Horton, 05/07/1915:4

**Barrows, Mrs Fletcher L.**

Wins tennis tournament in Providence, 07/28/1916:1

**Barrows, Priscilla J.**

Obituary (p), 04/14/1916:1  
Carver woman dies at age 83, 04/14/1916:6

**Barrows, Ralph**

Arrives home for work with Rainbow Division overseas, 01/31/1919:1

**Barrows, Sadie**

Moves to Whitman, 02/22/1918:4

**Barrows, Sarah T.**

Obituary, 03/12/1915:1  
Will in probate, 03/26/1915:6  
Hayden and Dexter appointed executors of will, 04/16/1915:3  
Estate appraised by Southworth, Thompson and Lincoln, 04/23/1915:5  
Auction sale (ad), 03/31/1916:3  
Estate sells Reland St lot to Thomas, 04/07/1916:1  
Executor presents account of estate, 04/06/1917:4  
Property sold to Dr Ramsden, 05/25/1917:5

**Barrows, Sarah Tucker**

Dies at age 79, 03/05/1915:6

**Barrows, Thomas**

New York man called to service in South Carolina, 05/24/1918:3

**Barrows, Thomas B.**

South Carver serviceman returns from France, 11/14/1919:4

**Barrows, William Nelson**

Obituary, 12/27/1918:4

**Barrow, Herbert C.**

Dies at age 42, 07/20/1917:4

**Barry, Mary**

Dies at age 25, 08/04/1916:4

**Barsoonian, Victoria**

Finally hears from brother in service after two years, 05/23/1919:1

**Barstow, Elmer Paull**

Wed to Alice Greta Hollis, 04/09/1915:6

**Barstow, Frank L.**

Wed to Josie Matheson, 12/08/1916:4

**Barstow, Frank Leonard**

Engaged to Johanna Margaret Matheson, 11/03/1916:8

**Barstow, Olive Morse**

Obituary, 07/12/1918:1  
Daughter of Elmer W. dies at age 13, 07/12/1918:4

**Bartholomew, Annie**

Obituary, 07/27/1917:1  
Wife of James D. dies at age 60, 07/27/1917:4

**Bartlett, Bradford**

Builds house on Bedford St, 10/01/1915:1  
Moves into new home on Bedford St, 10/29/1915:1

**Bartlett, Clyde**

Ill with scarlet fever, 09/07/1917:1

**Bartlett, John**

Motorcyclist struck by car in Buzzards Bay, 09/03/1915:1

**Bartlett, John B.**

Drives motor supply truck at front in Mexico, 07/21/1916:1  
Serves Uncle Sam in Eagle Pass, TX, 11/03/1916:1  
Re-enlists, stationed in Texas, 09/21/1917:1  
Serves with Machine Truck Unit, No. 2, Fort Jay, NY, 11/09/1917:1  
In France with Machine Truck Unit No. 2, 12/14/1917:1

**Bartlett, John B. cont.**

Thanks service committee for package at Christmas time (l), 01/11/1918:6  
Sends copy of *Stars and Stripes* to *Gazette*, 03/15/1918:1  
Transfers from motor truck unit to tank division, 05/03/1918:1  
Reprint of article for *Stars and Stripes*, 05/03/1918:7  
Arrives in States from overseas, assigned to Camp Meade, MD, 04/25/1919:1  
Awaits discharge at Camp Meade, MD, 05/02/1919:1  
Wed to Catherine Ironside, 05/02/1919:1, 4

**Barton, Otto Lentz**

Burial at Green Cemetery, 06/11/1915:1  
Providence man dies at age 49, 06/11/1915:4

**Baseball**

*see also* Clough, Everett; Morgan, Sid  
League proposed for Fairhaven, Middleboro and East Taunton, 04/30/1915:1  
Gammons reports to New Bedford Colonial league team, 05/07/1915:1  
Leon Alden plays for Dartmouth, 05/07/1915:1  
Middleboro Athletic Club starts team, 05/07/1915:8  
Cushing owns old copy of *Gazette* with account of baseball game, 05/28/1915:8  
YMCA extends hospitality to teams playing Middleboro club, 06/18/1915:5  
Alvin Bearse plays with Hyannis team, 07/23/1915:1  
Middleboroans attend opening of new Boston Braves field, 08/20/1915:1  
Locals get tickets for World Series in Boston, 10/08/1915:1  
YMCA makes plans for next season, 10/22/1915:1  
Requests for games with Middleboro club come in fast, 04/21/1916:1  
Team organized at Pratt Free School, 05/12/1916:1  
Pickett plays shortstop for Middleboro team, 08/04/1916:8  
Gammons and Mendall play well in Walkover win over East Bridgewater, 08/11/1916:1  
Local team organization harmonious this year, 03/30/1917:1  
Local team cannot play at Leonard field as it will be plowed, 04/27/1917:1  
Ralph Mendall plays for Bridgewater team, 06/15/1917:5  
Fred Pratt pays catcher for Wareham baseball team, 07/13/1917:1  
George Washburn plays shortstop for team at Plattsburg training camp, 07/13/1917:1  
Ted Mendall plays well for Bridgewater club, 07/13/1917:1  
Ted Mendall signs with Douglas team of Brockton, 07/13/1917:1  
Local players help area teams, 07/20/1917:1  
Proposal that Commercial Club run team, profits going to war effort, 04/12/1918:8  
Camp Devens team boast five former Middleboro players, 05/03/1918:1  
Commercial Club discusses management of local team, 05/10/1918:1  
Local doings to include teams from military camps, 05/17/1918:1  
302d Infantry team from Camp Devens plays here, 06/14/1918:7  
Game with 302d Infantry cancelled for military reasons, 06/28/1918:5  
Commercial Club committee holds meeting concerning local baseball, 08/23/1918:1  
Reorganization of Carver Athletics (l), 04/18/1919:7  
Percy Trites to manage Middleboro team, 05/16/1919:3  
New ball team, Middleboro Independents, formed, 06/27/1919:1  
Herbert Perkins plays outfield for Mattapoisett, 06/27/1919:5  
Interest shown in formation of twilight league, 08/29/1919:1

**Basketball**

Unsportsmanlike game between Wamsuttas of New Bedford and local five, 11/26/1915:1  
Stearns Cushing referee for Bridgewater Normal team, 12/24/1915:1  
Melvern Gammons getting matters in shape at YMCA, 11/03/1916:1  
YMCA team closes successful season (p), 04/06/1917:2

**Bass, Robert Lloyd**

Attends Mt. Hermon seminary, 12/05/1919:2  
Obituary, 12/12/1919:1  
Dies in Brattleboro, VT at age 17, 12/12/1919:4

**Bassett, Albert H.**

Obituary, 03/09/1917:4

- Bassett, Alice May**  
Engaged to Stephen S. Gammons, 12/07/1917:7
- Bassett, Alice M.**  
Wedding described, 12/28/1917:5
- Bassett, Charles**  
Occupies tenement in "Mansion house", 09/12/1919:7
- Bassett, Goifoit**  
Petition for administration of estate, 08/31/1917:6
- Bassett, Inez**  
Staging of "Taming of the Shrew" a big success, 02/05/1915:1  
Engaged to Barney Lee Alder, 07/02/1915:1
- Bassett, Inez Washburn**  
Wed to Barney Lee Alder, 08/27/1915:4  
Wedding described, 08/27/1915:8
- Bassett, John**  
Bridgewater man dies at age 71, 04/26/1918:6
- Bassett, Miriam A.**  
Attends Sargent school in Cambridge, 10/10/1919:2
- Bassett, Mrs William**  
Lets Pearl St house to Farrington, 11/02/1917:1
- Bassett, Ralph**  
Installs electricity in Letcher house, 01/31/1919:1
- Bassett, Ralph M.**  
Odd Fellows anniversary celebration committee member (p), 04/16/1915:1  
Electrical supplies (ad), 04/16/1915:11  
Employs Shirly Clark, 09/24/1915:1  
Moves from Lakeville to Summer St, 10/15/1915:1  
Electric vacuum cleaner (ad) (i), 10/27/1916:2  
Electrician employs Sidney Morgan, 11/24/1916:1  
Affected by Taunton's seizure of property at Assawompsett, 12/22/1916:1  
To close store at 12:30 on Saturdays, 05/30/1919:5  
Moves business to Darrah block on South Main St, 06/20/1919:1  
Removal to 15 So. Main St (ad), 06/20/1919:5
- Bassett, R.M.**  
Electrician (ad), 01/08/1915:7
- Bassinault, George**  
Member Co. D, 5th Reg of U.S. Infantry, 07/27/1917:2
- Batchelder, F. Herbert**  
Obituary, 01/19/1917:1  
Petition for administration of estate, 12/05/1919:6
- Batchelder, Felt Herbert**  
Dies at age 53, 01/19/1917:4
- Batchelder, Sarah**  
Receives life insurance money from NE Order of Protection, 02/09/1917:1
- Bates, Catherine**  
Youngest licensed driver in vicinity, 05/05/1916:1  
*A Sheaf of Poesy* (poem series), 05/31/1918:3  
Class of 1918 statistician (p), 06/28/1918:1  
Receives congratulations from former principal Edgcomb, 06/28/1918:1  
Attends Colby, 09/13/1918:1  
Attends Colby College, sings in Congregational church, 11/08/1918:8  
Gets ride in Curtiss biplane, 08/22/1919:1
- Bates, C.H.**  
Discusses question of suitable war memorial, 01/10/1919:1  
School board to recommend substantial increase in teachers' salaries, 01/17/1919:1
- Bates, Charles H.**  
On committee in charge of increasing thrift stamp sales, 12/28/1917:1
- Bates, Fred O.**  
Purchases Lakeville place from Morgan, 07/02/1915:1  
Sells Lakeville place to Fones, 06/30/1916:1
- Bates, J. Stanley**  
Wedding described, 06/13/1919:1
- Bates, James L.**  
Enlists in engineering corps, 04/20/1917:1
- Bates, Jessie Millis**  
Wed to Leroy Edward Mawhinney, 06/14/1918:6
- Bates, M.A.**  
Reverend provides word of explanation (l), 02/25/1916:5
- Bates, Marcus A.**  
To work for Advent Christian Church, 11/26/1915:1  
Purchases Reland St lot from Sparrow, 04/28/1916:1
- Bates (Miss)**  
Leaves for western New York, 06/28/1918:5
- Bates (Mr)**  
Elected lifelong member of Int'l Longfellow Society, 06/15/1917:1  
Text of superintendent's Memorial Day speech, 06/15/1917:6  
Receives honorary degree from Colby College, 06/22/1917:1
- Bates, Stanley**  
Stationed at Fort Slocum with engineering corps, 05/04/1917:3  
Transfers from Washington to Fort Leavenworth, KS, 06/01/1917:5  
Promoted to corporal with Co. C, 7th Engineers, 09/28/1917:1  
Promoted to sergeant with Co. C, 7th Engineers at Fort Leavenworth, 12/21/1917:4  
Home on leave from Fort Leavenworth, 12/28/1917:1  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/01/1918:6  
Training at Camp Grant, IL, 06/07/1918:5  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 12/27/1918:1
- Bates, Stanley H.**  
Commissioned lieutenant at Camp Grant, IL, 09/06/1918:1
- Bates (Superintendent)**  
Writes ode for DAR dedication of Memorial boulder, 05/07/1915:1  
Moves from East Grove St to Pearl St, 10/11/1918:1
- Batteries**  
Maxim Motor Co. agent for Willard Storage Battery Co. (ad), 06/18/1915:3  
Philadelphia Battery Service, 14 No. Main St (ad), 10/03/1919:2
- Battles, Alta E.**  
Attends summer school in Hyannis, 07/21/1916:1  
New teacher at Union Street School, 08/22/1919:1
- Battles, Kenneth**  
Serves with Co. D, 303d Infantry at Camp Devens, 06/14/1918:1  
Writes from Camp Devens (l), 10/04/1918:5  
Home of leave from Camp Devens, 10/25/1918:4
- Battles, Lydia A.**  
Dies at age 81, 03/31/1916:6
- Battles (Miss)**  
Fall Brook teacher gets leave to attend Bridgewater Normal School, 08/30/1918:1
- Baum, Ino**  
Confesses to Hartley burglary of 30 years ago, 11/17/1916:1
- Baxter, M. Willard**  
Home on leave from Fort Myers, VA, 09/07/1917:1  
Writes from somewhere in France (l), 07/05/1918:3  
With Army of Occupation on the way to Germany, 12/27/1918:1  
Writes from overseas (l), 02/14/1919:2  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 02/21/1919:1  
Receives discharge from service, 08/15/1919:1
- Baxter, Miron W.**  
Transfers from Medical department at Fort Myers to Camp Merritt, NJ, 12/28/1917:1
- Baxter, M.W.**  
Dynamite (ad), 04/02/1915:8  
Jobber at carpentry, masonry, etc. (ad), 04/23/1915:5  
Myers pump and engine (ad), 08/13/1915:8  
Writes from Fort Myer (l), 08/24/1917:2
- Baxter, M.W., Jr.**  
Writes of YMCA at Fort Slocum, 05/25/1917:2
- Baxter, Myron Willard, Jr.**  
Engaged to Fannie Nye Ellis, 11/14/1919:2
- Baxter, Ruth**  
Engaged to John Rebel, 07/05/1918:1
- Baxter, Ruth H.**  
Wedding described, 07/26/1918:1  
Wed to John Rebell, 07/26/1918:4
- Baxter, Ruth Helena**  
Engaged to John Rebell, 06/14/1918:1

**Baxter, Willard**

Enlists in medical corps, 05/18/1917:5  
 On furlough from medical department, 06/29/1917:1  
 Leaves for Fort Myers, TX, 07/27/1917:1  
 Arrives safely in France, 01/25/1918:1

**Baxter, Willard M.**

Middleboro boy gets three Germans (p), 07/26/1918:2

**Bay State Band**

Fills first engagement at Wareham, 11/24/1916:1  
 To furnish music for Memorial Day in Wareham, 05/25/1917:5  
 Has engagement at Onset for the 4th, 06/29/1917:1  
 First concert of season largely attended, 06/29/1917:8  
 Engaged for Carver old home days, 07/06/1917:8  
 Scores a hit on 4th at Onset, 07/06/1917:8  
 Has engagement in Onset, 07/13/1917:1  
 Large appreciative audience at second concert, 07/20/1917:1  
 Onset engagement cancelled due to poor weather, 07/20/1917:1  
 Concert has large appreciative audience, 07/27/1917:8  
 Plays in Onset for Labor Day, 09/07/1917:1  
 Engaged to play at opening of aero station at Chatham, 10/26/1917:1  
 Fills engagement at Chatham aviation camp, 11/02/1917:1  
 Engaged to play at memorial day exercises in Taunton, 03/22/1918:1  
 Good attendance at annual promenade, 04/12/1918:1  
 Fills engagement in Hyannis over 4th, 07/12/1918:1  
 Friday evening concert largest attended in years, 08/02/1918:1  
 Presents fine program, 08/09/1918:4  
 Weather causes postponement of concert, 08/16/1918:4  
 Presents excellent concerts, 08/30/1918:1  
 Cancels concert due to influenza epidemic, 09/27/1918:1  
 To play in Wareham for Memorial Day, 05/23/1919:1  
 To start outdoor concert series, 05/23/1919:1  
 Friday concert excellent, 06/13/1919:1  
 Friday concert rained out, 06/27/1919:1

**Bay State Cranberry Co., Inc.**

James Jenney files action against, 02/11/1916:1  
 Sheriff's sale, 08/04/1916:3

**Bay State Street Railway Co.**

April blizzard halts service, 04/09/1915:1  
 Notice concerning unclaimed freight (ad), 04/30/1915:3  
 Makes needed improvements to tracks on Centre St, 09/24/1915:1  
 Roadbed conditions improved, 12/17/1915:3  
 Petition Lakeville selectmen for relocation of tracks, 06/02/1916:5  
 Petitions for common carrier status, 07/28/1916:2  
 Installs drain in North Middleboro, 07/28/1916:5  
 Petition postponed, 08/04/1916:8  
 Petitions to sell some of park resorts, 11/24/1916:1  
 To divest itself of amusement parks, 12/22/1916:1  
 Door operation on cars to be noiseless, 01/26/1917:1  
 Steps up efforts to avoid accidents, 03/23/1917:1  
 Service between Lakeville town house and Elliott's Corner discontinued, 03/30/1917:5  
 Decision to discontinue line from Lakeville to Elliott's corner postponed, 04/13/1917:1  
 Parties opposed to discontinuation of Lakeville line meet, 04/13/1917:8  
 Arthur Dean petitions for alterations to Bay State tracks on Bedford St, 06/22/1917:8  
 Petition for equipment replacement, 08/03/1917:5  
 Conductor Julius Lang caught between cars at Lakeville barn, 11/23/1917:1  
 Receiver wanted, 12/14/1917:3  
 Service curtailed due to coal shortage, 12/21/1917:1  
 Lack of fuel compels service cut, 12/21/1917:2  
 Petitions for track relocation in Lakeville, 03/15/1918:4  
 Petitions for track relocation in Middleboro, 03/15/1918:5  
 Hearing to establish zone system postponed, 04/12/1918:3  
 Discussion of street railway situation at Commercial Club, 01/03/1919:1  
 Alexander Heath reviews situation with street railway (l), 01/10/1919:1  
 Under public control, 01/17/1919:3  
 System under reorganization, 03/14/1919:1  
 To issue passes to employees in place of tickets, 04/04/1919:2  
 Prepayment cars now in use, 04/11/1919:1

**Bay State Street Railway Co. cont.**

Now named Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway Co., 05/30/1919:1  
 Under new name, 06/06/1919:2  
 Line discontinued, 07/18/1919:7  
 Cars stop after twenty years of service, 09/05/1919:1

**Bay State Street Railway Co. - Employees**

Employs John Coolidge for summer, 06/25/1915:1  
 Oldest men in length of service from each of 16 divisions (p), 07/16/1915:6  
 Employs Harold Wood, 06/23/1916:4  
 Employees receive pay increase, 11/17/1916:1  
 Employs Harold Davis, 10/26/1917:1  
 Al Gifford motorman, 01/11/1918:1  
 Edward Place promoted, 02/28/1919:8  
 Edward Place new soliciting freight agent, 03/21/1919:1  
 George Bumpus chief operator, 04/18/1919:1

**Bay State Street Railway Co. - Fares and Schedules**

Files for fare increase, 09/10/1915:5  
 Petition for fare increase meets opposition, 09/17/1915:1  
 Hearings to begin on fare increase proposal, 10/01/1915:1  
 First local protest of fare increase held, 10/08/1915:1  
 Defends fare increase (ad), 10/22/1915:2  
 Public service commission delays rate increase, 10/29/1915:1  
 Hearings on rate increase postponed, 11/26/1915:1  
 What is the answer? (ad), 12/10/1915:3  
 Middleboro Commercial Club opposed to fare increase, 12/24/1915:1  
 Decision on fare increase postponed, 04/28/1916:1  
 Summer schedule begins, 06/30/1916:1  
 Status of petition for fare increase, 09/15/1916:1  
 No further fare hearings scheduled, 09/29/1916:1  
 Changes in stopping places, 10/27/1916:5  
 To abolish half-fare rates, 04/27/1917:2  
 Re-open petition for fare increase, 06/01/1917:1  
 Six-cent fare authorized, 07/06/1917:1  
 Conference held to discuss retention of Middleboro-New Bedford line, 03/29/1918:2  
 State may aid line to keep Middleboro-New Bedford run, 04/05/1918:2  
 Changes in fare zones detailed, 04/05/1918:5  
 Cost of rides up with new fare zones, 06/21/1918:1  
 Increased fares hard on factory employees, 06/28/1918:4  
 Fare increase actually cheaper on Middleboro - Lakeville line, 07/05/1918:1  
 Community Club of North Middleboro petitions for lower fare (l), 08/16/1918:3  
 Notice of discontinuation of some cars, 11/15/1918:8  
 Meeting held concerning discontinued line, 11/22/1918:1  
 Unsafe lines to be closed, 11/29/1918:2  
 Meeting held to discuss abandoned lines, 12/06/1918:1  
 Special town meeting sees no action on discontinuation of Bay State lines, 12/13/1918:1  
 Adjourned town meeting postpones motion on funding for Bay State line, 12/20/1918:1  
 Public Service Commission gives schedule order, 01/10/1919:7

**Baylies, Frederick W.**

Obituary, 11/08/1918:4  
 Taunton native dies in Vermont, 11/08/1918:4

**Bazinet, Harry**

Enlists in navy, 06/01/1917:1

**Beals, Austen L.**

Agent for Saxon roadsters (ad), 10/01/1915:8  
*Freedom* (Christmas story), 12/15/1916:1, 5  
 Son born, 05/24/1918:1

**Beals, Austen Lucas**

Wedding described, 07/20/1917:1  
 Wed to Marian Louise Maxim, 07/20/1917:4

**Beals, Carlton**

Moves to Brockton, 05/14/1915:6

**Beals, Carlton S.**

Obituary, 05/10/1918:1  
 North Middleboro native dies in Florida at age 61, 05/10/1918:4  
 Middleboro folks attend funeral in Brockton, 05/17/1918:1

**Beals, Fanny**

Lets Plymouth St house to Huntley, 05/14/1915:6

**Beals, Joseph Eber**

Plaque memorializes work done for standpipe, 12/17/1915:3

Dedication plaque on new standpipe, 01/14/1916:1

**Beals, Marian**

Class of 1917 odist (p), 06/29/1917:1

Engaged to Malcolm Comstock Drake, 12/14/1917:1

Wedding described, 06/13/1919:1

Wed to Malcolm Comstock Drake, 06/13/1919:4

**Beals, Walter L.**

Photographic specialist (ad), 04/16/1915:12

Elected vice -president of MA Co-operative Bank, 04/30/1915:1

Purchases light six Hudson touring car, 06/11/1915:1

Sells High St house to Cromwell, 01/07/1916:7

Elected president of Co-operative Bank Club, 05/05/1916:1

Announces candidacy for library board, 02/16/1917:1

Wins seat on library board, biography (p), 03/09/1917:1

Member of MA Co-operative Banks Club, 05/02/1919:1

**Bearse, Alvin W.,**

Re-elected principal of Pratt Free School, 06/11/1915:1

**Bearse, Alvin W.**

Plays baseball with Hyannis team, 07/23/1915:1

Elected supervisor of playgrounds and swim instructor in Belmont, 05/25/1917:1

Employed at New Britain High School in CT, 08/03/1917:1

Has phenomenal success as coach in New Britain, CT, 12/21/1917:5

**Bearse, A.M.**

*see also* New England Rug Co.

Odd Fellows anniversary celebration committee member (p), 04/16/1915:1

Busy making real estate transactions in Chatham, 06/11/1915:1

Wanted, housekeeper (ad), 07/02/1915:5

Sells Chatham property, 06/02/1916:8

Sells Webster St place to Knox, moves to Chatham, 03/30/1917:1

Sells Webster St house to Knox, 06/22/1917:1

Appointed to exemption board for 39th MA District, 06/29/1917:1

All Middleboro property for sale (ad), 10/26/1917:5

Sells house on Centre St to Keyes, 11/30/1917:1

**Bearse, Augustus M.**

Builds two cottages at Chatham, 04/13/1917:1

Prominent resident removes from town (p), 06/15/1917:1

Tendered farewell supper at Commercial Club, 06/15/1917:5

Resigns from exemption board due to move to Chatham, 07/13/1917:1

**Bearse, Charles**

Makes improvements to grounds around home, 03/05/1915:6

Officer at State Farm, 10/27/1916:1

And wife employed at State Farm, 11/03/1916:1

Father dies in Hyannis, 12/15/1916:6

Summer cottage moved from Folsom place to Hatch's yard, 02/16/1917:1

Dog nipped by express train, lives, 08/03/1917:1

**Bearse, Charles O.**

Seven-passenger limousine nearly turns over, 08/29/1919:5

**Bearse, Clarence S.**

Vagrant passes bad checks here, caught in New York, 04/23/1915:1

**Bearse, Ernest**

Purchases automobile, 04/23/1915:4

Purchases house lot near Rock campground, 07/30/1915:1

Has house built at Rock, 08/13/1915:4

Old needle in foot embedded in bone, 01/25/1918:7

Son born, 07/26/1918:7

Moves to tenement over Thomas' store, 09/06/1918:4

Occupies Sears house on Miller St, 08/15/1919:7

**Bearse, Ida Louise**

Wed to Herbert Judah Gould, 12/29/1916:4

**Bearse (Mr)**

Declines candidacy for county commissioner, 05/14/1915:1

Kenneth Leonard chauffeur, 06/30/1916:1

Resigns position in North Middleboro, employed in Belmont, 07/06/1917:1

**Bearse (Mr) cont.**

Ex-postmaster secretary/treasurer of new corporation, 04/05/1918:8

Ex-postmaster appointed Chatham town clerk, treasurer, 10/25/1918:4

**Bearse, Mrs Charles**

Matron at State Farm, 09/07/1917:1

**Bearse, Theo**

Concert benefit for promising boy musician, 12/31/1915:1

Composes music for quartet, 05/12/1916:3

Teacher of piano and harmony (ad), 06/01/1917:8

Enlists for war service, 09/21/1917:7

On furlough from Fort Slocum, 10/26/1917:2

Home on leave from Fort Slocum, 01/11/1918:6

Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 01/25/1918:3

Home on leave from Fort Slocum, 02/22/1918:2, 04/12/1918:3,

06/28/1918:7, 08/23/1918:3, 11/22/1918:1

Discharged from army service, 02/07/1919:7

**Bearse, Theophilus**

Attends Boston Conservatory of Music, 09/17/1915:1

**Bearse, W.E.**

Ellis' specialty store discontinued, 07/28/1916:4

**Bearse, William**

Mother dies in Osterville, 03/21/1919:1

**Beaton, Grace M.M.**

Wed to Ralph J. LeBaron, 08/31/1917:4

**Beaton, Virginia Standish**

Obituary, 10/18/1918:1

Infant daughter of George F. dies, 10/18/1918:4

**Beatty (Mr)**

Tailor installs steam pressing machine, 04/04/1919:1

**Beatty, William**

Brisk chimney fire at 18 Pearl St, 05/28/1915:1

Automobile used without permission by Curley and LeBaron, 08/18/1916:1

Purchases tailoring business from Nahum Ellis, 04/19/1918:1

Charged with drunk driving, 11/29/1918:2

**Beatty, Wm.**

Ladies' and gents' clothing (ad), 09/27/1918:8

**Beaudeau, Esther**

Horse frightened, carriage overturns, passengers injured, 08/20/1915:1

**Beaumont, Vera**

Wed to Ralph William Maddigan, 04/20/1917:4

**Beauvais, Mrs F.X. (see Bon Mode)**

**Beckett, Eric E.**

Engaged as Marconi operator in British service, 01/11/1918:6

British navy man escapes from sinking ship again, 04/19/1918:6

**Beckman, Elizabeth May**

Wed to Dante Galfre, 08/22/1919:4

**Beckman, Harrison C.**

Superintendent of Brockton factory, 05/21/1915:8

**Beckman, Walter**

Wed to Mary Livingstone Hebard, 08/30/1918:6

**Beckmann, William John**

Wed to Sarah Page Nicholson, 07/09/1915:6

**Beckwith, Mrs H.L.**

Moves to Niantic, CT, 03/22/1918:8

**Bednarczyk, Jewka**

Wed to John Sowyrda, 05/14/1915:6

**Beech, Clarence H.**

Infant son of Aaron dies, 07/27/1917:4

**Beech, Comi**

In camp at Syracuse, NY, 08/09/1918:1

**Beech, Edward**

Tears down portion of house, rebuilds, 04/21/1916:1

**Beech, Florence May**

Daughter of Aaron H. dies at age 6, 01/18/1918:4

**Beech, John**

Gasoline flat iron causes blaze, 10/22/1915:1

**Beecher, George**

Obituary, 09/22/1916:1

**Beers, Bertha**

Organist at South Carver Union church, 07/02/1915:5

**Beers, Bertha Benson**

Teacher of pianoforte (ad), 10/11/1918:8  
 Opens school of musical education (ad), 09/05/1919:8

**Beers, Stephen G.**

Obituary, 04/05/1918:1

**Bees**

Leon Farrington appointed beekeeping agent for this section,  
 09/07/1917:1  
 Foster Hatch tracks bees to nest in Alfred Shurtleff's chimney,  
 07/25/1919:5  
 South Middleboro folk gather honey, 10/24/1919:2

**Begley, Alice R.**

Attends Bridgewater Normal School, 09/14/1917:1  
 Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, appointed teacher at Fall  
 Brook, 07/04/1919:1

**Begley, Alice Rita**

Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/27/1919:5

**Begley, Edward**

Pleads guilty to riding bicycle on sidewalk, 05/12/1916:1

**Begley, Edward A.**

Son born, 01/25/1918:1

**Begley, Edward Antony**

Wed to Cecilia Elizabeth Greaves, 06/30/1916:4  
 Wedding described, 06/30/1916:5

**Begley, Mary**

Employed at Glidden & Son for summer, 07/23/1915:1  
 Teacher at Thompsonville School, 10/06/1916:1

**Begley, Mary D.**

Transfers from Thompsonville School to Forest Street School,  
 07/05/1918:1  
 Teacher transfers to Forest Street School, 08/30/1918:1

**Begley (Mr)**

Fire at Centre St house, 05/18/1917:1

**Begley (Sergeant)**

Extract from letter about Middleboro man (l) (A.F. Griffith),  
 01/31/1919:4

**Begley, Thomas Francis**

Class of 1919 prophet (p), 07/04/1919:1  
 Class of 1919 prophecy, 07/04/1919:3

**Begley, William**

Employed in Laconia, NH, 06/23/1916:8  
 Plays football for team at Camp Devens, 11/30/1917:1

**Begley, William J.**

Sent to Camp Devens, 09/28/1917:1  
 Promoted to acting corporal, 11/16/1917:1  
 Lance corporal at Camp Devens, 04/19/1918:1  
 Promoted to corporal with Co. G, 302d Infantry, 04/26/1918:1  
 Writes letter of thanks to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (l),  
 06/28/1918:2  
 Writes from England (l), 08/09/1918:4  
 Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 10/25/1918:1  
 Writes from France with the 302d (l), 10/25/1918:1  
 Tidings from overseas (l), 11/29/1918:1  
 Arrives in New York from overseas, 07/11/1919:1  
 Discharged after 22 months' service, 07/18/1919:1

**Begley, William R.**

Disastrous fire at house occupied by Wood on Benton St, 01/08/1915:1  
 Purchases market from Charles Baker, 08/20/1915:1

**Begley, W.R.**

Notice of Thursday afternoon closing (ad), 05/18/1917:5  
 Notice of Thursday afternoon closings in summer (ad), 05/31/1918:5

**Belcher, Arthur**

Attends course at Burdette Business College, 10/20/1916:8

**Belcher, Edwin L.**

Purchases Pearl St tenement from Sullivan & Sullivan, 06/20/1919:1

**Belcher (Mr)**

Member of championship football team from Middleboro High School  
 (p), 12/07/1917:7

**Belden, John A.**

Electrician (ad), 04/16/1915:4  
 Drives Saxon roadster, 05/14/1915:1

**Belden, John A. cont.**

Sells Saxon roadster to Rounds, 05/21/1915:1  
 Agent for Saxon autos (ad), 05/21/1915:8  
 Purchases grocery in Kingston, 09/17/1915:1  
 Wedding described, 11/12/1915:1  
 Wed to Alberta F. Stickney, 11/12/1915:4  
 Sells Kingston grocery store, 11/10/1916:1

**Belden, John L.**

Closes electrical shop, 09/03/1915:1

**Belden, Martha J.**

Obituary, 03/14/1919:1  
 Dies at age 62, 03/14/1919:4  
 Petition for administration of estate, 04/25/1919:7  
 John Belden appointed estate administrator, 05/16/1919:1

**Belhumeur, Albertine**

Providence woman departs for France as switchboard soldier,  
 04/12/1918:1

**Bell, Ellis**

Enlists during big recruitment drive here, 03/30/1917:1

**Bellman, Harry**

Wed to Molly Berman, 09/05/1919:4

**Belmont, Dora Edna**

Dies at age 26, 10/18/1918:4

**Belmont, Harry R.**

Plays with Brockton band, 06/29/1917:1  
 Engaged to Marion Hallett Thomas, 08/02/1918:8

**Belmont, Thomas J.**

Obituary, 02/18/1916:1  
 Dies at age 65, 02/18/1916:4  
 Funeral held at Red Men's hall, 02/25/1916:1  
 Catherine Belmont appointed estate administrator, 05/12/1916:1  
 New York man dies at age 42, 12/29/1916:4

**Belmont, Thomas L.**

Petition for administration of estate, 04/14/1916:4

**Bemont, Harry R.**

Son born, 08/15/1919:1

**Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks - Lodge No. 1274**

Holds lodge of sorrow in memory of Conway, 01/07/1916:1  
 Holds fifth annual concert and ball, 01/14/1916:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 03/03/1916:1  
 Installation of officers attracts Elks from far and wide (p), 04/07/1916:1  
 Visited by grand exalted ruler, 06/23/1916:8  
 Holds annual memorial service, 12/08/1916:1  
 Holds annual charity ball, 12/15/1916:1  
 Tenders home on High St to President Wilson as emergency army  
 hospital, 04/13/1917:8  
 Opens three-day fair to large attendance, 05/11/1917:1  
 Three day fair closes with good attendance, 05/18/1917:8  
 Observes Flag Day, 06/15/1917:5  
 Service flag has 15 stars, 11/02/1917:1  
 List of men in service, 11/09/1917:1  
 To dispense with annual ball and concert, 11/23/1917:1  
 Displays service flag, 11/23/1917:1  
 Commercial Club offers use of headquarters during coal shortage,  
 01/11/1918:1  
 Votes to open home to all servicemen, 01/11/1918:1  
 Holds "Plymouth Night", 02/07/1919:1  
 Annual concert and ball most select party held in years, 04/25/1919:1  
 In charge of national Salvation Army campaign, 05/23/1919:1  
 Carries out annual memorial day, 12/12/1919:1

**Benjamin, W.W.**

Funeral held at Somerville, 06/08/1917:5

**Benn, Elizabeth Thompson**

Wife of George E. dies at age 44, 05/24/1918:4

**Benn, Elsie May**

Wedding described, 07/02/1915:1  
 Wed to James Herbert King, 07/02/1915:4

**Benn, George**

Appointed inspector of plumbing, 04/16/1915:3  
 Shed at rear of residence destroyed by fire, 07/02/1915:1

- Benn, Lavinia Mae**  
Wed to Charles Frederick Gammons, 07/04/1919:4  
Wedding described, 07/04/1919:4
- Benner, E. Lester**  
Sells garage to Bowler, 03/16/1917:5  
Concludes duties at State Farm after 25 years, 04/13/1917:1  
Officer resigns from shoe shop at State Farm, 04/13/1917:1  
Leaves for Belfast, ME, 04/27/1917:1  
Returns to work as officer at State Farm, 02/14/1919:1
- Benner, Mrs E. Lester**  
Matron at woman's prison, 09/15/1916:1, 01/26/1917:1  
Sister dies in Maine, 02/16/1917:1  
Concludes duties at State Farm after 25 years, 04/13/1917:1  
Succeeds Parmenter at State Farm, 03/07/1919:5
- Bennet, Will**  
Private stationed at Camp Devens, 06/28/1918:7
- Bennett, Alice W.**  
Widow of Benjamin A. dies at age 59, 09/15/1916:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 09/22/1916:6  
Judge Sullivan appointed estate administrator, 10/20/1916:5
- Bennett, Asa**  
And Ellis help build addition to Rotch's summer home, 03/24/1916:2
- Bennett, Charles S.**  
Dies at age 76, 11/16/1917:4  
Obituary, 11/16/1917:5  
Remembered in South Carver, 11/16/1917:5
- Bennett, Doris**  
Engaged to Ernest Lougee, 05/26/1916:1  
Wedding described, 05/26/1916:1  
Wed to Ernest Lougee, 05/26/1916:4
- Bennett, Flora I.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 06/16/1916:7
- Bennett, Gladys**  
Wed to Reginald Spooner, 06/15/1917:1
- Bennett, Grover**  
Has scrapbook from early days, 12/26/1919:4
- Bennett, James**  
IOOF grand master (p), 04/16/1915:12
- Bennett, Jane**  
Purchases Buick touring car, 06/16/1916:1
- Bennett, Joseph**  
Dies at age 44, 08/23/1918:4
- Bennett, Joseph W.**  
Dies at age 24, 07/18/1919:4
- Bennett, Josephine Gushee**  
Wed to Franklin Appleton Pierce, 06/02/1916:4  
Wedding described, 06/23/1916:1
- Bennett, Leroy**  
Son born, 06/20/1919:1
- Bennett, Leroy Allerton**  
Wed to Emily Augusta Hall, 03/19/1915:4  
Infant son of Leroy and Emily Hall dies, 09/17/1915:4
- Bennett, Nellie M.**  
Attends summer school at Columbia, 07/11/1919:1
- Bennett, Vera**  
Wed to Wilfred Sebastine Picard, 12/29/1916:4
- Bennett, Zilpha**  
Accepts post in MA State School in Waverly, 07/12/1918:4
- Bennett, Zilpha C.**  
To attend Bridgewater Normal School, 09/22/1916:1
- Benno, John**  
Liquor case comes to trial, 04/30/1915:1  
Pleads not guilty to keeping and exposing liquor, 04/30/1915:1  
Charged with unlawfully entering quarantined building, 07/02/1915:3  
Police confiscate whiskey and ale at Papi house on West St, 10/11/1918:1
- Benoit, Anna**  
Daughter of Adolph and Melmie Joncas dies at age 3, 04/14/1916:6
- Benoit, Arnold**  
Fractures leg in fall from stump, 03/08/1918:1
- Benoit, Arthur**  
Home on leave from *USS Yankton*, 10/04/1918:1
- Benoit, Arthur C.**  
Thanks service committee for package at Christmas time (l), 01/11/1918:6
- Benson, Anna S.**  
Moves to Campello, 04/13/1917:1  
Auction sale of household furniture and personal property (ad), 04/13/1917:8
- Benson, Arthur D.**  
Treasurer of NE Cranberry Sales Co., 08/22/1919:1
- Benson, Charles**  
Chimney fire at Thomastown residence, 02/12/1915:4
- Benson, Elmer**  
Moves from Bridgewater to Titicut St, 06/04/1915:2
- Benson, Geo. G.**  
Harnesses (ad), 04/16/1915:11
- Benson, George**  
Purchases new auto, 01/12/1917:1
- Benson, George G.**  
Harness maker (ad), 01/01/1915:7  
Reports potatoes and corn doing well, 05/10/1918:1  
Picks peck of fine peas, 06/14/1918:1  
Enjoys new potatoes from garden, 07/04/1919:1
- Benson, Harriet**  
Falls, breaks wrist, 11/16/1917:7  
Loses 40-year-old horse, 01/11/1918:5  
Loses 10-year-old hen, 07/26/1918:7
- Benson, Hulda Charlotte**  
Wed to F. Oscar Larson, 09/06/1918:2
- Benson, J.L.**  
Gets into chicken business, 02/25/1916:4  
Starts egg business, 04/21/1916:1  
Dog killed by auto, 09/22/1916:1  
Occupies new home, 11/02/1917:7  
Occupies new bungalow, 12/07/1917:7  
Employed at L.O. Atwood's mill, 12/21/1917:3
- Benson, John**  
MacNeil purchases South Middleboro farm from Fitch, 06/13/1919:5
- Benson, John A.**  
Funeral sees 61st time Alfred Thomas serves as bearer, 09/26/1919:1  
Obituary, 09/26/1919:1  
Dies at age 86, 09/26/1919:4  
Will in probate, 10/10/1919:6  
John E. Benson appointed executor of will, 10/31/1919:1
- Benson, John L.**  
Sawmill in South Middleboro destroyed by fire, 12/10/1915:1  
Grange loses furnishings and meeting hall in fire, 12/17/1915:3
- Benson, John S.**  
First and oldest member of South Middleboro grange to die, 06/22/1917:3  
Obituary, 06/22/1917:3  
Dies at age 83, 06/22/1917:4  
Sells place to McNeal, 07/04/1919:7
- Benson, Kate A.**  
Sells South Middleboro place to Charles Fitch, 08/09/1918:1  
Sells Cherry St place to Svihra, 09/06/1918:1  
Sells Cherry St place to Mazoria Williams, 11/22/1918:1
- Benson, Lyman**  
Purchases Plymouth St place from Murdock, 07/13/1917:1  
Recovers from bout of measles, 05/09/1919:1
- Benson, Mayetta**  
Wed to Richard Brown, 12/13/1918:1
- Benson (Mr)**  
Sells South Middleboro residence to Fitch, 10/25/1918:1
- Benson, Mrs Gustavus**  
Finds remnant of balloon on Tispaquin St, 08/08/1919:1
- Benson, Mrs John**  
Cousin dies in Providence, 01/12/1917:4
- Benson, Myra E.**  
Boards with Mr and Mrs John Thomas, 01/29/1915:4

- Benson, Myra Elsie**  
Engaged to Lester H. Leland, 12/28/1917:1  
Wedding described, 06/14/1918:1  
Wed to Lester H. Leland, 06/14/1918:6
- Benson, Roxie**  
Wife of Joshua D. dies at age 84, 01/26/1917:6
- Benson, R.T.**  
Finds MacAulay's pocketbook, returns it, 02/26/1915:5  
Gives up blacksmithing to run Josiah H. Thomas farm, 11/12/1915:1  
Opens Lincoln blacksmith shop, 09/01/1916:4  
Moves to Fall Brook, 09/08/1916:1  
House moved to Fall Brook, 11/24/1916:1  
House finally arrives at Fall Brook, 02/16/1917:1
- Benson, Rufus T.**  
Purchases Cromwell property at auction, 05/26/1916:1
- Benson, Winthrop**  
Wed to Gladys Amelia Alexander, 07/16/1915:2  
Moves into new house on Cherry St, 11/12/1915:1  
Son born, 05/18/1917:3
- Benson, Winthrop E.**  
Son born, 06/21/1918:2
- Benson, Winthrop Ellsworth**  
Wed to Gladys Amelia Alexander, 07/16/1915:4
- Bent, George H.**  
Milton man dies, 04/30/1915:1
- Benton, Agnes Russell**  
Wed to Jeffrey Joncas, 11/23/1917:4
- Benton, Earl C.**  
Wed to Anna L. Thompson, 02/19/1915:4
- Benton, Ethel M.**  
Wed to Edgar A. Morton, 10/26/1917:4
- Benton, Frank E.**  
And others petition for improvements to Weweantit River bridge, 04/27/1917:6
- Benton, Maria**  
Obituary, 11/03/1916:1
- Benton, Maria F.**  
Wife of John L. dies at age 67, 11/03/1916:4
- Benton, Sadie Augusta**  
Wedding described, 01/26/1917:1
- Berdouilliard, August**  
Boston man dies at age 64, 03/24/1916:4
- Berg, John E.**  
Wed to Olga Stone, 11/01/1918:5
- Berman, Louis**  
Dies at age 42, 07/07/1916:4
- Berman, M.**  
New junk dealer (ad), 06/09/1916:8  
Purchases junk business from James Freedman (ad), 03/07/1919:7
- Berman, Max**  
Acquires old town house piano, 05/04/1917:7
- Berman, Molly**  
Wed to Harry Bellman, 09/05/1919:4
- Berman, R.**  
Purchases junk business from James Freedman (ad), 07/25/1919:2
- Bernier, Albert J.**  
Leaves for Fort Slocum, NY, 10/04/1918:8
- Bernier, Alfred**  
Discharged from service at Fort Slocum, 12/13/1918:8
- Bernier, Clifford J.**  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 01/17/1919:2
- Bernier, Clifton**  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 06/28/1918:4
- Bernier, Exzalier**  
Widow of Tuttle dies at age 42, 10/12/1917:4
- Bernier, Frank M.**  
Wife Rose granted divorce, 06/27/1919:1
- Bernier, John**  
Albert Snow paints house, 07/14/1916:1  
Installs new concrete walk, 04/06/1917:5  
Leaves employ of Alex Eaton, employed at sanatorium, 09/21/1917:1
- Bernier, John cont.**  
Sells Ryder's corner place to Pillsbury, moves to Sachem St, 12/12/1919:1
- Bernier, Rose E.**  
Granted divorce from husband Frank M., 06/27/1919:1
- Bernier, William**  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 06/28/1918:4  
Writes to brother from overseas (l), 01/10/1919:3  
Arrives home from overseas, 07/18/1919:1
- Bernier, William F.**  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 01/17/1919:2
- Bernstein, Beda**  
Dies at age 32, 01/29/1915:5
- Berries**  
*see also* Blueberries; Huckleberries; Raspberries; Strawberries  
Boxberries (aka checkerberries) plentiful, 11/03/1916:2  
Currant and gooseberry bushes inspected for white pine blister rust, 07/27/1917:1  
Show great promise in South Middleboro, 05/23/1919:2  
Maynard finishes picking raspberries, on to blackberries, 08/08/1919:1  
Boxberries plentiful in South Middleboro, 10/10/1919:2
- Berry, Catherine**  
Dies at age 37, 10/03/1919:2
- Berry, Charlotte**  
Daughter of Ruth ill with scarlet fever, 02/09/1917:1
- Berry, Gladys**  
Taylor and Kendall organize Aeolian Trio, 05/26/1916:1  
Gives cornet solo at Hyannis, 07/14/1916:1  
Member of Aeolian Trio, 11/03/1916:8  
Berry and Warren give benefit concert for servicemen, 06/21/1918:1  
Member of new musical trio, Aeolian Trio (ad), 10/24/1919:8
- Bersig, Daniel**  
Dies at age 85, 03/22/1918:4
- The Bertra Shop**  
Pettee purchases interest in shop from Mrs Cushing, 05/28/1915:1  
To sell all stock and furnishings (ad), 10/27/1916:8  
LeBaron and McDonald take over shop, 11/10/1916:1
- Berube, Joseph Adelard Eugene**  
New Bedford runaway turns himself in here, 01/22/1915:1
- Besaw, Florence**  
Wed to Lloyd J. Bryant, 11/12/1915:1
- Besse, Daniel W.**  
Purchases Ford touring car, 03/26/1915:1  
To open general store in Washington, ME, 11/24/1916:1
- Besse (Mr)** (*see* Lang & Besse)
- Besse, Mrs C.M.**  
Union St house for sale (ad), 06/22/1917:5
- Besse, Thomas H.**  
Obituary, 11/24/1916:1  
Bridgeport, CT man dies at age 57, 11/24/1916:4
- Bessette, Godfrey**  
Dies at age 71, 10/06/1916:4
- Bessette (Mr)**  
Obituary, 10/13/1916:4
- Bessler, Henry J.**  
Arrested as alien enemy, 11/09/1917:1
- Bettincourt, Bessie J.**  
Wedding described, 12/24/1915:1  
Wed to Albert R. Moulton, 12/24/1915:5
- Betty's Neck**  
Eaton pulls stumps to clear land for food production, 04/20/1917:5
- Betty's Neck Co.**  
Employs Frank Thomas, 10/27/1916:1  
Simmons injured in fall during construction of barn, 11/17/1916:1  
Employees Perry and Carr enlist in navy, 06/08/1917:1  
Installs 165-hp engine, 10/05/1917:8
- Betty's Neck Cranberry Co.**  
Employs James Maxim, 09/12/1919:1
- B.F. Tripp Co.**  
Sells half ton of their ribbon candy, 01/01/1915:1  
Confections (ad), 01/08/1915:8

**B.F. Tripp Co. cont.**

Employs Robert Shurtleff, 07/16/1915:1  
 Harlow contracts to make building improvements, 08/13/1915:8  
 Three-generation business completely up-to-date, 12/17/1915:3  
 John Crawshaw resigns, employs Braley part time, 01/28/1916:1  
 50th anniversary sale (ad), 01/28/1916:8  
 Ad from 1867 displayed along side current ad, 02/04/1916:1  
 Alex Bissonette resigns, 01/19/1917:1  
 Merton Braley resigns, enlists in infantry, 05/25/1917:1  
 Window display includes flags, firearms, 06/08/1917:1  
 Frank Kelley catches hand in ice crushing machine, 08/31/1917:1  
 Frank Kelley resigns, McQuade in charge of candymaking,  
 07/04/1919:1

**Bicycles and Cycling**

Antonia and Fred charged with riding bikes after sunset without lights,  
 10/29/1915:5  
 Bicycle picture run to Assawompsett has 26 participants, 05/05/1916:1  
 Begley pleads guilty to riding bicycle on sidewalk, 05/12/1916:1  
 Conforti charged with riding bicycle on the sidewalk, 06/16/1916:3  
 Albert and Raymond Martin ride from Franklin to North Middleboro,  
 08/04/1916:4  
 B.E Chapman, bicycles and tires (ad), 11/10/1916:8  
 Riding on sidewalks becoming a nuisance, 05/31/1918:1  
 Campaign on to stop riding on sidewalks, 07/05/1918:8  
 Dudley in court for riding bicycle on sidewalk, 07/12/1918:1  
 Case of sidewalk rider in district court, 08/09/1918:1  
 Complaints of boys riding on sidewalks at Rock, 11/08/1918:2

**Bicycles and Cycling - Accidents**

Braley sustains injuries in bike-auto collision, 04/16/1915:3  
 Bicyclist Forest Washburn and auto collide, 07/14/1916:1  
 Lewis Short rendered unconscious in mishap, 07/05/1918:1  
 Bicyclist Monan collides with auto, 09/19/1919:1  
 Autoist operating without license, 09/19/1919:2  
 Bicyclists Lindsey killed by auto driven by Stevens, 10/17/1919:1

**Billiards**

Assistant postmaster Smith "pays up" after losing games, 10/01/1915:1  
 Peckham and Thatcher granted licenses, 05/05/1916:1  
 New hours during coal shortage, 02/08/1918:1

**Billings, George W.**

Head farmer at Pilgrim Farm resigns, employed in Natick, 04/28/1916:1

**The Birches**

Raid yields whiskey, gin, wine, beer, liquor, and cigars, 08/09/1918:1  
 Levassuer found guilty, fined \$50, 08/16/1918:1  
 Forfeiture of liquor referred to Superior court, 08/30/1918:1

**Bird Hunting**

Few return having bagged limit, 10/22/1915:1  
 Ten pheasant released here, 11/19/1915:1  
 Lowe shoots duck, 10/19/1917:3  
 Edward Lowe shoots two ducks, 11/02/1917:7  
 Bert Hackett bags 16 black ducks, 09/20/1918:1  
 Morgan and Thomas get pheasant, 10/24/1919:1  
 John Paun shoots fine pheasant, 10/31/1919:1

**Birds**

Robins sighted in North Middleboro, 01/08/1915:4  
 Soule sights pheasant on Plympton St, 02/19/1915:4  
 Bluebirds and robins make appearance in South Middleboro,  
 03/05/1915:6  
 Charles Soule shoots eagle as makes off with chicken, 05/07/1915:4  
 John Deane shoots large hen hawk, 05/28/1915:4  
 Escaped stork captured by Pratt and Shaw, 10/22/1915:1  
*As we were about to say--*, 04/28/1916:3  
 Bowman presents Northern owl shot in Middleboro to Commercial  
 Club, 01/12/1917:1  
 Robins and bluebirds sighted in South Middleboro, 02/23/1917:2  
 Chester Amsden captures osprey while berrying, 08/17/1917:1  
 Eight mallard ducks released in protected streams here, 09/21/1917:1  
 Joseph Leonard feeds hundreds of birds, 01/25/1918:8  
 Robins sighted in South Middleboro, 02/22/1918:2  
 Make springtime appearance at Thomastown, 03/22/1918:2  
 Frogs, geese herald spring, 04/05/1918:2

**Birds cont.**

Signs of spring in South Middleboro, 04/12/1918:3  
 Robins and geese herald spring, 04/04/1919:2

**Birth Control**

Film "Where Are My Children" not propaganda, 03/02/1917:7

**Births - Middleboro**

Statistics for 1916, 02/23/1917:8

**Bisbee, Betsey C.**

Administrator granted license to sell real estate, 07/16/1915:1  
 Administrator's account of estate, 01/26/1917:5

**Bisbee, Betsey G.**

Administrator petitions to sell real estate, 04/09/1915:4

**Bisbee, Betsey L.**

Obituary, 03/26/1915:1  
 Widow of Andrew dies at age 79, 03/26/1915:4

**Bisbee, Edwin E.**

Wed to Marion E.. Pratt, 01/03/1919:4

**Bisbee, Edwin Eugene**

Wed to Marion Etta Pratt, 11/01/1918:1

**Bisbee, Eva N.**

Picks dandelions in December, 12/08/1916:1

**Bisbee, Joseph**

Engaged to Gretchen Irene Nealey, 05/07/1915:4  
 Wedding described, 05/14/1915:4, 7

**Bisbee, Lizzie C.**

Administrator granted license to sell real estate, 07/16/1915:1

**Bisbee, Lucinda E.**

Widow of Joseph H. dies at age 85, 07/21/1916:4

**Bisbee, Mrs R.E.**

Sister dies in Maine, 06/15/1917:6

**Bisbee, Nancy Eva**

Wed to Arthur Rufus Coffin, 04/12/1918:4

**Bisbee, R.E.**

Returns to South Middleboro church for another year, 04/23/1915:4  
 Alumnus of Middleton College, CT, 06/25/1915:5  
 Grandson born, 06/08/1917:3  
 Concludes service to South Middleboro ME Church, 04/19/1918:2  
 Off to assignment in Connecticut, 04/26/1918:5  
 Minister reports to new duty at Portland, CT, 05/03/1918:3

**Bisbee, Robert**

Moves to Ohio, 09/29/1916:1

**Bisbee, Robert E.**

Resigns from minimum wage commission, 10/22/1915:1

**Bisbee, Robert M.**

Writes of experiences as president of Firestone Glee Club (I),  
 02/01/1918:1

**Bishop, \_\_\_ K. (sic)**

Dies at age 66, 01/24/1919:4

**Bishop (Dr)**

Purchases Tispaquin St bungalow from Harvey Thomas, 08/09/1918:3

**Bishop, I.F.**

Piazza slivered during lightning storm, 07/07/1916:1

**Bishop, Joshua K.**

Obituary, 01/24/1919:4  
 Will in probate, 03/07/1919:7  
 Hannah Bishop appointed executrix of will, 03/28/1919:1

**Bishop (Mr)**

Finishes screening berries, 12/22/1916:1  
 Screens late berries, 12/20/1918:7

**Bishop, Sue**

Teaches in Quincy, 03/03/1916:1  
 Resumes teaching in Quincy, 09/07/1917:2  
 Accepts post of master's assistant in Quincy school, 09/06/1918:4

**Bishop, Susan**

Accepts post in Quincy school, 07/02/1915:5  
 Assistant to clerk Thomas, 07/13/1917:1  
 Attends summer school at Columbia, 07/04/1919:7

**Bishop, Susan Azubah**

Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/25/1915:8

**Bissonette, Adrian**

Son born, 04/07/1916:1

**Bissonette, Alex**

Resigns from Tripp's, employed at Leonard & Barrows, 01/19/1917:1

**Bitsikas, Theodore**

Purchases Dunnell property on School St, 10/26/1917:1

Hat repair (ad), 05/10/1918:5

Hat cleaning (ad), 05/30/1919:5

**Black, Albert L.**

Wed to Bernice J. Tucker, 03/05/1915:6

**Black, Fred**

Dies at age 63, 05/05/1916:4

**Black, Fred A.**

In court for theft from rail car, 02/12/1915:3

**Black, J. Fred**

Obituary, 05/12/1916:1

**Blackburn, Hollis**

Knocked over railing, rendered unconscious, 09/19/1919:5

**Blackburn, William**

Occupies Washburn's tenement on North Main St, 10/15/1915:1

Moves to Colorado for health, 05/19/1916:1

Returns from Colorado in better health, 10/20/1916:5

Installs linotype machine at *Gazette* office, 04/06/1917:6

Runaway horse runs into pedestrian, 09/28/1917:1

**Blackman, Grace K.**

Dancing and deportment (ad), 07/23/1915:5

*Gazette* introduces new dance instructor, 07/30/1915:5

Dance instructor has special training, 09/03/1915:6

Returns with another season of dance lessons, 06/16/1916:6

Dancing and deportment (ad), 09/08/1916:8

Re-opens dance classes, 09/29/1916:4

**Blackman (Miss)**

Dance classes a delight, 01/07/1916:1

**Blacksmiths**

*see also* Shurtleff, Percy W.

T.F. MacDonald, blacksmith and wheelwright (ad), 05/21/1915:8

MacFarlane leases portion of Bump's shop for horse shoeing, 08/20/1915:1

Benson gives up blacksmithing to run Thomas farm, 11/12/1915:1

L. Lincoln & Son, Wareham St (ad), 11/12/1915:8

Cosseboom leases Wareham St blacksmith shop from Everett, 12/03/1915:1

R.T. Benson opens Lincoln blacksmith shop, 09/01/1916:4

Gurney enlists in cavalry, to work as blacksmith, 04/20/1917:1

Matthew Warren new owner of Everett St shop (ad), 09/06/1918:8

Warren's horseshoeing (ad), 05/02/1919:5

**Blackstone, H.M.**

State Farm tenement burns to the ground, 12/26/1919:1

**Blackstone, Hollis M.**

Theory for sobering up, 04/30/1915:2

**Blackstone School**

Re-opens after quarantine, 11/03/1916:1

**Blackwell, Alice Stone**

Changed world for women (I), 08/02/1918:2

**Blades, Carlton**

Barbara Eaton struck by auto driven by Blades, 12/05/1919:1

**Blair, George N.**

Candidate for health board, 02/15/1918:8

**Blair, Viola Beulah**

Wedding described, 05/04/1917:7

**Blair, Walter D.**

Charged with slaughtering uninspected calf, 12/01/1916:8

Found guilty of illegal slaughter, 12/08/1916:1

**Blake, Edward H.**

Moves from Centre to Pearl St, 08/13/1915:1

Occupies Creedon house on Wareham St, 10/01/1915:1

**Blake, E.H.**

Suffers from blood poisoning, 09/10/1915:1

Wareham St couple celebrates 25th anniversary, 10/22/1915:1

**Blake, Erwin**

Employed in Brockton, 08/09/1918:8

**Blakeslee, E. Miles**

Obituary, 01/24/1919:1

**Blakeslee, Ed \_\_\_\_\_es (sic)**

Dies at age 22, 01/24/1919:4

**Blakeslee, Merwin**

Serves in Canal Zone, 10/20/1916:1

Accidentally shot while hunting, 12/08/1916:5

Reception held for serviceman, 07/19/1918:4

Home on leave from Fort Benjamin, 01/10/1919:1

**Blakeslee, Miles**

Tubercular patient moves home from sanatorium, 07/19/1918:4

**Blakeslee, Mrs Miles E.**

Moves to Palmer, 01/31/1919:1

**Blakeslee, Susan**

New house on Pleasant St nearly complete, 09/13/1918:1

**Blakeslee, Susan A.**

Sells North Middleboro farm to Charles Staples, 01/17/1919:1

**Blanchard, Angeline E.**

Obituary, 06/06/1919:2

**Blanchard, Angeline Ellis**

Taunton woman dies at age 83, 06/06/1919:4

**Blanchard, Fred H.**

Obituary, 09/21/1917:7

**Blanchard, Frederic Harlow**

Plympton man dies at age 45, 09/21/1917:6

**Blanchard, Laura Elizabeth**

Daughter born to Fred H., 02/26/1915:4

**Blanchard, Maria**

Obituary, 03/16/1917:4

**Blanchard (Mr)**

Rotch farm employee fractures ankle, 06/07/1918:2

**Blanchard, Ralph H.**

Plympton man home on furlough from Washington, DC, 09/06/1918:2

In government service in Washington, 09/12/1919:3

**Blenden, Horace**

Son born, 07/13/1917:4

**Blandin, Edgar G.**

Obituary, 04/12/1918:1

**Blandin, Fred D.**

Employed at P.H. Peirce Co., 09/10/1915:1

Moves to Provincetown, 03/01/1918:1

**Blandin, Horace**

Daughter born, 04/21/1916:6

Moves from North Lakeville to Middleboro, 04/12/1918:3

Vacates North Middleboro house, 07/05/1918:1

**Blandin, Horace D.**

Daughter born, 01/15/1915:8

**Blandin, Horace N.**

Resigns from Leonard & Barrows, employed in Boston, 07/20/1917:5

Sells cottage house to Reed, 07/20/1917:5

Inspector of army shoes posted to Chicago, 04/19/1918:1

Government inspector of shoes transfers to Boston department, 09/27/1918:1

Government shoe inspector resigns from Boston quartermaster's depot, 12/13/1918:1

Son born, 08/01/1919:8

**Blandin, Mrs L.B.**

Auction sale of household and personal property, 04/23/1915:5

**Blee, Harry**

Administrator presents account of estate, 03/16/1917:7

**Blee, John**

Estate for sale (ad), 01/22/1915:5

Administrator petitions to sell real estate, 11/05/1915:6

Auction sale of homestead, 01/21/1916:4

Property sold at auction to Fred Bowman, 02/11/1916:1

Sells Precinct St homestead to Strojny, 09/01/1916:5

Administrator presents account of estate, 01/19/1917:3

**Blee (Mr)**

Property undergoes extensive repairs, 04/28/1916:1

**Bliss, C.F.**

Mother dies in Springfield, 05/14/1915:1

**Bliss, Charles E.**

Secures position at New York printing concern, 02/08/1918:1

**Bliss, Charles F.**

Employed in Boston, 08/31/1917:1  
Employed in Schnectady, NY, 09/13/1918:1  
Sells Thompson St farm to Goodwin, 04/04/1919:1

**Bliss, Lucy S.**

Obituary, 08/31/1917:1  
Dies at age 66, 08/31/1917:4

**Bliss, William**

Keith & Pratt employee overcome by heat, 07/26/1918:5

**Blizzards** (*see* Storms)

**Blodgett, Agnes**

Victim of accidental shooting brought here for burial, 01/22/1915:1

**Blodgett, George Lorimer**

Infant son of Roland W. and Alice E. Thomas dies, 09/27/1918:4  
Laid to rest in South Middleboro, 10/04/1918:1

**Blodgett, George Thomas**

Grandson born to Mrs George Thomas, 03/08/1918:3

**Blodgett, Milton**

Funeral held in Leominster, 09/12/1919:1

**Blodgett, Roland**

Wedding described, 03/02/1917:3

**Blodgett, Roland W.**

Wed to Alice Elizabeth Thomas, 03/23/1917:4

**Blomberg, Mattie Ellis**

Obituary, 12/28/1917:2

**Blouin, Eleazer**

Receives U.S. citizenship papers, 05/07/1915:1

**Blue Ribbon Laundry**

J.W. Leonard proprietor (ad), 01/01/1915:2  
Out with Studebaker delivery truck, 07/09/1915:1  
Olive Reed replaces Mrs Ralph Starrett in office, 10/01/1915:1  
Driver Ralph Shaw victim of accident during storm, 12/31/1915:1  
Harry Allen to take over management, 07/07/1916:1  
Notice of new pricing (ad), 03/02/1917:8  
Arthur Leonard sells business to Thomas Sisson, 06/08/1917:1  
Notice of change of ownership (ad), 06/08/1917:8  
Apologizes for mistakes on several routes, 06/15/1917:5  
Notice of dissolution of partnership between Arthur and Jesse Leonard, 07/27/1917:8  
Bookkeeper Olive Reed resigns, replaced by Edna Taylor, 08/03/1917:8  
Driver Ralph Shaw resigns, 08/03/1917:8  
Sisson sells business to Frank McCrillis, 10/05/1917:1  
Consolidates with Enterprise Laundry, 11/02/1917:1  
Auction sale of machinery and fixtures (ad), 04/12/1918:6  
Sisson sells laundry to Kate Cantwell, 05/24/1918:1  
I.O. Backus new manager (ad), 05/24/1918:5

**Blueberries**

Boaters float down Taunton River picking blueberries, 08/11/1916:1  
Picking a lucrative business in East Middleboro, 08/25/1916:1  
Plentiful in North Middleboro, 07/27/1917:1  
Shuman picks 33 quarts, 08/31/1917:1  
Crop unusually large, 08/01/1919:1  
Brockton women picks at Rock, 08/15/1919:7

**Bluebird Inn**

J.L. Libbie proprietor (ad), 06/08/1917:8  
Weston purchases Vaughan St place, 05/10/1918:1

**Boardman, A.E.**

Writes on senior class for *High School Weekly*, 03/14/1919:3

**Boardman, Arthur E.**

Resigns from Leland Carnation Co to attend Wentworth Institute, 09/12/1919:1

**Boardman, Charles**

At training camp in England, 06/07/1918:5  
Arrives in country from overseas, 08/08/1919:1

**Boardman, Charles F.**

Farewell reception for draftees held at town hall, 03/01/1918:1  
Transfers to Camp Upton, NY, 03/22/1918:1

**Boardman, Edward**

Embarks on auto business in Somerville, 04/28/1916:1

**Boardman, Fred A.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 04/26/1918:7

**Boating Accidents**

Higgins and Brownson narrowly escape drowning when canoe overturns, 08/09/1918:1

**Boats and Boating**

Maxim tries out new ice boat on Assawompsett, 01/01/1915:1  
Canoe season opens, 05/21/1915:1  
W.A.D. Clark agent for Caille rowboat motor (ad), 07/09/1915:8  
Canoeist agrees with damming Namasket at Muttock, 08/27/1915:1  
Demuth and Davis plead not guilty to boating in restricted portion of Assawompsett, 09/24/1915:1  
Ice boats out on Assawompsett, 01/21/1916:1  
C.S. and Ivan P. Shaw, Old Town canoe (ad) (i), 03/28/1919:8

**Bodwell, Clyde F.**

Receives orders to report to Newport, 06/22/1917:1

**Boehme, Henry**

Obituary, 07/07/1916:1

**Boehme, Joseph B.**

Daughter born, 05/19/1916:1  
Appointed to government work at Hingham arsenal, 09/15/1916:1  
Moves to Hingham, 09/29/1916:1  
Stationed at Hingham arsenal, promoted, 02/23/1917:1

**Boehme, Mendall**

Returns to Wentworth Institute, 10/13/1916:1  
Bookkeeper at Atwood's mill, 03/21/1919:5

**Boehme, Mendall L.**

Graduates from Wentworth Institute, 06/16/1916:1

**Boehme, Mrs Charles E.**

Struck by auto driven by Kenneth Washburn, 12/26/1919:1

**Boger, C.P.**

Son born, 03/24/1916:2

**Boisenault, George**

South Carver serviceman still in France, 04/18/1919:4

**Boisoneault, George M.**

Member of Co. D of Plymouth, 07/27/1917:1

**Boissonneault, George**

Last Carver boy to return from France, 10/10/1919:1

**Boissonneault, George M.**

Musters into Co. D, 5th Plymouth regiment, 07/20/1917:4

**Boisve t (sic), Joseph**

Dies at age 49, 12/22/1916:4

**Boisvert, Joseph, Jr.**

Will in probate, 01/19/1917:3  
Petition for administration of estate, 01/26/1917:5

**Boivin, Bertram D.**

Accepts call to Gloucester Unitarian church, 01/22/1915:1

**Bolduc, Alice**

Wed to Antonio Trainque, 05/12/1916:4

**Bolduc, Arthur**

Carver man enlists with Standish Guard, 07/13/1917:4  
Member Co. D, 5th Reg of U.S. Infantry, 07/27/1917:2  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/15/1918:3  
Writes from across, 09/20/1918:7  
Returns from overseas, 04/11/1919:1  
Home on leave, 04/18/1919:4  
Wed at North Carver Catholic church, 06/06/1919:4

**Bolduc, Joseph Arthur**

Wedding described, 06/06/1919:4

**Bolles, Henry Irving**

Wedding described, 11/10/1916:1  
Wed to Mary Madeline Warren, 11/10/1916:4

**Bolles, Mary Gladys**

Engaged to Lewis Sumner Eaton, 08/16/1918:1  
Wedding described, 11/15/1918:3  
Wed to Lewis Sumner Eaton, 11/15/1918:6

**Bon Mode**

Beauvais purchases millinery business from Wilson, 03/19/1915:1  
Millinery opening (ad), 03/26/1915:8  
Card of thanks for patronage (ad), 04/09/1915:8  
Beauvais sells millinery to Moore, he sells to Maurice, 06/04/1915:1  
Maurice purchases Bon Mode from Moore, 06/04/1915:1  
Miss Maurice new owner (ad), 06/04/1915:8

**Bon Mode cont.**

Business to let (ad), 06/11/1915:8  
Miss Maurice, milliner (ad), 06/25/1915:8  
Fall millinery opening (ad), 09/17/1915:8

**Bondar, Stefania**

Dies at age 22, 12/27/1918:4

**Bonney, Anna E.**

Obituary, 06/21/1918:3

**Bonney, Anna Elizabeth**

Wife of W. Nelson dies at age 75, 06/21/1918:4

**Bonney, Elliott L.**

Burial in Plympton, 04/11/1919:3  
South Carver friends remember man, 04/18/1919:4

**Bonney, Elmer E.**

Obituary, 07/27/1917:1  
Dies at age 52, 07/27/1917:4

**Bonney, Mrs W. Nelson**

Brother dies in Chelsea, 03/05/1915:5

**Bonney, Susan Frances**

Wife of George E. dies at age 56, 02/14/1919:4

**Bonsall, Amos**

Obituary, 04/02/1915:3

**Books**

*see also* Fiction; Libraries  
Frederick Kenyon completes manuscript for book, 09/15/1916:8  
Linam Chute owns book published in 1736, 11/24/1916:1

**Boomer, Abbie**

Obituary, 05/12/1916:1

**Boomer, Sarah A.**

Dies at age 61, 05/05/1916:4

**Boomer, Sarah Abbie**

Will in probate, 05/26/1916:7

**Boot and Shoe Workers' Union, Local 20**

Holds annual election of officers, 03/26/1915:1  
Phebe Egger gives report from 5th biennial convention of Nat'l Woman's Trade Union League, 07/16/1915:3  
Petitions selectmen concerning track crossing, 08/27/1915:1  
Submits report of cost for crossing at Keith factory, 09/17/1915:1  
Proposes co-operative store, 10/01/1915:1  
Raise \$500 for tunnel under tracks, 10/15/1915:1  
Pays out \$30,000 in death claims in last seven years, 11/12/1915:1  
Holds annual election, 03/30/1917:1  
Donates to band stand fund, 05/17/1918:1  
Hold service flag exercises, 08/30/1918:1  
Arranges for carload of flour from Pillsbury (ad), 10/04/1918:8  
Holds annual election, 03/28/1919:1  
Holds special election, 10/17/1919:1

**Borck, George**

Dies in Springfield, 09/13/1918:4

**Bordeaux, Richard**

Six-year-old first to have path shoveled to street after storm, 02/04/1916:1

**Borden, Frank**

Purchases Ford truck, 04/21/1916:1

**Borkhurd, Frederick**

Dies at age 37, 10/01/1915:4

**Boston Boot Black and Hat Cleaning**

Botsikas proprietor, next to Paszor & Klar (ad), 05/18/1917:8

**The Boston Store**

Women's Specialty Shop changes hands (ad), 01/10/1919:3  
Grand opening sale (ad), 01/17/1919:3  
At the Four Corners (ad), 01/31/1919:3  
Employs Edith Merriam, 07/11/1919:1

**Bosworth, Bertram**

Employed at P.H. Pierce Co., 08/20/1915:1  
Son born, 02/25/1916:1  
Resigns from P.H. Peirce store, employed in Brockton, 05/17/1918:1

**Bosworth, Bertram D.**

Employed at P.H. Peirce Co., 08/18/1916:1

**Bosworth, Charlotte M. Leonard**

Widow of Andrew B. dies at age 86, 06/23/1916:4

**Bosworth, Charlotte Maria**

Obituary, 06/23/1916:5

**Botsikas, Theodore**

Proprietor of Boston Boot Black and Hat Cleaning (ad), 05/18/1917:8

**Bouchard, Alphonsine**

Wed to Philip Desrosiers, 01/15/1915:4

**Boucher Block**

Sparks from chimney cause blaze on roof, 02/09/1917:1

**Boucher, Everett**

Appointed chauffeur for fire department, 10/19/1917:1  
Employed at Boynton's grocery, 07/26/1918:1  
Resigns as chauffeur for Boynton's grocery, employed by railroad, 10/18/1918:1  
Takes place of George Lee at Everett St grocery, 12/26/1919:1

**Boucher, James H.**

Transfers to Co. C, 504th Engineers at Camp Merritt, NJ, 10/19/1917:5  
Receives honorable discharge from medical department at Camp Merritt, NJ, 12/14/1917:1

**Boucher, Joseph**

Wedding described, 09/10/1915:1

**Boucher, Mary Josephine**

Elopes with Arthur Carlton Stuart, 07/07/1916:1  
Wed to Arthur Carlton Stuart, 07/21/1916:4

**Boucher (Mr)**

Lets tenement to Saunders, 11/10/1916:1

**Boucher, T.F.**

Paint, oil and varnish (ad), 01/08/1915:7  
Painting and paper hanging (ad), 04/16/1915:11  
Washwall wallpaper (ad), 05/07/1915:2  
Paints Pleasant St house for Augustus Pratt, 06/09/1916:1  
Notice of new rates for painters (ad), 04/06/1917:3

**Boucher, W. Fred**

Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 12/20/1918:8

**Boucher, William**

Leonard & Barrows employee drafted, 05/31/1918:8

**Boudreau, Benjamin**

Dies at age 54, 07/28/1916:4

**Boudreau, Ernest**

Keith factory employee arrested for crossing railroad tracks, 08/20/1915:1

**Boudreau, Frank**

Dies at age 43, 09/12/1919:4

**Boudro, Eliza**

Wed to Alphonse Joseph Ruel, 03/10/1916:4

**Bourgeois, Alderic**

Wed to Mattie Eliza Soule, 05/30/1919:4

**Bourgeois, Anatole**

Purchases Ford touring car, 04/21/1916:1

**Bourne, Earl H.**

Writes to Gurney from Chaumont, France (l), 05/16/1919:6

**Bourne, Eldoretta C.**

Engaged to Leonard Allen Baker, 01/08/1915:5

**Bourne, Eldoretta Cushing**

Wed to Leonard Allen Baker, 06/25/1915:5

**Bourne, Mabel**

Wedding described, 01/18/1918:1

**Bourne, Mabel J.**

Wed to Francis J. Armstrong, 01/18/1918:4

**Bourne, William**

Great grandson Bourne displays war memorabilia, 05/11/1917:1

**Boutin, Adelaide**

Rents tenement to Garde, 12/14/1917:3

**Boutin, Adelar**

And brother Joseph joined by brothers from Quebec, 01/07/1916:1

**Boutin, George**

Enlists in navy, 12/07/1917:7  
Whereabouts unknown, probably gone across, 08/23/1918:3  
Home on furlough from destroyer *Tucker*, 01/17/1919:7

**Boutin, George J.**

Enlists in navy, 12/07/1917:5

**Boutin, Joseph**

And brother Adelard joined by brothers from Quebec, 01/07/1916:1  
Harvests 56 bushels of potatoes, 10/04/1918:1  
Two cases of influenza in family, 01/03/1919:1

**Boutine, Adelard**

Lets tenement to Hunt, 04/13/1917:3

**Boutine, George**

Enlists in service, 12/21/1917:3

**Boutine, Joseph**

Lets tenement on Wareham St to Cartee, 04/30/1915:6

**Bowen, E.A.**

Land lime (ad), 03/12/1915:8  
Cows, heifers for sale (ad), 08/13/1915:8  
Rich creamy Guernsey milk (ad), 09/17/1915:5  
Hathaway's displays extra large apples raised by Bowen, 10/29/1915:1  
High scorer in apple packing contest at ag school, 12/03/1915:7  
Employs Fred Barrows, 04/28/1916:1  
New milch cows for sale (ad), 08/04/1916:5  
Purchases Dodge touring car, 06/21/1918:8

**Bowen, E.C.**

Stock bull for sale (ad), 03/10/1916:5

**Bowen, Everett A.**

Charged with diluting milk, 08/17/1917:1  
Fined \$100 for diluting milk, 08/31/1917:2

**Bowen, Maurice**

Attends Amherst Ag College, 09/17/1915:1

**Bowen, Maurice S.**

On list of new draft registrants, 07/12/1918:4

**Bowen, Richard**

Airplane model displayed in Boston, 07/20/1917:1

**Bowen, Richard G.**

Attends Wentworth Institute, 09/14/1917:1  
Text of address at patriotic service, 07/05/1918:6

**Bowen, William H.**

Obituary, 02/19/1915:1  
Former Middleboro man dies at age 79, 02/19/1915:4

**Bowers, Lester Waldron**

Wedding described, 04/16/1915:3  
Wed to Annie Elizabeth Ironsides, 04/16/1915:6

**Bowler, Willis**

Officer at State Farm, 12/29/1916:1  
Purchases garage from Benner, 03/16/1917:5  
Purchases new auto, 04/27/1917:1

**Bowley, Lurana M.**

Widow of Gideon dies at age 88, 12/14/1917:4  
Obituary, 12/21/1917:1

**Bowling Lanes**

Stone's alleys burglarized, 07/30/1915:1  
Peckham granted license, 05/05/1916:1  
John Murphy leases basement of Pasztor & Klar building for bowling alley, 08/25/1916:1  
Murphy opens Middleboro Bowling Alleys in Pasztor & Klar building, 09/22/1916:1  
Scanlon leases Wareham St bowling alleys, 10/19/1917:5  
New hours during coal shortage, 02/08/1918:1  
New YMCA bowling alley has auspicious opening, 04/11/1919:2

**Bowman, Abram L.**

Sells farm on the Green to Rorshach, 04/12/1918:8

**Bowman, Augustus**

Taunton man dies at age 75, 01/01/1915:5

**Bowman, F.L.**

Purchases E.M.F. touring car, 02/05/1915:1  
Real estate (ad), 04/16/1915:11

**Bowman, Fred L.**

*see also* E.A. Strout Co.  
Purchases cottage house on Taunton St from Healy, 07/30/1915:8  
Daughter born, 10/29/1915:1  
Purchases Blee property at auction, 02/11/1916:1  
Presents Northern owl shot in Middleboro to Commercial Club, 01/12/1917:1

**Bowman, Fred L. cont.**

And McCluskey bring home fine trout catch, 05/16/1919:1  
Incorporator of Lobl Manufacturing Co., 10/24/1919:1

**Bowman, Sarah A.**

Obituary, 08/31/1917:1  
Widow of Stephen dies at age 81, 08/31/1917:4

**Boxes**

*see also* Alger Paper Box Co.  
Price of box logs soaring, 01/18/1918:5

**Boxing**

News dealer Sullivan calls Willard-Johnson fight, 04/09/1915:1  
Everett Clough wins boxing championship at LaFayette College, 02/23/1917:8

**Boy Scouts of America**

Central Baptist troop has banquet, 04/23/1915:1  
Reorganize at YMCA, 05/04/1917:2  
Meeting attracts 28, 05/18/1917:2  
New scout master De Lapp replaces Washburn, 05/25/1917:2  
Middleboro and North Middleboro troops hold camp (I) (A.C. DeLapp), 09/14/1917:7  
Sell \$100.20 worth of war stamps here, 11/22/1918:1  
Second troop organized in town, 03/07/1919:3  
Appeal to scouts of Troop 1 (I) (E.C.R.), 10/10/1919:4

**Boyer, Lester G.**

Son born, 09/12/1919:1

**Boyden, Albert G.**

Obituary, 06/04/1915:2

**Boyer, F.B.**

Returns from Europe after serving in ambulance corps, 05/07/1915:8

**Boyer, F.D.**

Attends preparedness training camp in NY, 07/14/1916:1

**Boyer, Francis**

Returns from work with Allies in France, 05/21/1915:8

**Boyer, Francis B.**

Acting rector of Church of Our Saviour back from Europe, 06/04/1915:5  
Talks about war experiences to 250, 06/18/1915:2  
Treated rudely while giving address on national preparedness, 12/17/1915:3  
Former Middleboro rector receives Croix de Guerre, 12/13/1918:8  
Appointed to commission to France, 05/02/1919:1

**Boyer, Mary**

Sheriff's sale, 01/05/1917:6

**Boyer, Samuel Herbert**

Obituary, 01/28/1916:1

**Boyer, William**

Wed to Amabylice Gamache, 04/16/1915:6

**Boynton, George**

Employ in State Farm bakeshop, 07/20/1917:1  
Officer at State Farm, 07/20/1917:1

**Boynton, J.C. (see J.C. Boynton & Son)**

**Boynton, John J.**

Here on leave from *USS Ohio*, 01/10/1919:1  
New Hampshire man discharged from service overseas, 08/08/1919:1

**Boynton, John R.**

State Farm tenement burns to the ground, 12/26/1919:1

**Boynton, Mrs J.C.**

Presents bas relief of Paul Revere to Forest Street School, 02/11/1916:2

**Boynton, William G.**

Purchases Ford roadster, 06/18/1915:8  
Purchases several Buicks, 07/02/1915:1  
Candidate for water commissioner, 11/10/1916:1  
Named to food conservation committee, 12/07/1917:1

**Brackett, Arlena F.**

Granted right to resume maiden name, 02/09/1917:8

**Brackett, Chester M.**

To engage in real estate business in Florida, 12/01/1916:1  
Wife granted right to resume maiden name, 02/09/1917:8  
Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 01/31/1919:1

**Brackett, George W.**

Former resident dies in New York at age 82, 06/28/1918:4

**Brackett, Guy**

Conveys Harriman's household goods to Manchester, NH, 04/25/1919:1

**Brackett, Guy W.**

Resigns from work with William Soule, employed as chauffeur for Mrs David Pratt, 12/26/1919:1

**Brackett, Randolph**

Enlists in U.S. Navy, 04/06/1917:1  
 Enlists in service, 05/25/1917:1  
 Serves in electrical department at Brooklyn navy yard, 06/29/1917:1  
 Serves on *U.S.S. Pennsylvania*, 07/13/1917:1  
 Ill at naval hospital in Newport, 08/31/1917:1  
 Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club sends box to sick soldier, 09/21/1917:1  
 Sick man home on leave, 09/21/1917:1  
 Home on leave from *USS St. Louis*, 05/31/1918:1  
 Writes from on board *USS St. Louis* (I), 05/31/1918:2  
 Home on furlough from *USS St. Louis*, 12/27/1918:1  
 Home on leave from *USS Kentucky*, 01/31/1919:5  
 Transfers to Harvard Radio School, 02/28/1919:1  
 Navy man discharged, employed at Keith factory, 09/12/1919:1  
 Wedding described, 10/03/1919:1

**Brackett, Randolph C.**

Writes from on board the *USS St. Louis* (I), 02/01/1918:3

**Brackett, Randolph Churchill**

Wed to Elizabeth Mae Guild, 10/03/1919:2

**Brackett, William W.**

Treasurer of Odd Fellows celebration committee (p), 04/16/1915:2  
 Candidate for library trustee, 02/25/1916:1

**Brackett, W.W.**

Odd Fellows anniversary celebration committee member (p), 04/16/1915:1

**Bradbury, Francis R.**

Auction sale of personal property (ad), 11/22/1918:5

**Bradbury, Frank R.**

Son born, 02/26/1915:1

**Bradbury, Howard**

Youngster falls, cuts ear, 08/04/1916:4

**Bradbury, Milton**

Burial in North Middleboro, 09/13/1918:1

**Bradbury, Milton Eaton**

Obituary, 09/13/1918:1  
 Son of Francis R. and Clara D. Eaton dies at age 8, 09/13/1918:4

**Braddock, Edna Gertrude**

Wedding described, 05/18/1917:3  
 Wed to Everett Parker Wood, 05/18/1917:4

**Bradeen, Oliver H.**

Obituary, 10/05/1917:4

**Bradford, Dorothy H.**

Attends Bridgewater Normal School, 09/14/1917:1

**Bradford, Elmer L.**

Purchases Miller St place from Westgate, 05/03/1918:1  
 Discharged from service at Camp Jackson, SC, 01/24/1919:5

**Bradford, Eva H.**

Wed to Glen W. Perkins, 08/31/1917:4

**Bradford, Jennie**

Attends nursing school at Boston Homeopathic Hospital, 11/01/1918:1

**Bradford, Joseph**

Home on furlough, 10/17/1919:1

**Bradford, Joseph W.**

Re-enlists in service after being discharged, 10/10/1919:2

**Bradford, Joseph Warren**

Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 04/04/1919:4

**Bradford, Lester**

Purchases Smith St house from Westgate, 05/10/1918:3

**Bradley, Mary H.**

Mary Ryerson appointed estate administrator, 06/16/1916:1

**Brakilis, Stefin**

Charged with operating vehicle without a license, 10/17/1919:7

**Braley, \_\_\_ E. (sic)**

Cuts foot severely, 05/10/1918:1

**Braley, Alice**

Clerk at Whitman's, 10/22/1915:2  
 Resigns from Whitman's, 03/31/1916:1

**Braley, Alice M.**

Wedding described, 04/21/1916:1  
 Wed to Everett Buckman, 04/21/1916:6

**Braley, Alice Mae**

Engaged to Frank Everett Buckman, 02/18/1916:1

**Braley, Eden**

Sells North Main St house to Norton, 01/19/1917:1

**Braley, Ellen**

Fire at Oak St house, 03/22/1918:4

**Braley, Elsie**

Employed part time at Tripp's, 01/28/1916:1

**Braley, Elsie May**

Wed to Samuel Forrest Long, 12/08/1916:4

**Braley, Fred**

Paints exterior of house, 04/28/1916:7  
 Employed in Brockton, 12/06/1918:7

**Braley, Fred E.**

Affected by Taunton's seizure of property at Assawompsett, 12/22/1916:1

**Braley, Hannah H.**

Auction sale of property (ad), 10/13/1916:8

**Braley, Harry E.**

Cuts foot while chopping wood, 03/22/1918:4  
 Leg amputated below the knee, 06/07/1918:5

**Braley, Hattie Evangeline**

Wed to Woodbury Wilmot, 08/15/1919:4

**Braley, Lucy B.**

To attend Bridgewater Normal School, 09/22/1916:1

**Braley, Lucy Bradford**

Class of 1916 salutatorian, essay (p), 06/23/1916:1  
 Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/21/1918:1

**Braley, Martha**

Sells Wilder place to Davis, 05/11/1917:2

**Braley, Mary A.**

Petition for administration of estate, 05/12/1916:7  
 Administratrix petitions to sell real estate, 04/06/1917:4  
 Administratrix granted license to sell real estate, 04/27/1917:1  
 Administratrix's sale of real estate, 08/17/1917:6

**Braley, Merton**

Enlists in infantry, 05/25/1917:1  
 Enlists in service, 05/25/1917:1

**Braley, Merton L.**

With the boys in Texas (I), 09/28/1917:1  
 Promoted to corporal with 57th Infantry, 01/18/1918:1  
 Writes letter of thanks to service committee (I), 01/25/1918:3  
 Discharged from service at Camp Logan, TX, 02/28/1919:8

**Braley, Miriam**

Teaches in Carver, 12/17/1915:3

**Braley (Miss)**

Helps food effort with 38 gardens, 08/17/1917:1

**Braley, Theo**

Daughter born, 09/29/1916:1

**Braley, Theodore Allen**

Wed to Fannie Louise Tatro, 02/25/1916:4

**Braley, Viola**

Ill with measles, 11/09/1917:1  
 Gives up work at Middleboro after injuring finger, 07/19/1918:1

**Braley, William H.**

Sustains injuries in bike-auto collision, 04/16/1915:3

**Brandy, Sadie Maud**

Wed to Herbert John Shaw, 10/08/1915:4

**Brawdrex, James**

Auction sale of property (ad), 05/04/1917:8

**Brayton, E.B.**

Household goods for sale (ad), 11/10/1916:5

**Brayton, George**

Employed in Central America, 11/10/1916:1

- Brayton, George M.**  
Employed by United Fruit Co. in Costa Rica, 01/01/1915:5
- Brayton, Helen M.**  
Re-opens fancy work studio (ad), 10/22/1915:7
- Brayton (Miss)**  
Practical sewing (ad), 10/01/1915:8
- Brayton, Priscilla J.**  
Obituary, 01/18/1918:1  
Widow of George dies at age 89, 01/18/1918:4  
Will in probate, 02/15/1918:7  
Lucy Tobey appointed executor of will, 03/15/1918:1
- Breach, Charles O.**  
Moves to Taunton, 10/04/1918:1
- Breach, Emma**  
Employed by Fred Whitman, 08/24/1917:1
- Breach, Isaac P.**  
Funeral held on Pearl St, 04/02/1915:1  
Charles Breach appointed estate administrator, 04/16/1915:3
- Breach, Isaac Parcels**  
Dies at age 72, 03/26/1915:4
- Breach, Kendrick L.**  
Infant son of Lester E. and Mildred Guilford dies, 11/23/1917:4  
*Our Baby* by L.A. Walker, 12/14/1917:2
- Breach, Lester E.**  
Wed to Mildred Guilford, 06/16/1916:6  
Moves from Benton St to Pearl St, 10/04/1918:1  
Daughter born, 11/01/1918:4
- Breck, Adelaide E.**  
Wed to Edgar W. Taft, 07/02/1915:4
- Breck, Edward Barr tt (sic)**  
Son of Samuel and Louise E. dies at age 14, 10/27/1916:4
- Breck, Francis P.**  
Son of Samuel and Louise E. dies at age 20, 11/09/1917:4  
Obituary, 11/09/1917:5
- Breck, S., Jr.**  
Fire wood sawing (ad), 10/12/1917:8
- Breck, Samuel**  
Purchases Oak st property from Sullivan, 05/05/1916:1  
Brookline man dies at age 84, 03/01/1918:4
- Breck, Samuel, Jr.**  
Employed in Millers Falls, 08/01/1919:3
- Bremen, Tilly**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 10/25/1918:6
- Brennan, Charles**  
Sells Fuller St farm to Herbert Frost, 12/14/1917:1  
Moves to Dimock's bungalow, 01/11/1918:1
- Brennan, Mrs Seymour**  
Father dies in Prince Edward Island, 10/19/1917:1
- Brennan, Russell**  
Moves to Middleboro, 12/06/1918:1
- Brennan, Seymour**  
Moves into Judge Allan's house, 04/13/1917:1  
Employed at Keith & Pratt, 04/20/1917:1  
Moves to East Raynham, 10/11/1918:1  
Vacates Allan's house on Pleasant St, 03/07/1919:5
- Brennan, William J.**  
Wed to Helen Clark Kent, 09/29/1916:1
- Brennen, Russell**  
Moves into Elmes house on Plymouth St, 07/13/1917:1
- Brett, Abbie**  
Employed at Sparrow Bros., 07/06/1917:8
- Brett, Abbie F.**  
Cashier at Sparrow Bros., 07/14/1916:1  
Employed at Sparrow Bros., 06/28/1918:5
- Brett, James E.**  
Dies in Keene, NH, 10/17/1919:1  
New Hampshire man dies at age 77, 10/17/1919:4  
Remembered well in South Carver, 10/24/1919:1
- Brett, Oliver C.**  
Keith factory man leaves for Camp Devens, 09/28/1917:1  
Keith factory employee drafted, 10/05/1917:8
- Brett, Oliver C. cont.**  
Fails physical exam at Camp Devens, 10/19/1917:5
- Brett, Pliny O.**  
Employed at State Farm, 08/02/1918:1  
Dies at age 60, 12/05/1919:4  
Obituary, 12/12/1919:1
- Brett, S.L.**  
Locates Alexanian family in Turkey, 11/03/1916:8
- Brett, Sylvanus L.**  
And others petition for public way across railroad tracks, 12/03/1915:4  
Vice-president of Lasters' Federation, 01/28/1916:1  
Petition for way across tracks dismissed by county commissioners, 05/26/1916:1  
Named to local fuel committee, 10/19/1917:1  
New member of Public Safety Committee, 02/08/1918:8  
Resumes employment at Leonard & Barrows, 04/12/1918:1
- Brewster, Emil**  
Sells Fuller St property to Schmidt, 02/19/1915:1  
Sells Fuller St house to Wallace Childs, 10/08/1915:1
- Brickmaking (see Cook Brick Yard)**
- Bridges**  
Committee considers way from Keith factory to Cambridge St, 03/12/1915:1  
Grove St bridge repaired, 03/12/1915:1  
State highway bridge at Green closed for rebuilding, 08/13/1915:8  
Loaded truck goes off low bridge over Plymouth St, 12/10/1915:1  
Repair of Pratt's bridge considered, 03/03/1916:5  
Selectmen petition county commissioners over bridge near Sturtevant's corner, 03/17/1916:1  
Petition sent to county commissioners for bridge over NY, NH & Hartford tracks, 04/28/1916:1  
County Commissioners visit here in interest of way across tracks, 05/12/1916:1  
Fresh Meadow bridge closed to traffic (ad), 08/25/1916:8  
Benton and others petition for improvements to Weweanit River bridge, 04/27/1917:6  
Plymouth St bridge out for up to ten days (ad), 05/18/1917:5  
Residents request widening of Fresh Meadow Bridge, 06/01/1917:1  
County commissioners decree bridge built over Weweanit River, 07/20/1917:1  
Request for bids on Weweanit River bridge, 08/03/1917:6  
Bertran Thomas awarded contract for Weweanit bridge, 08/17/1917:1  
Foot bridge to Hill cemetery proposed for Nemasket River, 02/14/1919:1  
About half necessary funds raised thus far, 02/28/1919:1  
Funds sufficient to start work on Nemasket River footbridge, 04/11/1919:1  
Update on status of bridge to Hill cemetery, 06/06/1919:1  
Shiverick starts preliminary work on footbridge over Namasket, 06/13/1919:5  
Progress made on new Namasket footbridge, 06/27/1919:1  
Footbridge across Namasket completed, 08/01/1919:1  
Treasurer of fund requests subscribers pay up, 08/08/1919:1  
Treasurer reports facts and figures on Namasket footbridge, 09/12/1919:1
- Briggs, May**  
Hens and rooster stolen from Sachem St coop, 05/02/1919:1
- Briggs, Alton E.**  
Sells eight acres on Centre St to Chute, 05/19/1916:1  
Petitions to operate garage (ad), 08/17/1917:8  
Selectmen deny petition to open garage, 08/31/1917:8
- Briggs Block**  
Combination 1 responds to chimney fire, 02/19/1915:1
- Briggs, Edna**  
Employed at Whitman's, 07/23/1915:1  
Wedding described, 10/22/1915:1  
Wed to Scott J. Dimock, 10/22/1915:4  
Employed at Whitman's store, 07/14/1916:1, 07/20/1917:1
- Briggs, Emily W.**  
Wife of Benjamin J. dies at age 81, 07/13/1917:4

- Briggs, George E.**  
Son born, 10/17/1919:2
- Briggs, George R.**  
President of NE Cranberry Sales Co., 08/22/1919:1
- Briggs, James**  
Purchases farm from G. Norton Fuller, Thompson St place from Thompson, 06/27/1919:8
- Briggs, Paul B.**  
Transfers from *USS Nebraska* to Norfolk, VA, 12/27/1918:1
- Briggs, Sarah**  
Obituary, 03/09/1917:2
- Briggs, Wagoner Winthrop**  
Discharged from service after 23 months as cook, 07/11/1919:1
- Briggs, Winthrop**  
Applies for enlistment, 07/27/1917:8  
Camp Upton, NY soldier home on leave, 12/14/1917:1
- Briggs, Winthrop M.**  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 12/06/1918:1
- Brightman, Nellie**  
Burial at Hill cemetery, 12/20/1918:1  
Boston woman dies at age 80, 12/20/1918:4
- Brine, John K.**  
Obituary, 02/25/1916:1  
Carver man dies at age 53, 03/03/1916:4
- Brito, Laura F.**  
Dies at age 28, 08/16/1918:4
- Britto, Miquel**  
Arrested for theft of chicken, 04/09/1915:2
- Britto, Romano**  
Arrested for theft of chicken, 04/09/1915:2
- Broadbent, Eva**  
Wed to Clifton Hayes Maranville, 04/25/1919:4
- Broadbent, Gilbert**  
Enlists in motor mechanics unit, 02/22/1918:1  
In Mechanical Repair Unit at Camp Meigs, WA, 03/08/1918:2  
Home on leave from Baltimore, MD, 06/07/1918:5  
Breaks ankle, in hospital at Fort McHenry, 07/12/1918:8  
Writes letter of thanks to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (l), 07/26/1918:3  
Breaks ankle while in U.S. motorcycle service, 09/06/1918:8  
Discharged from service at Camp Holabird, MD, 04/18/1919:1  
Wedding described, 07/11/1919:1  
Wed to Myrtle Jane Morrison, 07/11/1919:4
- Brodeaux (Mr)**  
Occupies Curley place on Cedar St, 03/22/1918:7
- Broderick, James**  
Auction sale (ad), 05/11/1917:8
- Brodeur, Frank**  
Fire destroys Cedar St house, 09/27/1918:1
- Brodeur, Frank X.**  
Purchases Cedar St place from Curley, 06/22/1917:8
- Brodeur, Irving C.**  
Motorcycle strikes poorly lit auto in rear, 08/02/1918:1
- Brodie, Harry**  
Purchases Vernon St farm from Cuhing, 08/01/1919:1
- Brooks (Mr)**  
British army officer dies, 09/24/1915:3
- Brothers, May**  
Wed to Alfred Westgate, 07/09/1915:6  
Wedding described, 07/09/1915:6
- Brothers, Raymond**  
Writes from France with the 101st (l), 11/01/1918:7  
Serviceman arrives home from overseas, 04/11/1919:2
- Brothers, Raymond L.**  
Member of Co. D, 5th Plymouth regiment, 07/20/1917:4, 07/27/1917:1  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 06/07/1918:6
- Broughton, Thomas W.**  
Reports on conditions in Cuba (l), 05/11/1917:1
- Brown, Catherine**  
Burial at Hill Cemetery, 06/11/1915:1  
Widow of Stephen dies at age 76, 06/11/1915:4
- Brown, Edmund Joseph**  
Son of Edmund J. and Anna Murphy dies at age 1, 05/17/1918:4
- Brown, Edward**  
Wed to Lucy C. Sweet, 03/05/1915:6  
Wedding described, 03/12/1915:1  
Death at regimental camp in Lakeville in 1913 an accident?, 02/25/1916:1
- Brown, Elmer**  
Son born, 09/07/1917:8
- Brown, Eva Blanche**  
Wed to Wilson Ambrose Pitman, 10/03/1919:2
- Brown, Harry D.**  
Somewhere in France fighting with the Allies, 03/03/1916:1
- Brown, Herbert E.**  
Lakeville man passes physical exams, claims exemption, 08/17/1917:3
- Brown, James Francis**  
Wed to Olga Merritt, 09/06/1918:4
- Brown, John A.**  
Leaves for Canada to enlist in English army, 04/20/1917:1
- Brown, Kenneth**  
Daughter born, 04/18/1919:3
- Brown, Levi Prescott**  
Obituary, 03/12/1915:1  
Pennsylvania man dies at age 76, 03/12/1915:4
- Brown, Marion**  
New student teacher at West Side School, 12/17/1915:4
- Brown, Mason L.**  
Obituary, 07/19/1918:1
- Brown, Nelson**  
New teacher at Pratt Free School, 10/12/1917:1
- Brown, Richard**  
Officer at State Farm, 08/03/1917:1  
Gardener at State Farm, 05/24/1918:1  
Wed to Mayetta Benson, 12/13/1918:1
- Brown, Sarah**  
Takes care of Olive Shaw, 06/08/1917:1
- Brown, W.G.**  
Purchases Hudson Super-six, 06/30/1916:1
- Brown, William W.**  
Dies at age 35, 06/08/1917:4
- Brownell, Charles**  
Burglar hits four places in Lakeville, apprehended in New Bedford, 09/17/1915:1  
Lakeville burglar sentenced, 09/24/1915:1  
Retracts guilty plea, 10/29/1915:1
- Bruce, Daniel**  
Dies at Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, 05/23/1919:1
- Bruce, Martha**  
Obituary, 06/27/1919:4
- Bruce, Martha A.**  
North Carver woman dies at age 76, 06/27/1919:4
- Bruno, Victor**  
Wed to Mildred E. Vaughan, 02/14/1919:6
- Bryan, Lester W.**  
Forester with 20th Reg of Engineers in France, 04/26/1918:1
- Bryan, William J.**  
Passes through Middleboro, 09/19/1919:1
- Bryant & Soule**  
Delivering grain in new truck, 04/16/1915:3  
Walter Haskell chauffeur, 04/23/1915:5  
Employs George Cox, 07/09/1915:1  
Mary Swetlovich caught stealing from cash drawer, 11/16/1917:1  
Swetlovich found guilty of larceny, 03/01/1918:1  
Wanted, truck driver (ad), 08/02/1918:8  
Employs George Cox, 09/06/1918:1  
Christopher Smith resigns, 10/17/1919:2
- Bryant, Alice M.**  
Husband posts notice of no responsibility, 05/10/1918:5
- Bryant, Arad**  
Leighton purchases Plymouth St farm from John Lee, 05/16/1919:1

- Bryant, Caroline Emma**  
Wed to Herbert Franklin Erickson, 05/07/1915:4
- Bryant, Charles M.**  
Lets house at the Green to Kinsman, 10/26/1917:1
- Bryant, Cleon F.**  
Odd Fellows anniversary celebration committee member (p), 04/16/1915:1
- Bryant, Clifford S.**  
Plympton man called before exemption board, 08/03/1917:1  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 05/31/1918:1  
Writes to wife from France (l), 12/06/1918:3  
Biography of Plympton soldier (p), 12/13/1918:6  
Arrives home from overseas, transferred to Camp Devens, 07/18/1919:8  
Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 07/25/1919:1  
Review of military service, 07/25/1919:7  
Discharged from service, arrives home, 07/25/1919:8
- Bryant, D. Jane**  
Wife of James W. dies at age 76, 09/08/1916:4  
Obituary, 09/08/1916:8
- Bryant, Drusilla Jane**  
Will in probate, 10/27/1916:3  
Administrator petitions for authority to mortgage real estate, 01/26/1917:5
- Bryant, Elbridge Franklin**  
Engaged to Louise Kirkpatrick, 10/01/1915:1  
Wedding described, 12/03/1915:1  
Wed to Louise May Kirkpatrick, 12/03/1915:4
- Bryant, Emma**  
Displays paintings at Brockton public library, 04/30/1915:1
- Bryant, Ernest**  
Moves from Plymouth to Soule St in East Middleboro, 02/04/1916:1  
Moves from Soule St to Cedar St, 05/12/1916:5  
Moves from Cedar St to Plympton St, 11/16/1917:1
- Bryant, Esther**  
Rescues Morse and LeBaron from Assawompsett during storm, 07/19/1918:8
- Bryant, Eula**  
Engaged to John H. Pratt, 09/15/1916:4, 12/21/1917:4
- Bryant, Eula C.**  
Wedding described, 12/28/1917:1  
Wed to John Holbrook Pratt, 12/28/1917:4
- Bryant, Florence M.**  
Takes special course in kindergarten training, 11/03/1916:8  
Resumes kindergarten work (ad), 09/07/1917:8  
Notice of second kindergarten term (ad), 12/26/1919:8
- Bryant, George F.**  
Purchases new Mitchell Six, 05/28/1915:8  
Sherborne Howes chauffeur, 06/04/1915:8
- Bryant, George W.**  
Machinist caught by belt at Leonard & Barrows, 09/08/1916:1  
Accident victim out of hospital, 09/15/1916:1  
Resumes work at Leonard & Barrows after accident, 10/27/1916:8  
Suffers from another accident after returns to work at Leonard & Barrows, 11/10/1916:1  
Appointed inspector of wiring, 03/08/1918:1  
Notice of no responsibility for wife Alice's bills, 05/10/1918:5
- Bryant, Henry**  
Lets Plympton St place to Ernest Bryant, 11/16/1917:1  
Lets place to Erickson, 02/15/1918:5  
Lets East Middleboro place to Hodgdon, 03/14/1919:1
- Bryant, Henry S.**  
Purchases Powers bungalow in Waterville, 03/02/1917:1  
Son born, 11/01/1918:1
- Bryant, Herbert C.**  
Texiera, Martin, Britto and Britto arrested for chicken theft, 04/09/1915:2
- Bryant, Horace**  
Injured after falls from load of hay, 03/29/1918:5
- Bryant, Howard**  
Wedding described, 08/15/1919:5
- Bryant, Irving Francis**  
Wedding described, 11/05/1915:1
- Bryant, Isaac Howard**  
Wed to Edith Frances Wrightington, 08/22/1919:4
- Bryant, Kenneth E.**  
Former Carver man graduates from Naval Academy, 02/07/1919:4
- Bryant, Lloyd J.**  
Wed to Florence Besaw, 11/12/1915:1
- Bryant, Louise**  
Engaged to Frank A. Thompson, 12/26/1919:1
- Bryant, Mary J.**  
Dies at age 77, 03/30/1917:4  
Obituary, 03/30/1917:6
- Bryant, Ruth M.**  
Text of paper selected for publication, 02/19/1915:1  
Attends Bridgewater Normal School, 09/13/1918:1
- Bryant, Susan**  
Widow of Henry E. dies at age 89, 03/24/1916:4
- Bryant, Susan B.**  
Henry Bryant appointed estate administrator, 05/12/1916:1
- Bryant, William S.**  
Obituary, 06/11/1915:2  
Brockton man dies at age 74, 06/11/1915:4
- Bryne, James J.**  
Dies at age 74, 05/03/1918:4
- Buchanan, Mrs Perley**  
Resides in Montgomery, AL, 08/27/1915:1
- Buchell, Charles N.**  
Obituary, 10/11/1918:5
- Buck, Caroline Stanton**  
Wed to Roy Anson Thornley, 01/22/1915:5
- Buck, F. Burton**  
Removes stock and fixtures to Hyannis, 04/28/1916:1
- Buck, L.D.**  
Moves from Brockton to Bourne St house, 11/24/1916:1
- Buckey, Hazel McCrum**  
Wed to Roy Vallette Coffey, 07/04/1919:4  
Wedding described, 07/04/1919:4
- Buckey, J.H.**  
Transferred from CT to church here, 04/07/1916:1  
Reception held for new Central ME pastor, 05/12/1916:1  
Returns as pastor of Central ME Church, 04/06/1917:3  
To cultivate portion of Nickerson farm, 05/04/1917:3  
Officiates at Central ME Church 50th anniversary (p), 02/28/1919:1  
Returns to serve Central ME Church for another year, 04/04/1919:1
- Buckman, Amos S.**  
Tax collector's notice, 09/29/1916:6, 09/28/1917:7
- Buckman, Everett**  
Busy with sawing machine, 10/29/1915:6  
Wedding described, 04/21/1916:1  
Wed to Alice M. Braley, 04/21/1916:6  
Moves to tenement on Smith St, 04/06/1917:5  
Still living at Rock, 04/06/1917:5  
Moves into Delano's tenement, 04/27/1917:2  
Vacates house at Rock, 05/04/1917:3  
Finds work in Waltham, 08/30/1918:5  
Moves to Waltham, 09/13/1918:2  
Employed in Brockton, 12/05/1919:4  
Vacates Delano's tenement, 12/12/1919:3
- Buckman, Frank Everett**  
Engaged to Alice Mae Braley, 02/18/1916:1
- Buckman, Leland**  
Plympton man arranges to enter service, 10/11/1918:6
- Buckman, Robley**  
Plympton man enlists in navy, 11/09/1917:7  
Home on leave from Brooklyn school, 05/17/1918:7  
Writes to patents from France, 08/30/1918:2
- Buckman, Robley A.**  
Plympton naval man home on leave with stories to tell, 01/03/1919:2  
Assigned to *USS Idaho*, 04/04/1919:2  
Stationed on *USS Idaho*, 06/20/1919:3

**Buckman, Robley A. cont.**

Home on furlough, 07/04/1919:6  
Discharged from naval service, 07/18/1919:3

**Buckman, Roger**

Funeral held at Rock, 09/27/1918:2

**Buckman, Roger W.**

Dies at age 14, 09/27/1918:4

**Bucknam, Abbie R.**

Obituary, 12/28/1917:1

**Bucknam, Leda Gano**

Reminiscences (l) (J.B. Deane), 12/29/1916:3

**Buck's Boot Shop**

43 Centre St (ad), 01/08/1915:8

**Budd, George E.**

Employed at Dupont's, 05/31/1918:8

**Budgets - Middleboro**

Town treasurer's annual report, 01/22/1915:1  
Appropriations committee solicits recommendations (ad), 02/05/1915:8  
Proceedings of appropriations committee meeting, 02/19/1915:3  
Appropriations committee makes recommendations (t), 02/26/1915:2  
Proceedings of appropriations committee meeting (t), 02/26/1915:3  
Appropriations pass without dissension at town meeting, 03/05/1915:1  
Annual statement of town indebtedness, 11/19/1915:1  
Appropriations committee schedules hearing, 02/11/1916:4  
Proceedings of appropriation committee hearing, 02/25/1916:1  
Appropriation committee hearing continues, 03/03/1916:1  
Recommendations of appropriation committee (t), 03/03/1916:2  
Town treasurer secures loan for town at rate of 0.028 discount, 03/24/1916:8  
Board of engineers and prudential committee hold meeting, 11/24/1916:1  
Town treasurer's annual report, 01/26/1917:1  
Appropriations committee schedule (ad), 01/26/1917:3  
Appropriations committee hears from light and highway departments, 02/16/1917:2  
Appropriations committee holds final hearing, 02/23/1917:1  
Appropriation committee figures (t), 03/02/1917:3  
Appropriations committee holds first hearing, 02/15/1918:1  
Appropriations committee holds hearing, 02/22/1918:6  
Appropriation committee's report (t), 03/01/1918:3  
Appropriations made at town meeting, 03/15/1918:1  
Notice of appropriations committee meeting (Ad), 01/17/1919:8  
First meeting of appropriations committee, 02/07/1919:2  
Appropriation committee hearing resumes (t), 02/14/1919:7  
Report of appropriation committee (t), 02/21/1919:3  
Appropriation committee recommendations before town meeting, 03/14/1919:1  
Appropriation committee completes recommendations for the year, 03/21/1919:1

**Builders**

*see also* Baxter, M.W.; Dunham, George; Hanson, Fred L.; Harlow, Elliott W.; Holloway, Wendell E.; Keith, Eugene J.; Reid, John R.; Shaw, Joseph N.; Sparrow, Fred C.; Starbuck, George W.  
Higgins & Cline, contractors and builders (ad), 04/16/1915:1  
Folsom employs carpenter Turner, 05/14/1915:6  
Clarence Ryder builds barn for Vickery, 07/02/1915:5  
Henry Shaw builds house for Campbell, 07/16/1915:5  
Dura Weston carpentering in Taunton, 08/13/1915:5  
Ira Porter builds woodshed for Stella Thomas, 09/03/1915:1  
Henry Clapp contracts for roofing work on Nantucket, 09/24/1915:1  
Carpenter's union sets wages (ad), 01/07/1916:8  
H.G. Porter, building construction (ad), 01/28/1916:8  
Ellis and Bennett help build addition to Rotch's summer home, 03/24/1916:2  
Chester Mendell builds new house on Frank St for Towne, 03/24/1916:8  
H.G. Porter renovates Mrs C.H. Thomas' residence, 04/28/1916:1  
Lyman Osborne & Co. build cottage and stable for Codoz on Centre St, 07/14/1916:4  
Local contractors meet on question of day work versus jobbing, 04/18/1919:1

**Builders cont.**

George Lane builds barn on Plymouth St for Savage, 06/20/1919:1  
Builder Weston offers home sites for sale (ad), 06/27/1919:8

**Building Construction**

Town building by-laws to be revised, 03/05/1915:1  
New by-laws subject of special town meeting, 06/30/1916:1  
No new construction allowed without permit (ad), 11/01/1918:5

**Building Materials**

*see also* Sears Lumber Co.  
John Vertuccio, cement blocks (ad), 07/30/1915:5  
E.S. Eggleston, concrete well tile (ad) (p), 07/14/1916:8

**Bulk, Theodore F.**

State Farm attendant enlists in infantry, 07/20/1917:1

**Bulkie, Julius A.**

Taunton man dies at age 78, 07/23/1915:4

**Bullard, Louise**

New math teacher at high school, 11/21/1919:1

**Bullock, Albert W.**

Grand chief patriarch of Colfax Encampment No. 64 (p), 04/16/1915:12

**Bump, Alden L.**

Dies at age 1, 04/07/1916:4

**Bump, Benjamin J.**

Edith Bump appointed guardian, 11/16/1917:1

**Bump, Benjamin James**

Son born to Benjamin W., 06/25/1915:1

**Bump, Benjamin W.**

Moves into Dorrance house on South Main St, 12/03/1915:1  
Moves to Pierce's house on Webster St, 01/28/1916:1  
Moves from Webster St to Pearl St, 06/30/1916:1  
Obituary, 10/13/1916:1  
Dies at age 78, 10/13/1916:4  
GAR man dies, 04/20/1917:5  
Member of Company E dies, 06/22/1917:1

**Bump, Charles E.**

Sells cottage on Arch St to Henry King, moves to North Falmouth, 05/28/1915:1  
Moves to North Falmouth, 06/11/1915:1  
Obituary, 01/21/1916:1  
Dies at age 58, 01/21/1916:4

**Bump, Charlotte**

Employed at Whitman's, 06/21/1918:6

**Bump, Edith E.**

Wedding described, 05/09/1919:1

**Bump, Edith Elizabeth Allen**

Wed to Horace Phinney Swift, 05/09/1919:4

**Bump, George**

Dies at age 20, 03/19/1915:4

**Bump, Laura H.**

Wedding described, 12/31/1915:1  
Wed to James S. Hudson, Jr., 12/31/1915:4

**Bump, Myrick**

South Middleboro house reshingled, 03/21/1919:4

**Bump, Myron A.**

Appointed special police officer, 04/25/1919:2

**Bump, Nathaniel**

Lets portion of blacksmiths shop to MacFarlane, 08/20/1915:1

**Bump, Sylvanus W.**

Dies at age 73, 06/07/1918:4  
Obituary, 06/14/1918:8

**Bump, Walter E.**

Employed at Adams Express Co., 02/05/1915:1  
Resigns from Adams Express Co., employed at Cushman-Gardner Furniture, 09/21/1917:1

**Bump, William E.**

Lets Wareham St place to Sanford, 09/03/1915:1

**Bumpus, E.E.**

Loses valuable dog to auto, 09/01/1916:1  
Chimney fire threatens, 01/11/1918:5  
Owner of new horse, 03/22/1918:7

**Bumpus, Ellis S.**

Granted divorce on grounds of desertion, 10/10/1919:2

**Bumpus, Elmer**

Grows 14-in. apple, 10/13/1916:5  
 Raises weighty potatoes, 09/26/1919:1  
 Picks four sprays of apple blossoms, 10/24/1919:1

**Bumpus, Emma H.**

Husband granted divorce on grounds of desertion, 10/10/1919:2

**Bumpus, Frank**

Moves to Middleboro, 11/05/1915:7

**Bumpus, Frank S.**

Son born, 03/12/1915:4

**Bumpus, George C.**

Sells Lovell St home to Ferraguto, 11/22/1918:1  
 Son born, 04/18/1919:1

**Bumpus, Ida F.**

Joseph Crosby appointed estate administrator, 09/12/1919:1

**Bumpus, Ida Frances**

Obituary, 08/29/1919:1  
 Widow of Lucius I. dies at age 65, 08/29/1919:4

**Bumpus (Mrs)**

Lakeville woman ill with measles, 01/07/1916:1

**Bumpus, Theron M.**

Son born, 04/05/1918:3

**Burbank, Arthur G.**

Wedding described, 12/31/1915:4  
 Carver man 2nd lieutenant in navy, 12/07/1917:1  
 Home on leave, 05/31/1918:1  
 Arrives in New York from overseas, 10/25/1918:1  
 Takes engineering course in Philadelphia, 02/07/1919:4

**Burbank (Lt)**

Carver man expected home from New York, 11/29/1918:4

**Burbank, M.A.**

With Canadian engineers in France, 07/05/1918:4

**Burbank, Sheldon**

Purchases Whitworth duck farm from Wright, 11/09/1917:1  
 Moves to newly acquired property on Precinct St, 11/16/1917:1

**Burger, Harry**

Daughter born, 11/05/1915:5

**Burger, Harry R.**

Moves into new house on Murdock St, 04/20/1917:1

**Burger, William**

Wed to Charlotte Myers, 12/08/1916:4

**Burgess, David W.**

Resigns from Washburn's elevator, employed by railroad, 04/28/1916:1  
 Resigns from NY, NH & Hartford RR, 09/12/1919:1  
 Pianist and choir director for church in Evanston, IL, 10/31/1919:1

**Burgess, Edward**

Horse breaks loose, returns home, 07/09/1915:1

**Burgess, Fannie Maxwell**

Widow of Charles B. dies, 01/24/1919:4

**Burgess, George W.**

Former Middleboro man employed by same New Bedford firm since 1884, 12/17/1915:3

**Burgess, Jane G.**

Wife of Henry P. dies at age 42, 05/30/1919:4

**Burgess, Jennie C.**

Funeral held at North Carver, 05/16/1919:6  
 Obituary, 05/16/1919:6

**Burgess, John A.**

Barrows' chauffeur strikes pedestrian, 11/26/1915:1  
 Chauffeur for J. Augustine Sparrow, 06/30/1916:1

**Burgess, Leonard S.**

Nephew from Moosup, CT attends funeral, 01/25/1918:1  
 Obituary, 01/25/1918:1  
 Worcester man dies at age 74, 01/25/1918:4

**Burgess, Lucy P.**

Engaged to Gilbert S. Schley, 10/10/1919:1

**Burgess, Lucy Pierce**

Wed to Gilbert Shelton Schley, 12/05/1919:4

**Burgess, Madeline P.**

Attends Bridgewater Normal School, 09/13/1918:1

**Burgess, Ralph B.**

Concludes service to Park Theatre, 12/03/1915:1

**Burgess, Ralph V.**

Takes agency for Empire Laundry of Brockton (ad), 02/01/1918:5

**Burgess, Ralph Vernon**

Wedding described, 09/19/1919:1  
 Wed to Marion Hattie Pratt, 09/19/1919:4

**Burgess, William**

Moves from West Grove St to Centre St, 07/26/1918:8

**Burglary**

*see also* Robbery

Chiarello charged with breaking and entering house of Edmund Pratt, 01/22/1915:2  
 No bill found in Antonio case of breaking and entering, 02/12/1915:1  
 Two dozen pairs of shoes stolen from Leonard, Shaw & Dean, 06/11/1915:1  
 Five boys from age 10 to 12 in district court, 07/02/1915:3  
 Magoon captured here, admits to breaking into Barre Plains post office, 07/16/1915:1  
 Older two juveniles sentenced to Lyman school for boys, other cases continued, 07/16/1915:1  
 Shoes stolen from Leonard, Shaw & Dean recovered at State Farm brickyard, 07/23/1915:1  
 Burglar Brownell hits four places in Lakeville, apprehended in New Bedford, 09/17/1915:1  
 Lakeville burglar Brownell sentenced, 09/24/1915:1  
 Hotel Aragon temporary employee makes off with clothes, jewelry, 10/22/1915:1  
 Brownell retracts guilty plea, 10/29/1915:1  
 Unknown parties carry off pair of Kingsland's double harnesses, 11/12/1915:4  
 Jardullo, Jones and Houlihan in court for theft from freight office, 11/26/1915:4  
 McAusland, Houlihan and Perkins charged for breaking and entering Clark and Cole mill, 11/26/1915:4  
 Keith & Pratt suffers break-in, 12/31/1915:1  
 Carriage robe and three harnesses stolen from Charles Pratt, 01/21/1916:1  
 Hathaway found guilty of theft of fur robe from Pratt, 02/11/1916:1  
 Minor articles taken in break-in at Thomas Bros., 04/21/1916:1  
 Baum confesses to Hartley burglary of 30 years ago, 11/17/1916:1  
 Mrs Michael O'Donnell awakened by prowler, 01/12/1917:1  
 Everett Square garage suffers break-in, 04/06/1917:1  
 Levey Brothers clothing store visited by burglars, 11/02/1917:1  
 Hathaway and Thomas capture Osterville post office robbers after shoot out in Fall Brook, 02/08/1918:1  
 Men caught here members of desperate gang, 02/15/1918:1  
 Osterville yeggs sentenced, 03/01/1918:1  
 Tires stolen from Riverside Garage, 03/21/1919:1  
 Five youths in court for breaking and entering, 05/02/1919:1  
 Everett Soule scares off potential burglar, 06/06/1919:4  
 Alton Rogers' home entered, ransacked, 07/18/1919:1  
 Brockton man arrested after spree here, 07/18/1919:1  
 Arthur Varney held for break-in at Morrissey's, 08/01/1919:1  
 Sisson's garage raided by thieves, 11/14/1919:1  
 Burglaries get away with cash from Central Cafe, 12/26/1919:1

**Burke, E.G.**  
 Serves with Coast Artillery in Maine, 11/09/1917:1

**Burkhardt, Nellie S.**  
 Elected to teach at Highland School, 03/10/1916:1  
 Assumes duties at Highland School, 03/31/1916:1  
 Highland School teacher resigns, 09/28/1917:3

**Burkhead, James H.**  
 Moves from South Main St to Shaw place on Peirce St, 04/16/1915:3  
 Purchases Buick roadster, 11/12/1915:1  
 Commissioned first lieutenant (p), 09/20/1918:1  
 Stationed at new embarkation hospital at Long Branch, LI, 10/04/1918:1  
 Transfers to new Polyclinic hospital in New York, 12/20/1918:1  
 Stationed in New York, 01/03/1919:8  
 Home on leave from Polyclinic hospital in New York, 03/14/1919:1

**Burkhead, James H. cont.**

Home on leave from Medical Corps, 04/18/1919:1  
 Discharged from service at New York hospital, 08/22/1919:1  
 Appointed federal war risk examiner for district, 10/24/1919:1

**Burkhead, J.H.**

Doctor's case taken from vehicle, found abandoned, 01/22/1915:1  
 Moves to Shaw house on Peirce St, 04/09/1915:1  
 Re-elected school physician, 06/04/1915:1  
 Members of Doctor's Club set fee schedule (ad), 09/29/1916:8

**Burkhead, Mrs J.H.**

Stricken with scarlet fever, 05/17/1918:1

**Burkholder, Nathan**

Man buys poison, mysteriously disappears, 02/05/1915:1  
 In Halifax, Nova Scotia, enlisted in reserves, 02/12/1915:1  
 Former Bay State Railway employee writes from French battlefields,  
 01/07/1916:7  
 Back from the front after fighting three years with Canadian regiment,  
 07/12/1918:2

**Burkholder, Nathan W.**

To serve as hospital nurse with Canadian regiment, 03/05/1915:1

**Burnham, Ellis W.**

Officer at State Farm, 08/03/1917:1

**Burnham, George E.**

On list of new draft registrants, 07/12/1918:4

**Burnham, Leonard**

Makes extensive repairs to house, 11/03/1916:1

**Burnham, Lottie**

Engaged to Frank Tees, 10/03/1919:1

**Burnham, Lottie Ellen**

Wed to Frank Archibald Tees, 10/17/1919:4

**Burnham, Orvis**

Employed at State Farm, 12/19/1919:1

**Burnham, Orvis R.**

Son born, 11/10/1916:5  
 Employed at E.L. Cook brick yard, 01/19/1917:1  
 Resumes work at State Farm office, 01/26/1917:1

**Burnham, Orvis R., Jr.**

Son born to Orvis R., 11/10/1916:5

**Burns and Scalds**

Joseph Fournier burned while playing near bonfire, 11/05/1915:5  
 Infant daughter of Demoranville badly burned by hot water,  
 07/19/1918:4  
 Ruth Kelley dies from burns, 07/11/1919:1

**Burns, John**

Dies at age 17, 07/27/1917:4

**Burns, Joseph**

Serves seven years with Canadian army, 08/22/1919:1

**Burns, Katherine**

Dies at age 24, 03/03/1916:4

**Burns, Nancy**

Clyde Harlow makes extensive repairs to house, 10/06/1916:1  
 Sells North Lakeville place to Somerville parties, 08/31/1917:1

**Burns, Susan M.**

Dies at age 50, 10/01/1915:4

**Burt, Ellen M.**

President of assembly of IOOF Alberta Rebekah Lodge (p),  
 04/16/1915:11

**Burt, Florence M.**

Wed to Walter T. Keene, 10/11/1918:4

**Buses**

Chapman starts local jitney bus service, 04/09/1915:1  
 Anderson applies for license to run jitney bus to and from Bridgewater,  
 06/11/1915:1  
 Middleboro - Bridgewater jitney bus in service, 06/18/1915:1  
 New and larger jitney runs Middleboro - Bridgewater route,  
 10/08/1915:1  
 B.L. Perkins runs jitney from centre to Fall Brook for shoe factory  
 employees, 10/22/1915:1  
 Bart Perkins' jitney bus service helps workmen, 11/05/1915:1  
 Discontinuation of trolley prompts special town meeting, 09/05/1919:1

**Buses cont.**

Alden Sisson runs 16-passenger bus from Middleboro to Lakeville-  
 Freetown line, 09/05/1919:5  
 Licensing of jitneys discusses at special town meeting, 09/12/1919:1  
 Alden Sisson granted jitney bus license, 09/12/1919:5  
 Alden Sisson adds another truck to passenger line, 11/07/1919:1  
 Davison's jitney bus in accident at Bridgewater, 12/19/1919:2

**Bushee, Charles**

Purchases house near Miller School from Reed, 08/22/1919:1

**Business and Industry**

*see also* Middleboro Industrial Association; Sealer of Weights and  
 Measures  
 Schwab appointed special agent to commission on labor and industry,  
 03/19/1915:1  
 Local factory gets large order cranberry and quahog barrels,  
 06/04/1915:1  
 Credit guide for Middleboro businessmen, 07/02/1915:4  
 "Random Rambler" about town (I), 10/22/1915:5  
 Christmas sales up this year, 12/24/1915:1  
 Shoppers out in full force for holiday, 12/24/1915:1  
 Results of pony contests run by local businesses, 01/14/1916:1  
 Several stores begin summer hours, closed Thursday afternoons,  
 06/09/1916:1  
 Local merchants report heaviest Christmas season ever, 12/29/1916:1  
 All stores wishing to open on Sundays must be licensed, 04/20/1917:5  
 Organizational meeting held concerning establishment of co-operative  
 store, 04/27/1917:1  
 Progress made toward establishing co-operative store, 05/04/1917:7  
 Notice of merchants' summer schedule (ad), 06/08/1917:8  
 Famous Twenty Mule Team from Death Valley, CA visits here,  
 06/15/1917:3  
 Thursday afternoon closings end with summer, 09/07/1917:1  
 Local merchants report good Christmas business, 12/28/1917:1  
 Local stores curtail hours during fuel shortage, 01/18/1918:1  
 Closing of manufacturing concerns part of war measures, 01/25/1918:1  
 Rulings governing opening and closing hours adjusted, 02/01/1918:1  
 Area businesses set up agencies for War Saving stamps, 04/05/1918:1  
 Tobey has handbill of prices from early 90's, 05/31/1918:1  
 Markets, furniture and hardware stores begin Thursday afternoon  
 closing, 06/07/1918:5  
 Mrs Ellis finds 1858 notice of businesses closing early, 05/09/1919:1  
 \$1 Day in all stores (ad), 05/16/1919:8  
 Dollar Day deemed a success, 05/30/1919:1  
 Thursday half-holiday goes into effect, 05/30/1919:5  
 Thursday afternoon closing in effect, 06/06/1919:1  
 Petition circulates to make Thursday afternoon closing permanent,  
 08/08/1919:1  
 Early closing petition has 24 signatures, 08/15/1919:1  
 Merchants agree to close at 9:00 on Saturday, 08/22/1919:1  
 Thursday afternoon closings to be permanent, 09/26/1919:1  
 Christmas season one of most prosperous ever, 12/26/1919:1

**Business Men's Billy Sunday Club**

Local chapter forms, 04/13/1917:1

**The Busy Bee**

Remnant store opens May 20, 05/16/1919:3  
 Opens under new name, The Green Store (ad), 09/12/1919:5  
 Original store still in business (ad), 09/19/1919:8

**Butigan, Mesrob A.**

Writes of life at Camp Gordon (I), 02/01/1918:6

**Butler, Albert N.**

Auto stolen from west side of town house, 04/04/1919:1

**Butler, E.P.**

Moves from Thompson St to Warrentown, 04/07/1916:4

**Butler, Frank**

Home on furlough in Wareham, 02/28/1919:8

**Butler, Gertrude**

Teacher of German and English at high school, 03/17/1916:2  
 Succeeds Towers at high school, 03/31/1916:1

**Butler, Gertrude M.**

Takes post at Wakefield High School, 08/24/1917:1

**Butler, R.G.**

Physician (ad), 04/16/1915:1  
Purchases Cutting roadster, 06/18/1915:5

**Butler, Robert G.**

Purchases Buick touring car, 07/21/1916:1  
Purchases 1918 Liberty touring car, 10/05/1917:1

**Butler, Winifred P.**

Wed to William J. Hallahan, 12/31/1915:4

**Butrick, Mary L.**

Wife of William A. dies at age 33, 12/28/1917:4

**Butterfield (Mr)**

Makes improvements to Vernon St house, 04/28/1916:6

**Butterworth, Louisa M.**

Obituary, 05/18/1917:1  
Widow of John dies at age 75, 05/18/1917:4

**Buttrick, William**

Gets a beauty on first day of trout season, 04/20/1917:1

**Buttrick, William A.**

Obituary, 03/14/1919:1  
Dies at age 39, 03/14/1919:4

**Byrne, James J.**

Obituary, 05/03/1918:1

**Byrne, John P.**

Wedding described, 04/30/1915:1  
Wed to Gertie Daly, 04/30/1915:6  
Mail clerk successfully passes exam, 05/26/1916:1  
Daughter born, 11/03/1916:1  
Moves to Rice St, 08/03/1917:8  
Mail clerk resigns, 03/01/1918:1

**Byrnes, John**

Employed at post office, 07/06/1917:8

**Byrnes, Richard P.**

Candidate for water commissioner, 12/08/1916:1  
Announces candidacy for board of health, 02/23/1917:1  
New member of board of health, biography (p), 03/09/1917:1  
Resigns from employ of Lloyd Perkins, 07/04/1919:1

**Byrnes, Robert J.**

Transfers from Fort Slocum to Washington, DC, 08/16/1918:8  
Cavalryman home on furlough, 04/25/1919:1  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 07/18/1919:1

**C**

**Cabot Club**

Annual guest night held at YMCA, 02/05/1915:1  
Proceedings of town appropriations committee meeting, 02/19/1915:3  
Bandages prepared by Cabot Club packed for Europe, 02/19/1915:5  
Takes up relief work for foreign hospitals in war zone, 03/05/1915:1  
Holds annual Children's Party, 04/16/1915:3  
Proceedings of annual meeting, 05/14/1915:4  
Calendar for 1915-16 season, 10/01/1915:1  
Contracts to sell Red Cross Christmas Seals, 11/19/1915:7  
Members dispose of Christmas Seals in post office lobby, 12/24/1915:1  
Results of sale of Red Cross Christmas seals, 01/21/1916:2  
Holds annual Children's Party, 05/05/1916:1  
Chorus director Nellie Wicher resigns, 05/12/1916:1  
Holds annual meeting, 05/12/1916:1  
Schedule for 1916-17 season set, 08/11/1916:1  
Calendar for 1916-17 season, 09/29/1916:1  
Opens 20th year, 10/27/1916:1  
Commences sale of Christmas Seals, 12/01/1916:8  
Cookbook on sale (ad), 12/15/1916:8  
Results of Red Cross Seals sale (t), 02/09/1917:1  
Holds annual Children's Party, 04/27/1917:7  
Proceedings of annual meeting, 05/11/1917:1  
Word of praise for the junior soldiers of the soil, 08/24/1917:2  
Devotes committees to raising money for Red Cross, 08/31/1917:1  
Calendar for upcoming season, 10/05/1917:1  
Ship Party benefits Red Cross, 10/05/1917:5  
Holds annual Children's Party, 04/12/1918:1  
Holds annual meeting, 05/03/1918:8

**Cabot Club cont.**

Makes donation to band stand fund, 05/03/1918:8  
Calendar for upcoming season, 09/13/1918:2  
Fletcher Clark speaks of experiences in France, 01/03/1919:5  
Holds annual Guest Night, 01/17/1919:1  
Holds annual meeting, 05/09/1919:1  
Program for upcoming year, 08/29/1919:1  
Plans to flood playgrounds for ice skating, 12/19/1919:1

**Cabral, Emma**

Wedding described, 10/31/1919:3  
Wed to Arvelene Goomes, 10/31/1919:4

**Cabral, Manuel**

Son born, 05/28/1915:1

**Cady, Mrs Jessie A.**

Dies in Melrose, 05/11/1917:8

**Cahill, Owen F.**

Charged with illegal sale of liquor, 05/26/1916:6  
Not guilty of liquor charge, 06/02/1916:1

**Cahoon, Mrs A.C.**

Sells Vernon St farm, moves to Pleasant St, 06/20/1919:1

**Caldwell, Harry**

Called to Camp Devens, 09/21/1917:7  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 10/12/1917:1, 10/19/1917:3  
Discharged from service at Portsmouth, NH, 12/20/1918:7  
Wed to Vera Haywood, 07/25/1919:1

**Caldwell, Henry**

Stationed at Portsmouth, NH, 12/06/1918:7

**Caldwell, Hiram**

Moves into Rock house vacated by Shaw, 10/01/1915:4  
Daughter born, 03/03/1916:1  
Moves to new home on Miller St, 10/13/1916:5  
Moves to Marion Rd, employed by Weld, 11/09/1917:1  
Moves from Marion Rd to Miller St, 12/06/1918:7

**California**

Tidings from Middleboro colony (l) (L.A. Harlow), 04/09/1915:5  
Tidings from Middleboro colony (l) (Lucy A. Harlow), 09/10/1915:2  
Miss Plummer wed to George F. Havens (l), 11/12/1915:1  
Deane writes of Middleboro native's success (l), 01/28/1916:2  
Tidings from Middleboro colony (l) (Lucy A. Harlow), 03/31/1916:5,  
09/01/1916:1  
Ralph Gay and wife plan transcontinental trip in auto, 09/22/1916:1  
Gay and wife travel to California by car, 10/27/1916:1  
News of Gay's transcontinental auto tour, 11/03/1916:8  
Gay's arrive safely in California, 12/01/1916:1  
Gay and wife arrive home from California, 12/15/1916:1  
Tidings from California (l) (Lucy A. Harlow), 08/17/1917:6  
Tidings from Middleboro colony (l) (Lucy A. Harlow), 03/01/1918:2,  
10/04/1918:2, 11/21/1919:7

**Callan, Francis**

Writes on Washington, DC for *High School Weekly*, 03/21/1919:2  
Attends Dartmouth College, 10/10/1919:1

**Callan, Francis L.**

Appears in film of Dartmouth football game, 11/14/1919:1

**Callan, Luke**

Obituary, 05/19/1916:1  
Dies in Middleboro, 05/19/1916:4

**Callan (Mr)**

Member of championship football team from Middleboro High School (p), 12/07/1917:7

**Callan, Phillip**

Obituary, 01/05/1917:1

**Callanan, Katherine Cecelia**

Wed to Winsor Arthur Carver, 11/23/1917:4

**Cameron, Christina**

Wedding described, 09/03/1915:1  
Wed to Alexander Hartling, 09/03/1915:6

**Camp Devens**

First of drafted men go to camp, list, 09/07/1917:1  
Lakeville youths leave for camp, 09/21/1917:1  
List of those from second quota going to camp, 09/21/1917:1  
Rock boys called to camp, 09/21/1917:7

**Camp Devens cont.**

Middleboro men in camp at Fort Devens (p), 09/28/1917:1  
 Large number of recruits home on leave from camp, 10/12/1917:1  
 Regarding new soldiers heading for camp, 10/12/1917:3  
 Balance of quota does not go to Camp Devens, men listed, 10/19/1917:1  
 Boys home from Camp Devens feel neglected by citizens, 11/09/1917:1  
 A.H. Wardle writes of YMCA work at Camp Devens (l), 11/09/1917:6  
 South Carver correspondent visits military camp, 11/23/1917:1  
 Company G, 302d Infantry still under measles quarantine, 12/21/1917:4  
 Humor and pathos of Camp Devens (l) (A.H. Wardle), 01/25/1918:2  
 First lot of men from second draft leave for camp, 04/05/1918:8  
 Allotment from District 39 is 18, 05/10/1918:8  
 Middleboro draftees leave for camp, 06/28/1918:4  
 List of nineteen Middleboro men headed to camp (t), 07/19/1918:1  
 302d Infantry arrives safely in France, 07/19/1918:8  
 First contingent of colored troops from District 39 heads to camp, 08/02/1918:1  
 Number from last contingent leave for camp, 08/16/1918:1  
 Jake writes of first days as a rookie (l), 09/06/1918:3  
 List of Middleboro men discharged from Camp Devens, 01/24/1919:5

**Camp Joe Hooker**

Water mains laid in 1914 taken up, 11/26/1915:1  
 Preliminary survey made here in case of war, 03/09/1917:8  
*Camp Joe Hooker* (poem by Marguerite Carr), 08/31/1917:2

**Campbell, Albert**

Employed on Nantucket for summer, 07/13/1917:8

**Campbell, Henry**

To start on cellar for new house, 06/25/1915:5  
 Work progresses on new house, 07/16/1915:5  
 Moves into new home on corner of Tispaquin and Wareham St, 10/01/1915:5

**Campbell, James**

Dies at age 39, 06/25/1915:5

**Campbell, John**

Driver stuck in drift during storm, 03/10/1916:5

**Campbell, Robert**

Enlists in military railway regiment, 06/01/1917:1  
 Prepares to sail for France, 07/27/1917:1  
 Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/01/1918:6  
 Writes letter to service committee (l), 03/08/1918:6  
 Engineer arrives in Boston on board *USS Dakotan*, 05/02/1919:1  
 Discharged from service with Co. F, 14th Railway Engineers, 05/09/1919:1

**Campbell, W.A.**

Member Co. D, 5th Reg. heads for Texas, 06/30/1916:1

**Campbell, Walter**

Enlists in Co. D, 5th Reg., 07/13/1917:1  
 Member of Co. D of Plymouth, 07/27/1917:1  
 Soldier survives gassing, influenza, measles, 01/24/1919:4  
 Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 01/31/1919:4

**Campbell, Walter D.**

Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/08/1918:6  
 Writes to mother from somewhere in France (l), 07/05/1918:3  
 Writes from France (l), 08/16/1918:3  
 Discharged from Co. D, 101st Infantry, 01/31/1919:1

**Campbell, William H.**

Passes physical on 6th attempt to enlist, 10/05/1917:1  
 Transfers to foreign office in army, 12/14/1917:1

**Canavan, Elizabeth Agnes**

Wed to Thomas Frederick Martin, 07/20/1917:4

**Canavan, James**

Arrives safely in France, 06/14/1918:1  
 Arrives in country from overseas, 08/08/1919:1

**Canavan, James E.**

Leaves for Camp Devens, 04/26/1918:1  
 Arrives safely in France, 06/28/1918:5  
 Sends letter from overseas (l), 12/27/1918:7  
 Writes to assistant postmaster from overseas (l), 01/17/1919:2  
 Joins Perkins, Corsini and Whittemore in Germany, 04/18/1919:1  
 Discharged from military service, 08/15/1919:1

**Candelia, Angeline**

Employed at MA Highway Commission office, 03/14/1919:1

**Candyland**

New store located at 11 Centre St (ad), 11/19/1915:8  
 Thanks patrons (ad), 12/10/1915:8  
 11 Centre St (ad), 09/22/1916:8  
 One year anniversary (ad), 11/17/1916:8  
 Gives away soda in honor of Gerocotelis' wedding (ad), 08/31/1917:8  
 Homemade treats (ad), 09/20/1918:5  
 Board of Health disproves claim of leprosy in Candyland employees (l), 04/11/1919:1  
 Geragotelis sells his half of business to Turnavetes, 08/22/1919:1

**Cann, Violet**

Wed to Paul Herbert Roberts, 10/29/1915:1

**Cann, Violette Eila**

Engaged to Paul Herbert Roberts, 10/08/1915:1

**Cannon, Emma Francis**

Wife of Thomas F. dies at age 65, 10/08/1915:4

**Cannon, Phillip**

Moves into DeMaranville house, 02/09/1917:5

**Canoes and Canoeing** (*see* Boats and Boating)

**Cantwell, Kate**

Purchases Blue Ribbon Laundry from Sisson, 05/24/1918:1  
 And Backus proprietors of Middleboro Steam Laundry (ad), 03/07/1919:8  
 And Backus sell business to McSweeney and Gray, 08/01/1919:1

**Cape Cod Cranberry Growers' Association**

Committee on gypsy moth control gets to work, 01/28/1916:1  
 Results of discussions at growers' meeting, 08/31/1917:5

**Cape Top & Tire Co.**

11 Everett St (ad), 04/11/1919:5

**Capello, Joseph**

Purchases East Middleboro place from Sannis, 04/20/1917:5

**Capen, Mary L.**

Obituary, 12/05/1919:1

**Capen, Robert L.**

Dies at age 65, 11/09/1917:4  
 Obituary, 11/09/1917:5

**Capolane, Louis**

Keith factory employee arrested for crossing railroad tracks, 08/20/1915:1

**Capron, Clara**

Former Middleboro woman ill with influenza, 10/04/1918:1

**Capron, Clara J.**

Former Middleboro woman seeks damages for poisoning, 09/12/1919:1

**Caranci, Adeline**

Wed to Louis Ticeno, 07/11/1919:4

**Caravell, P.**

Manager of Puritan Cafe (ad), 12/29/1916:7

**Caravellas, Peter**

Engaged to Eva Constat, 10/26/1917:1

**Caravellas, Peter M.**

Purchases Puritan Cafe from Zervas, 11/03/1916:8  
 A Greek patriot's advice (l), 06/08/1917:7

**Card, Aaron**

Son born, 06/30/1916:1

**Card, Amy B.**

Wed to Lester C. DeMoranville, 10/06/1916:4

**Card, Charles C.**

Wed to Rena O. Simmons, 11/07/1919:4

**Card, Charles L.**

Arrives in country from overseas, 08/08/1919:1  
 Discharged from military service, 08/15/1919:1  
 Welcome Home presentation, 08/29/1919:5

**Card, Earle E.**

Obituary, 10/04/1918:1  
 New Bedford man dies at age 27, 10/04/1918:4

**Card, Edward W.**

Wedding described, 06/21/1918:2  
 Rifleman gets perfect score at Camp Devens, 09/13/1918:1

- Card, Edward Wilson**  
Engaged to Inez Reed Vickery, 07/13/1917:1  
Wed to Inez Reed Vickery, 06/21/1918:4
- Card, George**  
Injured in fire at George H. Shaw Co., 08/08/1919:1
- Card, Georgianna**  
Falls victim to infantile paralysis, 07/21/1916:1  
Recovers from infantile paralysis, 08/25/1916:1  
Quarantine lifted, 09/01/1916:5
- Cardoza, Jose**  
Rock grocer Tatch charged with assault on Cardoza, 11/05/1915:1
- Carey, Blanche G.**  
Corrects information on storm days at Soule Street School (I), 03/24/1916:2
- Carey, J. Gordon**  
New rector at Our Saviour, 01/10/1919:1  
Text of sermon: Christ knocking at the door, 04/18/1919:6
- Carey, Job S.**  
Will in probate, 10/29/1915:6
- Carey, J.S.**  
Purchases White's hill cottage from Ward, 04/23/1915:5
- Carey, William**  
Sells Rhode Island Rd place to Hampe, 08/23/1918:1
- Carleton, Irma H.**  
Wedding described, 11/10/1916:1
- Carleton, Irma Hazel**  
Wed to James Thompson McKechnie, 11/10/1916:4
- Carlisle, Frank H.**  
New State Farm medical director, 10/19/1917:6
- Carlisle, Robert**  
Expects to leave Camp Gordon soon, 01/18/1918:5
- Carlisle, Robert G.**  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (I), 02/22/1918:6  
Discharged from service due to physical disability, 03/08/1918:1
- Carlson, John A.**  
Precinct St house burns to the ground, 10/13/1916:1
- Carlson (Mr)**  
Moves to Thompson St farm, 03/05/1915:6
- Carlton, Harold E.**  
Son born, 12/12/1919:5
- Carlton, Irma**  
Plays Fi-Fi in local production of *Fi-Fi of the Toy Shop* (p), 02/04/1916:1  
Clerk in office of water commissioners, 06/23/1916:1
- Carlton, Irma H.**  
Engaged to James T. McKechnie, 09/08/1916:5
- Carlton, Irma Hazel**  
Engaged to James Thompson McKechnie, 11/03/1916:1
- Carlton, William**  
Son born to Harold E., 12/12/1919:5
- Carmichael, Daniel**  
Passes physical exam for draft, 02/22/1918:2  
Leonard & Barrows employee drafted, 05/31/1918:8  
Purchases new Ford auto, 07/25/1919:4
- Carmichael, Daniel D.**  
Draftee leaves for Camp Devens, 06/28/1918:4
- Carmichael, David**  
Fourth Thomastown man to leave for service, 06/28/1918:7
- Carmichael, Norman**  
Helps Sturges build addition to screen house, 04/09/1915:6  
Helps Farwell build barn, 08/13/1915:5  
Helps MacAulay make improvements to Thomastown place, 11/12/1915:1  
Little son ill with influenza, 11/01/1918:2  
Kills snake on Wareham St, 03/07/1919:1
- Carmichael, Walter**  
Accepted at firemen's helper in navy, 05/11/1917:8  
Enlists in navy, 05/18/1917:3  
Army enlistee transferred to Philadelphia, 07/06/1917:2  
Receives second naval promotion, 07/13/1917:1  
Serves on *USS Pocahontas*, 10/19/1917:1
- Carmichael, Walter cont.**  
Unable to come home before leaving for Europe, 11/09/1917:7  
Writes letter to service committee (I), 03/15/1918:6  
Serviceman writes letter of thanks to IOOF (I), 03/22/1918:6  
Home on furlough, 05/03/1918:2, 05/31/1918:1  
Finishes school in New London, 08/09/1918:3  
Promoted, expects transfer to Cuba, 01/10/1919:4  
Reports hot weather in Cuba, 02/07/1919:7  
Navy man returns to Cape May, 06/13/1919:7  
On 30-day furlough, 08/15/1919:7
- Carpenter, A. Jefferson**  
Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7
- Carpenter, Albert H.W.**  
Honored by New Bedford Royal Arch Masons, 10/13/1916:1
- Carpenter, Amy**  
Husband employed in Brooklyn, NY, 07/07/1916:1
- Carpenter, Jennie**  
Sells "Old Fort" to William Macomber, 11/14/1919:1
- Carpenters** (*see* Builders)
- Carpets** (*see* Egger, William; New England Rug Co.)
- Carr, Arthur**  
Moves from Marion Rd to Carver house, 04/02/1915:4
- Carr, Edward B.**  
To serve as musician in regimental band, 07/27/1917:1
- Carr, Frank**  
Betty's Neck Co. employee enlists in navy, 06/08/1917:1
- Carr, George**  
Member Co. D, 5th Reg. heads for Texas, 06/30/1916:1  
Promoted to headquarters company as 3rd class musician, 09/22/1916:1  
Wounded in arm, 01/31/1919:5  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 02/28/1919:1
- Carr, John**  
Moves from Rock to Middleboro, 11/16/1917:2  
Finger split in mishap at Betty's Neck mill, 07/18/1919:1
- Carr, John J.**  
Loses all belongings in blaze, 04/11/1919:1
- Carr, Joseph**  
Moves into Rock tenement vacated by Lawrence, 04/04/1919:2
- Carr, Marguerite**  
Attends Bay Path Institute, 10/01/1915:1  
Graduates from Bay Path Institute, employed in Connecticut school, 07/14/1916:1  
Teacher at East Hartford, CT high school, 12/08/1916:1  
*Camp Joe Hooker* (poem), 08/31/1917:2  
In charge of insurance office in Vermont, 07/04/1919:1
- Carrico, Mildred B.**  
Wed to Fred E. Sherman, 06/29/1917:6
- Carrico, Mildred Briggs**  
Wedding described, 06/29/1917:8
- Carrie, William**  
Purchases Rhode Island Rd property from Clayman, 01/15/1915:5
- Carroll, Adeline**  
Wed to Omer Chouinard, 06/11/1915:4
- Carroll, Catherine A.**  
Taunton woman dies, 10/27/1916:1
- Carroll, Irene**  
Forest St house for sale (ad), 01/12/1917:8
- Cartee, Drusilla**  
Circumstances of death distressing, 08/22/1919:1  
Struck and killed by auto in South Middleboro, 08/22/1919:1  
Obituary, 08/22/1919:4  
Widow of John S. dies at age 78, 08/22/1919:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 08/29/1919:6  
Granville Fuller appointed estate administrator, 10/17/1919:5
- Cartee, John S.**  
Kind words and recollections from former neighbors, 02/21/1919:4  
Obituary, 02/28/1919:1, 2
- Cartee, John Stall**  
Dies at age 88, 02/21/1919:4
- Cartee, J.S.**  
Occupies tenement on Wareham St, 04/30/1915:6

- Cartee (Mrs)**  
Cambridge relatives here, 08/22/1919:1
- Carter, Anna E.**  
Obituary, 06/27/1919:3
- Carter, Anna Elizabeth**  
Wife of William T. dies at age 58, 06/20/1919:4
- Carter, George T.**  
Couple celebrates 5th anniversary, 03/24/1916:2
- Carter, John, Jr.**  
Engaged to Alice Floretta Lees, 09/28/1917:1  
Wed to Alice Floretta Lees, 03/15/1918:4  
Wed to Alice F. Lees, 01/03/1919:4
- Carter, John M.**  
Fills 8-week engagement at Pinehurst, NC, 02/23/1917:1  
Former Commercial Band director lives in Claremont, NH,  
03/22/1918:1
- Carter (Mr)**  
Begins making improvements to South Middleboro parsonage,  
11/15/1918:7
- Carter, Mrs W.C.**  
Mother dies in Connecticut, 03/07/1919:7
- Carter, Nathan**  
Dies at age 62, 02/07/1919:4  
Obituary, 02/14/1919:4
- Carter, Nathan D.**  
Occupies Stevens' house on Everett St, 06/11/1915:1
- Carter (Rev)**  
Household goods expected here soon, 10/04/1918:1  
Preaches at South Middleboro for first time, 10/25/1918:1
- Carter, Russell**  
On the way home from overseas, 02/28/1919:2  
Arrives home from overseas, 03/21/1919:4
- Carter's Orchestra**  
Travels to Plymouth to entertain inmates of county farm, 06/18/1915:8
- Carty, John W.**  
Dies at age 46, 06/25/1915:5
- Carvellas, Peter**  
78th in Middleboro draft list, 07/27/1917:1
- Carver, Alton**  
Son born, 03/19/1915:5  
Lets tenement to Barrows, 09/17/1915:4  
Lets house to Fred Barrows, 09/24/1915:4  
Lets tenement to Fletcher, 05/19/1916:1  
Daughter born, 06/02/1916:1  
Employed in Whitman, 11/17/1916:1  
Vacates Smith St tenement, 12/08/1916:5  
Ill with typhoid fever, 12/28/1917:2
- Carver, Arthur**  
Employed in New Bedford, 09/12/1919:1
- Carver, Charles**  
Enlists in Co. D, 5th Reg. Plymouth, 07/13/1917:1  
Member of Co. D of Plymouth, 07/27/1917:1  
Recovers at hospital in France, returns to duty, 09/13/1918:2
- Carver, Charles I.**  
Wounded by shrapnel in head, 12/06/1918:8
- Carver, Charles S.**  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (I), 02/08/1918:6  
Infantryman writes from France (I), 08/09/1918:2  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 03/28/1919:2
- Carver, Chester**  
Sells Fall Brook place to Collins, 06/20/1919:3
- Carver, Florence May**  
Wedding described, 10/22/1915:1  
Wed to Azel O. Thayer, 10/22/1915:4
- Carver, Florence M.**  
Engaged to Azel O. Thayer, 09/24/1915:1
- Carver, Flossie**  
Rock friends attend wedding, 10/22/1915:1
- Carver, Francis**  
Purchases Ford auto, 05/28/1915:1  
Joins ranks of auto owners in Rock, 06/04/1915:1
- Carver, Francis cont.**  
Moves to Gray's house at Fall Brook, 03/10/1916:1  
Moves into Smith St tenement, 12/08/1916:5  
Moves into Rock house vacated by Buckman, 05/04/1917:3
- Carver, Frank**  
Obituary, 02/28/1919:3
- Carver, Herbert T.**  
Adds new porch to front of house, 11/19/1915:1  
Purchases auto, builds garage, 06/29/1917:1  
Purchases Ford touring car, 06/29/1917:8
- Carver, Howard B.**  
Mail carrier begins 16th year of service, 09/20/1918:6
- Carver (infant)**  
Son of Alton dies, 04/30/1915:6
- Carver, J. Alton**  
Sells Smith St property to Mary Olstein, 09/15/1916:1
- Carver, Joseph**  
Loses valuable work horse, 03/03/1916:1  
Loses horse, 08/11/1916:1  
Rents Dunham place from Robert Scott, 03/29/1918:4  
Work purchases Carver place from Olstein, 08/08/1919:1
- Carver, Josiah**  
Builds house for Faulkner in Fall Brook, 07/23/1915:1
- Carver, Josiah T.**  
Paints Keith & Pratt factory, 12/28/1917:1  
Paints Conant's North Middleboro house, 08/02/1918:1  
And Osborne build new fence around Pleasant Street School,  
08/01/1919:1
- Carver, Lillie**  
Obituary, 12/31/1915:1
- Carver, Lillie E.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 01/21/1916:6  
Chester Carver appointed estate administrator, 02/18/1916:8
- Carver, Lillie Ella**  
Daughter of Orlando F. and Ella C. Britton dies at age 35, 12/31/1915:4
- Carver (Mr)**  
Lets Smith St tenement to DeMoranville, 05/11/1917:7  
Member of championship football team from Middleboro High School  
(p), 12/07/1917:7  
Brother H. Wilson Carver attends funeral, 02/28/1919:4
- Carver, Mrs Wilson**  
Falls, injures side, 02/26/1915:1
- Carver, O.F.**  
Thomastown folks attend funeral, 03/07/1919:2
- Carver, Orlando F.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 03/07/1919:7  
Ella Carver appointed estate administrator, 03/28/1919:1  
William Thomas, Joseph Thomas and John Reed appointed estate  
appraisers, 04/11/1919:2  
Horses and wagons sold to East Bridgewater man, 05/02/1919:1
- Carver, Orlando Frances**  
Dies at age 66, 02/28/1919:4
- Carver, Orlando Francis**  
Obituary, 03/07/1919:5
- Carver, Russell**  
Ill with chicken pox, 01/21/1916:1  
Enlists in merchant marine, 09/13/1918:1  
Writes to father from USS *Minnesota*, 02/14/1919:1  
On three-month cruise to Chili on merchant marine vessel, 05/16/1919:1
- Carver, Russell E.**  
Trains with merchant marine at Boston, 11/01/1918:1  
Home on leave from merchant marine, 11/22/1918:5  
Home on furlough, just returned from Cuba, 04/25/1919:1  
Home on leave from Charlestown navy yard, 06/06/1919:1
- Carver, Samuel I.**  
Lays horse to rest, 02/05/1915:4  
Chimney fire at Thomastown residence, 02/12/1915:4  
Fills ice house, 01/12/1917:4
- Carver, S.I.**  
Purchases new horse, 05/21/1915:7  
Thomastown resident get ice in, 01/28/1916:1

**Carver, S.I. cont.**

Harvests 15-in. ice, 01/25/1918:3  
Hosford shingles Thomastown house, 05/31/1918:1

**Carver, W. Arthur**

Purchases Courtland St cottage from LeBaron, 10/26/1917:1

**Carver, Walton E.**

Infant son of Joseph A. and Ina Barrows dies, 04/30/1915:6

**Carver, Winsor Arthur**

Wed to Katherine Cecelia Callanan, 11/23/1917:4

**Cary, William**

Moves into Ward place on White's hill, 05/28/1915:4

**Casey, Bridget**

Petition for administration of estate, 03/10/1916:6  
John Casey appointed estate administrator, 03/31/1916:6

**Casey, Ellen**

Loses horse, 09/27/1918:3  
Stricken with influenza at Millinocket, ME, 01/03/1919:1

**Casey, Ellen G.**

Sells South Middleboro farm to Jost, 12/26/1919:1

**Casey, Eulalia**

Employed in Newburyport, 04/25/1919:1  
Resigns from position in Newburyport, 06/13/1919:4

**Casey, Hannah**

House struck by lightning, 07/14/1916:8  
Widow of John dies at age 78, 11/08/1918:4  
Funeral held at Montello St residence, 11/15/1918:6  
Will in probate, 12/20/1918:6  
George Stetson appointed executor of will, 01/17/1919:1

**Casey, Henry M.**

Obituary, 07/19/1918:1  
Dies at age 51, 07/19/1918:4

**Casey, Henry W.**

Purchases South Middleboro farm from Murdock, 10/26/1917:1  
Body returned here for burial, 07/26/1918:1  
Petition for administration of estate, 09/06/1918:6

**Casey, H.W.**

Quite a number of relatives attend funeral, 07/26/1918:1

**Casey, James F.**

Announces candidacy for representative, 08/24/1917:1  
Endorsed as candidate for 7th district representative (ad), 09/14/1917:7  
To voters of Middleboro (ad) (l), 09/21/1917:4  
To run as both democrat and independent progressive candidate, 10/19/1917:1

**Casey, Lillian B.**

Dies at age 27, 03/28/1919:4

**Casey, Mary**

Hit by flying glass after lightning strike, 07/14/1916:8

**Casey (Mr)**

Purchases Murdock's farm at South Middleboro, 12/07/1917:7  
Purchases Herman Murdock property, 04/19/1918:2, 07/12/1918:1  
Farm raises 1,150 bushels of potatoes, 10/25/1918:1

**Casey, Mrs Charles H.**

Struck by auto driven by Kenneth Washburn, 12/26/1919:1

**Casey, Mrs John M.**

Dies in September 1914, 09/24/1915:4

**Casey, Nellie**

Boston woman dies at age 54, 04/13/1917:4  
Obituary, 04/20/1917:1

**Casey, Raymond**

Severely burns arm working in pulp mill in Maine, 03/14/1919:2

**Cash, C.H.**

Writes from the front at El Paso, TX (l), 09/01/1916:1

**Cashon, Esther**

Engaged to Joseph Robideau, 10/06/1916:5  
Wedding described, 10/13/1916:1  
Wed to Joseph Robideaux, 10/13/1916:4

**Cassavant, Rudolph D. "Casey"**

Obituary, 12/10/1915:1

**Cassidy, Everett**

Carver man enlists in naval reserves, 04/05/1918:3  
Home on leave, 08/23/1918:1

**Cassidy, Everett cont.**

In hospital in New London, 09/13/1918:4  
Home on leave, 10/04/1918:5  
Home on leave from submarine service, 01/10/1919:4  
Home on leave, 01/24/1919:6  
Reserve man home on leave, 02/28/1919:4  
Home on leave, 05/02/1919:4  
Returns from France, sails for England, 09/12/1919:4

**Cassidy, Everett F.**

South Carver man located at Norfolk naval yard, 05/17/1918:6

**Cassidy, John**

Providence man dies at age 45, 12/14/1917:4

**Caswell, Abigail M.**

Widow of William H. dies at age 85, 12/22/1916:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 01/26/1917:5

**Caswell, Arthur**

Wade and Wheeler bring home 42 pickerel, 06/13/1919:1

**Caswell, B. Leonard**

Obituary, 10/20/1916:1

**Caswell, Benj. W.**

Adds broad veranda to Peirce St house, 06/25/1915:1

**Caswell, Benjamin W.**

Plans large addition to home, 11/10/1916:1  
Hires Holloway to build two-apartment house on School St, 10/03/1919:1

**Caswell Bros.**

Hastings' bread (ad), 06/30/1916:8

**Caswell, Burton J.**

State Farm attendant enlists in field artillery, 07/06/1917:1  
State Farm attendant enlists in infantry, 07/20/1917:1

**Caswell, Charles H.**

East Wareham man dies at age 71, 05/24/1918:4  
Obituary, 05/24/1918:5

**Caswell, Earl**

Attends school in Indianapolis, 12/17/1915:3  
Learns twist drill business in Athol, 12/31/1915:1  
In service with 81st Aero Squadron in Texas, 10/12/1917:1  
In France with 81st Aero Squadron, 12/14/1917:1  
Commissioned second lieutenant in reserves, 06/20/1919:1

**Caswell, Earl E.**

Writes from somewhere in England (l), 01/11/1918:7  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/08/1918:6, 04/19/1918:6  
Sergeant writes home from Paris (l), 06/28/1918:1  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 04/11/1919:1

**Caswell, Edwin S.**

Chimney fire spreads to ell, 05/02/1919:1

**Caswell, Everett**

Attends Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 09/24/1915:1  
Seriously ill with pneumonia at Newport navy yard, 09/27/1918:4

**Caswell, Frank Day**

Dies at age 55, 04/19/1918:4  
Obituary, 04/26/1918:1

**Caswell, George Willard**

Son born to William R., 11/03/1916:1

**Caswell, H. Peirce**

Employed at Lucas & Thomas, 08/13/1915:1, 07/21/1916:1, 07/20/1917:1  
Resigns from Lucas & Thomas, 12/05/1919:1

**Caswell, H. Pierce**

Clerk at Cloverdale Co., 12/19/1919:1

**Caswell, Homer R.**

Sealer's notice (ad), 04/30/1915:3  
Appointed sealer of weights and measures, 06/08/1917:1  
Notice from sealer of weights and measures (ad), 06/22/1917:8  
Resigns as sealer of weights and measures, 04/05/1918:1  
New janitor at Union Street and Town House schools, 04/05/1918:5

**Caswell, Horace**

Sells Rhode Island Rd property to Fowler, 05/25/1917:5

**Caswell, Horatio**

Fowler and Arey purchase place in Lakeville, 06/08/1917:5

**Caswell, John**

Sells Centre St restaurant to Kanakes, 04/02/1915:1  
Sells Centre St restaurant to Kanakes (ad), 04/02/1915:8

**Caswell, Leavitt C.**

Purchases Ford touring car, 11/24/1916:1

**Caswell, Lillie**

*Over the Bridge of Yesterday* poem by Mrs Frank Kinsman in memory of, 01/24/1919:4

**Caswell, Lillie Vernon**

Funeral held at Central Cemetery, 12/27/1918:1

**Caswell, Lily Vernon**

Obituary, 12/20/1918:1  
Wife of Ralph H. dies at age 31, 12/20/1918:4

**Caswell (Mr)**

Lets Titicut St tenement to Hartling, 04/02/1915:4  
Brothers harvest ice at Place's Pond, 01/28/1916:1  
Brothers fill ice house at Place's pond, 01/19/1917:1  
Hartling vacates tenement, 02/16/1917:1

**Caswell, Mrs Oliver**

Employed by F.A. Gardener, 09/10/1915:1

**Caswell, Mrs Ralph**

Sells land on Taunton St to Mrs Stowers, 02/25/1916:1

**Caswell, Myrtie E.**

Dies at age 37, 08/13/1915:4

**Caswell, Orien E.**

Former Middleboro man and Civil War veteran, in Ford's Theatre when Lincoln shot, 04/14/1916:1

**Caswell, Roy B.**

Moves music store from Sullivan building to Briggs building, 02/26/1915:1  
Drives Buick roadster, 04/16/1915:3  
Pianos, victrolas, records (ad), 04/16/1915:12  
Music store displays old photo of Middleboro Band, 05/28/1915:1  
Sells Buick roadster, purchases Saxon, 06/18/1915:1  
Son born, 04/06/1917:1

**Caswell, Sara Maria**

Widow of Stetson dies at age 78, 06/04/1915:4

**Caswell, Sarah A.**

Obituary, 05/19/1916:1

**Caswell, Sarah Ann**

Widow of Horatio dies at age 89, 05/12/1916:4

**Caswell, Sarah M.**

Will in probate, 07/16/1915:6  
Leavitt Caswell appointed estate administrator, 08/27/1915:1  
Executor presents account of estate, 10/27/1916:3

**Caswell, Sheldon**

Clerk at Sparrow Bros. for summer, 07/16/1915:1  
Employed at Sparrow Bros., 07/28/1916:1, 07/05/1918:8, 07/11/1919:1

**Caswell, Sheldon C.**

Employed at Sparrow Bros., 07/06/1917:8

**Caswell, Susan**

Obituary, 11/12/1915:1

**Caswell, Susan Francis**

Widow of Abram H. dies at age 66, 11/12/1915:4

**Caswell, William R.**

Daughter born, 04/02/1915:4  
Son born, 11/03/1916:1

**Caswell's Music Store**

Developing and printing (ad), 04/16/1915:12

**Caswell's Orchestra**

Provides entertainment in Wareham, 02/12/1915:1  
Plays for Odd Fellows in Onset, 04/09/1915:1  
Fills number of important engagements, 07/02/1915:1  
Plays at Marion music hall, 08/13/1915:1  
Secures contract to play for chauffeur's ball at Marion, 08/27/1915:1

**Catalano, Joseph**

Petition for administration of estate, 01/28/1916:4  
Joseph Bianco appointed estate administrator, 03/31/1916:6  
Administrator presents account of estate, 06/22/1917:6

**Catalina, Joseph**

Concrete scoop fractures Catalina's skull during standpipe construction, 09/17/1915:1

Dies as result of injuries in standpipe accident, 09/24/1915:1

**Catholic Church** (*see* Sacred Heart Church)

**Catholic Club**

Puts on third annual entertainment, 03/24/1916:2  
Presents annual entertainment, 03/23/1917:1  
Ladies give pleasing minstrel show, 05/11/1917:1  
Service flag has 10 stars, 11/02/1917:1  
Sells property to Knights of Pythias - Arbutus Lodge, 04/26/1918:1

**Caton, Bertha**

Engaged to Warren C. Johnson, 08/11/1916:1

**Caton, Bertha A.**

Wed to Warren C. Johnson, 09/01/1916:4

**Caton, Bertha Alice**

Wedding described, 09/01/1916:1

**Cats**

Lovell's cat is a champion ratter, 01/21/1916:1  
Oneto's pet keeps police and fire departments busy, 02/02/1917:1

**Catton, E.F.**

Engaged as Marconi operator for British service, 01/11/1918:6

**Cavanagh, Michael J.**

Obituary, 07/13/1917:1

**Cavanagh, Patrick J.**

Obituary, 12/31/1915:1  
Brookline man dies at age 49, 12/31/1915:4

**Cavicchi, Ralph J.**

Wedding described, 10/15/1915:1  
Wed to Pearl Malaguti, 10/15/1915:4

**Cemeteries** (*see* Central Cemetery; Hope's Rest Cemetery; Nemasket Hill Cemetery; North Middleboro Cemetery; South Middleboro Cemetery; St. Mary's Cemetery; Thomastown Cemetery)

**Cemetery at the Green** (*see* Parish Burial Ground)

**Census**

Enumerators named for Middleboro, 03/12/1915:1  
Enumerator Kennedy resigns, replaced by Atwood, 04/02/1915:1  
Enumerators begin work here, 04/16/1915:3  
Census man neglects residents of Precinct St, 07/16/1915:1  
Middleboro population statistics, 07/16/1915:1  
Lakeville population statistics, 07/16/1915:5  
Carrie Jones completes school census (t), 11/19/1915:5  
Official Middleboro population figure stands at 8,631, 12/24/1915:1  
Middleboro population statistics from 1915 census, 04/06/1917:3  
Jones completes school census, 05/11/1917:5  
Report made to school committee, 05/10/1918:1  
Sisson, Estabrook, Gammons and Clark appointed enumerators, 12/19/1919:1

**Central Baptist Church**

*see also* Christopher, C.P.  
Society holds annual meeting, 01/01/1915:5  
Aid Society holds annual meeting, 01/22/1915:1  
Brotherhood Men's Class holds fifth annual banquet (p), 01/22/1915:1  
Hosts Plymouth County WCTU convention, 02/19/1915:1  
Church Aid society holds annual Washington social, 02/26/1915:1  
Hosts former governor Patterson, 04/16/1915:7  
Scout troop has banquet, 04/23/1915:1  
Annual meeting and roll-call, 05/07/1915:1  
To pay for half of granolithic sidewalk around church land, 05/28/1915:1  
Holds annual Halloween party, 10/29/1915:1  
Church Aid society holds annual meeting, 01/14/1916:1  
Brotherhood Men's Class holds 6th annual banquet, 01/28/1916:4  
National secretary of Woman's Peace Party speaks, 02/04/1916:2  
Aid society holds annual Washington social, 02/25/1916:8  
Brotherhood Men's Class holds ladies night, 04/28/1916:1  
Holds 70th annual meeting and roll call, 05/12/1916:1  
Contributes funding for granolithic curbing, 05/19/1916:1  
Open letter announces lecture by Alton Packard (l), 10/20/1916:1  
Brotherhood Men's Class holds annual October night, 10/27/1916:1  
Inaugurates special evangelistic meetings, 11/24/1916:4

**Central Baptist Church cont.**

Aid Society holds annual meeting, 01/19/1917:1  
 Annual banquet of Brotherhood Men's Class host 175, 02/02/1917:1  
 Church Aid Society holds Washington social, 03/02/1917:5  
 Holds 71st roll call and meeting, 05/11/1917:1  
 Holds annual October social, 10/26/1917:1  
 Fourteen young men cut three cords of wood, 01/11/1918:1  
 Hosts Neighborhood convention, 01/18/1918:5  
 Men engage in another sawing bee, 03/15/1918:1  
 Blaze in partition quickly extinguished, 04/19/1918:1  
 Hosts GAR annual memorial exercises, 05/31/1918:1  
 Holds patriotic service, 07/05/1918:6  
 B.M.C. hosts community meeting of men, 03/14/1919:1  
 B.M.C. holds annual May night, 05/23/1919:1  
 Rev C. Raymond Chappell accepts call, 05/30/1919:1  
 New pastor, C. Raymond Chappell, welcomed, 07/11/1919:8  
 C. Raymond Chappell new pastor (p), 07/18/1919:1  
 Bass William Crapo resigns after 11 years, 09/12/1919:1

**Central Cafe**

George Perry chef, 06/04/1915:8  
 Kitchen blaze confined, 06/02/1916:1  
 Burglaries get away with cash, 12/26/1919:1

**Central Cemetery**

Association elects officers, 04/09/1915:1  
 Beneficiary of Sarah Barrows' will, 04/16/1915:3  
 Association holds annual meeting, 04/14/1916:1, 04/04/1919:1

**Central Congregational Church**

*see also* Kettle, Joseph B.; Maynard, Newell C.  
 Extends unanimous call to Charles Mosher, 01/29/1915:1  
 Hosts February Neighborhood convention (p), 02/19/1915:2  
 Holds annual meeting and roll call, 04/09/1915:1  
 Boston company repairs stained glass windows, 05/21/1915:1  
 Work on windows complete, 06/04/1915:1  
 Christian Endeavor Society presents plays, 06/11/1915:1  
 Co-Workers have reception for new pastor Maynard, 06/11/1915:1  
 Home Mission Circle holds annual harvest supper, 10/15/1915:1  
 Holds annual Christmas sale, 12/10/1915:1  
 Sunday school presents *Chippers in With Santa Claus*, 12/24/1915:1  
 Beneficiary of Copeland bequest, 02/18/1916:1  
 Hosts February Neighborhood convention, 02/18/1916:1  
 Home Mission society holds annual meeting, 03/31/1916:6  
 Annual meeting with roll call, 04/07/1916:1  
 Hosts 12th annual county Christian Endeavor Union convention, 04/21/1916:1  
 Hosts 119th session of Old Colony Assoc of Congregational Churches, 05/05/1916:1  
 Home Mission Society holds annual meeting, 03/30/1917:1  
 Mysterious "Mr Smith" makes anonymous donation, 04/06/1917:1  
 Hosts annual district Sunday School Assoc convention, 05/04/1917:7  
 Hosts Grand Army of the Republic members, 06/01/1917:2  
 Louisa B. Wood soloist, 06/08/1917:1  
 White Church Guild presents concert, 06/08/1917:1  
 Warren Wardle soloist, 07/06/1917:1  
 Holds Christmas party, 12/28/1917:1  
 Sends unanimous call to Joseph Kettle, 01/25/1918:8  
 And Unitarian Church hold service flag exercises, 03/29/1918:1  
 White Church Guild puts on *The Wishing Ring*, 03/29/1918:3  
 Holds annual meeting, 04/12/1918:1  
 Holds service of recognition for new pastor Kettle, 06/21/1918:1  
 Paneling torn from spire in tempest, 07/19/1918:1  
 Elliott Harlow repairs spire damaged by lightning, 07/26/1918:1  
 Organizes C.C. Men's Club, 12/06/1918:1  
 C.E. Union officers, 12/27/1918:1  
 C.E. Union holds first rally, 01/31/1919:1  
 Co-Workers hold annual meeting, 04/04/1919:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 04/04/1919:1  
 Presents three-act play *No Trespassing*, 04/11/1919:1  
 Hosts 15th convention of Plymouth County societies of Christian Endeavor, 04/25/1919:1  
 Harold Saunders speaks on experiences as aviator, 05/02/1919:1  
 Quota for Pilgrim Centenary fund is \$2,100, 11/14/1919:1

**Central Garage**

Agent for Maxwell autos (ad), 04/02/1915:7  
 Application for garage license refused, 07/09/1915:1  
 To display Dodge Bros. autos, 12/17/1915:7  
 Merrill, Howard and George Shaw file for bankruptcy, 09/15/1916:8

**Central Methodist Episcopal Church**

*see also* Buckley, J.H.  
 Wesleyan class celebrates 4th anniversary, 03/19/1915:1  
 Epworth League celebrates 26th anniversary, 05/21/1915:1  
 Two hundred pounds of rubber collected, 05/21/1915:1  
 Brotherhood and Wesleyan classes hear lecture on suffrage, 05/21/1915:3  
 Brotherhood holds annual supper and election, 06/18/1915:1  
 King's Daughters hold annual sale and entertainment, 12/17/1915:3  
 Queen Esther girls present *Leave It to Polly*, 02/25/1916:1  
 Wesleyan Class holds fifth annual banquet, 03/17/1916:8  
 Observes annual home night, 03/24/1916:2  
 Tribute paid to Rev Aldrich, 03/31/1916:1  
 Hosts annual convention of MA Sunday School Assoc, 05/05/1916:1  
 Struck by lightning, slightly damaged, 07/14/1916:8  
 Series of services inaugurated at Fall Brook, 07/21/1916:1  
 To begin repairs, 10/13/1916:5  
 To begin repairs and alterations to church, 11/17/1916:1  
 New cellar to hold steam heating plant, 12/15/1916:1  
 King's Daughters hold annual sale and entertainment, 12/22/1916:1  
 Remodel in progress, 02/02/1917:1  
 Holds fourth quarterly conference, 03/02/1917:1  
 Wesleyan class rounds out successful year, 03/23/1917:2  
 Holds annual parish gathering, 03/30/1917:1  
 Decorators work on auditorium, 04/13/1917:1  
 Auditorium one of most beautiful places of worship, 07/13/1917:1  
 Zenas Phinney lays hardwood floor in vestry, 07/20/1917:1  
 Phinney completes hardwood floor installation, 07/27/1917:1  
 Re-opens for services, 10/05/1917:1  
 Levi Tinkham discovers old match cards while repairing belfry, 11/02/1917:1  
 Holds special patriotic service, 11/30/1917:1  
 King's Daughters hold annual sale and entertainment, 12/14/1917:1  
 Hosts Neighborhood convention, 12/21/1917:3  
 Smoldering fire caught early, 12/28/1917:1  
 Large service flag unfurled at patriotic service, 03/22/1918:1  
 Holds annual home night, 03/29/1918:1  
 Hosts annual district Massachusetts Sunday School Association convention, 05/24/1918:1  
 King's Daughters hold annual sale and entertainment, 12/13/1918:1  
 Hosts Plymouth County Neighborhood convention, 12/20/1918:6  
 Florence Swett new organist, 01/03/1919:4  
 Celebrates 50th anniversary (p), 02/28/1919:1  
 Formally launches centenary of Methodist mission, 03/14/1919:1  
 King's Daughters and Ladies' Aid society hold Easter sale and entertainment, 04/11/1919:1  
 Wesleyan class holds annual banquet, 05/16/1919:1

**Chace, Alvah M.**

Petition for administration of estate, 08/27/1915:7  
 GAR member remembered at memorial service, 04/14/1916:1  
 Administrator presents account of estate, 04/14/1916:4  
 Administrator granted license to sell real estate, 05/12/1916:1  
 Auction sale of real estate, 05/19/1916:4  
 B. Frank White purchases homestead at auction, 06/16/1916:1  
 North Middleboro farm purchased by White, 06/30/1916:1  
 Administrators petitions to pay debts, 08/25/1916:6

**Chace, Alvah Macomber**

Obituary, 07/16/1915:1  
 Dies at age 76, 07/16/1915:4

**Chace, Ernest**

Purchases Ford touring car, 10/27/1916:1  
 Chauffeur at central engine house, 08/02/1918:1

**Chace, Fred P.**

Sells Pearl St property to Harrington, 03/23/1917:1  
 Henry Chace sells Pearl St property to Harrington (correction), 04/06/1917:3

- Chace, Henry H.**  
Harrington purchases Pearl St property, 04/06/1917:3
- Chace, Mrs John C.**  
Sells Tinkham farm to Holmes, 05/26/1916:1
- Chace, William H.**  
Obituary, 01/18/1918:5
- Chadwick, James**  
Moves from Lakeville to Middleboro, 09/29/1916:1  
Moves from Clifford St to School St, 05/04/1917:7
- Chadwick, James F.**  
Appointed rural carrier to succeed Anderson, 08/04/1916:1  
Purchases Ford touring car, 08/04/1916:1  
Son born, 01/12/1917:1  
Rural route 3 postal carrier, 09/07/1917:1
- Chadwick, James Francis**  
Engaged to Myrta Lester Gladwin, 04/09/1915:3
- Chahill, Edward**  
Dies at age 18, 06/02/1916:4
- Chamberlain, Maynard E.**  
Youngest party to ascend fire tower, 04/21/1916:1
- Chamberlain, Mrs M.A.**  
Dies in Brooklyn, NY, 05/16/1919:3
- Chamberlain, Ralph**  
Employed at Homestead Grocery, 02/02/1917:1
- Chamberlain, Ralph L.**  
Daughter born, 04/16/1915:3  
Resigns from Homestead Grocery, employed at shipyard, 10/05/1917:8
- Chamberlain, William**  
Employed at Doane's hardware, 09/03/1915:1, 08/24/1917:8,  
08/23/1918:1, 07/25/1919:1
- Chamberlain, William M.**  
Halifax man dies at age 64, 10/25/1918:4
- Chamberlain, William T.**  
Son born, 12/20/1918:1
- Chambor, Tony**  
Dies at age 42, 03/21/1919:6
- Champagne, Alfred G.**  
Receives French war cross, 05/03/1918:1
- Champagne, Corliss**  
Lillian Champagne granted decree nisi, 06/08/1917:1
- Champagne, Lillian**  
Granted decree nisi against Corliss Champagne, 06/08/1917:1  
Employed at Glidden & Son, 06/15/1917:1
- Champlin, Arthur L.**  
First installment of "Middleboro's Twenty Grocers", 12/20/1918:7  
Fire in basement of store, 11/14/1919:1
- Champlin, Frank L.**  
Mortgagee's sale, 09/17/1915:5
- Champlin, Mary E.**  
Mortgagee's sale, 09/17/1915:5  
Obituary, 09/24/1915:1
- Champlin, Mary Elizabeth**  
Dies at age 64, 09/24/1915:4
- Chandler, Bert**  
Son born, 11/30/1917:1
- Chandler, Bessie**  
Employed at Whitman's department store, 08/09/1918:5
- Chandler, Birt**  
Carver man claims exemption, 08/31/1917:5
- Chandler, Charles**  
Moves from North Carver to Middleboro, 10/11/1918:6
- Chandler, Charles C.**  
Employed in Plympton garage, 05/16/1919:5  
Moves from Plympton to Middleboro, 09/26/1919:2
- Chandler, Charles Coleman**  
Wedding described, 06/22/1917:3
- Chandler, Charles F.**  
Has fresh strawberries for his table, 10/01/1915:1
- Chandler, Charlie C.**  
Son born, 04/19/1918:2
- Chandler, Clarence F.**  
Son of Clarence O. dies at age 7, 06/04/1915:4
- Chandler, Clarence O.**  
Son dies of diphtheria, 06/04/1915:1  
Wed to Margaret E. MacNeill, 05/10/1918:4
- Chandler, Elston B.**  
Burial at North Carver, 02/21/1919:5
- Chandler, Henry B.**  
Sells Plymouth St place to Cheever, 03/12/1915:1  
Moves to East Milton, 09/10/1915:1  
Resides in Milton, 04/21/1916:1
- Chandler, Henry Briggs**  
Obituary, 12/05/1919:1
- Chandler, Herbert C.**  
Wed to Jessie J. Robinson, 01/15/1915:4
- Chandler, Howard**  
Daughter born, 08/02/1918:8
- Chandler, Howard M.**  
Wed to Caroline Lois Jones, 06/01/1917:4  
Wedding described, 06/01/1917:5
- Chandler, John**  
Discharged from army service, 06/20/1919:3
- Chandler, Mildred**  
Ill with diphtheria, 06/04/1915:1
- Chandler (Mr)**  
Sells Miller St house to Vickery, 05/21/1915:1  
Member of high school baseball team (p), 06/25/1915:1
- Chandler, Mrs Henry B.**  
Obituary, 04/27/1917:4
- Chandler, Stearns**  
Enlists in quartermaster's corps, 05/18/1917:5  
Enlists in service, 05/25/1917:1  
Home on short furlough, 06/22/1917:1  
Home on furlough from Fort Slocum, 07/13/1917:1  
Home from camp in Syracuse, transferred to Boston, 08/31/1917:1  
Attends officers' training school at Camp Lee, VA, 08/23/1918:1  
Ill with pneumonia at Camp Lee, VA, 10/11/1918:1  
Employed in Millbury, 04/25/1919:1, 10/17/1919:2
- Chandler, Warren L.**  
Wedding described, 08/01/1919:1
- Chapman, B.E.**  
Christmas gifts at auction sale (ad), 12/17/1915:10  
The Handy Store (ad), 06/30/1916:8  
Bicycles and tires (ad), 11/10/1916:8  
Altitudinous sunflowers attract attention, 09/28/1917:1  
Installment of "Middleboro's Twenty Grocers", 01/17/1919:7  
Makes extensive alterations and improvements to Everett St house,  
10/31/1919:1
- Chapman, Benj. E.**  
Braleu sustains injuries in bike-auto collision, 04/16/1915:3  
Lakeville tax collector's sale, 08/27/1915:3
- Chapman, Benjamin E.**  
Starts local jitney bus service, 04/09/1915:1  
Glass pleads guilty to theft of Chapman's bicycle, 06/15/1917:3  
Petitions for license to store and sell volatile liquids, 12/05/1919:2
- Chapman, Mrs Benjamin E.**  
Sister dies in South Carolina, 10/12/1917:1
- Chappell, C. Raymond**  
Accepts call from Central Baptist Church, 05/30/1919:1  
Central Baptist welcomes new pastor, 07/11/1919:8  
New pastor at Central Baptist (p), 07/18/1919:1
- Chaprasian, G.**  
Thanks all who contributed Armenian relief fund (l), 06/23/1916:7
- Chapresian, Eskender A.**  
Armenian helps with translation on registration day here, 06/08/1917:1
- Charbonneau, Edward F.**  
Sells Tispaquin St farm to Trevett, 02/22/1918:4
- Charbonneau, Joseph**  
Dies at age 23, 02/21/1919:4
- Charbonneau (Mr)**  
Tispaquin St couple celebrates 25th anniversary, 03/12/1915:4

**Charest, Donat**

Dies at age 22, 01/03/1919:4

**Charette, Alfred**

Sells horses, buys auto, 08/03/1917:5

**Charette, Bertha Selina**

Daughter of Alfred and Minnie Shaw dies at age 1, 12/27/1918:4

**Charette, Fred**

Employed by Turner at Betty's Neck, 10/26/1917:2

**Charities**

*see also* League of Associated Charities

Town organizations meet to discuss formation of league, 05/09/1919:1

**Charlette, Fred**

Mother dies in Canada, 11/17/1916:5

**Charrette, Alfred**

Loses one of team horses, 05/21/1915:7

**Charrette, Fred**

Daughter born, 09/28/1917:2

**Charron, Augustin**

Resigns from Leonard, Shaw & Dean, 08/04/1916:1

Quits grocery business, returns to Leonard, Shaw & Dean, 11/03/1916:8

**Charron, Everett**

Promoted to corporal at Camp Devens, 03/01/1918:6

Home on leave from Camp Devens, 06/14/1918:4, 06/28/1918:4

**Charron, John**

Enlists to run portable saw mills in France, 06/01/1917:8

Hopes to sail for France soon, 06/08/1917:1

YMCA says goodbye, 06/08/1917:2

Quartered at East Armory in Boston, 06/15/1917:8

With sawmill corps in Scotland, 07/27/1917:7

Discharged on account of his teeth, employed at Fore River ship yard, 10/04/1918:1

**Charron, John F.**

Wants to go again after one-year enlistment in Scotland, 07/19/1918:5

**Charron, Ray**

Served with U.S. Army, 08/22/1919:3

**Chartier, Louis**

Draftee leaves for service, 06/28/1918:5

**Chartier, Louis J.**

Arrives home after six months service overseas, 03/14/1919:1

**Chartrina, Clara Childs**

Wed to Willard Maxfield Shaw, 08/22/1919:4

**Chartrina, Ina Frances**

Wed to Harold Erskine Morse, 10/03/1919:2

**Chase, Alvah**

Auction sale at house, 11/19/1915:1

**Chase, Charles E.**

Wed to Mary L. Thrasher, 11/24/1916:4

**Chase, Edwin**

Horseshoe hit by auto, no serious injuries, 06/30/1916:4

**Chase, Eliza Jamieson**

Wedding described, 02/01/1918:1

Wed to Hiram Cushman, 02/01/1918:4

**Chase, Elliott**

Father dies in Orleans, 02/09/1917:1

Officer at State Farm, 07/06/1917:1

**Chase, Francis Miller**

Wedding described, 01/26/1917:1

**Chase, Fred**

Pearl St property for sale (ad), 02/16/1917:5

**Chase, H.E.**

Daughter born, 12/17/1915:3

**Chase, Herbert**

Purchases Doherty place from Poulin, 01/08/1915:4

**Chase, Herbert W.**

Resigns from work at Atwood's mill, 05/09/1919:2

Purchases William Dunham place from Robert Scott, 10/24/1919:1

Rock mill engineer resigns, 12/05/1919:4

**Chase, Howard**

Wedding described, 01/22/1915:4

**Chase, James D.**

Grocer, East Main St (ad), 06/30/1916:8

Dies at age 88, 01/25/1918:4

Obituary, 02/01/1918:1

Resident of South Carver for several years, 02/01/1918:4

**Chase, Lucy**

Obituary, 12/13/1918:1

**Chase, Lucy F.**

Alfred Leonard appointed estate administrator, 03/28/1919:1

**Chase, Lucy H.**

Petition for administration of estate, 12/27/1918:6

**Chase, Lucy Harriet**

Widow of Henry H. dies at age 77, 12/13/1918:6

**Chase, Ray**

Home on leave from Camp Devens, 04/05/1918:2

**Chase, Roy**

Moves into house vacated by Veazie, 01/07/1916:1

**Chase, Roy A.**

In medical corps in Oswego, NY, 10/12/1917:3

**Chase, Roy S.**

Enlists in medical corps, 08/03/1917:1

Home on leave, 08/31/1917:1

Writes to parents from overseas (l), 01/10/1919:3

Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 02/07/1919:2

Tidings from overseas (l), 02/28/1919:7

**Chausse, Eugene R.**

Purchases North St house from Copeland, 08/09/1918:1

Sells land off North St to Tatro, 08/29/1919:1

**Chautauquas**

Detailed description of upcoming event, 07/20/1917:2

1917 season tickets on sale (ad), 07/20/1917:3

Five-day schedule (ad), 07/20/1917:8

Middleboro's first worthy of commendation, 08/03/1917:1

Details of upcoming program, 07/05/1918:2

Schedule of program (ad), 07/05/1918:5

Second season opens with attendance exceeding last year, 07/12/1918:1

Second season most successful, 07/19/1918:1

Schedule and dates for 1919, 06/06/1919:3

Program satisfactory overall, entertainment lacking, 07/18/1919:2

**Cheek, Mary**

Wed to Lewis Church, 02/25/1916:2

**Cheever, Charles**

Moves from Pleasant St to Plymouth St, 04/02/1915:4

Estate sells auto to Mostrom, 06/09/1916:1

**Cheever, Charles S.**

Purchases Plymouth St place from Chandler, 03/12/1915:1

Lightning strikes barn and garage, 07/02/1915:1

Purchases horse at Samies' auction, 10/22/1915:1

Makes improvements to Plymouth St property, 10/29/1915:1

New house on Plymouth St painted, 11/05/1915:1

Moves into Plymouth St house, 11/26/1915:1

Obituary, 12/17/1915:3

Will in probate, 12/24/1915:6, 08/04/1916:7

Administrator presents account of estate, 03/23/1917:6

Pleasant St estate sold to Hanson, 04/20/1917:5

Plymouth St estate sold to George Pels, 05/18/1917:1

**Cheever, Charles Sparrow**

Dies at age 58, 12/17/1915:6

**Cheever, Stella**

Obituary, 04/30/1915:1

**Cheever, Stella Austin**

Wife of Charles S. dies at age 54, 04/30/1915:6

**Chew, Alice M.**

Wed to Fred P. Hatch in California, 04/23/1915:4

**Chiarello, Antonio**

Charged with breaking and entering house of Edmund Pratt,

01/22/1915:2

**Chicken Pox**

Several cases in North Middleboro, 10/22/1915:1

Russell Carver confined to home, 01/21/1916:1

Makes appearance in Rock School, 01/28/1916:1

**Chicken Pox cont.**

Several cases in North Middleboro, 03/10/1916:1  
 Closes Pleasant Street School, 03/17/1916:2  
 Pratt Free School students return after bout with chicken pox, 03/24/1916:2  
 Pleasant Street School re-opens, 03/24/1916:3  
 Strikes Thomastown, 02/16/1917:1  
 Robert and William Kinsman latest victims, 03/29/1918:5  
 Makes appearance at Rock, 03/07/1919:7

**Chickering, Charles H.**

Civil War vet dies at age 77, 01/21/1916:2

**Child Abuse**

Taylor's charged with criminal neglect of children, 07/21/1916:1

**Child Labor**

Superintendent issues 125 educational certificates, 02/11/1916:2  
 Superintendent issues 1,206 educational certificates to date, 03/10/1916:1

**Childs, Abbott L.**

Morris pleads guilty to assault on Childs, 03/26/1915:1  
 Employed at Everett Square Pharmacy, 11/17/1916:1

**Childs, John F.**

Burial at Central Cemetery, 11/21/1919:1  
 New Haven, CT man dies at age 56, 11/21/1919:4

**Childs, John Frank**

Obituary, 11/21/1919:5

**Childs, Kenneth L.**

Accepts position with Richmond Radiator Co. in NY, 01/22/1915:1  
 Opens tailoring establishment in Plymouth, 04/02/1915:1  
 Wood purchases cottage from Crossley, 04/23/1915:5  
 Former Middleboro tailor gets writeup in *Plymouth News*, 07/02/1915:1  
 Member of Loring's Military Band, 07/30/1915:1  
 Called up with Co. D, 5th Reg., 06/23/1916:8  
 Member Co. D, 5th Reg. transferred as musician, 06/30/1916:1  
 Plymouth company cook transferred as musician, 07/07/1916:1  
 Writes on behalf of boys in Co. D, 5th Reg. in Texas (I), 09/08/1916:1  
 Receives discharge from Co. D, 5th Reg., 09/22/1916:1  
 Resides in Phinney house on School St, 10/12/1917:1  
 Employed at Fore River shipyard, 10/26/1917:1  
 New York man down with influenza, 12/27/1918:1

**Childs, K.L.**

Sells Benton St property to Crossley, 03/26/1915:1  
 Move to Williams house on Courtland St, 04/02/1915:1

**Childs, Laura Christine**

Elocution and platform department (ad), 09/27/1918:8  
 Gives reading at Boston concert, 05/16/1919:1  
 Elocution and platform department (ad), 09/19/1919:8

**Childs (Mr)**

Repairs house on Fuller St, 11/05/1915:4

**Childs, Mrs Kenneth L.**

Completes course in elocution and dramatic arts, 09/27/1918:1

**Childs, Wallace**

Purchases Fuller St house from Brewster, 10/08/1915:1  
 Sells Fuller St farm to Alexander, 09/01/1916:5  
 Re-purchases former home on Fuller St, 05/18/1917:8  
 Sells Fuller St farm to Charles Gray, 05/09/1919:5  
 Purchases Thompson St farm from Hanson, 05/16/1919:3

**Chilin, John**

Murdock St farm for sale (ad), 04/04/1919:8

**Chilingarian, Sarkus**

Continuance ordered in murder case, 09/14/1917:1

**Chilingirian, John**

Arrested for attempted murder of Brockton man, 08/24/1917:3

**Chilingirian, Sarkus**

Case of attempted murder continued in Brockton police court, 08/31/1917:1  
 Found guilty of attempted murder of Brockton man, 03/01/1918:4

**Chilingrian, John**

Trial postponed till February term, 10/26/1917:1  
 Tucker charged with larceny of motorcycle from Chilingrian, 06/07/1918:2

**Chimney Sweeps**

J.A. Washburn, chimney cleaning (ad), 04/02/1915:8, 04/14/1916:8, 02/02/1917:8

**Chinaud, Napoleon**

Chimney fire on Everett St quickly extinguished, 12/29/1916:1

**Chipman, Ralph**

Wedding described, 10/20/1916:1

**Chiropodists (see Physicians)**

**Choate, Jonathan L.**

Obituary, 01/15/1915:2

**Chouinard, Omer**

Wed to Adeline Carroll, 06/11/1915:4

**Christian Science**

Text of lecture by Bicknell Young on Christian Science, 10/06/1916:2  
 Clifford Smith explains strictures of Christian Science (I), 11/10/1916:2  
 Society leases rooms on South Main St, 07/27/1917:1  
 Lecture well attended, 11/02/1917:2  
 Text of lecture by Dr Walton Hubbard, 06/06/1919:6

**Christmas**

Cover of *Gazette* issue sparks comment (I), 12/24/1915:1  
 Local merchants report heaviest season ever, 12/29/1916:1  
 Community Christmas celebration in the rain, 12/27/1918:1  
 Charity clubs join to provide gifts for needy families, 12/19/1919:1  
 Community tree to be on high school lawn, 12/19/1919:1  
 Letters to Santa Claus to be delivered to charitable organizations, 12/19/1919:1  
 League of Associated Charities carries out successful Community Christmas, 12/26/1919:1  
 Season one of most prosperous ever, 12/26/1919:1

**Christopher, C. Percy**

Text of baccalaureate sermon, 06/25/1915:3

**Christopher, C.P.**

Drives Everitt touring car, 05/07/1915:1  
 Has thoughts on article about Billy Sunday (I), 05/14/1915:6  
 Daughter born, 12/31/1915:8  
 A word on the license question (I), 03/03/1916:7  
 Text of address: The Bible versus science and health, 10/13/1916:2  
 Father dies in New Brunswick, 03/23/1917:1  
 Text of address: Over the Top - Death - Then What?, 12/21/1917:7  
*Extra stanza to "America"* (I), 03/08/1918:1  
 Text of baccalaureate sermon, 06/21/1918:6  
 Resigns as pastor of Central Baptist Church (I) (p), 01/24/1919:1  
 Spends week with servicemen at Newport (I), 01/24/1919:1  
 Resolutions passed at Central Baptist upon resignation of, 02/07/1919:5  
 Closes pastorate at Central Baptist, 02/14/1919:1  
 Prospers in new field, 05/16/1919:2

**Chubbuck, Rayford**

Enlists with Harvard Hospital Unit No. 5, 05/11/1917:1  
 Home on leave from navy, 11/08/1918:2

**Chubbuck, Warren**

Executor presents account of estate, 04/26/1918:4

**Churbuck, Delbert**

Breaks both bones in arm in fall, 09/24/1915:1

**Churbuck, Ernest**

On leave from *USS Delaware*, 09/19/1919:6

**Churbuck, Ernest S.**

Home on leave from *USS Delaware*, 09/20/1918:1, 11/29/1918:8

**Churbuck, Esther**

Employed in Bridgewater, 10/22/1915:1

**Churbuck, Fannie E.**

Widow of Freeman A. dies at age 68, 02/12/1915:4  
 Obituary, 02/12/1915:5  
 Fred Churbuck appointed estate administrator, 04/16/1915:3

**Churbuck, Florence**

Purchases Thomas farm from Howes, 06/07/1918:5

**Churbuck, Florence M.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 07/18/1919:7

**Churbuck, Forest**

Moves from Middleboro to Rock, 06/13/1919:7  
 Moves from Smith St to tenement at corner of Smith and Miller St, 08/08/1919:1

**Churbuck, Forrest**

Takes fishing parties out from Point Independence, 05/07/1915:1

**Churbuck, Forrest S.**

Purchases Buick touring car, 10/01/1915:1  
Sues Kingsland for wages due to son, 10/29/1915:5  
Files for bankruptcy, 03/23/1917:1  
Fall Brook Farm for sale (ad), 03/29/1918:5

**Churbuck, Fred F.**

Arrested for bathing in Assawompsett, 09/01/1916:1

**Churbuck, F.S.**

Agent for Washburn's Purizone Co. (ad), 08/20/1915:5

**Churbuck, Harry**

Sells Joseph Thomas place to Stanfenoff, 05/23/1919:1

**Churbuck, Harry W.**

Cut on forehead when auto encounters pole, 06/21/1918:1

**Churbuck, Lewis**

Appointed second alternate candidate for midshipman at U.S. Naval Academy, biography, 09/10/1915:1  
Employed by Atherton Furniture Co., 12/24/1915:1  
Employed by NE Cranberry Sales Co., 09/22/1916:1

**Churbuck, Lewis M.**

Appointed substitute postal carrier, 09/15/1916:1  
Takes position as clerk in war department, 03/01/1918:1

**Churbuck, Lewis Marshall**

Promoted to second lieutenant in quartermasters' corps, 04/11/1919:1

**Churbuck, Louis D.**

New janitor at Sullivan building, Sullivan residence, 02/22/1918:4

**Churbuck, Louis M.**

Home on leave from Washington, DC, 11/29/1918:8

**Churbuck, Maude G.**

Teacher of folk and modern dancing (ad), 01/17/1919:8

**Churbuck, Maude Graham**

Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/25/1915:8

**Churbuck, Percy**

Finds turtle marked "F.S. 1861", 09/22/1916:1

**Churbuck, Percy F.**

Narrowly escapes cave-in, 09/19/1919:5

**Church, Lewis**

Wed to Mary Cheek, 02/25/1916:2

**Church of Our Saviour**

Parish holds annual meeting, 01/08/1915:5  
Parish house nearly completed, 04/16/1915:3  
Proceedings of adjourned annual meeting, 02/11/1916:1  
Holds Halloween party, 11/03/1916:1  
Ransom Moore Church accepts call, 08/24/1917:8  
Ransom Church new rector, 09/07/1917:1  
Parish holds annual meeting, 01/18/1918:1  
Rector R.M. Church resigns, 10/18/1918:1  
J. Gordon Carey new rector, 01/10/1919:1  
Annual parish meeting, 01/17/1919:1  
One of most inspiring week day services in long time, 03/14/1919:1  
Text of sermon: Christ knocking at the door (J. Gordon Carey), 04/18/1919:6  
Holds splendid Easter service, 04/25/1919:1  
Hosts high school baccalaureate service, 06/27/1919:1

**Church, Ransom M.**

New rector leases Wilbur place on Centre St, 08/31/1917:1  
New rector at Our Saviour, 09/07/1917:1

**Church, Ransom Moore**

Accepts call from Church of Our Saviour, 08/24/1917:8

**Church, R.M.**

Church of Our Saviour rector resigns, 10/18/1918:1

**Churches**

*see also* Sunday School Association  
Matthew Cushing has fund of historical data, 04/23/1915:1  
Rev Walker arranges series of meetings, speakers from area churches, 02/18/1916:1  
Central church in Middleboro has successful year, 05/04/1917:8  
Representatives meet to consider welfare work for boys at training camps (p), 06/08/1917:3

**Churches cont.**

Hard-shelled Methodist responds to coal-saving suggestion from non-sectarian (l), 12/07/1917:1  
Union services discussed by committee, 01/11/1918:1  
Middleboro temples, 02/21/1919:4

**Churchill, Chester**

Night watchman at Maxim Motors, 06/30/1916:1

**Churchill, F.N.**

Purchases new Hudson 6-40, 02/19/1915:1

**Churchill, Frank**

Poor Farm inmate found lying in snow, 02/11/1916:1

**Churchill, Frank C.**

Only one from Plympton drawn in first draft, 08/03/1917:6

**Churchill, Frank N.**

Obituary, 08/13/1915:1  
New England Cranberry Sales Co. directors pass resolution upon death of, 08/27/1915:1

**Churchill, Frederika**

Wed to Thomas L. Small, 06/21/1918:5

**Churchill, Hannah Della**

Widow of Charles dies at age 86, 04/07/1916:4

**Churchill, Hazel**

Wed to Henry Joseph Neville, 06/25/1915:5

**Churchill, Isaiah F.**

Plympton man dies at age 77, 05/16/1919:6

**Churchill, Isaiah Frank**

Obituary, 05/16/1919:5

**Churchill, Levi**

Purchases portion of Knowles estate at auction, 10/22/1915:5  
And Shaw haul 15 cords to Thomastown mill, 06/28/1918:7

**Churchill, Lillian Ethel**

Engaged to George Chester Richards, 12/19/1919:4

**Churchill, Luther**

On his way to trenches in France, 06/22/1917:5

**Churchill (Mr)**

Tribute, 08/20/1915:4  
Member 1916 YMCA basketball team (p), 04/14/1916:1  
Purchases 80 acres from Harlow estate at auction, 11/02/1917:1

**Churchill, Nathan D.**

Dies at age 64, 06/23/1916:4  
Burial at Plympton, 06/30/1916:7  
Petition for administration of estate, 01/05/1917:6  
Administrator presents account of estate, 10/18/1918:5

**Chute, Charles**

Father and employees escape from serious auto accident, 12/24/1915:1  
Writes from Camp Devens (l), 10/04/1918:5

**Chute, Charles E.**

Discharged from service at Long Beach, Long Island, 04/04/1919:1  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 05/16/1919:2

**Chute, Charles Earl**

Wed to Agnes McLane, 04/13/1917:4

**Chute, Clarence**

Attends Mt Hermon school, 09/17/1915:1  
Transfers to Georgia with 326 Field Hospital, 11/02/1917:1  
Arrives safely overseas, 06/07/1918:5  
Arrives in New York from overseas, 05/09/1919:1

**Chute, Clarence L.**

Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 01/25/1918:3  
Writes to parents from overseas (l), 12/13/1918:5

**Chute, Linam**

New superintendent of gypsy moth work, 02/12/1915:1  
Purchases Ford auto, 12/03/1915:1  
And employees escape from serious auto accident, 12/24/1915:1  
Purchases eight acres on Centre St from Briggs, 05/19/1916:1  
Owns book published in 1736, 11/24/1916:1  
Appointed gypsy moth superintendent, 01/12/1917:1  
Appointment to gypsy moth work approved, 02/02/1917:1

**Chute, Linam M.**

Resigns as gypsy moth superintendent, 05/18/1917:1

**Cicatiello, Cortresser**

Liquor raid yields whiskey, ale, 02/07/1919:1  
Liquor case continued, 02/14/1919:3  
Found guilty of maintaining liquor nuisance, 02/21/1919:2

**Cider Mills**

Darnoc Farms, sweet cider (ad), 10/20/1916:8  
Cushman Cider Mill, Rock (ad), 10/04/1918:5  
Cushman Farm, cider apples wanted (ad), 10/03/1919:3

**Ciovinetti, Bambina**

Wife of Leonard E. dies at age 43, 01/25/1918:4

**Ciphers** (*see* Codes and Ciphers)

**Circuses**

LaTena's cancels all shows in this section, 07/16/1915:1  
Cook & Wilson's Wild Animal Circus has good attendance, 06/23/1916:4  
Sautelle and Lowande one-ring circus in Rock, 07/20/1917:4  
Passes for town fathers "missing", 08/09/1918:1  
License and order for passes for Walter L. Main show securely hidden, 08/23/1918:1  
Many visit Walter L. Main shows, 08/23/1918:4  
Pronounced unusually excellent, 08/30/1918:6

**Cirello, Antony**

Blaze at West St quickly extinguished, 01/05/1917:1

**Cisacello, Castero**

Charged with assault on Camilla Rullo, 03/22/1918:6

**Citizens' Aid Society**

Holds annual meeting, 10/20/1916:1

**Citizenship**

*see also* Aliens; First Unitarian Church  
Middleboro men become full-fledged American citizens, 05/07/1915:1

**Civil War, 1861-1865**

J. Frank Pierce witness to surrender of Lee 50 years ago, 04/16/1915:3  
Whitman displays relic of Civil War, 09/07/1917:1  
Tinkham displays money and firearms from three great American wars, 10/11/1918:1

**Civil War, 1861-1865 - Veterans**

*see also* Grand Army of the Republic Post 8; Memorial Day  
Hold 17th annual reunion, 06/18/1915:5  
Arad Dunham speaks on experiences, 06/02/1916:1  
18th annual reunion of local regiments, 06/23/1916:1  
New law in effect, 08/18/1916:1  
Men from three Middleboro companies hold reunion, 06/08/1917:5  
Middleboro companies hold 19th anniversary, 06/22/1917:1  
26th annual reunion of survivors of Co. C, 4th and Co. D, 18th Reg, 06/21/1918:1  
Henry Ellis celebrates 87th birthday, biography, 09/27/1918:1  
21st annual reunion of veterans of Co. C 4th, D 18th and 40th, 06/20/1919:1

**Cizcello, Jennie**

Wife of Tony dies at age 28, 01/03/1919:4

**C.L. Hathaway & Co.**

The Corner Drug Store (ad), 01/08/1915:5  
Bank building (ad), 04/16/1915:12  
Installs new Lippincott soda fountain, 07/09/1915:1  
New soda fountain largest and latest in town, 07/16/1915:1  
Displays model of steamboat built by Abner Long, 09/03/1915:1  
Eaton displays dahlias at Hathaway's soda fountain, 09/10/1915:1  
Displays extra large apples raised by Bowen, 10/29/1915:1  
Installs automatic hot chocolate heater, 11/19/1915:1  
Displays relics of battleship *Maine* in window, 05/19/1916:1  
Displays photos of boys in camp at El Paso, TX, 09/29/1916:1  
Displays photo of Co. A, 1st Reg of U.S. Engineers, 08/24/1917:8  
Displays vegetables and fruit, 09/07/1917:8  
Displays photos from Camp Zachary Taylor, KY, 10/18/1918:1  
Display photo of *USS Leviathan*, 07/18/1919:8  
Wanted, young man for general work (ad), 09/12/1919:5

**C.L. Hathaway & Co. - Employees**

Employs Edwin Sherman, 07/23/1915:1  
Employs Edward Wood, 07/30/1915:1  
Harry O. Pratt clerk, 08/20/1915:1  
Employs Irving Dunham, 07/07/1916:1

**C.L. Hathaway & Co. - Employees cont.**

Employs Harry O. Pratt, 07/21/1916:1  
Employs Charles Allen, 08/04/1916:1  
Employs Edwin Sherman, 08/18/1916:1  
Employs William Glover, 07/06/1917:1  
Employs Edwin Sherman, 07/13/1917:1  
Employs Charles Allen, 07/27/1917:1  
Harry Pratt resigns, 08/03/1917:8  
Pratt replaced by Wood at pharmacy, 08/31/1917:1  
Employs Edwin Sherman, 07/12/1918:8  
Employs Edward Wood, 08/02/1918:1  
Charles Allen resigns, 08/02/1918:8  
Employs Edwin Sherman, 08/15/1919:1  
Employs Edward Wood, 08/29/1919:1

**Claffin, Fred**

Arrives safely in France, 05/10/1918:5

**Clancy, Judson V.**

Obituary, 05/05/1916:1

**Clapp, Henry L.**

Contracts for roofing work on Nantucket, 09/24/1915:1  
Sweet corn nearly ready, 07/19/1918:4  
Will in probate, 03/07/1919:7  
John Sullivan appointed executor of will, 03/28/1919:1  
Executor presents account of estate, 12/05/1919:6

**Clapp, Henry Laurens**

Dies at age 71, 02/28/1919:4  
Obituary, 02/28/1919:4

**Clare, Mildred Holley**

Wed to Henry Douglas Powell, 08/15/1919:4

**Clark & Cole Co.**

McAusland, Houlihan and Perkins charged for breaking and entering Clark and Cole mill, 11/26/1915:4  
Frederick Lobl Co. purchases property from Sullivan, 12/22/1916:1  
Fire in sawdust pile at old factory, 08/02/1918:1

**Clark, Abisha T.**

Thanks Middleboro voters, 03/17/1916:5  
Lets Marion Rd house to Vickery, 08/08/1919:1  
Appointed census enumerator, 12/19/1919:1

**Clark, Abner Jones**

Dies at age 79, 08/03/1917:4

**Clark, Aubrey**

Bicycle stolen from home on Pearl St, 06/11/1915:1

**Clark, Aubrey J.**

And two brothers drawn for draft, 07/27/1917:1  
Employed at Boynton & Son grocery, 08/24/1917:8

**Clark, Charles**

Employed at Bailey's Garage; injures foot on nails, 09/12/1919:1

**Clark, Charles B.**

And two brothers drawn for draft, 07/27/1917:1  
New house completed, 08/09/1918:1

**Clark, Charles C.**

Blood poisoning caused by tack in hand, 02/11/1916:1

**Clark, Charles W.**

Fred Hanson contracts to build house, 07/02/1915:8  
Moves to new house on South Main St, 08/20/1915:8  
Purchases milk business from Horton (ad), 03/03/1916:8  
Appointed to replace Wheeler on Board of Health, biography (p), 03/30/1917:1  
Chosen first sergeant of fire police, 01/11/1918:1  
Candidate for health board, 02/15/1918:8

**Clark, Chester W.**

Sells William Dunham place to Scott, moves to North Attleboro, 12/22/1916:1

**Clark, Clarence E.**

Purchases Cherry St house from Tessier, 08/01/1919:1

**Clark, Doris A.**

Nelson Thomas appointed guardian, 07/18/1919:1  
Guardian granted license to sell real estate, 08/29/1919:1

**Clark, Dwight Nelson**

Engaged to Mariquita Putnam Eddy, 09/20/1918:1  
Wedding described, 04/18/1919:1

**Clark, Dwight Nelson cont.**

Wed to Mariquita Putnam Eddy, 04/18/1919:4

**Clark, Edward**

Engineer at State Farm, 09/15/1916:1

Three cows and a horse fall through barn floor, 11/02/1917:7

**Clark, Edward A.**

Loses cow worth \$100, 09/24/1915:1

**Clark, Etta**

Death a shock to Mrs I.B. Thomas, 04/12/1918:3

Obituary, 04/12/1918:3

**Clark, Fletcher**

Speaks to Cabot Club of experiences in France, 01/03/1919:5

**Clark, Fletcher, Jr.**

New lawyer joins Stetson's office, 08/27/1915:1

Attends preparedness training camp in NY, 07/14/1916:1

Comments before departure to training camp, 07/14/1916:5

Arrives home from Plattsburg training camp, 08/11/1916:1

Takes exams for commission as first lieutenant, 09/15/1916:1

Recommended for appointment as first lieutenant, 12/01/1916:1

To report for duty in Plattsburg, NY, 05/04/1917:3

First lieutenant of Company X at Plattsburg, 05/11/1917:1

First lieutenant home on leave from Plattsburg, 08/24/1917:1

Stationed at Fort Devens, 09/14/1917:8

Leaves for France, 10/12/1917:1

Attends training camp in France, 01/11/1918:1

Former citizen writes from France (I), 01/11/1918:7

Writes letter of thanks to service committee (I), 02/08/1918:6

Writes from "over there" (I), 05/31/1918:6

Writes letter of thanks to service committee (I), 06/07/1918:6

Writes about incident at front in France (I), 08/09/1918:2

Returns after year in France, to train recruits at Camp Dix, 08/30/1918:1

Arrives home from 11-months service in France, 09/06/1918:8

Addresses Commercial Club on experiences with 103d Infantry, 09/13/1918:1

Engaged to Marguerite Edgar Swift, 09/13/1918:1

Promoted to captain at Camp Devens, 09/27/1918:1

Wedding described, 09/27/1918:1

Wed to Margaret Edgar Swift, 09/27/1918:4

Cited for gallantry, 11/22/1918:2

Service committee congratulates Clark for meritorious service (I), 01/24/1919:1

Discharged from service with Co. H, 36th Infantry, 02/07/1919:1

Forms law partnership with George Stetson, 03/07/1919:1

Appointed captain in reserve army, 04/04/1919:1

Reunited with 103d Infantry officers at Camp Devens, 04/11/1919:1

Chief marshal of Middleboro 250th anniversary parade (p), 07/11/1919:1

Delegate to national American Legion convention, 11/07/1919:1

**Clark, Flora H.**

Petition for administration of estate, 02/12/1915:6

**Clark, Flora M.**

Harvey Atwood appointed estate administrator, 03/12/1915:1

Forest Street School principal gets leave of absence to attend Simmons College, 07/05/1918:1

**Clark, Fred**

Moves from Alden square to Conant St, 02/05/1915:4

Resigns from State Farm, employed at tobacco farm in CT, 04/19/1918:1

Sells cottage house to Peterson, 04/26/1918:1

**Clark, Geo. W.**

North Middleboro Congregational Church pastor resigns, 12/05/1919:1

**Clark, George**

Repairs made to North Middleboro parsonage for new pastor, 12/06/1918:1

Household goods brought to North Middleboro, 12/13/1918:1

**Clark, George B.**

Obituary, 05/26/1916:1

**Clark, George W.**

Pastor at North Middleboro resigns, 10/03/1919:1

**Clark, J. Arthur**

Dies at age 72, 09/20/1918:4

Obituary, 09/20/1918:4

Burial at Rock, 09/27/1918:2

**Clark, J. Edward**

Sells roadster, purchases four-passenger auto, 05/21/1915:1

**Clark, J.M.**

Tripp paints exterior of Clark's house, 10/15/1915:5

**Clark, Job**

Dies at age 75, 09/19/1919:4

Petition for administration of estate, 10/17/1919:6

George Stetson appointed estate administrator, 10/31/1919:1

**Clark, Joseph P.**

Owner of Clifford St laundry files for bankruptcy, 02/28/1919:1

**Clark, Louis M.**

Sells Arlington St house lot to Murphy, 06/04/1915:8

**Clark, Louise**

Obituary, 04/13/1917:1

**Clark, M. Etta**

Petition for administration of estate, 05/10/1918:6

**Clark, Maria H.**

Widow of Maltiah R. dies at age 74, 04/05/1918:6

Petition for administration of estate, 05/10/1918:6

George Stetson appointed administrator of estate, 05/31/1918:8

**Clark, Maria P.**

Executor presents account of estate, 09/24/1915:7

**Clark, Miles**

Resigns from State Farm, 07/06/1917:1

**Clark (Miss)**

Forest Street School teacher on leave to attend Simmons College, 08/30/1918:1

**Clark (Mr)**

*see also* Stetson & Clark

**Clark, Mrs Fred**

Friends attend North Middleboro funeral, 04/13/1917:1

**Clark, Oakes**

Moves to Providence, 04/06/1917:5

**Clark, Paul O.**

Bridgewater man dies at age 81, 11/08/1918:4

Obituary, 11/08/1918:4

**Clark, Ralph**

Engaged to Lottie Thomas, 04/30/1915:1

**Clark, Ralph G.**

Wed to Lottie A. Thomas, 04/30/1915:6

Wedding described, 04/30/1915:8

**Clark, Rhodolphus**

Administrator presents account of estate, 03/24/1916:3

**Clark, Richard W.**

Obituary, 08/09/1918:1

**Clark, Richard Washburn**

North Rochester man dies at age 64, 08/02/1918:6

**Clark, Robert**

Son born, 01/08/1915:8

Purchases E.M.F. touring car, 09/03/1915:1

Injured in automobile mishap, 11/16/1917:1

Enlists in naval reserves, 02/22/1918:7

Joins naval reserves, 03/29/1918:2

Resigns as chauffeur for Atwood, employed by Egger, 04/11/1919:1

Daughter born, 06/20/1919:1

**Clark, Robert A.**

First to complete registration here, 06/08/1917:1

And two brothers drawn for draft, 07/27/1917:1

Wedding described, 05/17/1918:1

Wed to Helen N. Anderson, 05/17/1918:4

**Clark, Samuel C.**

Sells Rock place to Plourd, 01/01/1915:5

**Clark, Sarah M.**

Harvests ripe raspberries, 11/19/1915:1

**Clark, Shirlye**

Employed at Bassett's electrical store, 09/24/1915:1

- Clark, Thomas W.**  
Obituary, 07/30/1915:1  
Medway man dies at age 70, 07/30/1915:4
- Clark, Verna C.**  
To attend Bridgewater Normal School, 09/22/1916:1
- Clark, Verna Louise**  
Class of 1916 valedictorian, essay (p), 06/23/1916:1
- Clark, W.A.D.**  
Agent for Caille rowboat motor (ad), 07/09/1915:8
- Clark, William**  
Successful fox hunter, 02/22/1918:7  
Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/26/1919:6
- Clark, William F.**  
Repairs Thomas St, 09/21/1917:1
- Clark, William S.**  
Family reunion, 02/21/1919:2
- Clarke, Charles T.**  
Dies at age 55, 12/14/1917:4
- Clarke, Doris A.**  
Employed at Freeman Daughaday Co., 10/31/1919:1
- Clarke, Doris Arlene**  
Class of 1919 statistician (p), 07/04/1919:1
- Clarke, E. Webster**  
Providence man dies, 09/15/1916:1
- Clarke, G. Herbert**  
Teacher of violin (ad), 11/22/1918:5
- Clarke, Robert**  
Transfers from Hingham to Newport, 05/10/1918:5  
Home on leave from Woods Hole, 07/12/1918:4
- Clarke, Verna L.**  
Completes courses at Bridgewater Normal School, teaches in Quincy, 06/27/1919:1  
Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/27/1919:5
- Clarkson, Grace**  
Widow of William dies at age 88, 03/28/1919:4
- Clayman, Jacob**  
Sells Rhode Island Rd property to Carrie, 01/15/1915:5
- Clear Pond**  
Fishing good, 01/01/1915:1  
John McIsaac drowns in Clear Pond, 07/27/1917:1
- Clement, John Browning, Jr.**  
Wedding described, 10/31/1919:1  
Wed to Margaret J. Guerini, 10/31/1919:4
- Clements, Frank E.**  
Enlists for signal service, 07/27/1917:8
- Clemson, George Woodrough**  
Wed to Katherine Leonard, 04/16/1915:6
- Cleveland, Edward H.**  
New light on the drug habit (I), 04/30/1915:5  
*A Strong Delusion: Physiology of the Drink Habit*, 08/25/1916:3  
Duly registered as physician in Massachusetts, 10/27/1916:1  
Open letter to bakers of New York City (I), 01/12/1917:2  
Completes special course in surgery, 02/09/1917:1  
Appointed superintendent of Hospital and House of Rest for Consumption in Manhattan, 06/01/1917:1  
More and more dependents (I), 07/27/1917:3  
*Preparedness against tuberculosis (Part II)*, 01/25/1918:3
- Cleveland, E.H.**  
Former Middleboro rector passes state boards as physician, 08/20/1915:1  
Son born, 02/04/1916:1
- Cleveland, Mrs E.H.**  
Canvasses in Plymouth for suffrage, 04/02/1915:1
- Cleverly, Harold**  
Named substitute mail carrier, 08/29/1919:1
- Cleverly, Harold F.**  
Resigns from letter carrier position, 10/31/1919:1
- Cleverly, Thomas F.**  
Obituary, 09/12/1919:1
- Cleverly, Thomas Frederick**  
Dies at age 65, 09/12/1919:4
- Clifford, Emma**  
Employed at Whitman's, 08/11/1916:1
- Clifford, Levi**  
Wed to Lillian Nesser, 02/04/1916:3
- Clifford, Lucy E.**  
Widow of James C. dies, 06/09/1916:4  
Funeral held at home on North Main St, 06/16/1916:1
- Cline, Albion**  
Writes home from aboard submarine chaser (I), 06/28/1918:1  
Arrives in Florida after 14 months of service in foreign waters, 11/21/1919:1
- Cline, Albion L.**  
Enlists in medical department, 10/19/1917:5  
Enlists in navy, stationed at Newport, 01/25/1918:1  
Home on furlough from New London, CT, 03/01/1918:1, 04/19/1918:1  
Writes of unusual experiences on board ship (I), 07/12/1918:1  
Arrives safely overseas, 11/15/1918:1  
Writes to Iris Nickerson from on board U.S.S.C. (I), 01/03/1919:1  
Writes to sister from on board U.S.S.C. (I), 01/03/1919:1
- Cline, Howard A.**  
Occupies new home on Williams place, 02/19/1915:1
- Cline (Mr)** (*see* Higgins & Cline)
- Clingen, James**  
Employed at State Farm, 10/06/1916:1  
Moves to Providence, 05/25/1917:3
- Clocks and Watches**  
*see also* Coombs, E.E.; Hinckley, Myron L.; Horton, H.L.  
Town clock out of commission for past two weeks, 10/22/1915:1  
Robinson to supply clock for Miller School, 04/07/1916:1  
New Howard clock installed at Miller School, 06/09/1916:1  
Moving ahead of clocks causes some mistakes, 04/05/1918:2
- Clothing**  
Martenson displays fancy vest from 1860, 02/04/1916:1
- Clothing Stores**  
*see also* The Boston Store; Levey Bros.; Levey, George; Middleboro Clothing Co.; Sparrow Bros.; Women's Specialty Shop  
Mrs James McNeil, furrier (ad), 01/29/1915:8  
Mrs James McNeil, furs remodeled (ad), 11/12/1915:8  
Olevson brothers purchase clothing business from Levey, 06/21/1918:8  
Arthur Levey opens new clothing and furnishing business in Briggs building, 07/26/1918:4  
Wm. Beatty, ladies' and gents' clothing (ad), 09/27/1918:8
- Clough, A. Virginia**  
To do post-grad work at Middleboro High School, 09/22/1916:1
- Clough, Alicia Virginia**  
Class of 1916 odist (p), 06/23/1916:1  
Wedding described, 07/12/1918:1  
Wed to Herman Henri Goldstein, 07/12/1918:4
- Clough, Everett**  
Plays baseball for Exeter Academy, 06/04/1915:1  
Letters in baseball, hockey and football at Exeter, 06/11/1915:1  
Plays baseball for Falmouth Heights, 07/02/1915:1  
Has fine baseball season at LaFayette College, 06/23/1916:4  
Plays ball for Falmouth Heights, 08/04/1916:1  
Plays with Bridgewater baseball team, 06/15/1917:5  
Plays for baseball team at Camp Devens, 05/09/1919:5  
Signs with Campello Walkover team, 08/15/1919:1
- Clough, Everett W.**  
One of ten strongest members of freshmen class at Lafayette College, 02/04/1916:1  
Wins boxing championship at LaFayette College, 02/23/1917:8  
Elected member of Knights of Round Table at Lafayette College, 05/25/1917:5  
High school alumnus in service, 07/26/1918:1  
Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 06/06/1919:1
- Clough, W. Everett**  
Plays baseball for Falmouth Heights team, 07/20/1917:1
- Cloutier, George E.**  
Infant son of Ernest S. and Lena Robidoux dies, 03/12/1915:4
- Cloutier, Joseph**  
Quarantined for scarlet fever, 05/25/1917:1

**Cloutier, Sarah**

Wed to Anthony Greene, 01/15/1915:5

**Cloverdale Co.**

Ground broken for addition at rear of store, 07/16/1915:1  
 17 Centre St (ad), 08/20/1915:8  
 Employs Charles Norton, 07/14/1916:4  
 Employs Edward Deane, 06/22/1917:8  
 William Wilder manager, 08/03/1917:8  
 Employs Albert Vaughan, 11/23/1917:1  
 Employs Charles Norton, 08/09/1918:5  
 Employs William Wilder, 06/13/1919:1  
 Albert Vaughan resigns, 11/14/1919:1  
 Manager Wilder resigns, replaced by Lang, 11/21/1919:1  
 H. Pierce Caswell clerk, 12/19/1919:1

**Clulow, Percy T.**

Helps Stetson with food administrator's work, 03/15/1918:1  
 Brother dies in New York, 11/22/1918:5

**Clulow, P.T.**

Purchases new auto, 05/04/1917:4

**Clulow, Stanley**

Writes from the front with British Expeditionary Forces (I),  
 01/19/1917:3

**Cluse, Thomas**

Bridgewater man dies, 01/22/1915:5

**C.N. Atwood & Son**

Frost's finger bone split on saw at mill, 06/18/1915:2  
 Rush orders mean longer hours, 12/03/1915:1  
 Open longer hours due to volume of orders, 02/04/1916:5  
 All to receive raises at Rock mill, 05/05/1916:5  
 Closes Saturday afternoons in summer, 06/16/1916:1  
 Mill closed for repairs, 07/07/1916:1  
 Tinkham sprains wrist at work in mill, 12/08/1916:5  
 Leak in boiler causes shutdown, 02/09/1917:5  
 Mill runs 13-hours days for three days, 02/16/1917:4  
 Rush orders mean shooks delivered by special engine, 02/16/1917:4  
 Mill shut down for repairs, 05/25/1917:3  
 Employees remember enlistees Smith and Farley, 10/12/1917:1  
 George Thomas victim of fatal accident at Rock mill, 11/23/1917:2  
 Fatal accident at mill casts shadow over Rock, 11/23/1917:3  
 Ralph Tripp hit in face by board, 12/07/1917:7  
 Employees receive thrift stamp book, 12/28/1917:1  
 Repairs made to boiler, 02/08/1918:4  
 New engine installed, 01/31/1919:4  
 Mill closes to install new engine, 04/04/1919:2

**C.N. Atwood & Son - Employees**

Employs George Thomas, 02/19/1915:1  
 George Thomas foreman, 05/12/1916:1  
 Employs Charles Frost, 02/09/1917:1  
 Hires Piper and Edwards, 02/09/1917:5  
 Employs Waldo Thomas, 08/17/1917:2  
 Employs Luther DeMoranville, 10/26/1917:3  
 Jefferson and Vickery resign to work in shipyard, 10/26/1917:3  
 Employs Foster Hatch, 04/12/1918:3  
 Waldo Thomas resigns, 08/09/1918:3  
 Employs Albert Hunt, 09/27/1918:2  
 Employs Earl Sears, 10/18/1918:7  
 Mrs Easterbrooks bookkeeper, 10/18/1918:7  
 Employs discharged serviceman Henry Hall, 12/20/1918:7  
 Mendall Boehme bookkeeper, 03/21/1919:5  
 Herbert Chase resigns, 05/09/1919:2  
 Employs William Young, 06/20/1919:3  
 Employs A.E. Thomas, 10/03/1919:1  
 Engineer Herbert Chase resigns, 12/05/1919:4

**Co-operative Market**

Fire burns awning, 09/15/1916:8

**Coal**

*see also* Jenney, James L.  
 Price drops 50 cents per ton, 04/16/1915:3  
 Charles Tripp fills bins, 10/29/1915:6  
 School bins full, 09/28/1917:3  
 Non-sectarian suggests churches meet together to save (I), 11/30/1917:5

**Coal cont.**

Hard-shelled Methodist responds to coal-saving suggestion from non-sectarian (I), 12/07/1917:1  
 Shortage of fuel curtails service on Bay State line, 12/21/1917:1  
 Lack of fuel compels Bay State service cut, 12/21/1917:2  
 Commercial Club offers use of headquarters to Elks during coal shortage, 01/11/1918:1  
 Local prices fixed (t), 01/11/1918:1  
 Shortage causes problems at State Farm, 01/11/1918:5  
 Local stores curtail hours during fuel shortage, 01/18/1918:1  
 Price to be 75 cents higher than announced, 01/18/1918:1  
 Farmers cutting wood during coal shortage, 01/25/1918:1  
 Situation more acute here than ever before, 02/01/1918:1  
 Situation has not improved, 02/08/1918:8  
 I.B. Thomas engaged in drawing coal to Nemasket mills, 02/15/1918:3  
 Leonard & Barrows distributes coal to employees, 03/15/1918:1  
 School board places order for next year right away, 05/10/1918:1  
 Prices set for coming months (t), 08/30/1918:1  
 Supply for schools sufficient till February, 09/13/1918:3

**Coasting**

Elderly Rock resident enjoys coasting, 02/11/1916:1  
 North Middleboro postmistress real fan of coasting, 02/11/1916:1  
 Warning not to use public thoroughfares, 01/11/1918:8

**Coates, Dwight T.**

Sells farm and stock to Boston parties, 03/12/1915:1  
 Farewell reception held at North Middleboro, 04/02/1915:4  
 Moves from Purchade St to corner of Oak and Arch St, 04/02/1915:4  
 Sells farm to Magnusan, 04/02/1915:4  
 Couple celebrates 57th anniversary, 09/10/1915:1  
 Displays handsome specimens of apples, 10/22/1915:1  
 Purchases house at corner of Forest and Arch St from Shores,  
 04/21/1916:1  
 Forest St couple celebrates 58th anniversary, 09/07/1917:1  
 Forest St couple marks 60th anniversary, 09/06/1918:1

**Coates, Gertrude**

Uncle Ethan Wilcox dies in Rhode Island, 02/21/1919:1

**Coates, John Francis**

Wed to Dora Luella Redding, 10/05/1917:4

**Coates, Mrs Dwight T.**

Falls from chair, fractures hip, 07/20/1917:1

**Cobb, Abiatha R.**

Returns to Middleboro from Montana, 04/21/1916:1

**Cobb, Adelaide Frances**

Obituary, 10/04/1918:1  
 Wife of William C. dies at age 36, 10/04/1918:4

**Cobb, A.R.**

Takes up homestead claim in Montana, 04/06/1917:3  
 Lets house to Gibbs, 05/04/1917:3

**Cobb, Beatrice**

Wed to Stephen Arnold, 02/19/1915:1

**Cobb, C.A.**

*see also* Enterprise Laundry  
 Incorporator of Middleboro Laundry Co., 11/09/1917:1

**Cobb, Charles B.**

Forest fire keeps wardens busy, 05/09/1919:1

**Cobb, Cora**

Slips from step, breaks ankle, 12/24/1915:2

**Cobb, Florence G.**

Duly licensed public warehouseman by state of Massachusetts,  
 10/22/1915:5

**Cobb, Forest**

Purchases South Middleboro farm from Charles Tripp, 11/21/1919:2

**Cobb, Frank**

Slight chimney fire quickly extinguished, 01/01/1915:5

**Cobb, George**

Purchases new Overland touring car, 06/29/1917:8

**Cobb, Harriet N.**

Taunton woman dies at age 75, 01/28/1916:4

- Cobb, John S.**  
*see also* The Motor Market  
 Engaged to Wilma Osgood, 05/31/1918:1  
 Wed to Wilma M. Osgood, 06/21/1918:4  
 Wedding described, 06/21/1918:4  
 Accidentally strikes school boy with auto, 06/06/1919:1
- Cobb, John Strong**  
 Engaged to Wilma Marsena Osgood, 12/28/1917:1
- Cobb, Lydia**  
 Obituary, 04/16/1915:6
- Cobb, Lydia F.**  
 Widow of Andrew F. dies at age 65, 04/16/1915:6  
 Petition for administration of estate, 05/28/1915:4
- Cobb, Lyman Allen**  
 Wed to Mary Anna Libby, 11/23/1917:4
- Cobb, Lyman W.**  
 Auto in mixup with Rose's motorcycle, 11/12/1915:1
- Cobb (Mr)**  
 No connection to Suburban Laundry (ad), 08/09/1918:5
- Cobb, Mrs A.R.**  
 Moves to Brockway, MT, 04/27/1917:1
- Cobb, Mrs George W.**  
 Cape bound vehicle strikes Cobb's auto, 07/16/1915:1
- Cobb, Mrs G.F.**  
 Sustains head injuries in fall, 11/21/1919:7
- Cobb, Otis**  
 Dies in Brockton, 03/17/1916:1
- Cobb, Stillman F.**  
 Wed to Maud C. Jefferson, 01/15/1915:4
- Cobb, William C.**  
 Purchases Agawam Beach cottage from Martenson, 01/24/1919:1
- Codes and Ciphers**  
 System invented by local man recommended for use by navy,  
 05/05/1916:1
- Codoz, Ralph**  
 Lyman Osborne & Co. build cottage and stable on Centre St,  
 07/14/1916:4
- Cody, John**  
 Moves to Thomas' tenement, 08/18/1916:1
- Coffey, Roy Vallette**  
 Wed to Hazel McCrum Buckey, 07/04/1919:4  
 Wedding described, 07/04/1919:4
- Coffin, Arthur R.**  
 Purchases Lakeville place from Sanford, 10/19/1917:8
- Coffin, Arthur Rufus**  
 Wed to Nancy Eva Bisbee, 04/12/1918:4
- Cohen, Esther**  
 Obituary, 03/12/1915:1  
 Widow of Abram dies at age 72, 03/12/1915:4  
 Will in probate, 04/09/1915:3  
 Simon Stein appointed executor of will, 04/30/1915:1
- Cohen, Fannie**  
 Writes on invasion for *High School Weekly*, 03/14/1919:3  
 Extracts from high school weekly, 05/02/1919:3
- Cohen, Fannie Rose**  
 High school commencement essay, 07/04/1919:3
- Cohen, Goldie**  
 Removed from Westgate home, placed in Jewish home, 10/08/1915:5
- Cohen, Max**  
 Returns from overseas, 07/18/1919:5
- Cohen, Max A.**  
 Attends Clark College, 09/14/1917:1
- Coithinho, Jose Domingo**  
 First murder committed here in 30 years when Ferreta stabs Coithinho,  
 08/18/1916:1  
 Murder case goes to court, 08/25/1916:1
- Coitinho, Jose Domingo**  
 Murder trial continued, 09/01/1916:1  
 Charles Thatcher appointed estate administrator, 09/29/1916:1
- Cole, Abbie D.**  
 Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7
- Cole, Charles A.**  
 Dies at age 54, 04/14/1916:6
- Cole, Dolly**  
 Attends Burdett College, 09/05/1919:1  
 Reports of marriage false, 12/26/1919:1
- Cole, Doris I.**  
 Wed to Walter J. Weeman, 03/05/1915:6
- Cole, Doris Iva**  
 Wedding described, 03/05/1915:5
- Cole, E.E.**  
 Moves to Medford Hillside, 08/27/1915:1
- Cole, Elmer E.**  
*see also* E.E. Cole Silver Co.  
 Sues estate of Charles Pratt, 03/26/1915:1  
 Moves from Medford to Centre St, 07/06/1917:1  
 Moves to Boston, 12/05/1919:2
- Cole, Frank**  
 North Carver man drafted, 07/27/1917:5
- Cole, George F.**  
 Obituary, 09/15/1916:1  
 Plympton man dies at age 48, 09/15/1916:4
- Cole, J.C.**  
 Grocer, Wareham St (ad), 06/30/1916:8
- Cole, Job L.**  
 Charged with keeping disorderly house, 09/07/1917:1  
 Retracts not guilty plea, 09/14/1917:1
- Cole, Leroy**  
 Daughter born, 03/29/1918:7
- Cole, P. Leroy**  
 Wedding described, 07/07/1916:1  
 Wed to Inez E. Smith, 07/07/1916:4
- Cole, Pascal LeRoy**  
 Wedding described, 07/07/1916:1
- Cole, Philip**  
 North Carver man heads for Camp Upton, 05/31/1918:4
- Cole, Phillip**  
 North Carver man drafted, 07/27/1917:5  
 Fails service exam, 06/07/1918:7
- Coleman, D.B.**  
 Brother of Middleboro woman captain of sunken schooner,  
 08/29/1919:1
- Coleman, George E.**  
 Purchases 47-acre farm on Summer St, 10/12/1917:1  
 Exchanges Summer St farm for Prouty's farm in Belchertown,  
 02/01/1918:1
- Coleman, Margaret**  
 Serious fire averted at Norris Building, 03/24/1916:2  
 Wedding described, 10/19/1917:8
- Coleman, Margaret L.**  
 Purchases millinery business from Fannie Simmons, 01/28/1916:1  
 Wed to James A. Sweeney, 10/19/1917:4
- Coleman (Miss)**  
 Millinery (ad), 05/25/1917:8
- Coleman, M.L.**  
 Fire, smoke and water sale of millinery (ad), 03/24/1916:8  
 Succeeds Simmons at North Main St millinery (ad), 09/22/1916:8  
 Spring millinery opening (ad), 03/30/1917:5
- Collingbourne, Marie**  
 Sells Highland St place to Flaherty, 11/15/1918:8
- Collingwood, William**  
 Obituary, 09/29/1916:1
- Collins, Genevieve E.**  
 Wife of James dies at age 24, 01/12/1917:4  
 Obituary, 01/19/1917:6
- Collins, Grace**  
 Plympton girl dies at age 8, 09/13/1918:4
- Collins, Grace Evelyn**  
 Obituary, 09/20/1918:6
- Collins, John**  
 Former Middleboro man a baker for 70 years, biography, 09/03/1915:2

**Collins, Mary**

Charles Thach charged with assault on Collins, 10/03/1919:1  
Charles Tatch found not guilty of assault, 10/24/1919:2

**Collins, Michael**

Employed at Nemasket Garage, 04/26/1918:1  
Purchases Fall Brook place from Carver, 06/20/1919:3

**Collins, Michael F.**

Wed to Ruth N. Shaw, 05/18/1917:4  
Wedding described, 05/18/1917:8

**Colonial Brass Company**

Purchases lot from Wood for new building, 01/12/1917:1  
George Starbuck contracts to build new factory, 02/02/1917:5  
Employs Andrew Griffith, 05/18/1917:2  
New company incorporates, 08/31/1917:1  
Manufacturing service tablets, 11/23/1917:1  
Employs Donald McFarlin, 12/28/1917:5  
Employs Mr MacNeal, 07/25/1919:5  
Employs Andrew Griffith, 08/22/1919:4

**Colonial Casket Co.**

Leases building on Centre St, 09/19/1919:1

**Colonial Cranberry Company**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 02/12/1915:3

**Combs, Edward A.**

Smith, McGrady and Rogers pull in 40 perch, 01/14/1916:4

**Comfort Stations** (see Public Comfort Stations)

**Commeau, Joseph**

Dies at age 72, 12/03/1915:4  
Plymouth St place sold to Peck, 04/07/1916:1  
Will in probate, 04/14/1916:4  
Olympe Commeau appointed executrix of will, 05/12/1916:1  
Sells place at Green to DeBrusk, 09/01/1916:8

**Commeau, Osias**

Receives U.S. citizenship papers, 05/07/1915:1

**Commeau, Ozias**

Purchases Plymouth St estate from White, 07/20/1917:4  
Purchases farm from White, 08/24/1917:8  
Daughter born, 05/02/1919:1

**Commercial Band**

Promenade concert well attended, 01/22/1915:1  
Carl Oakes manager (ad), 04/16/1915:12  
Music store displays old photo of old and new bands, 05/28/1915:1  
Gives first concert of season, 06/25/1915:1  
Has 4th of July engagement at Hyannis, 06/25/1915:1  
"Random Rambler" about town (l), 07/02/1915:5  
Cuts back on number of concerts, 07/16/1915:1  
Delayed concert played in rain, 07/16/1915:1  
Entertains patients at Lakeville Hospital, 07/30/1915:1  
Middleboro musician answers "Random Rambler" (l), 07/30/1915:5  
Has Labor Day engagement at Fall River, 09/03/1915:1  
Holds annual outing at Swift's beach, 10/01/1915:1  
Money enough for three more concerts, 07/21/1916:1  
Attendance unusually large at Friday concert, 08/04/1916:1  
Largest audience in long time at Friday concert, 08/11/1916:1  
Furnishes music on Labor Day in Taunton, 09/08/1916:5  
Engaged in Taunton for Memorial Day, 02/02/1917:1  
John Carter director, 02/23/1917:1  
Engaged by Catholic Societies for patriotic parade, 04/20/1917:1

**Commercial Club** (see Middleboro Commercial Club)

**Communications**

Middleboro included in relay of message across country by autos, 09/01/1916:1  
Message reaches Seattle in 121 hours, 12 minutes, 09/22/1916:1

**Community Labor Board**

Organized for district, 09/06/1918:1

**Community Red Cross Workers**

North Middleboro organization accomplishes much, 06/21/1918:1

**Community Theatre Co.**

Public spirited women form new organization, 12/26/1919:1  
Opens January 3 (ad), 12/26/1919:5

**Conant, Charles**

Purchases Ford touring car, 06/02/1916:2, 06/16/1916:1

**Conant, Frank M.**

Vacates Pleasant St apartment, 03/29/1918:5

**Conant, Roy**

Employed in Bridgewater, 10/29/1915:1  
Employed by New Bedford Street Railway, 05/12/1916:1

**Conant, V. Frank**

North Middleboro house painted by Josiah Carver, 08/02/1918:1

**Concerts**

see also Bay State Band; Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks - Lodge No. 1274; Commercial Band; Eaton, Carrie; Middleboro Band; Middleboro High School - Arts; Thimble Club; Warren, Abbie  
Musical entertainment at Lakeville sanatorium, 01/15/1915:4  
Festival Arts Company entertains for Citizens' Course, 02/26/1915:1  
Artists' Grand Concert Party brings Citizens' Course to close, 03/12/1915:1  
Arrangements for Citizens' Course near completion, 07/23/1915:1  
Homan's Musical Revue entertains large audiences, 07/23/1915:1  
Reminiscences (l) (J.B. Deane), 08/20/1915:7  
"Random Rambler" about town (l), 09/10/1915:5  
Citizens' Course schedule perfected, 10/15/1915:7  
Schedule of 1915-16 Citizens' Course, 10/29/1915:8  
Citizens' Course sells less than 350 tickets, 11/12/1915:1  
Ernest Gamble Concert Party appears for Citizens' Course, 11/26/1915:5  
Ben Loring Musical Revue draws good audiences at Park Theatre, 11/26/1915:8  
Benefit for promising boy musician Bearse, 12/31/1915:1  
Joint recital by Gebhard and Calvert unbounded success, 01/21/1916:1  
Fifth of Citizens' Course a decided success, 02/11/1916:1  
Etta Tessier's piano recital well received, 03/17/1916:4  
Colangelo's Band provides Citizens' Course event, 03/24/1916:2  
State Farm inmates entertained by Girl's Orchestra, 05/05/1916:1  
Students of Blanche Robinson present recital, 05/05/1916:1  
Opera *The Captain of Plymouth* fills town house to capacity, 05/19/1916:1  
Town meeting allots \$200 to band concerts, 06/30/1916:1  
Citizens' Course 1916-17 schedule set, 08/11/1916:1  
NB & Onset Railway adds extra car for Rock on concert night, 08/11/1916:1  
No band concert by order of health board, 08/25/1916:1  
Schedule of Citizens' Course (ad), 11/10/1916:8  
Auction sale of Citizens' Course tickets exceeds expectations, 11/24/1916:1  
Citizens' Course opens season with Florentine Musicians, 11/24/1916:5  
Zedeler Symphonic Sextette plays to appreciative Citizens' Course crowd, 02/02/1917:1  
Waikiki Hawaiian Musicians play for Citizens' Course, 03/02/1917:1  
Metropolitan Grand Quartet performs for Citizens' Course, 03/16/1917:1  
Grace G. Pierce's students hold annual recital, 05/25/1917:1  
Robinson's students present recital at Homestead Hall, 06/01/1917:3  
Cushman-Gardner Furniture Co. uses Edison Diamond Disc Phonograph at concert, 06/08/1917:1  
White Church Guild presents concert at Central Congregational, 06/08/1917:1  
Grand concert to benefit Red Cross and War Work Council (ad), 09/07/1917:8  
Red Cross, War Work Council benefit a grand concert, 09/14/1917:1  
Red Cross, War Work Council benefit nets \$122.33, 09/14/1917:1  
New season of Citizens' Course outlined, 10/12/1917:1  
Citizens' Course prospectus well balanced, 10/19/1917:1  
Citizens' Course ticket sales most gratifying, 11/16/1917:1  
Webster Trio opens Citizens' Course season, 11/16/1917:1  
Advance ticket sales for Citizens' Course largest in years, 11/16/1917:2  
Evelyn Scotney and Howard White present memorable performances, 02/01/1918:1  
Pierce directs Arlington High School chorus in *Rose Maiden*, 05/10/1918:1  
Students of Blanche Ellis Robinson give recital to large audience, 05/24/1918:4  
Berry and Warren give benefit concert for servicemen, 06/21/1918:1  
Citizens' Course for 1918-1919, 10/25/1918:2  
Citizens' Course ticket sale best ever, 11/15/1918:3

**Concerts cont.**

Band stand benefit concert and dance held by Musician's union, 11/22/1918:8  
 Citizens' Course opens 25th season, 11/29/1918:1  
 Cushman-Gardner phonographic recital well attended, 12/13/1918:1  
 Corella-Bonelli Company performance accorded high praise, 12/27/1918:1  
 A.L.W. writes in praise of Corella-Bonelli Company (l), 01/03/1919:1  
 Cabot Club holds annual Guest Night, 01/17/1919:1  
 Columbia Sextette gives lively performance for Citizens' Course, 02/14/1919:3  
 Gardner-Lyman recital brilliant, 02/28/1919:5  
 Friday band concert one of last of season, 09/12/1919:5  
 Morrisey-Reddick recital a unique affair, 09/19/1919:1  
 Cushman-Gardner Furniture Co. presents Marie Morrisey in concert, 09/26/1919:5  
 Morrisey compliments Middleboro on excellent facilities at Town Hall, 10/17/1919:1  
 Photos of town hall from Morrisey concert (p), 10/17/1919:2  
 Details of 26th Citizens' Course, 10/17/1919:4  
 Ticket sales for Citizens' Course best in years, 10/31/1919:1  
 Citizens' Course starts season with Harpvocal Ensemble, 11/14/1919:1

**Confectioneries**

*see also* B.F. Tripp Co.; The Bertra Shop; Candyland; Panesis, Thomas; Pasztor & Klar  
 Thomas Thompson & Co., fruit, confectionery (ad), 04/16/1915:2  
 Polisson & Athanasios, home made candy (ad), 12/20/1918:8

**Conforti, Joseph**

Charged with riding bicycle on the sidewalk, 06/16/1916:3

**Congregational Church**

*see also* Central Congregational Church; First Congregational Church; Lakeville Congregational Church; North Middleboro Congregational Church  
 Sunshine Missionary Club holds annual sale and entertainment, 05/07/1915:1  
 Co-Workers hold Christmas sale, 12/12/1919:1

**Conklin, Frank H.**

A model duck farm (l) (William W. Tinkham), 05/28/1915:2

**Conklin (Mr)**

Employs Merrill Sampson, 04/05/1918:6

**Conklin, William**

Dies at age 72, 05/19/1916:4  
 Remodels Lakeville home, 12/08/1916:1

**Conley, Patrick O.**

Wedding described, 07/23/1915:1

**Conley, Patrick Orrin**

Wed to Emma Jane Farrar Allen, 07/23/1915:4

**Conley, P.O.**

Resigns from telephone exchange, joins Co. D, 5th Reg., 06/30/1916:1  
 Acknowledges receipt of money for boys on the border, 10/20/1916:5

**Connelly, Mary**

Dies at age 34, 09/26/1919:4

**Connolly, Edward F.**

Dies at age 19, 02/07/1919:4

**Connor, John**

Purchases North Main St tenement from Orrin Smith, 09/12/1919:1

**Connor, Mary E.**

Student teacher at West Side School, 09/26/1919:3

**Connor (Mr)**

Moves into Alden house on South Main St, 03/17/1916:8  
 Nephews fighting in Europe killed at Verdun, 07/07/1916:1

**Connor, W.H.**

Purchases South Main St property from Charles Alden, 10/29/1915:1  
 Contracts to build sea wall at Falmouth Heights, deck bridge at Bridgewater, 06/21/1918:8  
 Sells place at corner of Sproat and Rice St to Hartling, 03/28/1919:1

**Connor, William H.**

Re-appointed forest warden, 01/22/1915:1  
 Re-appointed superintendent of streets, 03/19/1915:1  
 Clarifies appointment as street superintendent (l), 03/26/1915:1  
 Attends hearing on road building methods, elections, 09/15/1916:3

**Connor, William H. cont.**

Appointed forest warden, 01/12/1917:1  
 Appointment as forest warden approved, 02/02/1917:1  
 Re-appointed superintendent of streets, 04/06/1917:1  
 Re-appointed forest warden, 01/18/1918:1  
 Superintendent of streets resigns, 03/29/1918:1  
 Completes sea wall at Falmouth, 12/06/1918:8  
 Sells South Main St house to Roy Keith, 05/02/1919:1  
 Sells Rice St house to Hartling, 05/09/1919:5  
 Purchases South Main St homestead from Nathan King, 12/05/1919:1

**Conrad, W.C.**

Household and farm good for sale (ad), 03/10/1916:5

**Conrad, W.M.**

Grows cucumber 14.5-in. long, 09/24/1915:1

**Conservation**

Federal Dept of Commerce and Labor wants all to save paper, 03/24/1916:2

**Constas, Eva**

Engaged to Peter Caravellas, 10/26/1917:1

**Contests**

Results of pony contests run by local businesses, 01/14/1916:1  
 Henry Hadden wins Ford roadster in local Elks contest, 07/07/1916:1

**Continho, Jose Domingo**

Ferreira sentenced for murder of Continho, 03/02/1917:1

**Contractors (see Builders)**

**Conway (Dr)**

South Main St property for sale (ad), 04/13/1917:8

**Conway, Marilla D. Cobb**

Wed to Max Schoch, 02/08/1918:4

**Conway, Mary J.**

Medfield woman dies at age 66, 02/05/1915:4

**Conway, T.F.**

Veterinarian (ad), 01/01/1915:7  
 Lets Wareham St place to Robinson, 11/19/1915:1  
 Sells South Main St place to Walker, 07/05/1918:1

**Conway, Thomas F.**

Purchases Saxon Six, 06/11/1915:1  
 Moose pass resolutions upon death of, 12/24/1915:1  
 North Middleboro folk attend funeral, 12/24/1915:1  
 Obituary, 12/24/1915:1  
 Elks holds lodge of sorrow in memory of, 01/07/1916:1  
 Will in probate, 01/07/1916:6  
 William Rich appointed executor of will, 01/28/1916:1  
 Estate for sale (ad), 06/16/1916:3  
 Elks member dies, 12/08/1916:1

**Conway, Thomas Franklin**

Dies at age 53, 12/24/1915:5

**Cook, A.S.**

Employed at ag experiment station in New Jersey, 01/01/1915:1

**Cook Brick Yard**

Rosario Wood bookkeeper, 10/06/1916:1  
 Employs Orvis Burnham, 01/19/1917:1  
 Bookkeeper Wood passes exam for Plattsburg training camp, 05/18/1917:1  
 Wayne Atwood manager, 02/14/1919:1

**Cook, E.L.**

Land burned over by forest fire, 03/26/1915:1  
 Supplies coal for Bridgewater schools, 01/11/1918:5

**Cook, Harry**

Purchases Miller St farm from Henry W. and George A. Shaw, 07/18/1919:8

**Cook, J.H.**

Foreman at NJ milk farm, 01/07/1916:5

**Cook, Lillian**

Infant dies at Rock, 09/05/1919:4

**Cook, Mary L.**

To supervise drawing in Sharon schools, 03/17/1916:2

**Cook (Miss)**

Re-elected supervisor of drawing and manual training at Pratt Free School, 06/11/1915:1  
 Supervisor of drawing resigns, employed in Ohio, 08/30/1918:1

**Cook (Mr)**

Auction sale of personal and household property (ad), 07/12/1918:5

**Cook, Myron**

Infant son of Harry and Mabel Murphy dies, 08/29/1919:4

**Coolidge, Eleanor Ware**

Graduates from Smith College, 06/15/1917:5

Engaged to John Wood, 10/19/1917:1

Wedding described, 09/20/1918:1

Wed to John Wood, 09/20/1918:4

**Coolidge, John**

Employed for summer at Bay State Street Railway, 06/25/1915:1

At Camp Whitney with Co. D, 1st Corps of Cadets, 07/07/1916:1

Leaves for Europe with 101st Engineer corps, 10/05/1917:1

101st Engineers arrive safely in France, 10/12/1917:1

Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/01/1918:6

Wagoner writes from France (l), 03/15/1918:2

**Coolidge, Sumner**

Attends Amherst Ag School summer course, 07/30/1915:1

Members of Doctor's Club set fee schedule (ad), 09/29/1916:8

Erects new garage for Hudson, 04/06/1917:5

Organization of Red Cross (l), 08/02/1918:6

**Coombs, Anthony B.**

Mother dies in Maine, 11/10/1916:1

Considers offer to work in China, 12/22/1916:1

**Coombs, Betsey**

Ernest Coombs purchases property at auction, 09/15/1916:8

**Coombs, Betsey H.**

Executor presents account of estate, 06/23/1916:7

Executor granted license to sell real estate, 07/14/1916:1

Executor's sale of real estate, 07/28/1916:2

**Coombs, Chessman**

Coombs drives Porter's auto, demolished in accident, 10/19/1917:5

**Coombs, Chessman E.**

Discharged from service at Brooklyn navy yard, 02/28/1919:1

**Coombs, Chessman S.**

And others take court action in auto mishap case, 01/18/1918:1

**Coombs, Edward A.**

Has success ice fishing for pickerel, 02/15/1918:8

Catches 4.5-lb. bass at Assawompssett, 07/25/1919:1

**Coombs, Edward H.**

Funeral held in Watertown, 01/05/1917:1

**Coombs, E.E.**

Watchmaker, optician, jeweler (ad), 01/08/1915:3

Watchmaker, jeweler, optician, engraver (ad), 04/16/1915:4

**Coombs, Ernest E.**

Jeweler provides silver cups for Odd Fellows celebration, 02/19/1915:1

Provides loving cups for Odd Fellows' day, 03/26/1915:1

Ticking clock on display, nearest guess as to time it will stop wins, 10/15/1915:1

Purchases Betsey Coombs property at auction, 09/15/1916:8

Donates clock to YMCA, 05/04/1917:2

**Coombs, Florence J.**

And others take court action in auto mishap case, 01/18/1918:1

**Coombs, Frank M.**

Burial at Wapanucket cemetery, 08/24/1917:1

Medfield man dies at age 48, 08/24/1917:6

**Coombs, Harriet W.**

Wife of Hopedill B. dies at age 72, 05/26/1916:4

Obituary, 06/02/1916:1

**Coombs, H.B.**

Forty acre farm in Lakeville for sale (ad), 02/19/1915:8

**Coombs, Herbert S.**

Granted decree nisi in divorce proceedings, 02/11/1916:1

**Coombs, Hopedill B.**

Sells Lakeville farm to Moquin, moves to East Dedham, 04/23/1915:8

Obituary, 06/08/1917:1

Dedham man dies at age 75, 06/08/1917:4

**Coombs, J. Archer**

Bags two handsome foxes, 12/01/1916:1

**Coombs, James**

Navy man in Colorado recuperating from pneumonia, 06/21/1918:8

**Coombs, James F.**

Home on furlough from destroyer *Davis*, 01/17/1919:1

**Coombs, James S.**

Quartermaster serves on *USS Tallapoosa*, 04/12/1918:1

**Coombs, Julia A.W.**

Petition for administration of estate, 06/16/1916:7

Mary Southworth appointed estate administrator, 07/14/1916:1

**Coombs, Katherine D.**

Wife of Roy C. dies at age 37, 10/11/1918:4

Obituary, 10/11/1918:5

**Coombs, Levi**

Removal of sand from South Main St lot not permitted (ad), 05/11/1917:3

**Coombs, Luther**

Resigns from Peckham's market, employed at Baker's market, 07/30/1915:8

**Coombs, Luther B.**

Replaces Brackett at Richards' market, 12/01/1916:1

**Coombs, Luther K.**

Chauffeur for Carrie Crossley, 06/09/1916:8

**Coombs, Luther King**

Wedding described, 08/23/1918:1

Wed to Emma Priscilla Howes, 08/23/1918:4

**Coombs, Mary Hudson**

Obituary, 11/08/1918:4

Wife of Chessman S. dies at age 42, 11/08/1918:4

**Coombs, Maude L.**

Husband Herbert granted decree nisi in divorce proceedings, 02/11/1916:1

**Coombs, Maude Lindley**

Wed to William Howard Jackson, 12/20/1918:4

**Coombs, Mrs S. Henry**

Funeral held in Watertown, 03/08/1918:1

**Coombs, Rex C.**

Mullins pleads not guilty of assault on, 04/19/1918:2

**Coombs, Roy C.**

End of forefinger cut off while working at Leonard & Barrows, 07/18/1919:1

**Coon Hunting**

Roy Sisson bags four, 10/15/1915:1

Roy Sisson bags 22-lb. specimen, 10/29/1915:1

Richard Savage shoots 29-lb. specimen, 11/05/1915:1

Roy Sisson kills first of season, 10/27/1916:1

Preston Robbins captures big raccoon, 03/02/1917:1

Philip and Thomas Sisson kill two coons, 01/25/1918:1

**Copeland, Amy**

Funeral held in Plymouth St residence, 03/16/1917:5

**Copeland, Amy C.**

Makes improvements to North Middleboro place, 06/18/1915:4

**Copeland, Amy E.**

Widow of Ambrose dies at age 68, 03/16/1917:4

Ida Copeland appointed executrix of will, 04/27/1917:1

**Copeland, George H.**

Wedding described, 10/03/1919:1

Wed to Myrtie A. Shaw, 10/03/1919:2

**Copeland, Julia A.**

South Main St place sold to Benjamin Shaw, 06/22/1917:1

**Copeland, Julia H.**

Obituary, 01/28/1916:1

Widow of George W. dies at age 75, 01/28/1916:4

Will in probate, 01/28/1916:4

Details of bequests, 02/18/1916:1

Allen, Thomas, and Stetson appraise estate, 03/17/1916:8

Horace Allen executor, 03/24/1916:3

Estate appraised, 06/23/1916:8

Petition for administration of estate, 01/26/1917:5

Leaves \$3,000 to public library, 03/30/1917:1

Auction sale of personal property (ad), 07/06/1917:8

**Copeland, Marcus M.**

Retires as Onset postmaster, 01/15/1915:8

Appointed bail commissioner for Fourth District Court, 12/31/1915:8

**Copeland, Marcus M. cont.**

North St property sold to Ferraguto, 11/29/1918:8

**Copeland, Martha**

Wed to Warren T. Tinkham 60 years ago, 06/15/1917:1

**Copeland, Mary A.**

Widow of Marcus M. dies at age 84, 03/02/1917:4

Obituary, 03/02/1917:8

Petition for administration of estate, 03/30/1917:6

North St house sold to Chausse, 08/09/1918:1

**Copeland, Morton**

Volunteers for service in the signal corps, 02/22/1918:4

**Copeland (Mr)**

Sells South Main St house to Benjamin Shaw, 10/05/1917:1

**Copp, Edgar N.**

Moves from Webster St to Pearl St, 03/29/1918:8

**Corcoran, John J.**

On casualty list as wounded, degree undetermined, 12/27/1918:1

**Corda, Joseph**

Enlists at Brockton recruiting station, 03/30/1917:1

Early enlistee located at Fort Snelling, MN, 03/22/1918:1

**Cordeiro, John S.**

Wedding described, 02/01/1918:1

**Cordeiro, John Soares**

Wed to Verna Mildred Hopkins, 02/01/1918:4

**Corea, John**

Jumps from window at State Farm, recaptured on Bedford St, 02/18/1916:1

**Corea, Mary E.**

Dies at age 16, 04/02/1915:4

**Corliss, Fred A.**

Officer at State Farm, 06/15/1917:1

**Corn**

Benson reports potatoes and corn doing well, 05/10/1918:1

Sweet corn nearly ready in Clapp's garden, 07/19/1918:4

Thrift field owned by Dorr and Townsend admirable, 07/19/1918:4

Farmers busy with harvest, 09/13/1918:1

Jenks, Pratt and Gardner harvest unusual crops, 10/25/1918:4

Orrall harvests twin ears of popcorn, 11/15/1918:3

Borers make appearance in Ryder's garden, 07/04/1919:7

J. Herbert Cushing raises Golden Bantam corn, 08/01/1919:1

Hosford sells corn at Taunton, 08/15/1919:7

**Cornell, Charles F.**

North Carver man dies, 05/17/1918:1

Dies at age 88, 05/17/1918:4

Funeral held at North Carver, 05/24/1918:6

**Cornell, Walter G.F.**

Enlists in naval aviation service, 08/22/1919:1

**Cornish, Elias G.**

Mortgagee's sale (ad), 12/21/1917:7

**Cornish, Ellis H.**

Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7

**Cornish, Herbert W.**

Loses parts of two fingers to circular saw, 08/17/1917:1

**Cornish, Nancy L.**

Obituary, 09/24/1915:4

Widow of Ellis H. dies at age 66, 09/24/1915:4

**Cornish, Paul D.**

Engaged to Etta I. Crowell, 06/16/1916:6

**Cornish, S.W.**

Daughter born, 01/12/1917:4

**Cornish, Victoria**

Daughter born to S.W., 01/12/1917:4

**Corsini, F.J.**

Teaming (ad), 04/04/1919:8

**Corsini, Leon**

Gets sendoff from employees at Leonard & Barrows, 04/26/1918:1

Arrives safely in France, 06/14/1918:1

Tidings from overseas (l), 10/11/1918:3, 11/08/1918:6

Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 11/22/1918:2

Writes of narrow escape (l), 12/20/1918:3

Writes to mother from Aubagne, France (l), 03/21/1919:6

**Corsini, Leon cont.**

Joins Perkins, Whittemore and Canavan in Germany, 04/18/1919:1

Arrives in country from overseas, 08/08/1919:1

Discharged from military service, 08/15/1919:1

**Corthell, Albert E.**

Keith factory foreman arrested for larceny, 03/22/1918:1

Has lengthy criminal record, 03/29/1918:2

Auto put up for bail stolen, 05/10/1918:1

**Corthell, Albert Edward**

Wed to Glendelia Morrell, 01/25/1918:4

**Corthell, Samuel N.**

Obituary, 09/05/1919:1

**Cortinho, Jose Domingo**

Inquest held into murder of, 02/02/1917:1

**Coss, Edward W.**

New barber at Ramsey's, 07/09/1915:1

**Cosseboom, A.C. (see A.C. Cosseboom & Co.)**

**Cosseboom, Kenneth**

Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 12/20/1918:7

**Cosseboom, Raymond**

Acting pastor at Methodist church in Maine, 09/17/1915:1

**Cosseboom, Raymond J.**

Enlists in engineer corps, 11/23/1917:1

Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/08/1918:6

**Costa, Hilda**

Infant daughter of Joseph and Mary Kelley dies, 08/23/1918:4

**Costa, John**

Chute and employees escape from serious auto accident, 12/24/1915:1

**Costa, Larry**

Camp Devens team boast five former Middleboro players, 05/03/1918:1

Plays baseball with 302d Infantry team from Camp Devens, 06/14/1918:7

**Costa, Lawrence**

Bridgewater Keith factory employee drafted, 10/05/1917:8

**Costley, Mrs Robert**

Mother dies in New York, 09/08/1916:4

**Costley, Robert**

Two state girls join family, 09/24/1915:1

Purchases new auto, 06/01/1917:6

Sells Fuller St farm to Waterhouse, 05/10/1918:1

Loses over 100 chickens in tempest, 07/19/1918:2

Sells Fuller St place to Crawford, 08/02/1918:8

Moves from Fuller St to Fall Brook, 09/20/1918:6

Purchases Fairview St place from Paine, 05/16/1919:1

Sells Fairview St place to Charles Swett, 10/24/1919:1

**Cota, John**

Moves from Rock to Middleboro, 05/25/1917:3

**Cotsellas, Peter**

Barber (ad), 04/16/1915:11

Employs John Glover, 05/21/1915:1

John Glover resigns, 07/21/1916:1

**Coughlin, Patrick**

Brisk chimney fire at Benton St house, 03/02/1917:1

**Coughlin, William J.**

Son born, 08/31/1917:8

**Coughlin, W.J.**

Town Hall theatre closes (ad), 01/11/1918:8

**Courtney, Leo**

Sells land to Nellie Hudnut, 07/04/1919:7

**Couture, Vectried**

Pleads not guilty to maintaining disorderly house, 09/08/1916:1

**Covel, Carrie**

Wed to Benoit Gervais, 01/15/1915:4

**Covell, John**

Son born, 03/03/1916:1

**Cowan, Hester**

Wedding described, 11/07/1919:1

**Cowen, George A.**

Purchases Ford truck, 11/24/1916:1

**Cows**

E.A. Bowen, cows, heifers for sale (ad), 08/13/1915:8  
Guernseys and alfalfa (l) (William W. Tinkham), 10/29/1915:7  
E.A. Bowen, new milch cows for sale (ad), 08/04/1916:5

**Cox, Carroll E.**

Obituary, 12/06/1918:1  
Richmond, VA man dies at age 33, 12/06/1918:4

**Cox, George A.**

Employed at Bryant & Soule, 07/09/1915:1, 09/06/1918:1

**Cox, Ruth M.**

Wed to Fred W. Harriman, 08/24/1917:6

**Cox, Ruth Mortimer**

Wedding described, 08/24/1917:4

**Cox, Stephen**

Tree warden's crewman injured felling tree, 06/01/1917:1

**Coyle, Catherine**

Annie Reed writes poem commemorating Coyle's departure for Ireland, 05/30/1919:6

**Coyne, Charles**

Engaged to Agnes Maddigan, 05/26/1916:1

**Coyne, Charles M.**

Wedding described, 06/09/1916:1  
Wed to Agnes K. Maddigan, 06/09/1916:4

**Crafts, Francis T.**

Purchases France St farm from James Wilmot, 08/01/1919:1

**Cranberry Industry**

House of Representative passes bill on standard fruit barrel, 01/22/1915:2  
Barrel bill passes, 03/12/1915:2  
Bay State Cranberry Co. clarifies independence (l), 04/02/1915:5  
Mattapoissett case heard in court, 07/30/1915:1  
Boston free employment office ready to supply pickers, 09/03/1915:1  
Total crop 25% under last year, 09/10/1915:5  
Weeks only presidential candidate interested in cranberry culture, 03/17/1916:1  
National barrel bill goes into effect, 04/14/1916:1  
Chaney of American Cranberry Exchange to take inspection tour, 05/19/1916:1  
Magathlin perfects machine picker, 11/03/1916:7  
Statistics for bog acreage in Massachusetts, 01/19/1917:3  
Am. Cranberry Exchange convinced of benefits of marketing in Chicago, 04/13/1917:2  
Many farmers plan to raise other crops, 05/04/1917:1  
History of industry, 07/13/1917:5  
Fall flooding for pest control, 10/19/1917:3  
20,000 barrels allotted to soldiers, 10/19/1917:8  
Market opens with price fixed at \$8 for Early Blacks, 09/20/1918:4  
American Cranberry Exchange institutes advertising campaign, 10/11/1918:4  
Post-war prosperity in industry (H.S.G.), 02/21/1919:3  
Large crop expected in New Jersey, 08/01/1919:3  
*My Neighbor and I: A Cranberry Bog Idyll* by George Clarke Peck, 08/29/1919:6  
Situation with berries and sugar assessed, 10/03/1919:1  
Demand good but sugar scarce, 11/21/1919:4

**Cranberry Industry - Cape Cod**

Sales figures for American Cranberry Exchange (t), 02/19/1915:4  
Past season a disappointment, 03/12/1915:2  
Gypsy moths attack bogs, 04/28/1916:5  
Final report says crop 340,000 barrels, 10/31/1919:4

**Cranberry Industry - Carver**

*see also* Cranberry Industry - North Carver; Cranberry Industry - South Carver  
Busy week, shipping berries, 03/26/1915:5  
Growers draw water off bogs, 04/16/1915:6  
Frost damage minimal, 05/21/1915:6  
Tax assessments listed for cranberry companies (t), 08/20/1915:4  
Shurtleff home from Boston to aid father in harvest, 09/17/1915:1  
New Jersey grower visits Finney, 10/01/1915:5  
Harvest nearly complete, prices good, 10/15/1915:4  
Several hundred barrels remain, 12/24/1915:5

**Cranberry Industry - Carver cont.**

About 700 barrels yet to be shipped, 03/10/1916:4  
Downpour causes additional losses, 07/28/1916:4  
Growers listed among heavy taxpayers (l), 08/25/1916:1  
Veteran picker Elery Fish walked two miles, picked 85 measures, 09/15/1916:4  
Johnson escapes injury from separator, 11/03/1916:4  
Bog protection against moths begun, 12/01/1916:1  
Gypsy moths plague bogs, 12/01/1916:1  
Berries screened for Christmas trade, 12/15/1916:2  
Reports come in on January damage, 04/20/1917:1  
New corporation Pine Island Cranberry Corp., 07/20/1917:4  
Harvest halts road work, 09/21/1917:1  
1905 harvest saw 25,407 barrels, 11/02/1917:3  
Growers attend hearing on drainage of lowlands, 03/08/1918:1  
Bog flowage subject of lawsuit, 03/15/1918:8  
Third Liberty Loan program begins under any but auspicious conditions, 03/22/1918:7  
Top producer Shoestring bog of Ellis D. Atwood, 08/16/1918:3  
Eliza Bowers harvests fine McFarlin berries, 10/18/1918:1  
Heavy rains much needed, 12/13/1918:6  
*Wareham Courier* runs economic analysis of industry, 01/10/1919:4  
Shurtleff accepts post with Fuller, Hammond Cranberry Co., 02/21/1919:1  
Large temperature shift worries growers, 06/27/1919:4  
Pickers work hard enough to drop dead, 09/26/1919:4  
A. Freeman Cornish harvests crop, 10/10/1919:1

**Cranberry Industry - Middleboro**

*see also* Betty's Neck Cranberry Co.; Colonial Cranberry Company; Fall Brook Cranberry Co.  
Cook sells East Grove St bog to Boardman, 01/08/1915:5  
Frost damages 30% of crop, 06/04/1915:1  
Local barrel factory gets large order, 06/04/1915:1  
Picking begun, Early Blacks open at \$6 per barrel, 09/10/1915:1  
Rocky Meadow bog yields 700 boxes, 09/22/1916:1  
C.L. Shaw writes of cranberry time as a boy (l), 10/13/1916:1  
Additional thoughts on early days of cranberry picking (C.L. Shaw), 10/20/1916:1  
Darnoc Farm, pure cranberry juice (ad), 11/24/1916:8  
Agawam Cranberry Co. newly incorporated, 08/17/1917:1  
Shipping arrangements settled for the season, 08/30/1918:6  
Homestead, farm, cranberry bog and woodland for sale (ad), 03/21/1919:8  
Moth inspector Fowler explains statements about sprayer needs (l), 09/19/1919:1  
Opening price for late varieties \$9 per barrel, 10/31/1919:1

**Cranberry Industry - North Carver**

Andrews' bog area yields 18 bushels compared to 387 barrels last year, 09/17/1915:1  
John Atwood in charge of Muddy pond bog, 09/12/1919:7  
Large force of women screen berries, 11/21/1919:1  
Ralph Kelley in town looking after interests, 11/21/1919:1

**Cranberry Industry - Plymouth**

Horse-drawn picking machine a novelty, 09/27/1918:3

**Cranberry Industry - Plympton**

Bog owners on receiving end of frost, 06/04/1915:2  
Season on with attendant joys and sorrows, 09/10/1915:7  
Harvest complete at Randall's bog, 10/08/1915:1  
Early risers screen the berries, 11/26/1915:1  
Harvest begun, 09/08/1916:1  
Last of Randall's crop shipped, 01/12/1917:1  
Harvest commences, 09/14/1917:7  
No water available for flooding during frost, 09/14/1917:7  
Randall screens and ships last of harvest, 12/14/1917:1  
Temperature too cold for peace of mind of growers, 08/23/1918:3  
Colony of pickers arrives for Randall and Whiting bogs, 09/06/1918:2  
Long harvest in outlook, 09/27/1918:3  
Cool nights have growers nervous, 06/20/1919:3  
Cold prompts use of water in some bogs, 07/04/1919:6

**Cranberry Industry - Rock**

Picking begun on Bishop and LeBaron's bog, 09/10/1915:1  
 LeBaron and Bishop finish screening berries, 12/22/1916:1  
 LeBaron and Bishop screen late berries, 12/20/1918:7  
 Bishop and LeBaron begin harvest, 09/05/1919:1  
 Bishop and LeBaron screen berries, 09/19/1919:6

**Cranberry Industry - South Carver**

Twenty-five hundred barrels await market, 01/15/1915:3  
 Bog owners welcome rain, 01/22/1915:4  
 Howes selling at \$2, 01/29/1915:4  
 Situation like up-hill sledding on bare ground, 02/12/1915:6  
 Cranberries on the "bum" as usual, 03/12/1915:4  
 Atwood Bog Co. holds 300 barrel lot, 04/02/1915:4  
 Crane Brook Co. screen house loses roof in gale, 04/02/1915:4  
 Washburn to convert remaining stock to powder form, 04/02/1915:4  
 Growers expecting better crop than last season, 05/07/1915:4  
 Salt put on bogs to kill briars encouraging deer, 05/07/1915:4  
 Frost indicators send growers to pumps, 05/14/1915:7  
 A.M. Shaw adds pumping plant near river, 05/21/1915:6  
 Pump music heard in all directions, 05/21/1915:6  
 Early crop cut by frost, 06/04/1915:4  
*The Song of the Pump* (poem), 06/04/1915:4  
 Stanley mows frost-damaged vines from Johnson bog, 06/04/1915:4  
 Tillson and Griffith Bros. able to pump at low water, 06/04/1915:4  
 Crop prediction, 06/11/1915:1  
 Weaken vines susceptible to frost, 06/11/1915:1  
 Some bogs sprayed for gypsy moths, 06/18/1915:4  
 E.P. Washburn Co. purchases bog from Job Churchill, 06/25/1915:4  
 Hail damages bogs in Darby region, 07/02/1915:5  
 High prices not indicated by present conditions, 07/09/1915:1  
 Yield may not top 50% of last year's, 07/09/1915:1  
 Assessors right on the money for last year's crop, 07/23/1915:4  
 Review of present conditions, comparisons to past (t), 07/30/1915:4  
 Is a cranberry a cranberry?, 08/20/1915:4  
 Weather continues to be unfavorable, 09/03/1915:1  
 Cahoon overseer at Crane Brook Co., 09/10/1915:5  
 Ellis Atwood's bog exceeds expectations, 09/10/1915:5  
 Fruit larger and of better color than usual, 09/10/1915:5  
 Weather and prices, 09/10/1915:5  
 Growers find half-grown and uncolored fruit, 09/17/1915:4  
 New insect found in bogs, 09/17/1915:4  
 Weather wrecks havoc with berries, 09/24/1915:4  
 Chainy of American Cranberry Exchange in town, 10/01/1915:5  
 Growers load cars for shipment to Pacific coast, 10/15/1915:4  
 Arthur Atwood harvests floaters from flooded bogs, 10/22/1915:1  
 Price of Howes, 10/22/1915:1  
 Weather past two weeks unfavorable, 10/22/1915:1  
 General movement of Howes this week, 11/05/1915:1  
 Practice of packing half barrels tried, 11/12/1915:1  
 Last of growers closing out, 12/10/1915:1  
 Season outcome better than expected, 12/24/1915:5  
 Homer Gibbs purchases bog from Delia Atwood, 02/25/1916:4  
 Weston's bog formerly site of mill, 03/31/1916:1  
 Stormy times ahead for growers, 04/21/1916:1  
 Frost does little damage, 05/19/1916:1  
 Flooded bog yields insect hoard that devours garden, 06/09/1916:1  
 T.B. Smart sprays bogs, 06/09/1916:1  
 Maxim Motor Co. installs low lift irrigation pump at bog, 06/16/1916:1  
 Vines growing much wood due to lack of rain, 07/14/1916:1  
 Crop estimates cautious, 07/21/1916:1  
 Bogs affected by recent heavy rains, 07/28/1916:1  
 Potential source of dye, 08/04/1916:1  
 Very light crop predicted, 08/04/1916:1  
 Morris sells bog to Johnson Bog Co., 08/11/1916:1  
 Worst season on record, 08/11/1916:1  
 Finding pickers concerns growers, 08/25/1916:1  
 Writer assesses mentality of growers, 08/25/1916:1  
 Chainey and Benson inspect bogs, 09/01/1916:1  
 Gibbs sells bog to Johnson, 09/01/1916:1  
 Harvest late and in poor condition, 09/01/1916:1  
 Veteran picker, Ernest Derosa, in town, 09/01/1916:1

**Cranberry Industry - South Carver cont.**

Veteran picker, "General" Shaffer, in town, 09/01/1916:1  
 Cahoon and Swift in town for harvest, 09/08/1916:1  
 Frost does no damage, 09/08/1916:1  
 Johnson in town for harvest, 09/08/1916:1  
 Crop of Early Blacks to fall short, 09/15/1916:4  
 Ruminations of crop prediction, 09/15/1916:4  
 Growers saying "next year", 09/29/1916:1  
 May not be a shortage after all, 10/06/1916:1  
 Shipping berries in half-barrels, 10/06/1916:1  
 Growers comment on prevalence of foreign berries, 11/03/1916:2  
 Market conditions healthy, 11/03/1916:4  
 Ready to close for season, 11/10/1916:1  
 Mayo, Benjamin, Tillson, Austin & Nye and Federal Co. still hold berries, 11/24/1916:5  
 Party cannot find berries for Thanksgiving dinner, 12/01/1916:5  
 Berries well sold out, 12/15/1916:3  
 Market at standstill since Christmas, 02/02/1917:5  
 Stanly re-screens berries for Benjamin, 02/02/1917:5  
 Federal Co. and W.W. Benjamin screen last of crop, 02/23/1917:5  
 Ericson purchases bog property from Morris, 03/23/1917:1  
 Cahoon cares for Crane Brook bog, 05/18/1917:2  
 Is grower an agriculturist?, 05/18/1917:2  
 Status of crop open to conjecture, 05/18/1917:2  
 Ralph Washburn purchases McFarlin bog, 06/01/1917:6  
 Austin says growers should subscribe to Liberty Bonds, 06/15/1917:7  
 False army worm puts in appearance on bogs, 06/22/1917:1  
 Cranberry worm more widespread than ever, 07/13/1917:1  
 Prof Franklin optimistic about crop, 07/13/1917:1  
 Prediction made, 07/27/1917:5  
 Conditions indicate poor set, 08/03/1917:5  
 Crop figures from last year, 08/17/1917:5  
 Loring disposes of bog property, 08/17/1917:5  
 Crop estimates conservative, 08/24/1917:7  
 Fruit worms active, 08/24/1917:7  
 Lightning plays havoc in Atwood's bog, 08/24/1917:7  
 Harvest will be behind this year, 08/31/1917:5  
 Swift employed by Crane Brook Co., 08/31/1917:5  
 Takes 240 barrels to make car lot this season, 08/31/1917:5  
 Forecasting crop fascinating field, 09/07/1917:1  
 Fruit at least two weeks late, 09/07/1917:1  
 New picking machine, trucks to be used, 09/07/1917:1  
 Cold weather a calamity, 09/14/1917:4  
 Freeze damages crop, 09/14/1917:4  
 Gas Donovan among harvesters, 09/14/1917:4  
 Harvesters leave, 09/14/1917:4  
 Rev Johnson looks after interests, 09/14/1917:4  
 Estimate of 10,000 barrels from this section, 09/21/1917:1  
 Harvesters found, 09/21/1917:1  
 O'Brien in town to inspect crop at Crane Brook bog, 09/21/1917:1  
 Edwards' bog sold to Farrell, 10/05/1917:7  
 Harvest still in progress, 10/12/1917:5  
 Many growers still harvesting, 10/19/1917:5  
 USDA professor examines packing/shipping methods, 10/26/1917:1  
 Growers can only make urgent repairs, 11/09/1917:1  
 Berries important part of food conservation effort, 12/07/1917:7  
 Atwood leaves frozen footprints on bog, 03/08/1918:5  
 Winter kill not bad, 03/08/1918:5  
 Wild fire burns south side of Wankinco bog, 04/05/1918:3  
 Winter kill more serious than predicted, 04/12/1918:5  
 Price of barrels jumps 100%, 04/26/1918:7  
 Approaching season uncertain, 05/10/1918:4  
 Some growers report insects in abundance, 05/31/1918:4  
 Delegation attends Cranberry Growers' Assoc meeting in Wareham, 06/14/1918:7  
 Winter kill may reduce crop 30 to 50%, 07/05/1918:4  
 Pessimism rules, 07/19/1918:2  
 Shortage of labor will force all to work harvest, 07/19/1918:2  
 Last year's crop approximately 20,000 barrels, 07/26/1918:4  
 Only one harvester shown up so far, 08/16/1918:3  
 Fruit worm ravages bogs, 08/23/1918:4

**Cranberry Industry - South Carver cont.**

Picking machine does not impress growers, 08/23/1918:4  
 O'Brien and Stanley start harvest, 08/30/1918:7  
 Derosa on hand for 28th harvest, 09/06/1918:4  
 Harvesting and daylight savings time conflict, 09/06/1918:4  
 Laborers for harvest invade town, 09/06/1918:4  
 Loading green berries the limit, 09/06/1918:4  
 240-barrel car loaded in two hours, 09/20/1918:6  
 Weather retards harvest, 09/27/1918:1  
 No killing frosts yet, 10/04/1918:4  
 Sugar shortage, influenza and bad weather a trinity growers do not fancy, 11/01/1918:4  
 Ryan in town flooding bogs, 12/13/1918:6  
 Market looks bleak, 12/20/1918:4  
 Benjamin & Stanly, H.C. McFarlin install new bog pumps, 01/31/1919:4  
 The cranberry problem, 02/07/1919:3  
 Suggestion that gas shells left over from war be used to kill fruit worms, 02/14/1919:1  
 Growers optimistic, 03/07/1919:4  
 Slocum-Gibbs Cranberry Co. purchases bog interests from Walter Myrick, 05/30/1919:4  
 Good harvest predicted, 06/06/1919:4  
 Gypsy moths a threat, 06/06/1919:4  
 Morris superintendent of South Meadow Cranberry Co., 06/06/1919:4  
 Present appearances promise good crop, 06/27/1919:3  
 Fruit worm damage to be light, 07/04/1919:7  
 Growers scared by frost, 07/04/1919:7  
 USDA Prof. Stevens in town, 07/04/1919:7  
 Wisconsin false bloom appears, 07/04/1919:7  
 Crop predictions rosy, 07/18/1919:4  
 Fenner looks after interests of Carver Cranberry Co. and Mt Carmel Co. bogs, 07/18/1919:4  
 B.E Shaw adds addition to screen house, 08/08/1919:1  
 Clear Pond Cranberry Co. installs pumping plant, 08/08/1919:1  
 First shipment made, 08/08/1919:1  
 Ripening crop absent of fruit worms, 08/15/1919:4  
 Scarcity of help as harvest approaches, 08/15/1919:4  
 Hailstorm cuts swath through bogs, 08/29/1919:4  
 Harvesters begin to show up, 09/05/1919:1  
 Jose Pina here for harvest, 09/05/1919:1  
 Old time harvesters Cornelius Sullivan and Jack Johnson arrive, 09/05/1919:1  
 One fourth of Blacks already harvested, 09/05/1919:1  
 Prohibitory laws favor cranberry industry, 09/05/1919:1  
 Company packing houses in near future, 09/12/1919:4  
 Daylight savings plan no advantage for growers during harvest, 09/12/1919:4  
 Growers handicapped due to lack of transportation, 09/12/1919:4  
 Harry Washburn has inexpensive contrivance for draining bog, 09/12/1919:4  
 Rev Charles Johnson looks after berry interests, 09/12/1919:4  
 Weather conditions unfavorable, 09/12/1919:4  
 Rogers runs advanced business at Atwood Bog Co., 09/19/1919:1  
 Weather conditions unfavorable, 09/19/1919:1  
 Car loads contain 10% more fruit than in previous years, 09/26/1919:4  
 Lull in movement of berries, 09/26/1919:4  
 Market optimistic despite bad weather, 09/26/1919:4  
 30,000 fewer barrels of Early Blacks compared to 1914, 10/03/1919:1  
 After month of rain and worry, crop under cover, 10/03/1919:1  
 Crop estimates vary widely, 10/03/1919:1  
 Weather delay results in better fruit color, 10/03/1919:1  
 Federal Cranberry Co., Atwood and Ellis still have berries to harvest, 10/10/1919:1  
 Speculators buy berries at \$6, 10/17/1919:1  
 Weather conditions discouraging, 10/17/1919:1  
 Growers develop instincts of woodchucks, 10/24/1919:1  
 Growers face barrel shortage, 10/24/1919:1  
 Wankinco screen house equipped with electric lights, 10/24/1919:1  
 Berries moving briskly for Thanksgiving, 11/14/1919:4

**Cranberry Industry - South Carver cont.**

Despite sugar shortage, berries plentiful, 12/05/1919:4  
 Remaining berries held by twelve growers, 12/05/1919:4  
 Seven growers still have berries on hand, 12/19/1919:4

**Cranberry Industry - South Middleboro**

Harvest to begin next week, 09/03/1915:1  
 Screening nearly complete, 10/29/1915:6  
 Gathering and screening commence, 09/15/1916:5  
 Touhy purchases Lang & Besse cranberry bog, 11/22/1918:8

**Cranberry Industry - Thomastown**

*see also* Shaw, B.C.; Sturges, Myron R.; Thomas, Mary E.; Weston & Paun  
 Thomas hauls berries to station for Howes, 04/09/1915:6  
 Thomas carts last of Howes' berries, 04/23/1915:2  
 Crop seriously affected by frost, 06/11/1915:1  
 Howes begins picking, 09/10/1915:1  
 Sauce made from Howes berries, 09/10/1915:1  
 Thomas carts berries for Howes, 10/22/1915:4  
 Thomas finishes carting berries for Howes and Kelley, 11/12/1915:1  
 MacAulay finishes screening berries, 12/17/1915:3  
 Everyone busy with harvest, 09/29/1916:1  
 Growers finish screening, 11/16/1917:7  
 Hathaway company and John Howes begin harvest, 09/13/1918:2  
 Howes ships carload, 09/27/1918:2  
 Phillips and Weld screen for Harlow, 11/08/1918:2  
 Growers begin harvest, 09/05/1919:4  
 McAulay and Shaw finish screening berries, 12/05/1919:3

**Crane, Levi L.**

To participate in national GAR encampment in Washington, DC, 09/24/1915:1

**Crapo, Emily M.**

Obituary, 09/15/1916:1

**Crapo, Emily Minerva**

New Bedford woman dies at age 69, 09/08/1916:4

**Crapo, W.H.**

Couple celebrates 10th anniversary, 07/07/1916:1  
 Elected clerk of YMCA board of directors, 01/19/1917:1

**Crapo, William H.**

Letter carrier, 08/16/1918:1  
 Bass at Central Baptist resigns after 11 years, 09/12/1919:1

**Crawford, A.A.**

Poultry (ad), 03/21/1919:3

**Crawford, Aubrey**

Daughter born, 11/15/1918:7

**Crawford, Ethel**

Purchases Fuller St place from Costley, 08/02/1918:8

**Crawshaw, John S.**

Resigns from Tripp's, 01/28/1916:1  
 Takes over care of Thomastown Cemetery from Shaw, 05/18/1917:3  
 Florence Shaw boarder, 11/16/1917:7

**Crawshaw, Richard**

Sanatorium officer charges Diamato with assault, 11/17/1916:1

**Creamer, Louis**

Dies at age 19, 07/19/1918:4

**Creed, John L.**

Brockton Keith factory employee drafted, 10/05/1917:8  
 Letter of thanks to service committee (l), 01/18/1918:2  
 Arrives in New York from France, 05/16/1919:1

**Creed, Mary J.**

Obituary, 04/26/1918:1

**Creedon, May**

Engaged to Edward Kelley, 06/22/1917:8

**Creedon, Honora**

Obituary, 10/08/1915:1  
 Widow of Dennis dies at age 71, 10/08/1915:4  
 Will in probate, 10/22/1915:6  
 James Creedon and George Stetson appointed executors of will, 11/12/1915:1  
 Auction sale of real estate, 01/28/1916:3  
 Auction sale of property, 02/11/1916:4

**Creedon, Honora cont.**

Auction sale postponed (ad), 02/18/1916:8  
 Auction sale of real estate and personal property, 04/07/1916:5  
 Timothy Creedon purchases property at auction, 04/28/1916:1

**Creedon, Honore**

Will in probate, 10/22/1915:6

**Creedon, James H.**

Engaged to Marion Murphy, 11/30/1917:1  
 Wedding described, 10/18/1918:1  
 Wed to Marion Murphy, 10/18/1918:4

**Creedon, John J.**

Purchases place at corner of Oak and Sproat St from Gibbs,  
 04/06/1917:3  
 Sprains arm in fall from ladder, 08/29/1919:1

**Creedon, Mary**

Wedding described, 06/29/1917:8

**Creedon, Norah**

Will in probate, 10/22/1915:6

**Creedon (postmaster)**

Purchases Mitchell Six-16, 10/01/1915:1  
 Has a taste for fishing, 09/08/1916:4  
 Car side-swiped in Bridgewater, 09/15/1916:8  
 Leads district in enlistments, 05/18/1917:1

**Creedon, T.F.**

Lets Wareham St house to Blake, 10/01/1915:1  
 Lets Benton St cottage to Kelley, 12/10/1915:1

**Creedon, Timothy D.**

Wagon load of wood victim of first-time autoist, 07/28/1916:1  
 Wood dealers post new prices (ad), 10/27/1916:8  
 Price list for wood (ad) (t), 08/31/1917:5

**Creedon, Timothy F.**

Purchases property of Honora Creedon at auction, 04/28/1916:1

**Cremens, John H.**

Resident manager of Park Theatre replaced by Decker, 06/08/1917:2

**Crime** (see Fourth District Court)

**Crocker, George**

Obituary, 02/11/1916:1

**Crocker, Mrs Watson**

Funeral held in Brewster, 11/14/1919:1

**Crocker, Percy W.**

Carver resident on Vancouver draft register, 11/02/1917:3

**Croffin, Annie**

Dies at age 17, 04/05/1918:6

**Crofton (Dr)**

Serves at State Farm asylum hospital, 09/15/1916:1

**Cromwell Auto Supply Co.**

No. 7 North Main St (ad), 08/08/1919:8  
 Petitions to store and sell volatile liquids, 08/22/1919:5  
 Employs Darragh Higgins, 09/12/1919:1

**Cromwell, Edward H.**

Sells house and property on Cherry St to Perry, 02/19/1915:5  
 Receives heaviest majority for new candidate in town election (p) (t),  
 03/05/1915:1  
 Purchases Cherry St property from Grimshaw, 05/14/1915:1  
 Purchases Vaughan place on Tispaquin St, 07/02/1915:1  
 Erects five-room cottage on Wareham St, 09/24/1915:1  
 Purchases East Grove St cottage from Lougee, moves it to Cherry St,  
 09/24/1915:1  
 Erects another cottage in Fall Brook, 11/19/1915:1  
 Purchases High St house from Beals, 01/07/1916:7  
 Purchases Overland touring car, 04/14/1916:1  
 Auction sale of real estate and personal property, 05/19/1916:5  
 Rufus Benson purchases property at auction, 05/26/1916:1  
 Purchases property at tax collector's sale, 10/26/1917:1  
 Announces candidacy for selectman, 11/16/1917:1  
 Selectman to run for re-election, 12/21/1917:4  
 Candidate for selectman, 02/15/1918:8  
 Finds ripe strawberries in garden, 10/10/1919:2

**Cromwell, E.H.**

Declares candidacy for selectman, 01/15/1915:5  
 Sells Cherry St property to Emery, 06/25/1915:8

**Cromwell, E.H. cont.**

2 High St (ad), 01/21/1916:5  
 Real estate (ad), 11/03/1916:8  
 Purchases Silva farm on Tispaquin St, 11/16/1917:1  
 Sells place on Cherry St to White, 02/08/1918:1  
 Political advertisement (ad) (p), 03/01/1918:5

**Cromwell (Mr)**

Nearly completes two house in Woodlawn St, 10/29/1915:1  
 Injures wrist cranking auto, 11/12/1915:1

**Cromwell, Ralph**

Resigns from P.H. Peirce Co., 09/01/1916:8

**Cromwell, Wilfred**

Plays with minstrel companies in Hyannis and Nantucket, 02/11/1916:1  
 On the road for New Bedford company, 02/11/1916:1

**Cromwell, Wilfred J.**

see also Cromwell Auto Supply Co.  
 Covers territory in Ford runabout, 04/16/1915:3  
 Endman for Provincetown Band minstrel show, 04/30/1915:8  
 End man in minstrel show given by Boston City Club, 11/19/1915:1  
 Employed at Maxim Motor Co., 02/25/1916:8  
 Salesman for Maxim Motors, 03/31/1916:6  
 "On the Border" makes hit at Dewhurst benefit, 10/27/1916:1  
 First tenor in new Unity Quartet, 12/07/1917:1  
 Resigns from Maxim Motor Co., employed with Butts Ordway Co.,  
 10/18/1918:1  
 Opens auto accessory and tire shop on North Main St, 08/08/1919:1

**Cronan, Annie M.**

Obituary, 12/20/1918:1  
 Wife of Michael F. dies at age 45, 12/20/1918:4  
 Michael Cronan appointed estate administrator, 01/31/1919:1

**Cronan, Bessie**

Wife of Michael J. dies at age 34, 10/11/1918:4

**Cronan, Lillian**

Awarded first prize in canning competition, 02/07/1919:1  
 Employed by G.W. Stetson, 07/18/1919:1

**Cronan, W.H.**

Explains true value of playground (l), 04/02/1915:6  
 To do playground work in Brookline for summer, 04/16/1915:3  
 Engaged for another season at YMCA, 04/23/1915:1  
 Employed on the playgrounds of Brookline, 06/11/1915:8

**Cronan, William H.**

Resigns as YMCA physical director, 01/07/1916:1

**Cronin, William H.**

On board of Co-operative Bank, 11/24/1916:1  
 New member of Public Safety Committee, 02/08/1918:8  
 Ticket agent at station, 09/12/1919:1

**Crosby, A. Freeman**

Enjoys strawberries from own garden, 10/01/1915:1

**Crosby, Asa F.**

Harvests large late strawberry crop, 09/15/1916:8

**Crosby, Maria H.**

Widow of William H. dies at age 86, 01/10/1919:4  
 Obituary, 01/17/1919:1  
 Petition for administration of estate, 02/07/1919:6  
 William Crosby appointed estate administrator, 02/28/1919:1

**Crosby, Mrs William**

Auction sale of personal property and household furniture (ad),  
 05/09/1919:8

**Crossley, Carrie**

Chimney fire burns itself out, 11/12/1915:1  
 Luther Coombs chauffeur, 06/09/1916:8

**Crossley, William**

New business, Middleboro Casket Co., incorporates, 07/11/1919:8

**Crossley, William B.**

Purchases Benton St property from Childs, 03/26/1915:1  
 Sells Childs' cottage to Harold Wood, 04/23/1915:5  
 Treasurer of newly incorporated Colonial Brass Co., 08/31/1917:1  
 Named to local fuel committee, 10/19/1917:1  
 Daughter born, 02/15/1918:8

**Crossman, Alpha**

South Main St property sold to state, 06/16/1916:1

- Crothers, Francina**  
Graduates from Colby Academy, 07/05/1918:4
- Crotty, James J.**  
Dies at age 31, 08/16/1918:4
- Crouch, Beatrice**  
Wedding described, 10/03/1919:1
- Crouch, Beatrice Mae**  
Wed to Joseph John Graves, 10/03/1919:2
- Crough, William H.**  
Resigns from Woolworth's to enlist, 11/08/1918:8
- Crowell, Ellsworth**  
Takes courses at Eastern Radio Institute, 09/19/1919:1
- Crowell, Etta I.**  
Engaged to Paul D. Cornish, 06/16/1916:6
- Crowell, Everett C.**  
Wife Lizzie charges husband with desertion, 10/24/1919:6
- Crowell, L.A.**  
Employed at NE Cranberry Sales Co. office, 09/17/1915:1
- Crowell, Lizzie M.**  
Charges husband Everett with desertion, 10/24/1919:6
- Crowell (Mr)**  
Fairview St place sold to Paine, 07/28/1916:1
- Crowell, Otis**  
Brisk chimney fire dangerous in windy conditions, 03/19/1915:1
- Crown Lunch**  
Ernest Stewart proprietor (ad), 04/16/1915:2  
James Kanakis proprietor (ad), 04/16/1915:12
- Crowninshield, Rebecca**  
Halifax woman dies at age 72, 01/29/1915:5
- Crowthers, Arianna B.**  
Purchases River St property from Kelsey, 08/23/1918:1
- Cruelty to Animals** (*see* Animal Welfare)
- Cuba**  
Little communications from Middleboreans (l), 04/06/1917:5  
Spooner receives reply from state department official on whereabouts of Middleboreans in Cuba (l), 04/27/1917:6  
Thomas Broughton reports on conditions in Cuba (l), 05/11/1917:1  
Mr and Mrs Thomas Soule arrive home safely from Cuba, 05/11/1917:3
- Cudworth, E.A.**  
Loses dog this winter, 03/19/1915:5
- Cudworth, Elisha**  
Ill with measles, 03/17/1916:1  
Slight damage to house during lightning storm, 07/07/1916:1  
Purchases auto, 07/20/1917:3  
Purchases Ford auto, 10/31/1919:3
- Cudworth, Ella J.**  
Wed to Charles H. Lawrence, 12/24/1915:5
- Cudworth, Elsie**  
Wedding described, 06/18/1915:4
- Cudworth, Elsie May**  
Wed to Henry Lewis Ryder, 06/18/1915:4
- Cudworth, Isabelle**  
Ill with measles, 04/07/1916:1
- Cudworth, Mrs Elisha**  
Attends funeral of brother-in-law in Bryantville, 12/10/1915:4
- Cuhing, Emeline F.**  
Sells Vernon St farm to Brodie, 08/01/1919:1
- Cummings, A.G.**  
Pastor of First Congregational Church (p), 06/25/1915:2  
Text of Mother's Day sermon, 06/30/1916:3  
Text of sermon: The Call for Religion, 04/06/1917:7  
Couple celebrates 10th anniversary, 10/25/1918:1
- Cummings, Charles Brewster**  
Infant son of Charles R. and Sadie M. Chamberlain dies, 03/16/1917:4
- Cummings, Charles R.**  
Son born, 07/23/1915:1, 07/11/1919:8
- Cummings, Charles S.**  
Members of Doctor's Club set fee schedule (ad), 09/29/1916:8
- Cummings, C.S.**  
Purchases Ford coupelet, 04/30/1915:8  
Out with new Chandler Six, 06/25/1915:1
- Cummings, C.S. cont.**  
"Random Rambler" about town (l), 07/09/1915:3  
Appointed physician to soldiers, 02/18/1916:8  
Dr Dolphin of Boston takes over during vacation, 07/07/1916:1  
Sells East Grove St cottage to Downing, 07/28/1916:1  
Appointed physician to soldiers, 01/12/1917:1  
Sells interest in *Gazette* building to Weston, 01/12/1917:1  
War a struggle to finish for liberty (l), 05/18/1917:2  
Purchases new Overland coupe, 02/22/1918:1  
Writes of necessity for public health nurse (l), 04/19/1918:3  
Sells Centre St block to Wah Lee, 06/21/1918:8  
Urges folk to attend meeting on town government (l), 11/15/1918:1  
Pushes takes issue with Cummings' statement about costs at Poor Farm (l), 03/21/1919:5  
Purchases corner lot at Oak and High St from Tweedy, 05/23/1919:1
- Cummings, Evelyn**  
Purchases Vaughan place on Thomas St, 04/27/1917:5
- Cummings, Mary**  
Nurse serves in France, 12/21/1917:4
- Cummings, Mrs Walter A.**  
*To My Mother* (poem), 01/10/1919:4
- Cummings, Otis**  
Purchases and improves David Vaughan place in Thomastown, 10/26/1917:2
- Cummings, Walter A.**  
Jenny's delivery man injured when horse startles, 08/20/1915:1
- Cunniff, Albert**  
Dies at age 19, 03/07/1919:4
- Cunningham, A.W.**  
Dental assistant (ad), 01/08/1915:6
- Cunningham, David**  
Forest fire on Murdock St, 04/23/1915:8
- Cunningham, Garnet L.**  
Writes to brother A.W. from Europe (l), 03/15/1918:3
- Curfew, George**  
Picks jail time over fine due to stormy weather, 03/10/1916:8
- Curley, Edward**  
Charged with drunkenness, using car without consent of owner, 08/18/1916:1
- Curley, Edward A.**  
Transferred to class 1, leaves for camp, 07/26/1918:1
- Curley, James**  
Moves from Cedar St to Barrows St, 07/09/1915:1  
Daughter born, 01/26/1917:3
- Curley, James C.**  
Soule neighborhood couple wed, 02/05/1915:4
- Curley, James Christopher**  
Wed to Louise Guidiboni, 02/05/1915:4
- Curley, John**  
Sister dies in Fall River, 03/24/1916:2  
Sells Cedar St place to Brodeur, 06/22/1917:8  
Moves from Cedar St to North St, 07/06/1917:7
- Curley (Mr)**  
Lets Cedar St house to Wanner, 10/19/1917:5  
Wanner vacates Cedar St place, lets to Brodeaux, 03/22/1918:7
- Curley, Thomas F.**  
Dies at age 62, 04/16/1915:6  
Obituary, 04/23/1915:1
- Curley, William H.**  
Soldier at Fort Ayers appreciates delivery of *Gazette* (l), 12/21/1917:3  
Lands safely overseas (l), 09/13/1918:6  
Writes to parents from overseas (l), 01/31/1919:2  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 02/21/1919:1  
Arrives in Boston on board *Santa Rosa*, 05/02/1919:1  
Employed at Middleboro Clothing Co., 06/27/1919:5
- Currier, Alice**  
Resigns from telephone exchange, enters vaudeville, 05/28/1915:8  
Stricken with diphtheria while dancing at Bridgewater, 07/30/1915:1
- Currier, Benjamin F.**  
Obituary, 08/15/1919:1

- Currier, Benjamin Franklin**  
Dies at age 80, 08/15/1919:4
- Currier, B.F.**  
Funeral held on Everett St, 08/15/1919:2
- Currier, Everett**  
Civil War vet still patriotic at nearly 80, 04/20/1917:5
- Curtin, Timothy A.**  
Purchases Studebaker 1916, 11/26/1915:8  
Pastor at Sacred Heart parish reunion (p), 01/28/1916:1  
Pastor of Sacred Heart announces plan for new church, 02/11/1916:1  
Presents organ to West Side School, 02/11/1916:2  
Transferred from Sacred Heart to Newton Center, 09/28/1917:1
- Curtis, Clarence Ellsworth**  
Wedding described, 07/20/1917:1  
Wed to Chloe Standish Tallman, 07/20/1917:4
- Curtis, Elbredge**  
Enlists in marines, 06/15/1917:5
- Curtis, Elbredge B.**  
Employed at Alger Paper Box Co., 03/23/1917:1
- Curtis, Lucia**  
Obituary, 01/19/1917:1  
Widow of Thomas W. dies at age 88, 01/19/1917:4
- Curtis, Verna Marian**  
Wedding described, 03/02/1917:1
- Cushing, Anna**  
Victim of fatal auto-train collision in Connecticut, 07/21/1916:1  
Former Middleboro woman dies at age 27, 07/21/1916:4
- Cushing, Anna E.**  
Clara Wood petitions for administration of estate, 08/04/1916:8
- Cushing, Bartlett**  
Discharged from service, 12/13/1918:1
- Cushing, Bartlett E.**  
Appointed to aviation school in Camp Dick, TX, 06/07/1918:5
- Cushing, Caleb**  
Thrilling experience with submarines (l), 09/21/1917:5  
Enlists in merchant marine, 04/12/1918:8  
Stricken with Spanish influenza on way home on leave, 09/20/1918:1
- Cushing, Edith**  
Supervisor of drawing at Northboro school, 06/25/1915:8  
Appointed teacher at Marion school, 08/24/1917:8
- Cushing, Edith H.**  
Wedding described, 08/09/1918:1  
Wed to Reid Dana McAfee, 08/09/1918:4
- Cushing, Edith Hazel**  
Engaged to Reid Dana Macafee, 07/05/1918:1
- Cushing, Estelle**  
Wed to John R. Matheson, 08/31/1917:4
- Cushing, H. Irena**  
Classes in oil and china painting (ad), 09/14/1917:5
- Cushing, Henry**  
Arrives from overseas, 08/08/1919:1  
Arrives in country from overseas, 08/08/1919:1
- Cushing, Henry M.**  
Graduates from Wentworth Institute, 06/18/1915:1  
Arrives safely in France, 06/28/1918:5  
Requests placement at training camp, 07/12/1918:8  
Roy Perkins writes to parents from Germany, includes photo with Carl Kendall and Henry Cushing (l) (p), 03/07/1919:1  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 03/14/1919:2  
Discharged from military service, 08/15/1919:1
- Cushing, J. Herbert**  
Janitor at Commercial Club rooms, 01/08/1915:5  
*Brockton Enterprise* has write-up on Middleboro fish man, 01/29/1915:1  
Couple celebrates anniversary, 09/14/1917:5  
Occupies Ellis' house on Courtland St, 12/21/1917:4  
Raises Golden Bantam corn, 08/01/1919:1
- Cushing, J. Stearns**  
Appointed sub-master of Bridgewater High School, 06/09/1916:1  
In charge of bell boys at Nantucket hotel, 06/09/1916:1  
Sub-master at Bridgewater High School, 09/08/1916:5  
Engaged to Marjorie A. Luce, 10/20/1916:5
- Cushing, J. Stearns cont.**  
Engaged to Marjorie Luce, 12/01/1916:1  
Wedding described, 02/23/1917:1  
Wed to Marjorie A. Luce, 02/23/1917:4  
Passes physical, claims exemption, 08/24/1917:8  
Exemption granted, 08/31/1917:8  
Son born, 05/24/1918:1  
Accepts post as sub-master in Portsmouth, NH, 08/30/1918:6  
Moves from Bridgewater to Portsmouth, NH, 09/06/1918:1
- Cushing, Josiah Stearns**  
Engaged to Marjorie A. Luce, 02/09/1917:1
- Cushing, Lucy C.**  
*In Memory of Nahum Wilber Ellis* (poem), 02/14/1919:7
- Cushing, Matthew**  
Chief Marshall of Odd Fellows celebration (p), 04/16/1915:2  
Has fund of historical data on local churches, 04/23/1915:1  
Owns old copy of *Gazette* with account of baseball game, 05/28/1915:8  
Sells Hyannis theatre to Baxter, 12/01/1916:1  
Leases hall in Marion for motion picture house, 04/27/1917:1  
Opens new play house in Marion, 05/25/1917:5  
Purchases White property in Marion, 06/08/1917:1  
Large stable to let (ad), 03/01/1918:8
- Cushing, Matthew H.**  
Obituary, biography (p), 05/14/1915:1  
Remembered by friends in South Middleboro, 05/14/1915:4  
Dies at age 83, 05/14/1915:6  
Will in probate, 05/28/1915:6  
Hingham Mutual Fire Ins. Co. directors pass resolutions upon death of, 06/11/1915:2
- Cushing, Matthew Henry**  
Remembered by friends in Carver, 05/14/1915:6
- Cushing, M.H.**  
Attends February Neighborhood convention (p), 02/19/1915:2  
Remembered by friends in South Carver, 05/14/1915:7
- Cushing (Mr)**  
Lets stable to William Egger, 06/27/1919:1
- Cushing, Mrs David P.**  
Sells farm to out-of-town parties, 05/23/1919:1  
Sells Vernon St farm, moves to Pleasant St, 06/20/1919:1
- Cushing, Mrs D.P.**  
Displays turkeys at Boston poultry show, 01/14/1916:1
- Cushing, Mrs Matthew**  
Lets Wareham St house to McAllister, 10/26/1917:1
- Cushing, Mrs William G.**  
Disposes of interest in The Bertra Shop to Clara Pettee, 05/28/1915:1
- Cushing, Nathaniel S.**  
Purchases new Dodge auto, 08/20/1915:1
- Cushing, Stearns**  
Referee for Brockton High football games, 11/05/1915:1  
Referee for Bridgewater Normal basketball team, 12/24/1915:1
- Cushing, William G.**  
Reland St couple celebrates 10th anniversary, 01/15/1915:5  
Employed by Brockton company, 02/19/1915:5  
Salesman for Brockton company, 08/20/1915:1  
Employed by Snow Co. of Brockton, 12/10/1915:1  
Salesman for George H. Snow Co., 02/11/1916:1  
Salesman for Brockton company, 03/10/1916:8  
Employed by Packard & Fields Co. of Brockton, 03/15/1918:1  
Salesman for Brockton firm, 07/12/1918:1  
Employed by Packard & Fields Co. of Brockton, 09/20/1918:1  
Salesman for Packard & Field Co., 06/13/1919:1  
Golfer written up in *Brockton Enterprise*, 08/29/1919:4
- Cushing, Wm. G.**  
Part of successful deer hunting party in Florida, 02/22/1918:7
- Cushman, Ada**  
Wife of Charles F. dies, 12/24/1915:5  
Obituary, 12/31/1915:1  
Remembered by folk in Thomastown, 12/31/1915:4  
Rock Ladies Aid Society passes resolutions upon death of, 02/18/1916:1

**Cushman, Ada M.**

Petition for administration of estate, 01/07/1916:6  
 Harias Cushman appointed estate administrator, 01/28/1916:1

**Cushman, Albert Henry**

Bridgewater man dies at age 66, 03/07/1919:4  
 Stricken with shock, never rallied, 03/07/1919:5

**Cushman, Bradford**

Forest fire in North Middleboro, 03/26/1915:1  
 Lets Bradford St house to Arthur Fisk, 10/20/1916:1  
 Lets house on Plymouth St to William Johnson, 11/21/1919:1

**Cushman, Bradford K.**

Taunton party moves into house, 03/19/1915:4  
 Discontinues milk business, 11/16/1917:1  
 Shoots to fox, 03/01/1918:1

**Cushman, Charles F.**

Chimney fire quickly extinguished, 06/21/1918:2

**Cushman Cider Mill**

Highest prices (ad), 10/04/1918:5

**Cushman, E.H.**

Stables belonging to estate renovated, 06/25/1915:1

**Cushman, Elbridge**

Commissioner's sale of real estate, 03/03/1916:5

**Cushman, Elizabeth**

Beneficiary of mother's will, 02/16/1917:1

**Cushman Elizabeth**

Portrait to hang in Twentieth Century Club in Boston, 05/03/1918:1

**Cushman, Elizabeth B.**

Moves to California, 12/13/1918:1

**Cushman Farm**

Cider apples wanted (ad), 10/03/1919:3

**Cushman Furniture Co.**

Leases Jones building for branch store, 09/15/1916:8

**Cushman-Gardner Furniture Co.**

Opens at 13-17 North Main St (ad), 10/13/1916:8  
 Grand opening largely attended, 10/27/1916:1  
 Hiram Cushman moves from Attleboro to Middleboro, 11/24/1916:1  
 Closed on annual registration day, 06/01/1917:4  
 Edison Diamond Disc Phonograph used at concert, 06/08/1917:1  
 Closed Thursday afternoons for summer (ad), 06/08/1917:8  
 Savings club popular, 10/05/1917:4  
 Window displays attract attention, 11/30/1917:5  
 Hand-worked spread promotion nets \$68 for YMCA, 02/08/1918:8  
 To furnish residence in Attleboro, 02/15/1918:8  
 Manager's first anniversary sale (ad), 04/12/1918:2  
 Gives over part of store to Red Cross headquarters, 05/24/1918:3  
 Headquarters for collecting peach pits for gas masks (ad), 08/30/1918:2  
 Christmas furniture savings club (ad), 09/27/1918:2  
 Celebrates second anniversary (ad), 10/18/1918:2  
 Phonographic recital well attended, 12/13/1918:1  
 Gardner-Lyman recital brilliant, 02/28/1919:5  
 Enlarges scope of interior decorating department, 03/14/1919:4  
 Largest music department in SE Massachusetts (p), 03/21/1919:4  
 Anniversary sale, 04/25/1919:2  
 Second anniversary sale (ad), 04/25/1919:2  
 Display mesh bags manufactured by Whiting & Davis, 06/06/1919:5  
 Waiting place and rest room (ad), 09/12/1919:2  
 Morrisey-Reddick recital a unique affair, 09/19/1919:1  
 Presents Marie Morrisey in concert, 09/26/1919:5  
 Morrisey compliments Middleboro on excellent facilities at Town Hall,  
 10/17/1919:1  
 Photos of town hall from Morrisey concert (p), 10/17/1919:2  
 Experienced sales help wanted (ad), 10/17/1919:5  
 Third anniversary sale (ad), 10/24/1919:2  
 Experienced bookkeeper and stenographer wanted (ad), 12/26/1919:8

**Cushman-Gardner Furniture Co. - Employees**

H. Fred Denham resigns, 03/23/1917:1  
 William Barden manager, 04/13/1917:8  
 Barden receives merited promotion (p), 04/20/1917:4  
 Employs Hiram Cushman, 08/24/1917:8  
 Employs Walter Bump, 09/21/1917:1  
 Employs Harold Wood, 08/08/1919:1

**Cushman, Gertrude**

Pedestrian struck by Barrows car, 11/26/1915:1

**Cushman, Hannah B.**

Funeral held, burial at Wappanucket cemetery, 02/26/1915:1  
 Will in probate, 03/05/1915:4  
 Samuel Lovell appointed executor of will, 03/26/1915:1

**Cushman, Hannah B. Lovell**

Widow of Alexander dies at age 86, 02/19/1915:4

**Cushman, Harlas L.**

Agent for Dort autos (ad), 03/24/1916:8

**Cushman, Hiram**

Moves from Attleboro to Middleboro, 11/24/1916:1  
 Employed by Cushman-Gardner Furniture Co., 08/24/1917:8  
 Wedding described, 02/01/1918:1  
 Wed to Eliza Jamieson Chase, 02/01/1918:4

**Cushman, James E.**

Obituary, 02/18/1916:1  
 Will in probate, 03/24/1916:4  
 GAR member remembered at memorial service, 04/14/1916:1  
 George Stetson appointed executor of will, 04/14/1916:1  
 Civil War veteran dies, 06/23/1916:1  
 Executor presents account of estate, 03/22/1918:7

**Cushman, James Edward**

Dies at age 78, 02/11/1916:4

**Cushman, John M.**

In court for driving wagon without light, 01/29/1915:2  
 Charged with selling milk without a permit, 07/02/1915:3

**Cushman, Lucy M.**

Wife of Hiram dies at age 65, 03/09/1917:4  
 Obituary, 03/09/1917:5

**Cushman, Mildred Cole**

Engaged to George Russell Perkins, 11/30/1917:1

**Cushman (Mr)**

Arthur Fiske occupies Bedford St house, 12/17/1915:3  
 Lets tenement to Herbert Hines, 08/01/1919:2  
 Churbuck vacates Smith St house, 08/08/1919:1

**Cushman, Mrs Herbert L.**

Moves into house near Rock school, 11/30/1917:3

**Cushman, Sue**

Letter of appreciation (l) (F.A.R.), 12/29/1916:1

**Cushman, Susan L.**

Canvasses in Plymouth for suffrage, 04/02/1915:1  
 Speaks on suffrage at Tremont Temple in Boston, 10/22/1915:1  
 To organize college chapters in fight for suffrage, 03/17/1916:8  
 Obituary, 12/29/1916:1  
 Dies at age 47, 12/29/1916:4  
 Tribute, 01/05/1917:1  
 Will in probate, 01/19/1917:3  
 George Stetson appointed executor of will, details of bequests,  
 02/16/1917:1  
 George Stetson appointed trustee, 09/13/1918:1  
 Executor presents account of estate, 03/28/1919:5

**Cushman, Susan Leach**

Widow of Earle H. dies at age 89, 11/22/1918:4

**Cushman, Zebulon**

Sawmill started after machinery repaired, 03/19/1915:4  
 Fills Dr Stedman's ice house, 03/03/1916:8

**Cushman, Zebulon P.**

Fills ice house, 01/26/1917:1  
 Purchases auto, 04/05/1918:1

**Cutting, Frank A.**

Mortgagee's sale, 10/12/1917:5

**Cyr, Solomon**

Arrives home from France, details of service, 02/21/1919:1

**D**

**Dacy, John**

Badly shaken in fall from Brockton-bound electric, 08/20/1915:1

**Dairies**

*see also* Bowen, E.A.; Decker, Leroy C.; Fall Brook Farm; Milk Producers' Association of Middleboro; Milkmen's Association of Middleboro

Health board adopts new state milk standards, 06/18/1915:1

Outcome of new milk laws unknown, 06/25/1915:5

John Cushman charged with selling milk without a permit, 07/02/1915:3

Milk price goes from eight to nine cents per quart, 10/08/1915:1

State inspectors make the rounds, 12/10/1915:1

Clark purchases milk business from Horton (ad), 03/03/1916:8

State acquires land from Macomber and Pushee for dairy, 05/26/1916:1

Garber charged with selling milk without permission, 08/18/1916:1

Maurich Farms purchases milk business from Maddigan, 01/19/1917:5

Standish and Shaw among winners in state-wide clean milk contest, 02/09/1917:8

Everett Bowen charged with diluting milk, 08/17/1917:1

Everett Bowen fined \$100 for diluting milk, 08/31/1917:2

Bradford Cushman, Oscar Mostrom discontinue milk businesses, 11/16/1917:1

Charles Shaw sells Spring Hill Farm to William Fickert, 03/22/1918:1

Farmers must get higher price for milk (l) (Emily E. Woodward), 04/26/1918:2

Milkmen start afternoon deliveries for the winter, 12/06/1918:1

Tabor farm in excellent condition, 07/18/1919:5

Milk prices advance to 15 cents per quart, 08/08/1919:1

Pilgrim Farm, milk for sale (ad), 08/29/1919:8

Joseph Barnes charged with watering milk, 12/05/1919:3

**Dale, Charles E.**

Daughter born, 12/07/1917:7

**Dale, Eleanor Bartlett**

Wed to Charles E. McCarthy, 04/14/1916:6

**Daley, Katherine**

Tailoress employed at Ellis', 09/08/1916:8

**Daly, Gertie**

Wedding described, 04/30/1915:1

Wed to John P. Byrne, 04/30/1915:6

**D'Amato, Nicholas**

Foreign alien arrested for possession of shotgun, 12/14/1917:1

Foreign alien pleads guilty to possession of firearm, 12/21/1917:1

Fined \$50 for firearms possession, 12/28/1917:1

**Dame, Nellie**

Executor presents account of estate, 02/09/1917:3

**Damon, Harold Edward**

Wed to Marion Irene Smyth, 11/07/1919:4

**Dams**

Selectmen discuss construction at Muttock, 08/20/1915:1

Canoeist agrees with damming Namasket at Muttock, 08/27/1915:1

Temporary structure built at Muttock, 08/27/1915:1

**Dancing**

*see also* Blackman, Grace K.

Mrs E.J.H Jones to resume dance classes here, 08/13/1915:5

Lizzie Rogers, dancing classes (ad), 10/29/1915:8

Florence Shaw forms class for winter season, 11/19/1915:1

Hardy's orchestra decided hit at social dance, 06/08/1917:5

Sampson's dancing school, Homestead Hall (ad), 11/09/1917:5

Sacred Heart Court holds annual barn dance, 11/30/1917:1

The Lyric to hold movie dances, 12/28/1917:4

Knights of Columbus holds very successful dance party, 04/12/1918:6

Musicians Union holds band stand benefit, raises \$100, 05/17/1918:1

Band stand benefit concert and dance held by Musician's union, 11/22/1918:8

MA Catholic Order of Foresters, Sacred Heart Court holds annual barn dance, 11/29/1918:1

Maude Churbuck, teacher of folk and modern dancing (ad), 01/17/1919:8

Over \$100 netted from Red Cross motion picture and dance party, 04/04/1919:1

**Danforth, Bushnell**

Sells Wood St place to Ruth Knott, 12/29/1916:1

**Daniel, D.** (*see* Hotel Aragon)

**Daniels, Frank O.**

Will in probate, 05/21/1915:4

**Dannato, Raphael**

Dies at age 30, 09/15/1916:4

**Darling, Ida**

Collects \$12.90 for Belgian relief, 01/08/1915:8

Heads local Belgian relief drive, 01/15/1915:1

Collects \$24.69 for Belgian relief, 01/15/1915:8

Collects \$34.66 for Belgian relief, 01/22/1915:1

Collects \$50 for Belgian relief, 01/29/1915:1

**Darling, Ida R.**

Continues relief work at Homestead block, 01/29/1915:1

Resumes business after illness (ad), 04/23/1915:5

Millinery rooms to open 9/18 (ad), 09/17/1915:8

Rooms in Homestead block open for business (ad), 03/24/1916:5

Millinery opening (ad), 09/08/1916:8

**Darnoc Farm**

Sweet cider (ad), 10/20/1916:8

Pure cranberry juice (ad), 11/24/1916:8

**Daughaday-Freeman Co.** (*see* Freeman Daughaday Company)

**Daughters of Isabella - Jewel Court**

Vote to change meeting nights, 03/05/1915:8

Holds Halloween costume party, 10/29/1915:1

Withdraws from National order, organizes under state court, 06/09/1916:1

Members file suit in Boston court, 03/16/1917:1

Provides draftees with combination devotional outfit, id card, 09/21/1917:1

Organizes Red Cross unit, 05/17/1918:1

Final decree reached in Jewel Court and Pasztor versus Dupont, O'Hara and Rogers, 02/07/1919:2

Holds annual Halloween party, 10/24/1919:1

**Daughters of the American Revolution - Nemasket Chapter**

Large boulder placed at high school for memorial tablet, 02/26/1915:1

Dedication of Memorial boulder, 05/07/1915:1

Holds annual meeting, 05/14/1915:1

Text of address by Hathaway on conservation of forests, 05/21/1915:4

Schedule of meetings for 1915-1916, 08/27/1915:1

Celebrates 8th anniversary, 11/05/1915:1

Begins movement to work with French Red Cross, 03/17/1916:8

Holds annual meeting, 05/12/1916:1

Incorporates Red Cross into local work, 05/19/1916:1

Flies flag in memory of birthday of Lafayette, 09/08/1916:8

Calendar for 1916-17 season, 10/06/1916:1

Celebrates 9th anniversary, 11/03/1916:1

Presents all school rooms with rules for displaying flag, 12/08/1916:1

Holds Colonial Ball at town hall, 01/05/1917:1

Holds annual meeting, 05/18/1917:5

Dr Burkhead discourages formation of Red Cross chapter, 05/25/1917:1

Holds military whist (p), 06/29/1917:1

Schedule for upcoming season, 10/05/1917:2

Celebrates 10th anniversary, 10/26/1917:1, 11/02/1917:1

Proceedings of annual meeting, 05/17/1918:1

Observes 11th anniversary, 11/08/1918:1

Holds annual meeting, 05/23/1919:1

Passes resolutions upon death of Charlotte Ellis, 05/30/1919:2

Historian's report for last year, 05/30/1919:7

Participates in Middleboro 250th anniversary celebration (p), 07/11/1919:1

Details on 4th of July exhibit, 07/18/1919:3

Observes 12th anniversary, 10/31/1919:1

Pays tribute to Mary Abby Kingman, 12/05/1919:1

**D'Auria, Joseph**

Purchases house lot on Coombs St from Walter, 03/19/1915:1

Hair dresser (ad), 04/16/1915:11

Hires Holloway to build house on Coombs St, 05/21/1915:8

Moves into new house on Coombs St, 12/24/1915:1

Grows mammoth cucumber, 10/13/1916:8

**D'Auria, Joseph cont.**

Goes out for deer, comes back with fox, 12/01/1916:1  
 Employs James Sweeney, 06/08/1917:1  
 Former employee Sweeny barbers at Camp Devens, 09/21/1917:1  
 Hot water tank explodes, almost wrecks O'Toole building, 06/28/1918:1  
 First to report killing fox this season, 09/06/1918:1  
 Raises fine potatoes, 31 in a single hill, 09/20/1918:1

**Davenport, Alvan N.**

Daughter born, 12/28/1917:1

**Davenport, L.A.**

Salutes Co. H of NY on way to front, 07/07/1916:1

**Davenport, Martha**

Daughter born to Alvan N., 12/28/1917:1

**Davenport, Raymond A.**

Writes to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (l), 06/07/1918:6

**Davenport, Sarah B.**

Widow of Alfred C. dies at age 87, 03/07/1919:4  
 Obituary, 03/07/1919:5

**Davenport, Silas**

Brockton couple celebrates 60th anniversary, 12/06/1918:1

**David, Charles Franklin**

Obituary, 04/28/1916:1

**Davidson, Hazel V.**

Teacher at Wapanucket resigns, 12/22/1916:1

**Davis, Alfred G.**

Former North Middleboro man assistant engineer on U.S. transport,  
 11/01/1918:1

**Davis, Alice A.**

Mortgagee's sale, 03/16/1917:2

**Davis, Andrew J.**

Purchases Wilder place from Braley, 05/11/1917:2

**Davis, C. Eugene**

Funeral held in Brockton, 10/04/1918:1

**Davis, Carlton W.**

Corporal with Co. A, 302d Infantry, 04/26/1918:1  
 McAllister's cousin safely across (l), 08/16/1918:2

**Davis, Charles A.**

Stolen horse found mired in bog, 10/29/1915:1  
 Moves to Raynham, 03/09/1917:1

**Davis, Clinton**

Obituary, 08/16/1918:5

**Davis, Ellis S.**

State Farm electrician resigns, 08/08/1919:1

**Davis, Eugene**

Obituary, 10/04/1918:1  
 Brockton man dies at age 30, 10/04/1918:4

**Davis, Evelyn**

To study nursing in Boston, 09/24/1915:1  
 Student nurse in Framingham, 02/25/1916:1

**Davis, Fanny**

Dies at age 41, 02/11/1916:4

**Davis, Florence**

Employed in office at State Farm, 10/06/1916:1  
 Employed in Portland, ME, 09/20/1918:6

**Davis, Frank W.**

Wedding described, 06/11/1915:1

**Davis, Frank Wheaton**

Wedding described, 06/04/1915:1  
 Wed to Gertrude Mead McNayr, 06/04/1915:4

**Davis, G. Fred**

Wedding described, 09/08/1916:5

**Davis, Harold**

Trains at Newport with navy, 05/31/1918:1

**Davis, Harold S.**

Employed by Bay State Railway, 10/26/1917:1

**Davis, Harriet S.**

Obituary, 04/27/1917:4

**Davis, Howard**

Pleads not guilty to boating in restricted portion of Assawompsett,  
 09/24/1915:1

**Davis, Iradel**

Purchases auto, 10/06/1916:1  
 Employed at State Farm asylum, 07/20/1917:1

**Davis, I.T.**

Lets rooms to Newhall, 05/09/1919:1

**Davis, James B.**

Shoe Workers' Union member dies, 10/29/1915:1  
 Dies at age 54, 10/29/1915:4

**Davis, Joseph James**

Wed to Lizzie Veronica Murtagh Fay, 07/20/1917:4

**Davis, Mary Fletcher**

Wedding described, 03/10/1916:1  
 Wed to Edward Theodore Wise, 03/10/1916:4

**Davis, Minnie**

Employed at Middleborough Trust Co., 07/11/1919:1

**Davis (Mr) (see Whiting & Davis)**

**Davis, Mrs J.B.**

Moves from Bedford St to Maine, 11/19/1915:1

**Davis, W.B.**

Missouri man takes 4th wife, 01/07/1916:7

**Davis, William F.**

Assumes charge of Methodist church in Provincetown, 04/13/1917:1

**Davis, William H.**

Charged by Eaton with trespassing, 11/12/1915:1  
 Pleads not guilty to assault on Howland, 11/03/1916:1

**Davison, George**

And Decker new town house motion picture managers, 05/19/1916:4  
 Jitney bus in accident at Bridgewater, 12/19/1919:2

**Davison, George C.**

Dissolves partnership with Andrew Decker, 02/23/1917:5

**Dav's (sic), J.B.**

Obituary, 10/29/1915:1

**Day, William**

Bags a fox, 10/11/1918:1

**De Lapp, Ambrose C.**

New scout master replaces Washburn, 05/25/1917:2

**De Maranville, Chloe A.**

Wife of Joseph dies at age 60, 03/16/1917:4

**De Maranville, Josiah**

Administrator presents account of estate, 07/30/1915:7

**De Moranville, Clarence**

Dies at age 21, 09/21/1917:6

**De Moranville, Isola A. Russell**

Wed to Luther Kidder De Moranville, 07/05/1918:4

**De Moranville, Luther Kidder**

Wed to Isola A. Russell De Moranville, 07/05/1918:4

**De Moranville, Mabel L.**

Wed to Roy A. Holmes, Jr., 09/14/1917:4

**Deadder, Robert**

South Carver man returns from France wounded, 08/30/1918:7

**Deaett, E.**

Wasco Garage Heating systems (ad), 12/12/1919:5

**Dealtry, Clarence**

Employed in Boston, 01/05/1917:1

**Dealtry, Clarence W.**

Employed by Boston firm, 05/30/1919:1

**Dealtry, C.W.**

Accepts invitation to serve Baptist church, 10/20/1916:1

**Dealtry, Mabel Perkins**

Partnership notice (ad), 07/04/1919:8

**Dean, Arthur W.**

Petitions for alterations to Bay State tracks on Bedford St, 06/22/1917:8

**Dean, Fred H.**

And company haul in 20 pickerel from Quittacus, 10/20/1916:5

**Dean, Frederick H.**

Agent for Texas Oil Co., 01/22/1915:1  
 Scanlon and McGrady have good luck catching pickerel at  
 Assawompsett, 12/22/1916:1

**Dean, George A.**

Wed to Harriet A. Farrington, 08/25/1916:1

**Dean, Ichabod Smith**

Obituary, 11/03/1916:8

**Dean, James**

Enlists during big recruitment drive here, 03/30/1917:1  
Passed for naval service, 05/11/1917:8  
Home on furlough from Portsmouth, 08/17/1917:1  
Discharged from service after 28 months, 08/15/1919:1

**Dean, Sarah E.**

Beneficiary of Sarah Keith's will, 02/02/1917:1

**Dean, William**

Discharged from service with Prisoner of War Escort, 10/24/1919:1

**Dean, William F.**

Severs tip of finger in planer, 01/11/1918:1

**Deane, Abiel F.**

Purchases Forest St house from Reed, 09/06/1918:1

**Deane, Albert**

Purchases Ford auto, 05/28/1915:8  
Loses horse, 02/11/1916:4  
Purchases new horse, 04/14/1916:6  
Equips building with lightning rod, 06/09/1916:1  
Purchase fine Holstein yearlings, 12/20/1918:1

**Deane, Bill**

One of drafted men at Camp Devens, 09/07/1917:1  
Camp Devens team boast five former Middleboro players, 05/03/1918:1  
Plays baseball with 302d Infantry team from Camp Devens, 06/14/1918:7

**Deane, Cecil**

Wins YMCA five-mile road race, 04/23/1915:4  
Employed at Cook's milk farm in NJ, 01/07/1916:5  
Attends Amherst Ag College, 10/06/1916:1

**Deane, Cecil H.**

Transfers to Camp Johnston, FL, 06/28/1918:2  
Arrives safely overseas, 09/06/1918:5  
Alive and well in France, 12/13/1918:3  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 05/09/1919:2  
Arrives in Boston on board *Finland*, 07/04/1919:5  
Awaits discharge at Camp Devens, 07/04/1919:7

**Deane, Edmund W.**

Diary has details about Muttcock School, 07/16/1915:1

**Deane, Edward**

Employed by Cloverdale Co., 06/22/1917:8

**Deane, Edward T.**

To attend Tufts Dental School, 09/22/1916:1  
Graduates as D.M.D. from Tufts (p), 07/04/1919:5

**Deane, Emma M.**

Dies at Raynham, 03/22/1918:7

**Deane, Faye H.**

Attends summer session at Hyannis Normal School, 07/16/1915:1

**Deane, Fred H.**

Second lieutenant in new Knights of Pythias organization (p), 09/14/1917:6  
Employed at Fore River shipyard, 10/12/1917:1

**Deane, George**

Leaves for naval training in Newport, 06/08/1917:1  
At training camp in Newport, RI, 06/15/1917:5  
Pharmacist mate on *USS Charleston*, 06/14/1918:1  
On board sub chaser with DeMaranville and Ward, 08/02/1918:1

**Deane, George A.**

Ill with mumps, 01/22/1915:4  
Purchases new horse, 04/14/1916:6  
Purchase fine Holstein yearlings, 12/20/1918:1  
Couple celebrates 25th anniversary, 10/10/1919:1

**Deane, George D.**

Wed to Louise H. Fuller, 08/18/1916:4

**Deane, George L.**

Enlists in navy, 06/01/1917:1  
At training school in Newport, 08/24/1917:8

**Deane, George P.**

Discharged from navy, 09/19/1919:1

**Deane, Harold**

Enlists in merchant marine, 09/13/1918:1

**Deane, Ichabod S.**

Member of Co. D dies, 06/22/1917:1

**Deane, James**

Home on furlough from Newport, 07/06/1917:1  
Posted to *U.S.S. Topeka*, 07/13/1917:3  
Serves on *USS Kearsage*, 01/25/1918:1  
Home on leave from *USS Charlestown*, 11/29/1918:1

**Deane, James S.**

Accidental discharge of shotgun results in death (p), 10/10/1919:1  
Legion post passes resolutions upon death of, 10/10/1919:4

**Deane, James Sutherland**

Dies at age 20, 10/10/1919:4

**Deane, J.B.**

Memorial to Mrs D.A. Paun, 12/03/1915:1  
*Peace and Good Will* (essay), 02/22/1918:3  
Memorial to Ellen Davis Leonard, 05/16/1919:3

**Deane, J.B. (letters)**

Reminiscences (l), 08/20/1915:7  
Writes of Middleboro native's success in California (l), 01/28/1916:2  
Reminiscences (l), 12/29/1916:3  
Details of lineage (l), 04/20/1917:3  
Short sketch of mother's childhood experiences (l), 10/05/1917:3  
Reminiscence of gale of September 1869, 09/13/1918:3  
1918 retrospective, 01/03/1919:6  
Welcome to our heroes (l), 05/09/1919:6  
Comments on high school valedictory address (l), 07/18/1919:2  
A few thoughts on education (l), 08/01/1919:7

**Deane, J.B. (poetry)**

*A Winter Sketch*, 02/05/1915:2  
*War*, 04/02/1915:3  
*The Old Home*, 05/21/1915:7  
*The Harbinger*, 04/07/1916:2  
*Birds*, 06/16/1916:7  
*The Creator*, 07/28/1916:5  
*The White Chrysanthemums*, 11/17/1916:5  
*A Friend in Need*, 01/12/1917:5  
*Poesy*, 03/23/1917:4  
*The Lord Weigheth the Spirits*, 07/06/1917:6  
*Light*, 08/24/1917:5  
*A True Gentleman*, 11/16/1917:7  
*Our Soldiers*, 02/01/1918:3  
*The Shrine*, 05/17/1918:3  
*Create In Me a Clean Heart, O God*, 05/31/1918:3  
*Ambition*, 07/05/1918:2  
*True Nobility*, 08/30/1918:2  
*Emperor Wilhelm*, 11/01/1918:6  
*Our Boys "Over There" Looking Homeward*, 11/22/1918:2  
*Anna M. Tisdale*, 03/07/1919:7  
*In Memoriam* (in honor of Marion Frances Lovell), 11/14/1919:4

**Deane, Jerusha Bartlett**

Writes of Maria L.H. Peirce (l), 03/01/1918:1

**Deane, John M.**

Shoots large hen hawk, 05/28/1915:4  
Loses horse, 03/17/1916:4  
Purchases new horse, 04/14/1916:6  
Lightning enters Precinct St house, 08/29/1919:4

**Deane, Laura**

Cuts forefinger badly while cutting kindling, 02/28/1919:1

**Deane, Leonidas**

Declares candidacy for assessor, 01/21/1916:1  
Announces candidacy for assessor, 02/23/1917:1  
Obituary, 03/21/1919:1  
Dies at age 65, 03/21/1919:6

**Deane, Mrs J.M.**

Corrects attendance figures for Soule Street School (l), 03/31/1916:1

**Deane, O.E.**

Thompsonville School teacher Moore boards with, 09/10/1915:1  
Employs Wilfred Hardy, 02/25/1916:4  
Thompsonville teacher Begley boards with, 10/06/1916:1  
Out-of-town relatives attend funeral, 07/19/1918:2

**Deane, Orient E.**

Dies at age 81, 07/12/1918:4  
 Obituary, 07/12/1918:4  
 Petition for administration of estate, 08/09/1918:6  
 Albert Deane appointed estate administrator, 08/30/1918:1

**Deane, Orient Effingham**

Obituary, 07/19/1918:5

**Deane, P.B.**

Extract from personal letter from Australia (l), 08/23/1918:3

**Deane, P.H.**

Shoots at imperial gun club in Russia (l) (p), 05/19/1916:2

**Deane, Philip**

Arrives safely in Petrograd, Russia, 01/29/1915:1  
 Tells of trip across Russia to Petrograd, 03/05/1915:1  
 Writes parents from Poland, 04/16/1915:3  
 Witnesses famous bell-ringing in the Kremlin, 04/30/1915:1  
 Writes news from Petrograd, Russia, 10/08/1915:1  
 Writes of experiences in India (l), 10/26/1917:1  
 Writes from Sidney, Australia (l), 12/28/1917:1

**Deane, Philip B.**

Writes father from Petrograd, Russia, 06/04/1915:1  
 Returns from European trip, 03/03/1916:5  
 Embarks on 16-month world tour, 08/25/1916:1  
 Leaves Manila for Australia, 01/26/1917:6  
 Invited to demonstrate surgical techniques in Australia, 04/06/1917:3  
 Writes of Prince George Lvoff, Prime Minister of Russia (l),  
 05/11/1917:4  
 Arrives in Bombay, India, 05/18/1917:1  
*A Romance of the Far East* (l), 01/11/1918:2  
 Letter to parents announces arrival in India, 02/08/1918:1  
 After traveling 19,000 miles, settles in Sidney, 07/12/1918:8  
 Expected home after absence of 26 months, 10/25/1918:8  
 Returns home after more than 2 years travel around the world,  
 11/01/1918:1  
 Home due to father Leonidas Dean's illness, 03/07/1919:1  
 Resigns from Philadelphia company, employed by Quaker City Corp of  
 Spain, 07/18/1919:8  
 Located at Barcelona, Spain, 10/10/1919:2  
 Engaged to Ellen Louise Spahr, 12/05/1919:1

**Deane, Phillip B.**

Elected to membership in University Club of Philadelphia, 02/21/1919:1

**Deane, Rebecca Weston**

J.B. Deane details lineage (l), 04/20/1917:3

**Deane, Wilfred**

Appointed substitute mail carrier, 11/07/1919:1

**Deane, William**

Father hears from son in France, 03/28/1919:1

**Deane, Winifred**

Employed by G.W. Stetson, 07/18/1919:1

**Deane, Winnifred**

Employs at office of George Stetson, 08/16/1918:4  
 Employed at Stetson & Clark law office, 08/08/1919:1

**Deane, Winslow**

J.B. Deane details lineage (l), 04/20/1917:3

**Deane, Winslow Whitman**

J.B. Deane details lineage (l), 04/20/1917:3

**Deaths - Middleboro**

Statistics for 1914, 01/15/1915:1  
 Statistics for 1915, 01/21/1916:1  
 Statistics for 1916, 01/26/1917:1  
 Influenza boosts numbers for 1918, 01/10/1919:1

**DeBerry, Adolphus**

Dies at age 29, 10/11/1918:4

**deBoer, George**

Moves into new North Lakeville home, 08/17/1917:3

**DeBrusk, Peter**

Purchases place at Green from Commeau, 09/01/1916:8

**DeBruske, Peter**

Pedestrian struck by auto on East Main St, 06/29/1917:1

**Decker, Andrew**

And Davison new town house motion picture managers, 05/19/1916:4

**Decker, Andrew J.**

Dissolves partnership with George Davison, 02/23/1917:5  
 Lyric manager new resident manager of Park Theatre, 06/08/1917:2  
 Manager of Park Theatre, 10/19/1917:1  
 Engaged to Mabel S. Morton, 07/19/1918:8  
 Takes exams for civilians' officer training camp, 07/26/1918:8  
 Application for officers' training school approved, 08/23/1918:1  
 Concludes duties as manager of Park Theatre, 08/23/1918:1  
 Named to attend officers' training school in Georgia, 08/30/1918:1

**Decker, Andrew Jackson**

Wedding described, 08/09/1918:1  
 Wed to Mabel Allen Morton, 08/09/1918:4

**Decker, L.C.**

To discontinue deliveries to State Farm, 01/28/1916:1  
 Makes improvements to North Middleboro place, 09/13/1918:1

**Decker, Leroy C.**

One of the dairy farmers who is making good (l) (William W. Tinkham),  
 05/07/1915:3

**Decker, LeRoy C.**

Purchases Plymouth St place from Grant, 07/16/1915:1

**Decker, Leroy C.**

Leases farm to Hardy, 11/03/1916:1  
 North Middleboro couple celebrates 25th anniversary, 02/14/1919:1

**Decker, Stephen**

Dies at age 54, 07/20/1917:4

**Dederian, George**

Charges Annahian brothers with assault at Keith factory, 01/12/1917:1

**Deer**

Sighted in South Middleboro, 11/10/1916:2  
 Three sighted near Keith & Pratt factory, 11/16/1917:1  
 Buck, doe and fawn sighted in Thomastown, 07/11/1919:5

**Deer Hunting**

Deputy game warden reports only one violator, 11/19/1915:1  
 Dunham and Perkins bag 80-lb. deer, 11/19/1915:1  
 Percy Griswold takes honor of killing largest deer, Arthur Paul gets doe,  
 11/24/1916:1  
 Open week in North Middleboro, 11/24/1916:5  
 D'Auria goes out for deer, comes back with fox, 12/01/1916:1  
 Lucky hunter Herbert Pratt gets deer, 12/07/1917:1  
 P.W. Southworth gets deer, 12/07/1917:7  
 Herbert Pratt fortunate to bag one, 12/06/1918:8  
 Thomas, Hunter and Southworth among fortunate hunters, 12/13/1918:1  
 P.W. Southworth maintains record of a deer a year, 01/03/1919:1

**Delahanty, Julietta C.**

Student teacher at School Street School, 09/26/1919:3

**Delano, Bert**

Home from overseas, 08/22/1919:3

**Delano, Fred**

Home from overseas, 08/22/1919:3

**Delano, Helen Louise**

Infant daughter of Rolfe A. and Madelyn Stearns dies, 02/28/1919:4

**Delano (Mrs)**

Buckman vacates tenement, let to DeMaranville, 12/12/1919:3

**Delano, Mrs Harper**

Lets tenement to Smith, 10/22/1915:1  
 Lets Smith St tenement to Buckman, 04/06/1917:5  
 Lets tenement to Buckman, 04/27/1917:2

**Delano, Rolfe A.**

Daughter born, 04/02/1915:1  
 Charges Phinney with trespassing, 08/18/1916:1  
 Easter at Peterboro Cathedral (l), 04/06/1917:4  
 Daughter born, 03/22/1918:7  
 In court for violation of new motor vehicle regulation, 05/31/1918:5  
 Strikes Bridgewater youth with auto, 10/31/1919:2

**Delano, Walter**

Lets Miller St house to Perry, 07/07/1916:1  
 Purchases Morgan house on Miller St, 07/07/1916:1

**Delano, Walton A.**

Sells Miller St house to Dorr, 05/11/1917:2

**DeLapp, A.C.**

Occupies Congregational parsonage, 09/08/1916:1  
 Middleboro and North Middleboro scout troops hold camp (l),  
 09/14/1917:7  
 Tenders resignation to North Middleboro Congregational Church,  
 06/07/1918:1  
 Moves to new home in North Woburn, 07/12/1918:1

**DeLapp, Ambrose**

Starts young people's choir at North Middleboro Congregational,  
 10/13/1916:4

**DeLapp, Ambrose Clark**

New pastor of North Middleboro Congregational Church (p),  
 09/08/1916:1  
 Begins post-grad work in Cambridge, 09/29/1916:1

**Delivery Business**

*see also* Adams Express Co.  
 Landgrebe & Phillips, trucking (ad), 10/08/1915:5  
 Sidney Phillips, light trucking (ad), 10/29/1915:8  
 S.I. Redlon, light trucking (ad), 06/16/1916:3  
 Whitcomb & Owens dissolve trucking partnership, 01/05/1917:1  
 Brockton Chamber asks cooperation in keeping truck transports full (l),  
 07/12/1918:1

**Delorey, Charles**

Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7

**DeLorie, Sophia**

Wife of Murdick dies at age 65, 12/20/1918:4

**Delory, John J.**

Sent to Fort Slocum, 05/10/1918:1

**Deluskey, Joseph**

Dies at age 31, 06/11/1915:4

**Demaranville, Augustus**

Tidings from overseas (l), 10/04/1918:6

**DeMaranville, Augustus D.**

Arrives home after 13 months overseas, 06/20/1919:4

**DeMaranville, Chloe A.**

Petition for administration of estate, 07/27/1917:6

**DeMaranville, Clarence**

Petition for administration of estate, 02/15/1918:7  
 George Stetson appointed administrator of estate, 03/15/1918:1

**DeMaranville, Eliza J.**

Obituary, 05/16/1919:1

**DeMaranville, Gus**

Welcome Home presentation, 08/29/1919:5

**DeMaranville, Harry**

Arrives safely in France, 06/28/1918:4

**DeMaranville, Joseph**

Lets house to Cannon, 02/09/1917:5

**DeMaranville, Josiah**

Petition for administration of estate, 01/15/1915:6

**DeMaranville, Leon**

Purchases canoe from Oldtown, ME, 06/01/1917:1  
 Writes to parents from the front, 09/13/1918:2  
 In Germany with Army of Occupation, 02/07/1919:3

**DeMaranville, Leon R.**

Lakeville man in final portion of first draft, 10/19/1917:4  
 Arrives at Camp Merritt, NJ from overseas, 08/01/1919:4

**DeMaranville, Lester C.**

Lakeville man in final portion of first draft, 10/19/1917:4

**DeMaranville, Louisa**

Widow of Josiah dies at age 90, 01/28/1916:4  
 George Stetson appointed estate administrator, 01/12/1917:1

**DeMaranville, Luther**

Moves from Rock to North Middleboro, 07/19/1918:1

**DeMaranville, Maude**

Resigns from Waterville School, transfers to Thomastown School,  
 12/17/1915:4

**DeMaranville (Miss)**

New teacher at Thomastown School, 12/24/1915:2

**DeMaranville, Myron**

Serves on *USS Charleston*, 06/14/1918:1  
 On board sub chaser with Deane and Ward, 08/02/1918:1

**DeMaranville, Ralph**

Daughter born, 04/09/1915:1  
 Occupies Delano tenement, 12/12/1919:3

**DeMarzio, Gaetano**

Italian national arrested for failure to register, 06/28/1918:1  
 Caught for draft resistance, 07/05/1918:1

**Democrats**

Town committee organizes, 01/29/1915:1  
 Town committee headquarters set up at Oak St engine house,  
 10/22/1915:1  
 Rally held at Lyric, 11/03/1916:8

**Demolition (building)**

Old Sparrow house on Wareham St demolished, 03/17/1916:8  
 Revisions to nuisance laws adopted at special town meeting,  
 05/05/1916:1  
 Another landmark, the "Old Fort," torn down, 11/14/1919:1

**Demoranville, Ada**

Obituary, 04/13/1917:7

**Demoranville, Ada A.**

Wife of Luther K. dies at age 49, 04/06/1917:6  
*In Memoriam*, 04/13/1917:4

**DeMoranville, Ada A.**

Petition for administration of estate, 11/16/1917:6  
 Luther DeMoranville appointed estate administrator, 12/14/1917:1

**DeMoranville, Augustus**

Writes letter of thanks to IOOF (l), 03/29/1918:3

**DeMoranville, Aulin T.**

On list of new draft registrants, 07/12/1918:4

**DeMoranville, Clarence**

Students of sister send flowers, 09/28/1917:4

**DeMoranville, Eliza J.**

Widow of Josiah, Jr. dies at age 69, 05/09/1919:4

**DeMoranville, Herbert M.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 05/30/1919:5

**DeMoranville, J. Willard**

Shed fire brings Combination 1, 07/13/1917:1

**DeMoranville, James**

Daughter born, 10/13/1916:4

**Demoranville, James H.**

Son born, 03/12/1915:1  
 Purchases place from Murdock, 09/10/1915:1  
 Infant daughter badly burned by hot water, 07/19/1918:4

**DeMoranville, Joseph**

Disastrous forest fire destroys 150 cords of wood, 05/25/1917:1

**DeMoranville, Josiah**

Administrator's account of estate, 02/02/1917:3

**DeMoranville, Leon**

Home on leave from Camp Devens, 04/12/1918:3

**DeMoranville, Leon R.**

Tidings from overseas (l), 10/04/1918:6  
 Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 04/18/1919:1

**DeMoranville, Lester**

Lakeville man passes physical exams, claims exemption, 08/17/1917:3

**DeMoranville, Lester C.**

Wed to Amy B. Card, 10/06/1916:4

**DeMoranville, Louisa**

Petition for administration of estate, 12/22/1916:3  
 Administrator presents account of estate, 04/05/1918:4

**DeMoranville, Luther**

Moves from Highland St to Smith St, 05/11/1917:7

**DeMoranville, Luther K.**

Employed at C.N. Atwood & Son, 10/26/1917:3

**DeMoranville, Maude**

Mother dies, 03/30/1917:1

**DeMoranville, Millie**

Wedding described, 12/31/1915:1  
 Wed to George P. Smith, 12/31/1915:4

**DeMoranville, Myron**

Stationed at Commonwealth Pier in Boston, 06/08/1917:1

**Demoranville, Thomas**

Hammond vacates Plymouth St tenement, 05/31/1918:1

**Dempsey, Daniel**

Carver man stationed in New York, 08/23/1918:1  
Home on leave, 08/30/1918:2, 09/27/1918:4

**Dempsey, Daniel H.**

Carver man enlists, 06/29/1917:4  
Chief engineer on *USS Edward Peirce*, 04/19/1918:1  
Posted to *USS Topila*, 07/05/1918:4  
Serves on steamship *Topila*, 07/26/1918:4  
Wed to Orrie A. Shurtleff, 01/03/1919:4  
Rough voyage going over this trip, 02/07/1919:4  
Returns from overseas, 03/14/1919:4

**Dempsey, Daniel Henry**

Wed to Orrie Aime Shurtleff, 11/22/1918:4  
Wedding described, 11/22/1918:4

**Dempsey, D.H.**

Writes to postmaster Barrows from overseas (l), 02/07/1919:3

**Dempsey, Donald**

Employed at Middleborough Trust Co., 07/05/1918:1  
Employed in Philadelphia, 04/11/1919:1

**Dempsey, Donald T.**

Resigns from Trust Co., employed in Philadelphia, 11/22/1918:1

**Dempsey, Earl F.**

Writes to brother Donald from France (l), 09/06/1918:3  
Wounded in France (l), 11/01/1918:6  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 11/29/1918:1  
British serviceman on the way here, 04/11/1919:1  
Serves through whole war with British army, arrives home, 04/25/1919:3

**Dempsey, E.F.**

Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 03/29/1918:6

**Dempsey (Lt)**

Carver man expected home from New York, 11/29/1918:4

**Dempsey (Mr)**

Member of championship football team from Middleboro High School (p), 12/07/1917:7

**Dempsey, Ruth W.**

Wedding described, 05/10/1918:1  
Wed to Charles B. Howland, 05/10/1918:4

**Dempsey, Ruth Ward**

Engaged to Charles Bartlett Howland, 03/15/1918:1

**Demuth, Ralph**

Pleads not guilty to boating in restricted portion of Assawompsett, 09/24/1915:1

**Denabedian, Atam**

Wed to Maria Souza, 11/23/1917:4

**Denehy, James**

And Scanlon make good catch of pickerel, 01/07/1916:1

**Denham, Charles**

Resigns from Leonard & Barrows, 11/24/1916:1

**Denham, Charles O.**

Involved in auto mishap in Bridgewater, 08/17/1917:1

**Denham, Earl Leslie**

Wed to Alma Hawes, 05/21/1915:6

**Denham, Fred**

Serves with aero squadron in France, 12/21/1917:4

**Denham, H. Fred**

Resigns from Cushman-Gardner Furniture, employed in Brockton, 03/23/1917:1  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/15/1918:3

**Dennett, Charles W.**

Sells Plymouth St farm to Savage, 05/11/1917:3

**Dennett, W.H.**

Resides in North Tonawanda, NY, 02/23/1917:1  
Employed near Hamilton, Ontario, 09/07/1917:1

**Dennett, Winfield H.**

Employed at mill in North Tonawanda, NY, 12/01/1916:1

**DeNormandie, Myra B.**

Kingston woman dies, 03/17/1916:1

**Dentists** (see Cunningham, A.W.; Deane, Edward T.; Hardy, Irving;

Hathaway, E.S.; Rounds, F.L.; Woodward, W.C.)

**Dentt, Frank**

Dies at age 39, 05/07/1915:4

**Department Stores** (see F.W. Woolworth & Co.; Whitman, Fred N.)

**Derailments**

Train service on Taunton and Fall River branches delayed, 10/01/1915:1  
New Bedford & Onset car from Onset leaves tracks, 09/13/1918:1

**Derany, Richard**

Dies at age 24, 11/12/1915:4

**Derby, Emily**

Obituary, 10/20/1916:1

**Derderian, Archie**

Keith factory employee arrested for crossing railroad tracks, 08/20/1915:1

**Derderian, Arshag**

Thanks service committee for package at Christmas time (l), 01/11/1918:6  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/08/1918:6  
Discharged from service at Camp Gordon, 12/13/1918:8

**Desalvo, Dominick**

Drowns in Nevertouch Pond after going through thin ice, 12/27/1918:1

**DeSant, Barbara**

Widow of Philip dies at age 57, 03/09/1917:4

**DeSautel, Fred**

Acting agent at Adams Express Co., 12/21/1917:4

**Deschene, Alma**

Remnant room (ad), 01/07/1916:8

**Deschenes, Alma**

Takes daughter to French convent in NH, 09/10/1915:1  
Remnant room (ad), 01/19/1917:8  
Moves remnant rooms to 110 Centre St (ad), 10/31/1919:5

**Deserters, Military**

Irving Wiley classified as deserter, 10/19/1917:8  
Irving Wiley still classified as deserter, 11/09/1917:4  
Irving Wiley still hasn't been heard from, 03/08/1918:1  
Rex White taken into custody, 11/15/1918:3

**Desplacke, Leon**

Purchases Ford touring car, 10/27/1916:1

**Desrosiers, Philip**

Wed to Alphonsine Bouchard, 01/15/1915:4

**Devoll, James**

Hand injured in mishap at Leonard & Barrows, 12/19/1919:2

**Dewhurst, Elmer**

Employed in Maine hotel for summer, 07/02/1915:1

**Dewhurst, G. Thomas**

Moves from North Main St to Barden Hill, 06/11/1915:1  
Funeral held at Central Baptist Church, 03/23/1917:1

**Dewhurst, George Thomas**

Dies at age 43, 03/16/1917:4  
Obituary, 03/16/1917:4  
Ida Dewhurst appointed estate administrator, 11/14/1919:1

**Dewhurst, Ida**

Falls down stairs, fractures leg, 06/13/1919:1

**DeWolf, Catherine W.**

Resigns from State Farm prison hospital, 12/13/1918:1

**Dexter, Stephen E.**

Saws four fingers of right hand, 12/03/1915:7  
Ranking ice fisherman in area, 01/19/1917:1

**Dhuez, Octave**

Occupies new home on Fuller St, 04/12/1918:7  
Raises vegetables of unusual weight, size, 10/11/1918:1

**Dhuez, Octave F.**

Purchases Fuller St farm from Frost, 04/05/1918:1  
Son killed in action with Canadian forces, 05/24/1918:1

**di Lello, Oragio**

Administrator presents account of estate, 07/30/1915:7

**Diamato, Nicholas**

Sanatorium officer Crawshaw charges Diamato with assault, 11/17/1916:1

**Diamond, Robert**

Dies at age 39, 05/09/1919:4

**Dickerson, Alice Bradford**

Wedding described, 06/22/1917:3

**Dimazzio, Goetano**

Honorably discharged from Fort Slocum, 02/07/1919:1

**Dimmock, David W.**

Attends Worcester Polytechnic, 09/13/1918:1

**Dimock, Annie**

Dies at Canning, NS, 10/18/1918:1

**Dimock, J.H.**

Lets bungalow to Brennan, 01/11/1918:1

Great-granddaughter born in California, 03/14/1919:1

**Dimock, Roy**

California soldier alive and well, 12/13/1918:3

**Dimock, Scott J.**

Wedding described, 10/22/1915:1

Wed to Edna Briggs, 10/22/1915:4

**Dimonck, J.H.**

Adopts Scott Johnson, 10/15/1915:1

**Dimond, Fred**

Carver man writes from across the water, 08/09/1918:1

**Dimond, Fred A.**

Clarifies "enlistment" of Carver postmaster (l), 03/30/1917:3

Carver soldier appreciates letters from home, 10/25/1918:1

Returns from overseas, 04/11/1919:1

**Dimond, Fred A., Jr.**

Member Co. D, 5th Reg of U.S. Infantry, 07/27/1917:2

Carver man writes from France (l), 06/07/1918:7

**Dimond, Robert E.**

Member Co. D, 5th Reg of U.S. Infantry, 07/27/1917:2

**Dines, William L.**

Athol couple celebrates 58th anniversary, 02/11/1916:3

**Dingwell, John**

Dies at age 39, 07/07/1916:4

**Dinsmore, B.**

Electrical contractor (ad), 01/08/1915:7, 04/16/1915:12

**Dinsmore, Burton**

Appointed inspector of wiring, 01/21/1916:1

Candidate for light commissioner, 02/04/1916:1

For municipal light board (ad) (p), 03/03/1916:8

New light commissioner (p), 03/10/1916:1

Appointed inspector of wiring, 01/12/1917:1

Re-appointed inspector of wiring, 01/11/1918:1

Sells electrical supply business to Morgan brothers, moves to Washington, 03/01/1918:1

Auction sale of household and personal property (ad), 06/28/1918:5

Employed in Seattle, WA, 07/19/1918:4

**Dionisopulos, Nicholas**

Wedding described, 07/14/1916:1

**Dionne, Napoleon**

Wedding described, 09/17/1915:1

**Diphtheria**

Frank Tobey ill, 03/05/1915:1

Mrs Walter Sampson ill, 04/30/1915:1

Two cases reported, Chandler children, 06/04/1915:1

Chandler children's uncle stricken, 06/11/1915:1

Dancer Currier stricken while performing in Bridgewater, 07/30/1915:1

Epidemic breaks out at Union Street School, 12/24/1915:1

Mrs William H. Merrihew ill, 12/31/1915:8

Mary Hyman ill, 05/26/1916:1

Josephine and Stacia Smith ill, 09/29/1916:1

Helen Redlon ill, 02/09/1917:1

Marine Melvin Whalon in hospital in California, 02/08/1918:1

McCormick, Shaw and Soule ill, 04/04/1919:1

Mary Fasulo ill, 11/07/1919:1

**Diran, Dickran**

Purchases duck farm from Barney, 12/01/1916:1

Lakeville man on casualty list, 12/13/1918:5

Petition for administration of estate, 04/11/1919:7

**Directories**

*see also* New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.

Canvass for new town directory begun, 09/08/1916:4

New resident and business directory issued, 11/24/1916:5

**Disalvo, Dominick**

Son of Angelo and Orianda M. Kelley dies at age 6, 12/27/1918:4

**Disasters**

Richmond writes from Nova Scotia, busy with disaster relief, 12/14/1917:1

Generous response for Halifax sufferers, 12/14/1917:2

McAulay's cousin McLeod unharmed in Halifax disaster, 12/14/1917:2

Rock residents make generous contribution to Halifax sufferers, 12/14/1917:3

State Farm departments contribute \$250, 12/28/1917:1

**Diseases**

*see also* Alcoholism; Chicken Pox; Diphtheria; Influenza; Mumps;

Rabies; Scarlet Fever; Tuberculosis; Whooping Cough

Benno charged with unlawfully entering quarantined building, 07/02/1915:3

Dr Elliott charged with failure to report contagious diseases, 02/11/1916:1

South Middleboro very diseased little village, 10/04/1918:1

Board of Health disproves claim of leprosy in Candyland employees (l), 04/11/1919:1

John Douglas suffers from sleeping sickness, 12/05/1919:1

**District Court** (*see* Fourth District Court)

**Disturbing the Peace**

Louis Herne charged, 02/04/1916:1

Patrick Powers pleads not guilty, 02/04/1916:1

George Houlihan charged for outburst at Park Theatre, 10/03/1919:1

**Dixon, Joseph Edward**

Former Middleboro couple celebrates 50th anniversary, 09/19/1919:7

**Dixon, Josephine**

Wed to Ralph Gibbs, 02/22/1918:7

**Doane, George E.**

Hardware (ad), 01/01/1915:8

Awarded hardware contract for new theatre, 04/02/1915:1

"Random Rambler" about town (l), 05/07/1915:5

Elected treasurer at Doane Family Association reunion, 07/23/1915:1

Candidate for senate, biography (p), 07/30/1915:1

Senator for this district (ad) (p), 09/17/1915:8

Substantially endorsed in primary, 09/24/1915:1

Replaces Sampson as vice-president of Savings Bank, 08/18/1916:8

Donates tablet in memory of founders of Eastham, 09/01/1916:5

Makes changes to interior of store, 01/26/1917:1

Wins seat on library board, biography (p), 03/09/1917:1

Finds old newspaper, documents when remodeling, 04/20/1917:1

Hardware store in business 37 years (ad), 05/04/1917:8

Closed Thursday afternoons for summer (ad), 06/08/1917:8

Named member of board of exemption, 07/20/1917:1

Clerk for 39th district exemption board, 07/20/1917:4

Carver woman breaks leg falling down stairs, 09/19/1919:1

**Doane, George E. - Employees**

Employs Clifton Babbitt, 08/20/1915:1

Employs William Chamberlain, 09/03/1915:1

Employs Charles Weeks, 08/04/1916:1

Three of four clerks ill, 02/09/1917:8

Employs Harold Lovell, 07/27/1917:8

Employs William Chamberlain, 08/24/1917:8

Employs Clifton Babbitt, 09/14/1917:8, 07/05/1918:8

Employs Charles Weeks, 08/09/1918:1

Employs William Chamberlain, 08/23/1918:1, 07/25/1919:1

Employs Charles Weeks, 09/05/1919:1

**Doane, George H.**

Old letter found in remodel of Doane's store, 04/20/1917:1

**Doane, Patia S.**

Obituary, 09/21/1917:1

Widow of George H. dies at age 90, 09/21/1917:6

Son arrives from Montana for funeral, 09/28/1917:1

**Doctor's Club**

Local physicians form organization to promote professional and social improvement, 04/07/1916:1  
 Sets fee schedule (ad), 09/29/1916:8  
 Course for nurses (ad), 01/12/1917:8  
 Votes to extend services to needy dependents for duration of war, 06/29/1917:1  
 Asks voters to consider having public health nurse (l), 03/08/1918:1  
 Pays tribute to Dr Hodgson, 12/06/1918:1  
 Sponsors motion picture for men only, 05/23/1919:1  
 Sets new rate schedule (ad), 10/31/1919:5

**Dodge, Russell**

New principal of Pratt Free School, 09/07/1917:1

**Dodge, Russell C.**

New principal of Pratt Free School called suddenly to Camp Devens, 09/21/1917:1

**Doel, Frank**

Son born, 02/04/1916:1

**Doel, Fred**

Daughter born, 08/16/1918:3

**Dog Shows**

Robert Hewitt and Frank Egger among exhibitors in New Bedford, 05/14/1915:1  
 Barrows' dog *Copley* takes silver cup at Brockton show, 06/11/1915:1  
 Hewitt has successful showing at New Bedford Kennel Club show, 10/15/1915:1  
 Barrows' pointer *Copley* wins at Brockton dog show, 06/09/1916:1  
 George Lovell takes first prize at Brockton Humane Society show, 06/28/1918:8  
 Lovell's dog wins blue ribbon at Barnstable fair, 08/30/1918:1  
 Lovell's dogs win ribbons at Bridgewater Kennel Club show, 09/13/1918:1  
 George Lovell awarded two prizes at New Bedford Kennel Club, 02/14/1919:1  
 Lovell's fox terrier takes second prize at Newport show, 08/22/1919:1  
 George Lovell captures prizes at Bridgewater fair, 09/19/1919:1  
 Lovell's fox terrier wins prizes at Brockton and Readville, 10/10/1919:1  
 Westgate's beagle wins best in show at Brockton, 11/07/1919:1

**Dogs**

Dr Haskell performs four operations with new anesthetic, 01/29/1915:1  
 George Lovell purchases awarding-winning Llewellyn setter, 10/01/1915:1  
 Mrs McDonald thrown to ground by loose dog, 11/19/1915:1  
 Edmund Pratt's *Nemo* undergoes dental procedure, 01/07/1916:1  
 French poodles for sale (ad), 03/24/1916:5  
 Greeley's dog figures in auto mishap on Spruce St, 08/25/1916:1  
 Shockley loses valuable hound to motorcycle, 09/08/1916:4  
 Benson's dog killed by auto, 09/22/1916:1  
 Prominent North Middleboro citizen donates dog ambulance to Boston hospital, 10/20/1916:1  
 Mad dog scare on Centre St, 02/21/1919:1  
 Dog that bit Pratt and Allison tests positive for rabies, 04/18/1919:1  
 Darius Place's cow bitten by rabid dog, destroyed by inspector of animals, 04/25/1919:1

**Dogs - Law and Legislation**

Middleboro's share of tax \$1,462.90, 01/15/1915:4  
 Notice of license requirements (ad), 03/12/1915:4  
 Officer licensed to kill unlicensed dogs, 07/23/1915:1  
 William Rice charged with keeping unlicensed dog, 10/22/1915:5  
 Middleboro share of license money \$1,506.09, 01/14/1916:1  
 Notice to owners concerning licensing (ad) (i), 03/24/1916:4  
 Middleboro share of county fund \$1,384.16, 01/12/1917:1  
 Lakeville share of fund \$442.09, 01/12/1917:5  
 Notice of license requirements (ad) (i), 03/23/1917:4  
 Dog officer has license to kill (ad), 08/24/1917:3  
 Middleboro share of dog fund \$1,458.34, 01/11/1918:1  
 Notice of licenses required (ad) (i), 04/05/1918:2  
 Uncollared, unlicensed dogs will be disposed of (ad), 06/21/1918:5  
 Middleboro share of license money \$1356.60, 01/17/1919:1  
 Lakeville share of license money \$381.90, 01/24/1919:4  
 No dogs allowed to run loose (ad), 02/21/1919:8

**Dogs - Law and Legislation cont.**

All dogs must be licensed (i), 03/28/1919:5  
 All dogs must be muzzled or restrained till further notice, 04/04/1919:1  
 Fourth dog killed because of rabies, 04/04/1919:1  
 Muzzle and restrain order (ad), 04/04/1919:5  
 Allison and Pratt bitten by Steadman's dog, 04/11/1919:4  
 As of June 1, 417 licenses issued, 06/06/1919:1  
 Muzzling law rescinded, 06/13/1919:1  
 Uncollared, unlicensed dogs to be killed (ad), 09/12/1919:3

**Doherty, Catherine**

Moves to Brockton, 10/31/1919:2

**Doherty, Edward F.**

Dog *Dawn* meets untimely death, 05/21/1915:8

**Doherty, Elizabeth**

Employed by William Egger, 08/20/1915:8, 08/11/1916:1

**Doherty, Ellen**

Obituary, 10/01/1915:1

Widow of Neal dies at age 75, 10/01/1915:4

**Dole, Patrick**

Elders Pond residence burns to the ground, 01/08/1915:5

**Dole, Patsy**

Starts work on new house, 11/03/1916:1

**Doll, Louis**

Employed with New Bedford Onset Street Railway, 08/24/1917:7  
 Moves to Wareham, 09/28/1917:6

**Dominer, H.E.**

Purchases East Grove St house from Miller, 03/28/1919:1

**Donahue (Mr)**

Telephone lineman heads for Fall River, 07/06/1917:1

**Donato, Mary A.**

Widow of Joseph dies at age 70, 07/05/1918:4

**Doncett, Minnie**

Wife of Raymond dies at age 35, 12/22/1916:4

**Donner, George**

Son born, 09/17/1915:1

**Donner, Harold John**

Son born to George, 09/17/1915:1

**Donovan, Edward**

Dies at age 38, 02/16/1917:4

**Donovan, John**

Walks to Wareham, 12/03/1915:1

**Donovan, Mary Frances**

Daughter of Timothy and Annie dies at age 17, 04/11/1919:4

**Doolan, Martin H.**

State Farm attendant enlists in field artillery, 07/06/1917:1

**Doolin, Martin H.**

State Farm attendant enlists in infantry, 07/20/1917:1

**Door, George D.**

Thrift field of corn owned by Dorr and Townsend admirable, 07/19/1918:4

**Doris, Dick**

Leonard & Barrows employee resigns work to enlist, 11/02/1917:1

**Dorman, Allison R.**

Elected district scout commissioner, 10/20/1916:1

**Dornan, Charles**

Purchases Ford touring car, 10/27/1916:1

**Dorr, G. Delle**

Lightning enters Bedford St residence, 07/21/1916:1

**Dorr, Louis A.**

Purchases Miller St house from Delano, 05/11/1917:2

**Dorrance (Mr)**

Lets South Main St house to Bump, 12/03/1915:1

**Dorsey, Thomas F.**

Resigns post with fire district, moves to Marshfield, 02/19/1915:1  
 Engineer concludes labors at new standpipe, 12/17/1915:3

**Doucet, Joseph**

Nephew of Minnie Arsenault seriously wounded in France (l), 12/20/1918:3

**Doucett, Thomas**

Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/15/1918:3, 02/22/1918:6

**Doucette, Alden Vaughan**

Son born to Earle Vaughan, 03/19/1915:1

**Doucette, Joseph**

Enlists during big recruitment drive here, 03/30/1917:1  
On casualty list, foot amputated, 02/21/1919:1  
Writes from DeBarkation Hospital No. 3 in New York, 05/02/1919:1  
Wounded infantryman receives treatment in Boston, 05/30/1919:1  
Serviceman who lost foot undergoes third operation, 11/14/1919:1

**Doucette, Paul James**

Infant son of Francis L. and Margaret H. Anderson dies, 02/21/1919:4

**Doucette, Thomas**

Soldier here right from Mexican border (p), 05/12/1916:1  
Member of Troop K, 16th Cavalry in Texas, 12/07/1917:1  
Cavalryman arrives home from overseas, 09/05/1919:1

**Douglas, John P.**

Suffers from sleeping sickness, 12/05/1919:1

**Douglass, Sadie**

Obituary, 12/20/1918:4

**Dow, Clarence**

Daughter born, 08/09/1918:1

**Dow, Clarence R.**

Moves to Keene, NH, 07/18/1919:1

**Dower, Raymond**

New coach of high school football team, 09/29/1916:1

**Dower, Raymond L.**

New commercial course teacher at high school, 08/25/1916:1

**Dower, Raymond S.**

New commercial teacher and coach at high school, 06/09/1916:1  
Coach of football champions from Middleboro High School (p),  
12/07/1917:7  
Commercial department teacher resigns, 05/10/1918:1  
Moves to Wakefield, 06/28/1918:4

**Dowling, Daisy**

Nurse in emergency room at Brockton Keith factory, 09/01/1916:1  
Nurse at Keith factory in Campello, 03/01/1918:1

**Dowling, Wade H.**

Employed as engineer in northwestern Canada, 01/24/1919:1

**Dowling, Wade Hamilton**

Engaged to Martha White Keith, 02/28/1919:8

**Dowling, William**

Awaits discharge from Canadian service, 07/25/1919:1

**Downing, Edward P.**

Purchases East Grove St cottage from Cummings, 07/28/1916:1

**Dowsett, James Monroe**

Carver man dies at age 96, 02/14/1919:4  
Oldest Carver resident dies, obituary, 02/14/1919:7

**Doyle, George F.**

Obituary, 03/12/1915:1  
Will in probate, 03/26/1915:6

**Doyle, George Franklin**

Dies at age 61, 03/12/1915:4

**Doyle, John**

Dies at age 25, 05/26/1916:4

**Doyle, Lillian**

Sells North Middleboro place to Gardner, 04/07/1916:1

**Doyle, Mrs George**

Sells Pleasant St house, moves to New Bedford, 04/21/1916:1  
Sells Pleasant St house to Gardner, 05/12/1916:1

**Draft Resisters**

Italian national DeMarzio arrested for failure to register, 06/28/1918:1  
DeMarzio caught, sent to Camp Devens, 07/05/1918:1

**Draghetti, Comelena**

Wedding described, 10/31/1919:1  
Wed to Garrett E. Whitty, 10/31/1919:4

**Draghetti, Joseph C.**

Draftee discharged for physical disability, 07/19/1918:4  
Wedding described, 08/29/1919:1  
Wed to Emma A. Rose, 08/29/1919:4

**Dragon, Oliver**

Pedestrian struck by auto, severely injured, 05/04/1917:7

**Drake, Beatrice**

Teaches in Springfield, 09/24/1915:1  
Accepts position in Southwick public schools, 10/01/1915:1  
Teaches in Southwick, 03/31/1916:1  
Attends the summer normal school at Hyannis, 07/14/1916:4  
Teaches in Southwick, MA public school, 05/11/1917:1  
Teaches in Quincy, 09/13/1918:1

**Drake, Charles P.**

Sells Pleasant St house to Baldwin, 03/02/1917:1  
Obituary, 09/06/1918:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 09/13/1918:6  
Benjamin Drake appointed estate administrator, 10/18/1918:1

**Drake, Charles Porter**

Dies at age 67, 09/06/1918:4

**Drake, Earle**

Moves from Florida to North Middleboro, 05/12/1916:1

**Drake, Earle W.**

Purchases motorcycle, 08/04/1916:4

**Drake, Elizabeth**

Wife of Enos dies at age 54, 11/12/1915:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 12/10/1915:6

**Drake, Enos**

Purchases light six Hudson, 08/13/1915:8  
Makes extensive improvements at 62 School St, 06/07/1918:5

**Drake, Ernest M.**

"Rock" house on Plymouth St renovated, 04/30/1915:1  
Entire family stricken with influenza, 12/27/1918:5  
Resumes work for Mrs D.G. Pratt after bout of influenza, 01/17/1919:1  
Collie struck and killed by auto, 06/13/1919:4

**Drake, Everett**

Stationed in France with motor truck service, 03/08/1918:1

**Drake, Everett O.**

Engaged to Stella Louise Smith, 08/29/1919:5

**Drake, George**

Appointed chauffeur at Central fire station, 05/09/1919:1

**Drake, H.A.**

Woodchoppers needed at once (ad), 01/11/1918:5

**Drake, Lazelle Sutcliffe**

Resigns post at high school, 08/24/1917:1

**Drake, Malcolm C.**

Employed at Bryant & Stratton Commercial school, 09/10/1915:1  
Member of faculty at Bryant & Stratton Commercial School in Boston,  
06/14/1918:1  
Enlists in paymaster's department of navy, 07/05/1918:1  
Reports for duty with paymaster's department, 09/13/1918:1  
Discharged from paymaster's department at Bar Harbor, ME,  
12/13/1918:1

**Drake, Malcolm Comstock**

Engaged to Marian Beals, 12/14/1917:1  
Wedding described, 06/13/1919:1  
Wed to Marian Beals, 06/13/1919:4

**Drake, Milton**

Suffers from whooping cough, 07/20/1917:1

**Drake, Mrs Reginald W.**

Replaces Dodge as Pratt Free School principal, 09/28/1917:4

**Drake, Mrs Walter**

Sprains wrist in fall, 10/26/1917:1

**Drake, Reginald W.**

Insurance agent presents volume of *Life Insurance* to public library,  
10/08/1915:1  
Attends preparedness training camp in NY, 07/14/1916:1  
Promoted to corporal, 07/28/1916:8  
Arrives home from Plattsburg training camp, 08/11/1916:1  
Engaged to M. Lazelle Sutcliffe, 05/11/1917:8  
Wedding described, 07/27/1917:1  
Wed to M. Lazelle Sutcliffe, 07/27/1917:4  
Enlists in naval reserves, 06/14/1918:1  
Called to service in naval reserves, 06/28/1918:4  
Transfers from Hingham station to Bumkin Island, Boston harbor,  
07/26/1918:1

**Drake, Reginald W. cont.**

Passes exams for Harvard Ensign school, 10/11/1918:1  
 Discharged from service at ensign's school in Harvard, 01/03/1919:8  
 Daughter born, 12/12/1919:1

**Drake, Reginald Whipple**

Engaged to Lazelle Sutcliffe, 07/13/1917:1

**Drake, Ruth**

Perfect school attendance for four years, 06/23/1916:1

**Drake, R.W.**

Comments before departure to training camp, 07/14/1916:5  
 Engaged to Lazelle Sutcliffe, 06/01/1917:5

**Drake, Walter**

Moves to Enoch Drake homestead, 03/05/1915:6  
 House lots on Centre St for sale (ad), 06/02/1916:8  
 Finds turtle inscribed "D.S. 1865", 06/09/1916:1

**Dressmakers**

*see also* Fabric; Tailors  
 Miss Brayton, practical sewing (ad), 10/01/1915:8  
 Helen Brayton re-opens fancy work studio (ad), 10/22/1915:7  
 Hortense and Eveleen O'Toole, dressmaking, millinery and accessories (ad), 02/16/1917:8

**Drew, Alvarus**

Falls on picket fence, gashes leg, 06/13/1919:1

**Drew, Benjamin**

*The Unitarian Idea of Death* (poem), 04/16/1915:5

**Drew, Cornelius**

Resigns from Washburn & Soule, moves to Plymouth, 03/30/1917:1

**Drew, Elmer O.**

Son born, 02/04/1916:1

**Drew, John**

Gets six months probation for receiving stolen property, 02/12/1915:3

**Drew, Margaret**

Employed at highway commission office, 08/09/1918:1

**Drew, Steve**

Nose broken in baseball game, 05/28/1915:1

**Drewinsky, Klement**

Purchases Lane St property from Sullivan, 11/24/1916:1

**Drinking Water** (*see* Middleboro Bottling Works)

**Driving Under the Influence** (*see* Drunk Driving)

**Driving While Intoxicated** (*see* Drunk Driving)

**Drowning**

Leland Washburn drowns in Nemasket River, 01/08/1915:1  
 Frapie of New Bedford drowns in Lakeville, 03/05/1915:3  
 Body of unknown man washes ashore at Assawompsett, 03/16/1917:1  
 Body of unknown man buried in Lakeville potter's field, 03/23/1917:1  
 Young Vincent Hyman narrowly escapes drowning, 07/06/1917:8  
 John McIsaac drowns in Clear Pond, 07/27/1917:1  
 Parker and Storey drown at Wenham Pond in East Carver, 08/17/1917:1  
 Mostrom narrowly escapes drowning in auto mishap, 10/05/1917:1  
 Higgins and Brownson narrowly escape drowning in Assawompsett, 08/09/1918:1  
 Mildred Kelsey drowns in small pond off Summer St, 08/09/1918:1  
 Infant son of Joseph Zion accidentally drowns in pail of water, 08/09/1918:5  
 Charles Reed, member of kite balloon detachment, drowns, 08/23/1918:1  
 Dominick Desalvo drowns in Nevertouch Pond after going through thin ice, 12/27/1918:1  
 Theodore Hebbert drowns in Nemasket River, 05/30/1919:1  
 New Bedford man drown in Long Pond, 06/27/1919:2  
 Brockton man drowns at Tispaquin, 07/11/1919:1

**Drugs and Medicines**

*see also* C.L. Hathaway & Co.; Everett Square Pharmacy; Frederick Lobl Co.; Johnson, E.M.; Morse's Drug Store  
 Fire on roof of West End Pharmacy, 03/19/1915:1  
 E.M. Johnson, registered pharmacist (ad), 04/16/1915:2  
 New light on the drug habit (I) (Edward H. Cleveland), 04/30/1915:5

**Drunk Driving**

Morse arrested after striking pedestrian with auto, 05/26/1916:1  
 Morse charged with operating vehicle under the influence, 05/26/1916:6  
 Morse found guilty after lengthy testimony, 06/02/1916:1

**Drunk Driving cont.**

Taunton man picked up on Everett St, 07/07/1916:1  
 Taunton man has day in court, 07/14/1916:1  
 People's Cash Market delivery man arrested, 12/01/1916:1  
 Rochester man in 4th district court, 02/23/1917:8  
 Ralph Morse found guilty, 03/09/1917:4  
 Lakeville case heard in court, 08/09/1918:1  
 William Beatty charged, 11/29/1918:2  
 Driver in Memorial Day auto accident pleads not guilty, 06/13/1919:1  
 Boston man in court for mishap at Purchade, 07/04/1919:2  
 Ralph Morse in court on charge of drunk driving, 09/05/1919:1

**Drunkness**

*see also* Drunk Driving  
 William Wilbur charged, 02/12/1915:3  
 Two local cases heard in court, 03/19/1915:2  
 Two cases in district court, 04/09/1915:2  
 One case in district court, 04/23/1915:1  
 Nine continued cases in district court, 07/09/1915:1  
 Five continued cases in district court, 09/10/1915:1  
 Man crazed with drink hauled in, 10/29/1915:5  
 Chief Hathaway finds man at church in poor condition, 01/28/1916:2  
 Peter Johnson arrested for drunkenness, possession of shotgun, 07/14/1916:1  
 Johnson case continued, 07/21/1916:1  
 Palmer Eaton charged with three counts, 08/04/1916:1  
 Curley and LeBaron charged, 08/18/1916:1  
 Edward Rowe pleads guilty, 09/08/1916:1  
 Drunken Johnson survives close encounter with trolley car, 09/29/1916:1  
 Continued cases take up court time, 10/06/1916:1  
 Young man under the influence cannot find East Taunton home, 07/19/1918:1  
 Three cases from Lakeville continued, 08/09/1918:1  
 Old offender in court, 11/22/1918:1  
 Embert Johnson charged, 11/29/1918:2

**Dry Goods** (*see* A.R. Glidden & Son; Adams Company)

**Dube, Ezimeall A.**

Wed to Maria Magnan, 01/15/1915:4

**Dube, Henry**

South Carver man heads to Camp Devens, 10/12/1917:5  
 Still in France, 03/14/1919:4  
 Arrives home from overseas, 05/09/1919:4  
 Discharged from service, 05/30/1919:4

**Dube, Philip**

Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7

**Dubois, E.D.**

Ice (ad), 05/10/1918:5

**Dubois, Edward**

Auction sale at Sachem St farm, 11/17/1916:5

**Dubois (Mr)**

Fire burns through rafters at Sachem St house, 06/08/1917:1

**Ducasse, Amelia**

Wed to Albert T. Thomas, 01/15/1915:4

**Ducette, Joseph**

Member of Co. D of Plymouth, 07/27/1917:1

**Ducklesman, Aldsman, A.**

Bridgewater man dies at age 30, 12/10/1915:4

**Dudley, Blanche Carey**

Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/22/1917:1

**Dudley, Walter**

In court for riding bicycle on sidewalk, 07/12/1918:1

**Dudley, W.B.**

Overheated chimney causes blaze on West St, 01/19/1917:1

**Duffany, Alfred E.**

Lightning rips off ridge pole, 07/19/1918:1

**Duffany, Alice B.**

Wed to Harrison R. Barrows, 10/22/1915:4

**Duffany, Beatrice**

Wedding described, 10/22/1915:1

**Duffany, Leo Francis**

Wed to Helene Augusta Pembun, 07/05/1918:4

- Duffy, James A.**  
Dies at age 32, 09/17/1915:4
- Dugan, Bill**  
Secures job with New Bedford team, 07/20/1917:1  
Camp Devens team boast five former Middleboro players, 05/03/1918:1
- Dugan, William**  
Plays baseball with 302d Infantry team from Camp Devens, 06/14/1918:7
- Dugane, J.P.**  
Plympton man returns from 27 months of foreign service, 07/18/1919:3
- Duman, William M.**  
Plympton man called before exemption board, 08/03/1917:1
- Dunbar, Edith Hunt**  
Wed to Charles Wesley Baker, 04/12/1918:4
- Dunbar, G. Delmar**  
Employed at Sparrow Bros., 07/16/1915:1, 08/24/1917:8, 07/26/1918:1  
Purchases Oldsmobile roadster, 02/21/1919:1  
Employed at Sparrow Bros., 07/25/1919:1
- Dunbar, Jane W.**  
Obituary, 03/29/1918:1
- Dunbar, Laura J.**  
Falls, dislocates shoulder, sprains wrist, 08/22/1919:1
- Duncan, William**  
Wed to Dolena McGregor, 07/06/1917:4
- Duncklee, Chester V.**  
Out with Indian motorcycle, 05/28/1915:1  
Employed at T.W. Pierce Hardware, 08/13/1915:1, 08/16/1918:1
- Dunham, Arad R.**  
Couple celebrates 47th anniversary, 09/10/1915:1  
Speaks of Civil War experiences, 06/02/1916:1  
Champion gardener of North Middleboro, 08/11/1916:1  
Shoots two fox, 11/17/1916:1  
Chimney fire extinguished with no damage, 12/15/1916:6  
Visits South Middleboro school (I), 06/08/1917:2  
Plymouth St house occupied by Richmond, 11/23/1917:5
- Dunham, Arthur**  
Graduates from Wentworth Institute, 06/22/1917:4  
Home on leave as electrician on *USS American*, 04/05/1918:1  
Navy man returns to Boston after a year, 09/13/1918:1  
On board transport sunk at Hoboken pier, 10/18/1918:1  
Home on leave from *USS America*, 11/15/1918:1  
Welcome Home presentation, 08/29/1919:5
- Dunham, Arthur H.**  
Graduates from Wentworth Institute, 06/15/1917:1
- Dunham, Benj. F.**  
Sells Rice St cottage to Harrington, 11/21/1919:1
- Dunham, Carleton**  
Employed at Keith factory in South Boston, 07/06/1917:7
- Dunham, Carlton**  
Resigns from Leonard & Barrows, moves to California, 06/23/1916:1  
Former Middleboro man victim of serious accident in California, 08/25/1916:8  
Accepts post at Keith's South Boston factory, 11/17/1916:1  
Ill with measles, 06/08/1917:3  
Purchases auto, 07/20/1917:3  
Called to Camp Devens, 09/21/1917:7  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 10/12/1917:1, 10/19/1917:3  
On furlough from Camp Devens, 11/02/1917:1  
On leave from Camp Devens, 12/28/1917:2  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 02/22/1918:7, 03/08/1918:5  
Stationed at Camp Devens, 04/19/1918:2  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 05/03/1918:3, 05/17/1918:2, 05/31/1918:1  
Promoted to corporal, 07/05/1918:1  
Rock folks hear from serviceman, 11/29/1918:8  
Writes home from France, 12/20/1918:7  
Still in France, 01/31/1919:4  
Word received of serviceman's return, 10/31/1919:3
- Dunham, Carlton M.**  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 04/25/1919:1  
Last man overseas hasn't been heard from since August, 10/24/1919:1
- Dunham, Carlton M. cont.**  
Last Middleboro man returns from overseas, in hospital in PA, 10/31/1919:1  
Returns home after nearly a year and a half of foreign service, 11/21/1919:7
- Dunham, C.H.**  
Chicks for sale (ad), 03/01/1918:5
- Dunham, Charles**  
Remembered by Leonard & Barrows employees with fine traveling bag, 12/24/1915:1
- Dunham, Clifford S.**  
Moves to Eastondale, 10/22/1915:1
- Dunham, C.M.**  
Private stationed at Camp Devens, 06/28/1918:7
- Dunham, Edward F.**  
Dies at age 57, 11/02/1917:6
- Dunham, Eva A.**  
Wed to Charles H. Leach, 01/19/1917:6
- Dunham, Everett**  
Finds government work at Waltham, 08/23/1918:7
- Dunham, Florence A. Smart**  
Obituary, 09/14/1917:1
- Dunham, Florence Adelaide**  
Wife of Arad R. dies at age 67, 09/14/1917:4
- Dunham, George**  
Carpentering at Veazie's house, 08/27/1915:4  
Builds addition to Martha Smith's house, 12/17/1915:3  
Contracts to build addition to Hayden's house, 04/14/1916:1  
Finds government work at Waltham, 08/23/1918:7  
Employed in New Bedford, 06/27/1919:7
- Dunham, George I.**  
Enlists in navy, 12/07/1917:5
- Dunham, George Irving**  
Thanks service committee for package at Christmas time (I), 01/11/1918:6
- Dunham, George W.**  
Obituary, 11/12/1915:1
- Dunham, George Wilson**  
Dies at age 43, 11/12/1915:4
- Dunham, Harold**  
Shoots fox, 12/31/1915:1  
Shoots second fox of season, 02/18/1916:1  
Enlists in Co. D, 5th Reg. Plymouth, 07/13/1917:1  
Member of Co. D of Plymouth, 07/27/1917:1  
Serves in Co. D, 101st Infantry, 10/19/1917:1  
Victim of accident in France, 11/02/1917:1  
Writes from the front (I), 05/31/1918:6  
Comes through war without a scratch, 12/20/1918:1
- Dunham, Harold F.**  
Wedding described, 10/22/1915:1  
Wed to Minnie Howard Shurtleff, 10/22/1915:4  
Appointed lieutenant in charge of boys going to camp, 07/26/1918:1  
Promoted to corporal at Camp Devens, 09/27/1918:1  
Employed in Washington, DC, 08/08/1919:1  
Daughter born, 08/15/1919:1
- Dunham, Harold Freeman**  
Engaged to Minnie Howard Shurtleff, 09/24/1915:1
- Dunham, Harold L.**  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (I), 02/08/1918:6  
News of the 101st Infantry (I), 12/27/1918:2  
Discharged from service with Co. D, 101st Infantry, goes to school in Boston, 05/16/1919:1
- Dunham, Henry**  
Obituary, 02/16/1917:2
- Dunham, Henry W.**  
Obituary, 02/16/1917:1  
East Carver man dies at age 68, 02/16/1917:4
- Dunham, Herbert H.**  
Son born, 11/14/1919:1
- Dunham, H.H.** (see H.H. Dunham's Garage)

- Dunham, Horace H.**  
Son born, 04/16/1915:3
- Dunham, Irving**  
Ill with measles, 04/07/1916:1  
Enlists, reports for duty in Newport, 12/14/1917:3  
Stationed in Newport, 01/18/1918:5  
Home on furlough from Newport, 02/15/1918:3  
Writes to parents from Liverpool, 04/12/1918:3  
On return voyage from Liverpool, 04/26/1918:2  
Home on furlough from navy, 07/05/1918:1, 08/30/1918:5  
Home on leave from *USS Leviathan*, 10/25/1918:1  
Rock folks hear from serviceman, 11/29/1918:8  
Home on leave from navy, 01/03/1919:4  
Expects to sail for France soon, 03/14/1919:7  
Home on furlough, 06/20/1919:3  
Navy man home on leave, 07/18/1919:5  
Photo of *USS Leviathan* at Hathaway's pharmacy, 07/18/1919:8  
Home on leave from guard duty in Boston, 09/26/1919:1  
Discharged from navy, 10/10/1919:1
- Dunham, Irving E.**  
South Carver man called to service in Vancouver, WA, 06/28/1918:2  
Arrives home from US service in Vancouver, 12/20/1918:4
- Dunham, Irving S.**  
Employed at Hathaway's pharmacy, 07/07/1916:1
- Dunham, Jacob B.**  
Dies at age 68, 11/15/1918:6  
George Stetson appointed estate administrator, 12/12/1919:3
- Dunham, Judith**  
Employed at telephone exchange, 05/12/1916:1  
Wed to Norman G. Eaton, 12/15/1916:6  
Ill with influenza, 01/10/1919:1  
Employed at A.R. Glidden & Son, 08/01/1919:5
- Dunham, Judith Boynton**  
Wedding described, 12/15/1916:1
- Dunham, LeRoy**  
Secures position in Assonet, 06/04/1915:1  
Wedding described, 03/23/1917:1
- Dunham, LeRoy F.**  
Graduates from Bradford- Durfee Textile School, 05/28/1915:1
- Dunham, Leroy F.**  
Connected with Thomas A. Edison lab in New Jersey, 08/29/1919:1
- Dunham, LeRoy Shaw**  
Engaged to Mary Albertson Dunham, 08/18/1916:1  
Wed to Mary Albertson Dunham, 03/23/1917:4
- Dunham, Leslie**  
Teaches in Turner Centre, ME, 09/21/1917:7
- Dunham, Marian**  
Resumes duties at Worcester City Hospital, 09/10/1915:1  
Concludes studies at Worcester City Hospital, 10/08/1915:1
- Dunham, Marion**  
Employed at Worcester City hospital, 01/08/1915:4  
Graduates from Worcester City Hospital, 07/02/1915:1  
Graduate nurse of Worcester Hospital has case here, 06/09/1916:1
- Dunham, Mary**  
Wedding described, 03/23/1917:1
- Dunham, Mary Albertson**  
Engaged to LeRoy Shaw Dunham, 08/18/1916:1  
Wed to LeRoy Shaw Dunham, 03/23/1917:4
- Dunham, Minnie**  
Purchases Pearl St tenement from John Harrington, 12/05/1919:1
- Dunham, Morton**  
And Ernest Perkins bag 80-lb. deer, 11/19/1915:1
- Dunham (Mr)**  
Member of high school baseball team (p), 06/25/1915:1
- Dunham, Mrs W.D.**  
Woman wanted to do drawn work at home (ad), 11/07/1919:8
- Dunham, Roy**  
Daughter born, 04/05/1918:2
- Dunham, Samuel E.**  
Elm St couple celebrates wedding anniversary, 04/25/1919:1
- Dunham, Sarah Lizzie**  
Petition for administration of estate, 11/21/1919:6
- Dunham, Susan E.**  
Struck and killed by train, 06/27/1919:5  
Funeral held at home of daughter, 07/04/1919:7
- Dunham, Walter**  
North Carver man employed in Middleboro, 01/31/1919:4  
Rock house destroyed by fire, 06/06/1919:1
- Dunham, Warren**  
Holloway builds cottage on Everett St, 04/27/1917:5
- Dunham, William**  
Clark sells place to Scott, 12/22/1916:1  
Goodreau vacates Wareham St place, 12/22/1916:1  
Bedford St couple celebrates 25th anniversary, 06/14/1918:6  
Robert Scott sells Dunham place to Herbert Chase, 10/24/1919:1
- Dunham, William E.**  
With 11th Cavalry at Fort Oglethorpe, 06/15/1917:5  
Discharged from service after 25 months' service, 06/27/1919:1
- Dunn, L.W.**  
J.B. Deane details lineage (l), 04/20/1917:3
- Dunn, Mildred**  
Wedding described, 01/05/1917:5
- Dunn, Mildred Elizabeth**  
Wed to Kenneth Eugene Shaw, 12/29/1916:4
- Dunn, R.G.**  
Foreman at Keith & Pratt, 05/11/1917:1
- Dunnell, Frederick W.**  
Sheriff's sale, 02/02/1917:3  
T.W. Pierce Hardware Co. wins judgement against, 02/09/1917:3  
Mortgagee's sale, 05/18/1917:7
- Dunnell, F.W.**  
Grocer (ad), 06/30/1916:8  
Proprietor, The People's Cash Market (ad), 11/10/1916:8  
Sheriff's sale, 02/02/1917:3
- Dunnell (Mr)**  
Property on School St sold to Bitsikas, 10/26/1917:1
- Dunning, Susan E.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 03/19/1915:6  
Grace Chandler appointed estate administrator, 04/16/1915:3
- Dupee (Miss)**  
Purchases Ford roadster, 06/16/1916:1
- Duplissey, Eva**  
Employed in State Farm office, 04/27/1917:1
- Dupont, Corabel**  
Daughters of Isabella members file suit against, 03/16/1917:1  
Final decree reached in Jewel Court and Pasztor versus Dupont, O'Hara and Rogers, 02/07/1919:2
- Dupont, George**  
Purchases Elm St property from Hannah Shurtleff, 08/01/1919:8
- Dupont, George N.**  
Purchases Buick touring car, 03/19/1915:1  
Displays army shoes at store, 09/03/1915:1  
Marks 10th anniversary, 10/27/1916:4  
Issues handsome calendars to regular customers, 12/14/1917:4  
Attends post grad course in practipedics, 05/17/1918:1
- Dupont, G.N.**  
House for sale (ad), 11/07/1919:8
- The Dupont Shoe Co.**  
Hub-mark rubbers (ad), 01/08/1915:7  
Reliable footwear (ad), 04/16/1915:12  
Size 15 shoe made by Keith & Pratt on display, 10/01/1915:1  
Anderson resigns, replaced by Budd, 05/31/1918:8  
Wins prize for window display, 07/26/1918:1  
Remodeling sale (ad), 02/28/1919:3  
Remodeling sale, 02/28/1919:5  
Description of alterations to store, 03/28/1919:8
- Dupre (boy)**  
Saves Fournier boy from bonfire, 11/05/1915:5
- Dupre, Louis**  
Enlists in hospital corps, 04/20/1917:5

**Duprey, Louis**

Enlists during big recruitment drive here, 03/30/1917:1  
 Discharged from service at Camp McClellan, AL, 02/28/1919:8  
 Discharged from army service, enlists in merchant marine, 04/18/1919:1

**Duprey, Thomas**

Wed to Dora Mary Somers, 03/23/1917:4  
 Riley charged with larceny of turkey from Duprey, 10/10/1919:3  
 Riley discharged after court proceedings, 10/17/1919:7

**Durant, Kenneth**

Funeral held in North Carver, 07/25/1919:4

**Durant, Kenneth Chase**

Infant son of Lester W. and Mabel C. McNutt dies, 07/25/1919:4

**Durfee, Julia A.**

Widow of William H. dies at age 80, 03/17/1916:4

**Durgin, Walter Starrett**

Wed to Geraldine Holmes Moody, 06/14/1918:6

**Durgin, William F.**

Obituary, 03/17/1916:8

**Durkee, Annie L. Moulton**

Attleboro woman dies at age 27, 11/19/1915:6

**Durling, Ina**

Wed to H. Robert Bailey, 01/03/1919:4

**Duryea, Arthur**

Charged with theft of clothing from Atkins, 06/22/1917:3

**Dushane, Adaline**

Lakeville tax collector's sale, 08/27/1915:3

**Dushane, Adeline**

Executor presents account of estate, 03/05/1915:4  
 Executor's sale of real estate, 08/13/1915:4

**Dustin, Adrian C.**

Dies at age 75, 07/12/1918:4

**Dustin, Ellen**

Student teacher at West Side School, 04/23/1915:4

**Dutra, Anthony**

Son born, 11/14/1919:1

**Dutra, Joseph**

Tidings from overseas (l), 11/08/1918:6  
 Writes to mother from overseas (l), 02/14/1919:2  
 Writes to mother from France (l), 03/14/1919:3  
 Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 05/02/1919:2

**Dutra, Joseph R.**

Writes to parents from overseas (l), 01/03/1919:7

**Dwellings - Fires**

Slight chimney fire at home of Frank Cobb, 01/01/1915:5  
 Disastrous fire at Begley house on Benton St, 01/08/1915:1  
 Dole's Elders Pond residence burns to the ground, 01/08/1915:5  
 Entire department out for chimney fire at Alden's, 01/08/1915:5  
 Brisk blaze in cellar of Wade house on Barrows St, 01/22/1915:1  
 Chimney fires at Benson and Carver residences, 02/12/1915:4  
 Clothing starts fire at Finney home on Centre St, 02/19/1915:5  
 House at corner of Plymouth St and State Farm Rd destroyed by fire, 03/12/1915:1  
 Hugo Roeder's house burns in East Middleboro, 03/12/1915:1  
 Roeders left homeless by fire, 03/12/1915:4  
 Brisk chimney fire at Crowell's dangerous in windy conditions, 03/19/1915:1  
 Subscription paper circulated to aid Roeder family, 03/19/1915:1  
 Slight chimney fire at Thomas house quickly extinguished, 03/26/1915:1  
 Home of Ezra Morse destroyed, 04/09/1915:1  
 Chimney fire at Kennedy's interrupts firemen's ball, 04/16/1915:3  
 Chimney fire at Sturtevant's gets entire department out, 05/21/1915:1  
 B.C. Shaw's house catches fire, Hanson makes repairs, 05/21/1915:7  
 Beatty house has brisk chimney fire, 05/28/1915:1  
 Serious blaze at Mart Pierce place, 06/04/1915:2  
 Chimney fire at 101 Centre St, 06/04/1915:8  
 Kerosene lamp explodes at Warapicki house, causes fire, 07/02/1915:1  
 Blaze well underway at Lemone's when fire department arrives, 08/27/1915:1  
 Apple tree survives blaze at Morse's, 09/03/1915:1  
 Kelsey's house, carriage shed and barn totally destroyed, 09/17/1915:1

**Dwellings - Fires cont.**

Gasoline flat iron causes blaze at Beech's, 10/22/1915:1  
 Chimney fire at Crossley's burns itself out, 11/12/1915:1  
 Chimney fire gets into partitions at Ralph Hathaway's, 11/26/1915:1  
 Fournier's house off Wood St practically destroyed by fire, 12/17/1915:3  
 A.C. Wilbur narrowly escape fire in home, 12/24/1915:2  
 Chimney fire at Thomas' does slight damage, 01/28/1916:1  
 Defective chimney cause of destructive fire at Paull house, 02/11/1916:1  
 Old farm house on Marion Rd consumed by fire, 02/18/1916:1  
 Slight blaze at South Main St house, 03/03/1916:1  
 Robinson's Warrentown place destroyed, 03/03/1916:8  
 Blaze at West St in home occupied by Swetlovich, 05/05/1916:1  
 Slight fire at Lucas home extinguished quickly, 05/19/1916:1  
 Smoke frightens residents at 86 Oak St, 06/16/1916:1  
 Oil stove fire at Bourne Wood's raises alarm, 09/22/1916:1  
 Carlson house on Precinct St burns to the ground, 10/13/1916:1  
 Matches and carpet source of fire at Shores' house, 12/15/1916:1  
 Dunham's chimney fire extinguished with no damage, 12/15/1916:6  
 Chimney fire on Everett St quickly extinguished, 12/29/1916:1  
 Blaze at West St quickly extinguished, 01/05/1917:1  
 Department calls at fires on West St and West Grove St, 01/19/1917:1  
 Fire gets good start at Eaton's on Rock St, 02/02/1917:5  
 Brisk chimney fire at Coughlin's Benton St house, 03/02/1917:1  
 Fire at Libbie's house in Wapanucket quickly extinguished, 03/23/1917:1  
 Hunt's house on South St burns, 04/13/1917:1  
 Fire at Begley's Centre St house, 05/18/1917:1  
 Brooder causes fire on Wareham St, 05/18/1917:4  
 Forest fire sets Merrick's roof ablaze, 05/25/1917:1  
 Fire burns through rafters at Dubois' Sachem St house, 06/08/1917:1  
 Alden place on Summer St totally destroyed, 11/16/1917:1  
 Chimney fire at Mello's West St home, 12/14/1917:1  
 Chimney fire at Bumpus house, 01/11/1918:5  
 Chimney fire at South Middleboro parsonage quickly put out, 02/22/1918:2  
 Chimney fire at 67 Cambridge St, 03/15/1918:1  
 Fire at Oak St house occupied by Braley and Shurtleff, 03/22/1918:4  
 Cigarette causes fire at Wareham St home of Fasulo, 04/26/1918:1  
 Mattress catches fire at Krikorian's house, 04/26/1918:1  
 Chimney sparks roof fire at Warapicki's on Oak St, 05/10/1918:8  
 Cushman's chimney fire quickly extinguished, 06/21/1918:2  
 Fire destroys Brodeur's house on Cedar St, 09/27/1918:1  
 Chimney fire at Benson St home of William LeBaron, 12/06/1918:1  
 LeBaron house declared unsafe after chimney fire, 12/06/1918:7  
 King extends thanks to fire department (l), 12/20/1918:1  
 Carr loses all belongings in blaze, 04/11/1919:1  
 Bucket brigade responds to chimney fire at Stuart's, 04/18/1919:1  
 Brisk chimney fire at Munroe's North Lakeville home, 04/18/1919:4  
 Two cottages at Wayside burn, 04/25/1919:1  
 Chimney fire spreads to ell at Caswell house, 05/02/1919:1  
 Smoke, but no fire at Ransden house, 06/06/1919:1  
 Walter Dunham house at Rock destroyed, 06/06/1919:1  
 Robert Scott's Rock house destroyed, 06/20/1919:3  
 Fire at Oliver Eaton place, owned by Hartmann, extinguished, 07/18/1919:1  
 Fire at Kitchoun house at Centre and Pearl St, 08/15/1919:1  
 Fire at Fuller St bungalow owned by Powell, 09/19/1919:4  
 Chimney fire in Thomas' house on Smith St, 10/24/1919:1  
 State Farm tenement, owned by Blackstone, burns to the ground, 12/26/1919:1

**Dyer, Carrie A.**  
 Has improvements made to North Middleboro place, 06/25/1915:1

**Dyer, George B.**  
 Burial at Central Cemetery, 02/12/1915:5  
 Petition for administration of estate, 03/19/1915:6  
 Elwood Parmenter appointed estate administrator, 04/16/1915:3

**Dyer, George Bernard**  
 Dies at age 37, 02/05/1915:4

**Dyer, Marie**  
 Dies at age 25, 04/02/1915:4

**Dyer, Mrs George B.**

Moves to Bridgewater, 07/30/1915:1

**Dyer, Nathan T.**

Obituary, 01/25/1918:1

Dorchester man dies at age 66, 01/25/1918:4

**Dyer, N.T.**

East Middleboro folks attend funeral, 01/25/1918:5

**Dynamite** (*see* Explosives)

**E**

**E.A. Strout Co.**

Bowman sells three parcels to LaPrie, 03/26/1915:1

Employs Gordon Shaw as sub-agent, 04/23/1915:5

**Eackis, Mary**

Middleboro infant dies, 02/18/1916:4

**Earle, Mrs George A.**

Lets house to Witbeck, 06/25/1915:1

**East Middleboro Station**

Plymouth branch station closes, 03/14/1919:1

**East Taunton Street Railway**

April blizzard halts service, 04/09/1915:1

Conductor George Granfield resigns, 07/09/1915:1

Employs Edson Orrall, 09/15/1916:4

Starts 19th year of operation, 12/29/1916:1

Can still ride for a nickel, 09/07/1917:8

Conductor Durant Macomber resigns, 05/03/1918:1

Notice of fare increase, 05/31/1918:1

Public service commission hears petition for fare increase, 07/12/1918:1

Keith factory log trailer sideswipes East Taunton trolley, 11/15/1918:8

Considering closing lines?, 12/20/1918:7

Middleboro to Taunton now 20 cents, 01/10/1919:1

Files for fare increase, 08/29/1919:1

Truck strikes pole, knocks down wires, 09/26/1919:1

**Easterbrooks (Mrs)**

Bookkeeper at Atwood's mill, 10/18/1918:7

**Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway Co.**

Public Service Commission has authority to fix fares, 05/30/1919:1

Operates on "service-at-cost" system, 06/06/1919:2

Electric car service discontinued (t) ?, 08/15/1919:2

No more trolleys from New Bedford to Bridgewater, 08/29/1919:1

Real estate for sale (ad), 11/21/1919:2

**Eastham, Susie W.**

Resigns from teaching Latin at high school, 06/04/1915:1

Wedding described, 06/18/1915:1

**Eastlake, Mary**

Wed to Saito Torao, 09/03/1915:5

**Eastman, Raymond**

Wed at North Grafton, 06/25/1915:4

**Eastman, Raymond L.**

Wed to Belle Nicklin, 07/02/1915:5

**Eaton, Albert H.**

Purchases Overland four, 09/10/1915:1

Assistant superintendent of NE Brick Co. yards around Boston, 05/05/1916:1

**Eaton, Alex**

Horse and wagon stolen, 06/30/1916:1

Brockton police pick up horse thieves, 07/07/1916:1

Employee John Bernier leaves to work at sanatorium, 09/21/1917:1

Motor trucking (ad), 08/02/1918:8

Household moving business good, 09/06/1918:1

Moving business brisk, 09/13/1918:1

**Eaton, Alexander**

Purchases half-ton Atterbury truck, 08/02/1918:8

**Eaton, Barbara**

Struck by auto driven by Carlton Blades, 12/05/1919:1

**Eaton, Carrie**

Teacher of piano and organ (ad), 01/08/1915:5

Annual recital by pupils, 06/25/1915:1

Pupils present recital, 06/30/1916:5

Teacher of piano and organ (ad), 09/15/1916:8

**Eaton, Carrie cont.**

Students present annual recital, 06/29/1917:3

Students give well-balanced program, 06/14/1918:1

Pupils present second recital, 06/28/1918:5

Instructor in artistic piano forte playing (ad), 09/13/1918:8

Students give recital in Homestead hall, 06/27/1919:1

**Eaton, Carrie W.**

Piano forte instruction (ad), 09/05/1919:5

**Eaton, Catherine E.**

Attends Bridgewater Normal School, 09/14/1917:1

**Eaton, Catherine Eleanor**

Class of 1917 prophet, text of speech (p), 06/29/1917:1

Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/27/1919:5

**Eaton, Charles**

Daughter born, 10/12/1917:1

**Eaton, Chester A.**

Files complaint against William Davis for trespassing, 11/12/1915:1

**Eaton, Clara W.**

Lets rooms to William Holbrook, 10/25/1918:4

**Eaton, Etta**

Employed in Maine hotel for summer, 07/02/1915:1

Attends Bridgewater State Normal School, 09/17/1915:1

Teacher in Quincy district, 09/07/1917:1

**Eaton, Etta Frances**

Class of 1915 salutatorian (p), 07/02/1915:1

Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/22/1917:1

**Eaton, F.R.**

Displays dahlias at Hathaway's soda fountain, 09/10/1915:1

Dahlias bloom handsomely, 10/06/1916:1

**Eaton, George**

Lets Bedford St house to Barney, 12/10/1915:1

**Eaton, Joseph**

Arrives safely in France, 06/14/1918:1

Arrives in country from overseas, 08/08/1919:1

Discharged from military service, 08/15/1919:1

**Eaton, Joseph T.**

Soldier given sendoff, 04/26/1918:1

**Eaton, Katherine**

Employed in Maine hotel for summer, 07/02/1915:1

**Eaton, L. Sumner**

Employed at Nemasket Auto Co., 07/20/1917:1

Enlists in merchant marine, 05/24/1918:1

Home on leave from merchant marine, 11/01/1918:1

Son born, 08/29/1919:1

**Eaton, Leonard F.**

Obituary, 02/12/1915:5

**Eaton, Lewis A.**

Attends reunion at Colgate College, 07/02/1915:1

Reverend purchases auto for work, 08/13/1915:5

**Eaton, Lewis Sumner**

Engaged to Mary Gladys Bolles, 08/16/1918:1

Wedding described, 11/15/1918:3

Wed to Mary Gladys Bolles, 11/15/1918:6

**Eaton, Mary E.**

Petition for administration of estate, 01/28/1916:6

**Eaton, Mary Elizabeth**

Obituary, 01/21/1916:1

Widow of George F. dies at age 75, 01/21/1916:4

**Eaton, Mrs Alex**

Aunt dies in Kingston, 01/12/1917:1

**Eaton, Mrs Nathan**

Obituary, 10/18/1918:1

**Eaton, Mrs William**

Grows beautiful row of sweet peas, 09/08/1916:1

**Eaton, Norman**

Whitman's delivery truck overturns, driver Eaton unhurt, 07/16/1915:1

Employed at Whitman's, 09/17/1915:1

Resigns from Whitman's, 03/24/1916:2

Occupies Mrs D.G. Pratt's house on Plymouth St, 10/04/1918:1

**Eaton, Norman G.**

Wed to Judith Dunham, 12/15/1916:6

- Eaton, Norman Gardner**  
Wedding described, 12/15/1916:1
- Eaton, Oliver**  
Fire at home owned by Hartmann extinguished, 07/18/1919:1
- Eaton, Orrin**  
Daughter born, 09/22/1916:1
- Eaton, Orrin R.**  
Touring car driven by Shaw collides with Eaton's auto, 04/06/1917:1
- Eaton, Palmer**  
Charged with drunkenness, larceny of bicycle, 08/04/1916:1
- Eaton, Rodman**  
Employed at Woolworth's, 05/19/1916:1  
Resigns from Woolworth's, employed at Maxim Motor Co., 05/04/1917:3  
Obituary, 10/04/1918:1  
Dies at age 17, 10/04/1918:4  
Obituary, 10/11/1918:5
- Eaton, Seth**  
Changes made to rural free delivery routes, 11/26/1915:1  
Fire gets good start on Rock St, 02/02/1917:5  
Letter carrier, 09/28/1917:1  
Gathers rhubarb from cellar, 02/21/1919:1  
Rhubarb planted in cellar yields enough for pie, 03/07/1919:1  
Thieves take six of seven fowl, 05/16/1919:3
- Eaton, Seth A.**  
Rural mail carrier victim of another accident, 03/26/1915:1  
Delivers 8,833 pieces of mail in October, 11/05/1915:5  
Holds record for selling War Savings stamps, 01/11/1918:1
- Eaton, William**  
Employed in Bridgewater, 12/17/1915:3  
Ice boat out on Assawompsett, 01/21/1916:1  
Pulls stumps at Betty's Neck to clear land for food production, 04/20/1917:5  
Grades North Middleboro lawn, 05/11/1917:1  
Obituary, 11/09/1917:5
- Eaton, Williams**  
Land burned over by forest fire, 03/26/1915:1
- Eclipses**  
Greatest number possible in single year to occur in 1917, 01/05/1917:1
- Economics**  
Discussion of high cost of living attracts 200, 03/09/1917:5  
Economy Club formed here with 50 members, 03/09/1917:5
- Economy Club**  
Fifty members form club here, 03/09/1917:5
- Economy Public Market**  
Wanted, store location in Middleboro (ad), 01/24/1919:8
- Eddy, May**  
Public librarian gets salary increase, 03/30/1917:1
- Eddy, Harold M.**  
Prepares for departure to France, 05/03/1918:1  
On way to overseas, 05/10/1918:1  
Arrives safely in France, 05/31/1918:1  
Series of letters home from France (l), 07/19/1918:2  
Promoted to regimental sergeant major, 08/23/1918:1  
Commissioned second lieutenant at training school in France, 11/15/1918:8  
Wounded in action, 12/06/1918:1  
Wounded by machine fire in France, 01/03/1919:1  
Wounded man arrives home, 01/10/1919:1  
Speaks on war experiences to Plympton Sunday school, 02/21/1919:6  
Discharged from service, returns to work at MB Trust Co., 06/06/1919:1  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 08/29/1919:1  
Enrolls in New York University, 09/12/1919:1
- Eddy, Harold Morton**  
Jedermann's petition for name change granted, 04/05/1918:4
- Eddy, Leonard J.**  
Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 05/03/1918:1
- Eddy, Maraquita**  
Teaches in Middletown, CT, 06/30/1916:1
- Eddy, Mariquita Putnam**  
Engaged to Dwight Nelson Clark, 09/20/1918:1  
Wedding described, 04/18/1919:1  
Wed to Dwight Nelson Clark, 04/18/1919:4
- Eddy, Mrs Caleb F.**  
Newton woman dies, 11/16/1917:1
- Eddy, Zachariah**  
Ohio man traces ancestors of, 04/09/1915:1
- Edgar, Helen**  
Student-teacher at Union Street School, 02/22/1918:2
- Edgar, Helen G.**  
Student teacher at Union Street School, 12/14/1917:2
- Edgcomb, Harry L.**  
Resigns as treasurer of Commercial Club, 10/01/1915:1  
Purchases Buick roadster, 11/12/1915:1  
Principal takes leave of absence, 04/14/1916:1  
Purchases Buick roadster, 07/21/1916:1  
Concludes duties at School Street School, 12/29/1916:1  
Returns to see students play football, 11/16/1917:1
- Edgcomb, H.L.**  
To conduct hotel in Maine for summer, 07/02/1915:1  
School Street School principal resigns, accepts post in NY, 12/22/1916:1
- Edgcomb (Mr)**  
Coach of high school baseball team (p), 06/25/1915:1
- Edison Electric Illuminating Company**  
Proposal for service to town of Middleboro (ad), 02/11/1916:8  
What does proposal mean? (ad), 02/18/1916:3  
Outlines schedule of rates for Middleboro citizens (ad) (t), 02/25/1916:3  
Outlines benefit to town (ad), 03/03/1916:3  
Proceedings of adjourned town meeting, 03/31/1916:1
- Education**  
*see also* Scholarships  
A few thoughts (l) (J.B. Deane), 08/01/1919:7
- Edwards, Gladys M.**  
Wedding described, 10/12/1917:1  
Wed to Roy W. Tripp, 10/12/1917:4
- Edwards, Irving B.**  
Deputy governor of Mindanao, Philippines, 03/19/1915:1
- Edwards (Mr)**  
New employee at Atwood's mill, 02/09/1917:5
- Edwards, Oliver Dean**  
Wed to Emma Elizabeth Lanphear, 02/16/1917:4
- Edwards, R.I.**  
Farming in New Hampshire (l), 09/28/1917:6
- E.E. Cole Silver Co.**  
Moves silver plating business to Boston, 07/09/1915:1  
Contracts with government to plate 75,000 whistles, 06/28/1918:4
- Egger, Barbara**  
Obituary, 11/19/1915:1  
Widow of Philip dies at age 84, 11/19/1915:6
- Egger, Frank**  
Takes home three ribbons from New Bedford dog show, 05/14/1915:1  
Son born, 06/08/1917:1
- Egger, Philip L.**  
Purchases Buick auto, 05/11/1917:2  
Everett St couple celebrates 22nd anniversary, 10/10/1919:1
- Egger, Rose**  
Obituary, 05/10/1918:1  
Taunton woman dies at age 53, 05/10/1918:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 05/31/1918:7  
Administratrix presents account of estate, 08/22/1919:6
- Egger, William**  
Stove repair (ad), 01/08/1915:3  
Wed to Blanche Merriam, 02/05/1915:4  
Furniture house grand opening (ad), 04/02/1915:3  
Stoves (ad), 04/16/1915:11  
Daughter born, 07/16/1915:1  
Thursday afternoon closing begins, 06/09/1916:5

**Egger, William cont.**

Selling furniture for 15 years (ad), 10/20/1916:4  
 Displays live turkey in window, 12/22/1916:1  
 Closed Thursday afternoons for summer (ad), 06/08/1917:8  
 Daughter born, 12/13/1918:1  
 Purchases undertaking business of T.A. F. Washburn, 12/13/1918:1  
 Notice of purchase of undertaking business (ad), 12/13/1918:6  
 Red Cross dance should have had local band playing (l), 04/04/1919:1  
 Auction sale of tools and household furniture (ad), 04/11/1919:5  
 Leases Cushing stable, 06/27/1919:1  
 Purchases new GMC truck, 09/19/1919:1  
 Directs demonstration of fire-resisting paint, 09/26/1919:5  
 Auction sale of contents of Wareham St warehouse (ad), 10/17/1919:8

**Egger, William - Employees**

Employs Thomas Martin, 08/13/1915:1  
 Employs Elizabeth Doherty, 08/20/1915:8  
 Employs Albert Prince, 09/24/1915:1  
 Albert Prince resigns, replaced by Albert Ward, 12/10/1915:1  
 Melvin Southwick resigns, 09/15/1916:1  
 Albert Ward resigns, 06/29/1917:8  
 Employs Joseph Leonard, 05/10/1918:1  
 Joseph Leonard resigns, 01/24/1919:1  
 Employs Robert Clark, 04/11/1919:1  
 Employs Faye Owens, 11/07/1919:1  
 Employs Albert Vaughan, 11/14/1919:1

**Egger, Wm.**

Home furnishings (ad), 01/01/1915:5  
 Store to close Mondays at 6 p.m. (ad), 07/23/1915:5  
 To auction store at corner of Oak and Centre St (ad), 04/12/1918:5

**Egger's Undertaking Rooms**

John Weston, funeral director (ad), 12/27/1918:4

**Eggleston, E.E.**

30-in. well tile for sale (ad) (p), 09/06/1918:5

**Eggleston, E.S.**

Concrete well tile (ad) (p), 07/14/1916:8

**Eggleston, Ezra S.**

Sells Bedford St place to William Smith, 08/22/1919:1

**Eisle, Johanna**

Pittsley files court action against Eisle for failure to pay for work done, 02/15/1918:7

**Ekland, Gilmar**

Dies at age 35, 10/03/1919:2

**Elder's Pond**

Alden, Badmington and McKenna arrested for fishing in Elder's pond, 01/25/1918:1

**Eldredge, Elthea E.**

Wed to Ellis D. Atwood, 02/28/1919:1

**Eldredge, Henry W.**

Fares well at Camp Devens, 09/14/1917:1  
 Wounded in action, degree undetermined, 12/20/1918:1

**Eldredge, Lydia J.**

Engaged to Wilfred F. Silva, 01/22/1915:1

**Eldridge, Edith**

Wedding described, 01/22/1915:4

**Eldridge, George W.**

Chiropractor works in Niagara Falls, NY, 02/22/1918:8

**Eldridge, James F.**

Odd Fellows anniversary celebration committee member (p), 04/16/1915:1  
 Dies at age 74, 06/28/1918:4  
 Obituary, 07/05/1918:1  
 Petition for administration of estate, 09/27/1918:6  
 Cora Jenkins appointed estate administrator, 10/18/1918:1

**Eldridge, Lydia L.**

Wedding described, 01/21/1916:1  
 Wed to Wilfred F. Silva, 01/21/1916:4

**Elections**

Warrant for joint primaries, 09/10/1915:6  
 Selectmen appoint election officers, 09/17/1915:1  
 259 voters wrestle with mammoth ballot (t), 09/24/1915:1  
 Notice of primaries, 04/07/1916:7

**Elections cont.**

Trifle more than 10% of Middleboro folks vote in presidential primary, 04/28/1916:1  
 Selectmen appoint election officers, 09/22/1916:1  
 Notice of primaries, 09/22/1916:5  
 Joint primaries attract 50 fewer voters this year, 09/29/1916:1  
 Warrant for annual November election, 10/27/1916:5  
 Official ballot, 11/03/1916:7  
 National, state and county results tabulated (t), 11/10/1916:1  
 Votes in recent election canvassed by town clerks, 11/24/1916:1  
 Notice of primary (ad), 03/23/1917:8  
 Little interest in primary for Constitutional Convention, 04/06/1917:6  
 Warrant for election of delegates to Constitutional Convention, 04/20/1917:3  
 Washburn elected delegate to Constitutional Convention, brief biography (t), 05/04/1917:1  
 Joint primaries largest attended since 1911, 09/28/1917:1  
 Candidates cannot rouse voters from apathy, 10/26/1917:1  
 Notice of primary elections, 09/13/1918:4  
 Albert Washburn receives letter from Senator John Weeks (l), 12/13/1918:7  
 Notice of upcoming primary (ad), 09/12/1919:7  
 Little interest in primaries at Lakeville, 09/26/1919:1  
 Results of joint primaries, 09/26/1919:1  
 Warrant for annual election, 10/24/1919:3  
 Chester Weston marks 30th year as election officer, 11/07/1919:1  
 Republican landslide (t), 11/07/1919:1

**Elections - Lakeville**

Results of annual town meeting, 03/05/1915:5  
 Preview of town meeting, 03/03/1916:1  
 Town meeting lacks usual snap and ginger, 03/10/1916:1  
 Votes tabulated for Lakeville, 11/10/1916:4  
 Battle for selectman's post shapes up, 02/23/1917:5  
 Results of joint primaries, 09/27/1918:7  
 Results from Lakeville, 11/07/1919:6

**Elections - Massachusetts**

Alvin Howes declares candidacy for legislature, biography (p), 07/23/1915:1  
 Howes announces candidacy for legislature (ad), 07/23/1915:8  
 George Doane candidate for senate, biography (p), 07/30/1915:1  
 Seventh district representative race heats up, 08/13/1915:8  
 George Fox Tucker candidate for representative in 6th Plymouth district, 08/20/1915:1  
 George E. Doane, senator for this district (ad) (p), 09/17/1915:8  
 Gubernatorial candidates call on local voters, 10/22/1915:3  
 Warrant, 10/22/1915:4  
 Gov. Walsh speaks at Park Theatre, 10/29/1915:1  
 Certified list of candidates, 10/29/1915:7  
 Bourne Wood, candidate for representative (ad) (p), 10/29/1915:8  
 William Haskins, Republican candidate for representative (ad) (p), 10/29/1915:8  
 Middleboro results tabulated (t), 11/05/1915:1  
 Voting held at Pratt Free School, 11/05/1915:1  
 "Random Rambler" about town (l), 11/05/1915:5  
 As we were about to say-- , 11/12/1915:5  
 William Haskins declared winner, 11/19/1915:1  
 William Haskins announces candidacy for second term, 07/07/1916:1  
 Hyman files nomination papers as 7th district representative, 10/20/1916:5  
 Sampson declares candidacy for state representative, biography (l), 12/29/1916:1  
 Haskins, Casey announce candidacy for representative, 08/24/1917:1  
 Official state ballot, 09/14/1917:3  
 James Casey writes to voters of Middleboro (ad) (l), 09/21/1917:4  
 James Casey to run as both democrat and independent progressive candidate, 10/19/1917:1  
 Warrant for annual election, 11/02/1917:7  
 Results of balloting (t), 11/09/1917:1  
 Morrill S. Ryder announces candidacy for representative, biography, 05/24/1918:1  
 Ryder's candidacy favorably received, 06/07/1918:1

**Elections – Massachusetts cont.**

Morrill Ryder thanks 7th district voters for support (l), 09/27/1918:5  
 Frank Barrows candidate for 6th Plymouth Representative District (l), 03/14/1919:4  
 Ryder announces candidacy for re-election, 07/18/1919:4  
 Kiernan announces candidacy for state senate, 08/01/1919:5  
 Ryder files nomination papers, 08/08/1919:1

**Elections - Middleboro**

Phinney announces candidacy for overseer of poor, 01/22/1915:1  
 Spring politics, 01/22/1915:4  
 Candidates for overseer of the poor, 01/29/1915:1  
 No caucus this spring, 01/29/1915:1  
 Kendall, Leggee, Hathaway and Morse declare candidacy, 02/05/1915:1  
 Maddigan and Robinson to run for office, Burkhead declines, 02/12/1915:1  
 Nomination papers files, list of candidates, 02/19/1915:1  
 Omissions corrected, 02/26/1915:1  
 Results of annual town meeting (p) (t), 03/05/1915:1  
 Petition for recount of Dinsmore-Cushman vote received, 03/05/1915:8  
 Recount held in light board race, 03/12/1915:1  
 Wood, Deane declare candidacy, 01/21/1916:1  
 Dinsmore candidate for light commissioner, 02/04/1916:1  
 No joint primaries scheduled, 02/04/1916:1  
 Full list of candidates, 02/25/1916:1  
 Dinsmore for municipal light board (ad) (p), 03/03/1916:8  
 Wheeler outlines platform for election to Board of Health (ad), 03/03/1916:8  
 Dinsmore new light commissioner (p), 03/10/1916:1  
 Routine business attended to at town meeting, election held (t), 03/10/1916:1  
 LeBaron announces candidacy for selectman, 01/12/1917:1  
 Ichabod Thomas announces candidacy for selectman, 01/19/1917:1  
 Savery announces candidacy for assessor, 01/26/1917:6  
 Swett announces candidacy for selectman, 01/26/1917:6  
 Thompson and Lovell announce candidacy for assessor, 02/02/1917:1  
 Boynton writes in support of LeBaron's candidacy (l), 02/09/1917:8  
 Keedwell announces candidacy for selectman, 02/16/1917:1  
 Keyes, Beals announces candidacy for library board, 02/16/1917:1  
 Haskins announces candidacy for overseer of poor, 02/16/1917:8  
 Byrne announces candidacy for Board of Health, 02/23/1917:1  
 Eleven candidates for constable vie for eight positions, 02/23/1917:1  
 Pearson will not run for re-election to health board, 02/23/1917:1  
 Phinney and Deane announces candidacy, 02/23/1917:1  
 List of candidates for town offices, 03/02/1917:1  
 More votes cast than last year despite blizzard (t), 03/09/1917:1  
 No women show up to vote, 03/09/1917:8  
 Washburn expresses appreciation to voters (l), 05/04/1917:8  
 Warrant for annual election, 10/26/1917:7  
 Cromwell announces candidacy for selectman, 11/16/1917:1  
 Ichabod Thomas to run against selectman Cromwell, 12/21/1917:4  
 Candidates file nomination papers, 02/15/1918:8, 02/22/1918:3  
 Results from annual town meeting (t), 03/08/1918:1  
 Joint primaries lightly attended, 09/27/1918:1  
 Warrant for annual election, 10/25/1918:6  
 Results strongly republican (t), 11/08/1918:1  
 Adelia Richards new member of school committee (p), 03/07/1919:1  
 Adelia Richards wins election to school committee, other results (t), 03/07/1919:1

**Electric Railroads**

*see also* Bay State Street Railway Co.; East Taunton Street Railway; Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway Co.; New Bedford & Onset Street Railway Co.  
 Snow, rain cause travel problems, 02/05/1915:1  
 Turnout at centre inspected, 06/23/1916:1  
 Special car to leave North Middleboro at 4:45 p.m., 06/01/1917:1  
 Sections from Elliott's corner to Lakeville repaired, 08/17/1917:1  
 Lakeville selectmen part of committee to discuss options, 09/26/1919:1

**Electricians**

*see also* Bassett, Ralph M.; Belden, John A.; Dinsmore, Burton K.F. and C.A. Morgan take over Dinsmore's electrical business (ad), 03/01/1918:5

**Electricians cont.**

George Bryant appointed inspector of wiring, 03/08/1918:1

**Electricity**

*see also* Edison Electric Illuminating Company; Lakeside Power Station; Middleboro - Light Board  
 Fuel conservation hits local businesses, 12/19/1919:1

**Electrocution**

Murphy erects iron fence at transforming station, narrowly escapes, 09/07/1917:1

**Elks** (*see* Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks - Lodge No. 1274)

**Elliott, A. Wilbur**

Moves from Betty's Neck to Crossman Ave, 04/07/1916:1  
 Purchases homestead from Mrs E.M. Barden, 07/06/1917:1  
 Obituary, 04/19/1918:1  
 Petition for administration of estate, 04/26/1918:4  
 Estella Elliott appointed estate administrator, 05/17/1918:1  
 Administrator granted license to sell real estate, 09/13/1918:1

**Elliott, Alfred**

Charged with failure to report contagious diseases, 02/11/1916:1  
 Members of Doctor's Club set fee schedule (ad), 09/29/1916:8  
 Reviews reasons and effects of influenza epidemic (l), 10/11/1918:1

**Elliott, Annie**

Dies at age 43, 07/02/1915:4

**Elliott, Asa Wilbur**

Dies at age 38, 04/19/1918:4  
 Administratrix presents account of estate, 05/24/1918:6

**Elliott, George V.**

Trouble man for telephone company, 09/10/1915:1  
 Repair man for New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., 11/24/1916:1  
 Escapes serious injury in auto mishap, 01/05/1917:1  
 Repairman for local phone company, 08/31/1917:1  
 Employed at telephone exchange, 09/05/1919:1  
 Father dies in Dover, ME, 10/03/1919:1

**Elliott, Gladys M.**

Employed in Brockton, 03/19/1915:1  
 Employed at Goddard Hospital in Brockton, 07/16/1915:1  
 Wedding described, 11/07/1919:1  
 Wed to Calvin Webb, 11/07/1919:4

**Elliott, Mrs A. Wilbur**

Sells Wareham St place to Jesse Wilbur, 05/10/1918:1  
 Sells Barden Hill place to Pearson, 08/09/1918:1

**Elliott, Norman**

Discharged from service, on way home to Maine, 01/24/1919:1  
 Serves in 602d Aero Squadron, 01/24/1919:1

**Ellis, Charlotte E.**

Obituary, 12/20/1918:1  
 Petition for administration of estate, 01/24/1919:6  
 George Stetson appointed estate administrator, 02/14/1919:8  
 Nemasquet Chapter DAR passes resolutions upon death of, 05/30/1919:2

**Ellis, Charlotte Elizabeth**

Widow of Rufus H. dies at age 72, 12/20/1918:4

**Ellis, C.M.**

And Bennett help build addition to Rotch's summer home, 03/24/1916:2

**Ellis, Fannie Nye**

Engaged to Myron Willard Baxter, Jr., 11/14/1919:2

**Ellis, F.H.**

Closes store, moves to Rockland, 02/02/1917:1

**Ellis, Fred L.**

Purchases E.M.F. truck, 07/09/1915:1

**Ellis, George L.**

Presents old time sand shaker to Plympton public library, 08/15/1919:2

**Ellis, Gordon**

Convalescing in base hospital at Marseilles, France, 05/23/1919:1

**Ellis, Gordon W.**

Stationed with 1st Shop Regiment at Camp Johnston, FL, 09/20/1918:1

**Ellis, Hattie C.**

Finds 1858 notice of businesses closing early, 05/09/1919:1

**Ellis, Henry K.**

Norfolk Downs couple celebrates 50th anniversary, 12/28/1917:3  
 Civil War vet celebrates 87th birthday, biography, 09/27/1918:1

**Ellis, Herbert**

Steering gear snaps, auto collides with pole, 04/30/1915:8  
Plays with orchestra in Hanover, 06/18/1915:5  
Plays in orchestra at Hanover, 09/24/1915:1

**Ellis, Herbert L.**

Graduates from MIT, accepts post in Ohio, 06/16/1916:1

**Ellis, Herbert W.**

Corporal sails for France with signal corps, 06/14/1918:1

**Ellis, Howard W.**

Enlists in signal corps, 06/29/1917:1  
Supply sergeant arrives safely in France, 03/29/1918:1  
Home from hospital in France, 09/20/1918:1

**Ellis, Hulda**

Obituary, 04/25/1919:7

**Ellis, Hulda W.**

Widow of Gustavus D. dies at age 71, 04/25/1919:4

**Ellis, Isaiah K.**

Dies at age 77, 04/27/1917:4

**Ellis, James Fred**

Plympton man dies at age 67, 11/23/1917:4  
Obituary, 11/23/1917:7

**Ellis, Joseph F.**

Keith factory employee drafted, 10/05/1917:8  
Bugler transfers to quartermaster's corp at Camp Devens, 12/07/1917:1  
Wed to Anna M. Haggart, 06/28/1918:4  
Wedding described, 06/28/1918:5  
Corporal in charge of shoe repair at Camp Devens, 07/19/1918:4  
Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 02/14/1919:1

**Ellis, Mildred**

Ill with typhoid fever, 06/30/1916:1

**Ellis, Mrs Isaiah**

Fractures hip in fall from couch, 09/22/1916:1

**Ellis, Mrs T.L.**

Moves into Williams house on Courtland St, 11/03/1916:1  
Lets Courtland St house to Cushing, 12/21/1917:4

**Ellis, Nahum W.**

Badly shaken up in auto mishap, 07/16/1915:1  
Takes position with Boston firm, 12/07/1917:5  
Sells tailoring business to William Beatty, 04/19/1918:1  
Employed by Brown-Durrell Co. of New York, 09/20/1918:1  
Ill with influenza in Twin Falls, ID, 10/25/1918:8  
Dies in Twin Falls, ID, 11/08/1918:4  
Obituary, 11/08/1918:4

**Ellis, Nahum Wilber**

*In Memory of Nahum Wilber Ellis* poem by Lucy C. Cushing, 02/14/1919:7

**Ellis, N.W.**

Custom tailor (ad), 01/01/1915:5  
Employs tailoress Katherine Daley, 09/08/1916:8

**Ellis, Ralph**

Quartered at East Armory in Boston, 06/15/1917:8  
With sawmill corps in Scotland, 07/27/1917:7

**Ellis, Ralph T.**

Enlists as cook with lumbermen's outfit, 06/15/1917:5  
With the lumbermen's unit to Scotland (I), 08/03/1917:1  
To arrive home from Scotland soon, 08/17/1917:1  
Arrives home from Scotland after being discharged, details of trip, 08/31/1917:1  
Returned soldier visits homes of regiment members, 09/21/1917:1

**Ellis, Rufus H.**

Will in probate, 04/07/1916:4

**Ellis, Rufus Henry**

Obituary, 03/24/1916:2  
Dies at age 75, 03/24/1916:4

**Ellis Specialty Co.**

North Main St (ad), 06/30/1916:8  
Store closes, Ellis moves to Rockland, 02/02/1917:1

**Ellis Specialty Store**

Groceries, provisions and fish (ad), 04/16/1915:1  
Discontinued at Rock, 07/28/1916:4

**Ellison, William**

Dies at age 44, 04/30/1915:6

**Elmes, E.B.**

Sells North Lakeville lot to McLaughlin, 04/02/1915:1  
Moves from Plymouth St to Brockton, 05/04/1917:4  
Vacates house on Plymouth St, 07/13/1917:1

**Elmes, Sarah**

Obituary, 02/09/1917:1

**Elmes, Sarah S.**

Wife of Emery B. dies at age 59, 02/09/1917:4  
Will in probate, 03/09/1917:3

**The Elms**

Charles Rogers purchases from Pratt brothers, 11/26/1915:1

**Elocution** (*see* Voice Lessons)

**Emerson (Dr)**

Purchases Buick touring car, 09/22/1916:1

**Emerson, E.B.**

Purchases small auto for son, 01/29/1915:5

**Emerson, Ernest B.**

Members of Doctor's Club set fee schedule (ad), 09/29/1916:8  
Employed at State Farm, 10/06/1916:1  
Resigns as medical director at State Farm, 10/19/1917:6

**Emerson, Henry**

Named special police officer, 12/08/1916:1

**Emery, Charles F.**

Dies at age 65, 10/12/1917:4

**Emery, G. Fulsom**

Purchases Cherry St property from Cromwell, 06/25/1915:8

**Emery, Marion J.**

Engaged to George N. Leland, 12/28/1917:1

**Emery, Marion Jane**

Wedding described, 06/20/1919:1  
Wed to George William Leland, 06/20/1919:4

**Emery, P. Folsom**

Sells place near Fall Brook crossing to McNutt, 11/17/1916:1

**Empietro, Michello**

Liquor case dismissed, 09/14/1917:1

**Empietro, Philip**

Liquor case dismissed, 09/14/1917:1

**Employment**

*see also* Community Labor Board  
Local post office to assist department of labor, 02/05/1915:1  
Town committee to work with local employers, 03/05/1915:1  
Rev Walker finds woodcutting work for unemployed men, 03/19/1915:1  
Rev Walker sets up work for unemployed, 04/02/1915:1  
Whitman department store accepts minimum wage recommendation for woman, 02/11/1916:1  
Appointments made here to enforce anti-loading law, 07/12/1918:1

**Endres, Charles E.**

Messenger at G.E. Keith factory, 11/19/1915:1

**Endres, Chas. E.**

Painting (ad), 03/12/1915:8

**Endres, Irene**

Employed at Co-operative Bank, 05/30/1919:8

**Endres, Irene B.**

Attends Bridgewater Normal School, 09/14/1917:1

**Endres, Ray H.**

Wedding described, 05/12/1916:3  
Wed to Bessie M. Norton, 05/12/1916:4

**Englestad, Charles A.**

Purchase Overland touring car, 10/27/1916:1

**Englestead, Charles A.**

Petitions to construct garage on Centre St, 11/07/1919:4  
Selectmen consider petition, 11/14/1919:1

**Englested, Charles A.**

And Wade catch fine string of trout, 04/09/1915:1  
Englested's wagon damaged by Keith factory truck, 07/20/1917:1  
Catches 2.25-lb. trout, 04/18/1919:1

**English, Peter**

Sanatorium employee struck by auto, 06/06/1919:1  
Recovering from injuries, 06/13/1919:1

**Ennisminger, George P.**

Charged with keeping and exposing liquor, 05/26/1916:6  
Liquor case dismissed, 06/02/1916:1

**Ennisminger, Mrs George**

Valuable parrot dies of pneumonia, 06/04/1915:8

**Enterprise Laundry**

C.A. Cobb proprietor (ad), 04/16/1915:1  
Notice of new pricing (ad), 03/02/1917:8  
Consolidates with Blue Ribbon Laundry, 11/02/1917:1

**Entertainment**

*see also* Chautauquas; Circuses; Concerts; Lectures; Middleboro High School - Arts; Motion Pictures; Theater  
Frank Lea Short Co. provides poetry readings for Citizens' Course, 01/22/1915:2  
Commercial Club members present minstrel show, 02/19/1915:1  
Franco-American Assoc. holds annual Marde Gras festival, 02/19/1915:1  
Commercial Club presents minstrel show at Lakeville sanatorium, 02/26/1915:1  
Unitarian Junior Alliance and Unity Club present "Daddy", 03/26/1915:1  
State Farm inmates entertained by Cabaret Minstrels, 05/14/1915:1  
Society Cabaret Minstrels fill town house, 05/21/1915:2  
Society Cabaret minstrels net \$65 from recent show, 05/28/1915:1  
Arrangements for Citizens' Course near completion, 07/23/1915:1  
Reminiscences (I) (J.B. Deane), 08/20/1915:7  
Elocutionist-comedienne Marion Kay performs at Park Theatre, 10/08/1915:1  
Citizens' Course schedule perfected, 10/15/1915:7  
Schedule of 1915-16 Citizens' Course, 10/29/1915:8  
Large attendance at sanatorium entertainment, 11/05/1915:4  
Citizens' Course sells less than 350 tickets, 11/12/1915:1  
Middleboro Catholic Club puts on third annual show, 03/24/1916:2  
Lakeville Hospital patients give first ever, 03/31/1916:1  
Merry Minstrel Club performs at Pratt Free School, 04/14/1916:3  
Citizens' Course 1916-17 schedule set, 08/11/1916:1  
Schedule of Citizens' Course (ad), 11/10/1916:8  
Auction sale of Citizens' Course tickets exceeds expectations, 11/24/1916:1  
Sanatorium patients present minstrel show, 02/16/1917:1  
Catholic Club presents annual entertainment, 03/23/1917:1  
Home talent presents vaudeville skit at Park Theatre, 03/30/1917:1  
Ladies Catholic Club gives pleasing minstrel show, 05/11/1917:1  
Sacred Heart Young Ladies' Sodality holds annual festival and dance, 06/01/1917:1  
Famous Twenty Mule Team from Death Valley, CA visits here, 06/15/1917:3  
New season of Citizens' Course outlined, 10/12/1917:1  
Citizens' Course prospectus well balanced, 10/19/1917:1  
Citizens' Course ticket sales most gratifying, 11/16/1917:1  
Advance ticket sales for Citizens' Course largest in years, 11/16/1917:2  
Edwin Whitney gives fine performance for Citizens' Course, 02/15/1918:1  
West Side School gives patriotic entertainment, 05/31/1918:1  
Citizens' Course for 1918-1919, 10/25/1918:2  
Citizens' Course ticket sale best ever, 11/15/1918:3  
Citizens' Course opens 25th season, 11/29/1918:1  
Nemasket Grange holds Christmas sale and entertainment, 12/20/1918:1  
Impersonator gets mixed reviews at Citizens' Course, 01/24/1919:1  
Elks hold "Plymouth Night", 02/07/1919:1  
Mardi Gras to go forward despite dissolution of Franco-American Assoc., 02/07/1919:5  
Mardi Gras ball most pleasing party, 03/07/1919:1  
Mardi Gras ball successful affair, 03/07/1919:1  
Central ME Church ladies hold Easter sale and entertainment, 04/11/1919:1  
Audience nearly fills auditorium for Commercial Club minstrel show, 05/02/1919:1  
Details of 26th Citizens' Course, 10/17/1919:4  
Ticket sales for Citizens' Course best in years, 10/31/1919:1  
Pleasing minstrel show presented at sanatorium, 11/07/1919:2

**Entertainment cont.**

Minstrels present fine Thanksgiving entertainment at sanatorium, 12/05/1919:2  
King's Daughters hold annual Christmas sale and entertainment, 12/12/1919:1  
**Epidemics** (*see* Influenza)  
**Episcopal Church** (*see* Central Methodist Episcopal Church; Church of Our Saviour; South Middleboro Methodist Episcopal Church)  
**Ereson, Lillian**  
Wed to Harold Arakel, 02/12/1915:4  
**Erickson, Charles D.**  
Engaged to Doris A. Wood, 08/22/1919:1  
**Erickson, Herbert**  
Son born, 09/07/1917:8  
Moves from the Green to Bryant place, 02/15/1918:5  
Passes exams for rural mail carrier, 03/22/1918:7  
Son born, 09/12/1919:6  
**Erickson, Herbert Franklin**  
Wed to Caroline Emma Bryant, 05/07/1915:4  
**Erickson, J. Robert**  
Moves to Everett, 09/17/1915:1  
**Erickson, John E.**  
Completes first year at YMCA college, employed in Springfield, 06/11/1915:8  
Attends Springfield YMCA college, 09/17/1915:1  
Writes from YMCA in El Paso, TX (I), 09/01/1916:8  
Meets Fred Sherman at Fort Bliss, TX (I), 09/08/1916:1  
Runs YMCA in Columbus, NM, 09/15/1916:1  
**Erickson, Lillian Dorcas**  
Infant daughter of A. Victor and Mabel L. Shaw dies, 03/07/1919:4  
**Erickson, Robert**  
Promoted at Somerville Woolworth's, 05/18/1917:8  
**Erickson, Victor**  
Resigns from Leonard, Shaw & Dean, employed at Keith factory, 03/26/1915:1  
**Ernest S. Pratt Co.**  
Ice (ad), 04/16/1915:10  
Charcoal (ad), 01/14/1916:8  
Ice (ad), 04/21/1916:8  
Temporarily out of business as dam breaks on pond, 01/05/1917:1  
Resumes shipment of ice from New Hampshire, 03/28/1919:1  
**E.S. Pratt Co.**  
Wood for sale (ad), 02/07/1919:5  
**Escapes**  
*see also* State Farm - Escapes  
Muchado held at Hotel Aragon under surveillance for mental derangement, escapes, 03/17/1916:1  
Peck and Wilbur attempt escape from county farm, 07/20/1917:1  
Edwin Snow describes details of escape, 12/05/1919:6  
**Esklund, Gottford**  
Purchases Pocksha pond property from Atwood, 05/10/1918:1  
**Estabrook, Eliza A.**  
Widow of William W. dies at age 84, 06/06/1919:4  
**Estabrook, Eliza J.**  
Obituary, 06/06/1919:1  
**Estabrook, Lizzie**  
Appointed census enumerator, 12/19/1919:1  
**Estabrook, Lizzie S.**  
Employed by H.L. Thatcher & Co., 01/19/1917:1  
**Esterbrook, Lizzie**  
Resigns from office of NE Cranberry Sales Co., accepts post at NH State Ag College, 10/15/1915:1  
**Esterbrooks, Lizzie**  
Resumes duties in assessors office, 04/21/1916:1  
**Europe**  
*see also* Deane, Philip B.; World War, 1914-1918  
Large quantity of mail arrives from British Isles, 03/19/1915:1  
Morrill Ryder writes open letter to President Wilson opposing Anglo-French loan, 10/01/1915:1  
Text of letter to President Wilson (I) (Morrill S. Ryder), 10/08/1915:3

**Europe cont.**

McNeil, aboard steamship *Bohemian*, arrives safely in Liverpool, 10/22/1915:1

Olga Stone returns from Wasa, Finland, 02/11/1916:1  
Easter at Peterboro Cathedral (l), 04/06/1917:4

**Euslin, Mabel E.**

Teacher resigns from Fall Brook School, 06/20/1919:2

**Eusten, Mabel**

New teacher at Fall Brook School, 08/30/1918:1

**Evans, Arthur**

Purchases Nelson's Grove place from Judge Sullivan, 09/12/1919:1

**Evans, John F.**

Escapes injury in auto collision with pole, 06/04/1915:8  
Meets violent death in Boston, 06/11/1915:1  
Boston man dies at age 47, 06/11/1915:4  
Hartshorn pleads guilty to manslaughter of, 07/16/1915:1

**Evans, Nellie**

Boards at Pratt farm, 09/24/1915:1

**Everett Square Garage**

Open for business (ad), 12/29/1916:7  
Burglar makes escape, 04/06/1917:1  
Studebaker service station (ad), 12/21/1917:8  
Tallman takes over garage from Sullivan, 10/11/1918:1  
Tallman takes over from Maurice Sullivan (ad), 10/11/1918:8  
Tallman takes over from Sullivan (ad), 10/11/1918:8  
Ariel Tallman new owner (ad), 11/22/1918:5  
W.L. Aller purchases business, 06/20/1919:1  
Now connected with Studebaker dealer (ad), 06/20/1919:5  
Under new management (ad), 07/04/1919:8

**Everett Square Pharmacy**

Employs Abbott Childs, 11/17/1916:1

**Everson, Syrena Bartlett**

Wed to Lewis H. Haskell, 04/14/1916:6

**Explosions**

Explosion at Rounds' dental office in Thatcher building, 06/25/1915:1  
Kerosene lamp explodes at Warapicki house, causes fire, 07/02/1915:1  
Causes bad fire at Bailey's Garage, 08/03/1917:1  
Hot water tank explodes, almost wrecks O'Toole building, 06/28/1918:1  
Edward Kraus' auto burned in explosion, 11/14/1919:1

**Explosives** (see Baxter, M.W.)

**Extortion**

Former Middleboro man, Miner Thompson, charged with attempting to extort George Keith, 10/03/1919:5  
Miner Thompson found not guilty, 10/17/1919:1

**F**

**Fabric**

see also The Busy Bee; The Little Green Shop  
Alma Deschene, remnant room (ad), 01/07/1916:8  
Mrs Nickerson and Mrs McMurray to open remnant store, 05/09/1919:5  
Mrs H.L. Tooker, fabric sale every Friday (ad), 09/19/1919:5  
Alma Deschenes moves remnant rooms to 110 Centre St (ad), 10/31/1919:5  
Royal Remnant Room opening sale at 110 Centre St (ad), 11/07/1919:8

**Facchiano, Donatangelo**

Wed to Guiseppina Mastroorio, 02/05/1915:4

**Fagan, John E.**

Employed at Bridgewater shoe factory, 07/05/1918:1

**Fagerberg, Eric**

Hospitalized after motorcycle mishap in Springfield, 10/26/1917:1

**Fagerberg, Ethel Elizabeth**

Wed to George Ellsworth Williamson, 06/14/1918:6

**Fagerberg, Roy**

Enlists in aviation corps, 05/18/1917:5  
Ill in military hospital, 06/08/1917:5

**Fagerberg, Roy V.**

Appreciative letter to service committee (l), 12/28/1917:1  
Serves on Texas border, 05/10/1918:1  
Discharged from service in Texas, 10/17/1919:2

**Faietti, A.**

Moves business to Norris building, 09/28/1917:5  
Sheet metal worker (ad), 09/26/1919:8

**Faietti, Albert**

Auction sale of household goods, 05/10/1918:5

**Faietti, Albino**

Liquor case dismissed, 07/20/1917:1  
Victor ranges and farming tools (ad), 07/05/1918:2  
Raises porker dressed out at 660 pounds, 01/17/1919:1  
Assignee's sale of stock and fixtures (ad), 01/24/1919:8  
Tinsmith informs public he is not liquor seller, 05/02/1919:8

**Faietti, Manswetto**

Son of Albino and Algeria Fontana dies at age 8, 12/27/1918:4

**Faietti, Nino**

Raid yields 125 bottles of ale, 09/07/1917:1  
Retracts not guilty plea, 09/14/1917:1  
Fined \$100 on liquor charge, 04/18/1919:2  
Guilty of maintaining liquor nuisance, 06/20/1919:1

**Faietti, Sarah**

Charged with keeping and exposing liquor, 04/04/1919:1  
Fined \$100 on liquor charge, 04/18/1919:2  
Guilty of keeping and exposing, 06/20/1919:1

**Fairs**

Middleboro folks take home ribbons from Bridgewater, 09/17/1915:1  
Vegetables and fruit at the Brockton Fair (l) (William W. Tinkham), 10/15/1915:2  
Middleboro students receive awards at Brockton Fair, 10/12/1917:3  
State Farm makes fine showing at Brockton Fair, 10/12/1917:3

**Falconeiri, Amelia**

Charged with keeping and exposing liquor, 09/07/1917:1

**Falconeiri, Luigi**

Raid yields 16 bottles of beer, 09/07/1917:1  
Retracts not guilty plea, 09/14/1917:1

**Falconieri, Louis**

Sheriff takes action in case against Galanto, 11/10/1916:3

**Falconire, Donato**

Executor presents account of estate, 10/06/1916:5

**Fall Brook Blacksmith Shop**

Percy Shurtleff opens blacksmith shop (ad), 11/12/1915:8

**Fall Brook Cranberry Co.**

Sheriff's sale, 11/17/1916:3

**Fall Brook Farm**

Milk, fresh eggs (ad), 01/14/1916:8  
House struck by lightning, 08/24/1917:1  
For sale by Forrest Churbuck (ad), 03/29/1918:5  
Keasley purchases farm from Sisson, 08/23/1918:1  
Auction sale of stock and implements (ad), 10/04/1918:5

**Fall Brook School**

Congestion causes removal of 8th, 9th grades, 11/16/1917:2  
Teacher Miss Battles on leave, replaced by Eusten, 08/30/1918:1  
Teacher Euslin resigns, 06/20/1919:2  
Alice Begley new teacher, 07/04/1919:1

**Falls (accidents)**

"Green" horse causes Sisson to fall, injures ankle, 01/08/1915:5  
Healey dies as result of fall from roof to frozen ground, 01/15/1915:1  
Amanda Perkins trips on rug, breaks hip, 02/19/1915:4  
Mrs Carver falls, injures side, 02/26/1915:1  
Jennie Plunket shaken up by fall down stairs, 04/30/1915:1  
Agnes Maddigan trips on railroad switch wires, sprains ankle, 05/07/1915:8  
Ernest Allen falls against radiator, gashes head, 06/11/1915:1  
Dacy badly shaken in fall from Brockton-bound electric, 08/20/1915:1  
Delivery man Cummings injured when horse startles, 08/20/1915:1  
Mary LeBaron injures knee in fall, 08/20/1915:4  
Rodman Vaughan falls from tree, breaks wrist, 08/27/1915:1  
Delbert Churbuck breaks both bones in arm in fall, 09/24/1915:1  
Arabella Southworth trips on carpet, falls, 10/08/1915:1  
Lawrence Osborne breaks arm in fall, 10/15/1915:1  
George Arch breaks collar bone and rib in fall, 10/22/1915:1  
Cora Cobb slips from step, breaks ankle, 12/24/1915:2  
Lucius Fuller has trouble with limbs after fall, 01/28/1916:1

**Falls (accidents) cont.**

Richmond falls, hurts head playing at school, 02/04/1916:5  
 Rogers falls through trap door in barn, sprains ankle, 02/11/1916:1  
 Penniman slips on ice, breaks leg, 03/03/1916:5  
 Zenas Phinney falls from staging, injures shoulder and side, 05/12/1916:1  
 Clarence Ryder falls from staging at grange hall, breaks bones in arm, 07/14/1916:1  
 Ralph Vickery in serious condition after fall from grange hall staging, 07/14/1916:1  
 Elizabeth Robinson falls from steps, fractures leg, 08/04/1916:1  
 Howard Bradbury falls, cuts ear, 08/04/1916:4  
 Marcia Hopkins falls down stairs, suffers bruises, shock, 08/25/1916:4  
 Sarah Shaw breaks hip in fall, 09/08/1916:5  
 Mrs Ellis fractures hip in fall from couch, 09/22/1916:1  
 Rosen suffers dislocated shoulder in fall, 10/27/1916:8  
 Simmons injured in fall during construction of barn by Betty's Neck Co., 11/17/1916:1  
 Lucy Perkins falls, breaks hip, 02/02/1917:1  
 Louisa Ryder falls, breaks hip, fractures leg, 02/02/1917:3  
 William Thomas falls while working in woods, breaks rib, 02/02/1917:3  
 Landgrebe falls, injures knee, 03/16/1917:5  
 Mrs Coates falls from chair, fractures hip, 07/20/1917:1  
 Mrs Drake sprains wrist in fall, 10/26/1917:1  
 Harriet Benson falls, breaks wrist, 11/16/1917:7  
 Icy conditions cause numerous falls, 01/18/1918:5  
 Nathaniel Shurtleff falls on ice, strikes head, 01/18/1918:5  
 Arnold Benoit fractures leg in fall from stump, 03/08/1918:1  
 Miss Winsor severely bruised in fall down stairs, 03/08/1918:5  
 Hammerton slips on ice, breaks leg, 03/15/1918:1  
 Horace Bryant injured after fall from load of hay, 03/29/1918:5  
 Eliza Soule breaks hip in fall, 04/19/1918:8  
 Child falls from third floor, uninjured, 05/03/1918:1  
 Mrs Alvin Howes fractures hip in fall, 05/24/1918:1  
 Harry Tupper falls in rail yard, sprains ankle, 09/27/1918:2  
 Elizabeth Leonard fractures right arm, 04/18/1919:1  
 Alvarus Drew falls on picket fence, gashes leg, 06/13/1919:1  
 Ida Dewhurst falls down stairs, fractures leg, 06/13/1919:1  
 Laura Dunbar falls, dislocates shoulder, sprains wrist, 08/22/1919:1  
 John Creedon sprains arm in fall from ladder, 08/29/1919:1  
 Carver woman breaks leg falling down stairs at Doane's, 09/19/1919:1  
 Hollis Blackburn knocked over railing, rendered unconscious, 09/19/1919:5  
 Hanson falls through flooring at Paun house, 10/31/1919:1  
 Mrs Cobb sustains head injuries in fall, 11/21/1919:7  
 Mrs E.T. Jenks fractures wrist, 12/19/1919:1  
 Alton Rogers falls while running to catch car, dislocates shoulder, 12/26/1919:4

**Farley, Edward**

Enlistee remembered by mill employees, 10/12/1917:1

**Farley, Edward J.**

Wedding described, 04/26/1918:1  
 Wed to Gertrude McAusland, 04/26/1918:6

**Farley, Mrs James**

Sells Purchase St property to Farrell, 06/25/1915:8

**Farms and Farming**

*see also* Plymouth County Farm Bureau; State Farm - Agriculture;  
 Tinkham, William W. (writings of)  
 Hunter attaches gas engine to mower, 07/23/1915:1  
 Peirce Estate Trustees attempt to reclaim one of best hay farms, 09/24/1915:1  
 South Middleboro farmers battle weather to get seed in, 05/12/1916:3  
 South Middleboro farmers make hay between showers, 06/30/1916:4  
 Hay crop good, 07/14/1916:1  
 Shortage of help for haying, 07/21/1916:1  
 South Middleboro haymakers discouraged, 07/21/1916:1  
 William Taylor, Jr. superintendent of Riverside Farm, 08/25/1916:4  
 What's the matter with farming? (I) (F.A. Leonard), 10/20/1916:1  
 Wet conditions delay season, 05/11/1917:1  
 Shortage of fertilizer a problem here, 05/25/1917:5  
 Excessive rain rots seeds, 06/08/1917:3

**Farms and Farming cont.**

Farm products will far surpass years past, 07/13/1917:1  
 North Middleboro farmers busy haying, 07/20/1917:1  
 South Middleboro haymakers busy, 07/20/1917:3  
 Haymakers have plenty of sunshine, 07/27/1917:4  
 Most of hay harvested in South Middleboro, 07/19/1918:1  
 A.C. Wilbur first to do spring plowing, 03/14/1919:2  
 Plowing and planting start in South Middleboro, 04/18/1919:2  
 Wet weather delays haymaking in South Middleboro, 07/25/1919:5

**Farnam, Clinton V.**

Expert piano tuning (ad), 05/09/1919:5  
 Piano tuner new to Middleboro, 05/16/1919:3

**Farnham, Clinton**

Purchases Fuller property on Thompson St, 08/08/1919:1

**Farnham, Clinton V.**

Purchases Lucy Fuller homestead from Weston, 08/08/1919:1

**Farnum, Walter H.**

Motorist leaves roadster in yard, 09/17/1915:2

**Farnum, Willard H.**

Petition for administration of estate, 02/25/1916:6

**Farrar, Alice Arleen**

Wedding described, 01/29/1915:1  
 Wed to Percy Grant Reed, 01/29/1915:5

**Farrar, David H.**

Sails for England, 09/19/1919:1

**Farrar, Lonnie O.**

Daughter born, 05/11/1917:1

**Farrar's Waiting Room**

American Tobacco Co. premium station (ad), 12/03/1915:5  
 Everett Square (ad), 12/10/1915:8  
 Post office sub-station opens, 09/15/1916:1  
 Displays German helmet from France, 07/05/1918:1  
 Employs Minnie McLaughlin, 09/20/1918:1  
 Green's runaway horse takes out awning at Farrar's, 01/31/1919:1

**Farrell, Elizabeth**

Wed to Fred G. Maddigan, 09/14/1917:4

**Farrell, Elizabeth M.**

Engaged to Fred J. Maddigan, 04/27/1917:5

**Farrell, Nellie**

Dies at age 28, 01/01/1915:5

**Farrell, Thomas J.**

Only brother dies in Newfoundland, 09/20/1918:6

**Farrell, Tom**

Purchases auto from Baker, 02/05/1915:4

**Farrell, William A.**

Purchases Purchase St property from Farley, 06/25/1915:8

**Farrriers**

George Kauffman, farrier (ad), 03/19/1915:4

**Farrington, Anna H.**

Obituary, 12/10/1915:1  
 Wife of Clarence A. dies at age 45, 12/10/1915:4

**Farrington, Eleanor R.**

Obituary, 06/11/1915:1  
 Daughter of Clarence A. and Anna H. Vaughan dies at age 23, 06/11/1915:4

**Farrington, Harriet A.**

Wed to George A. Dean, 08/25/1916:1

**Farrington, Harry Webb**

Religious educator written up in Gary newspaper, 09/01/1916:4  
 Former pastor here heads to France, 03/08/1918:3

**Farrington, Leon**

Picks two quarts of huckleberries, 10/10/1919:1

**Farrington, Leon B.**

Resigns from Leonard, Shaw & Dean, employed at Keith & Pratt, 05/21/1915:1  
 Appointed beekeeping agent for this section, 09/07/1917:1

**Farrington, Lillian Frances**

Wed to William Gurnsey Atkinson, 04/12/1918:4

**Farrington, Sarah F.**

Obituary, 12/26/1919:1

- Farrington, Sarah Frances**  
Widow of George B. dies at age 76, 12/26/1919:4
- Farrington, Viola**  
Wedding described, 08/25/1916:1  
Wed to Auley McAuley, 08/25/1916:4
- Farrington, William**  
Moves from Oak St to Pearl St, 11/02/1917:1
- Farrington, W.R.**  
Purchases 19161 Hudson light six, 07/02/1915:1
- Farwell, A.W.**  
Sells Purchase St farm to Gallagher, 05/23/1919:1
- Farwell (Mr)**  
Makes improvements to Thomastown property, 07/23/1915:1  
Barn goes up rapidly, 08/13/1915:5
- Fasulo, Antonio**  
Purchases Arch St tenement from Wayland, 11/21/1919:1
- Fasulo, James**  
Police after illegal liquor vendors, 04/23/1915:1  
And wife in court on liquor charges, 04/23/1915:1  
Liquor case comes to trial, 04/30/1915:1  
Cigarette causes fire at Wareham St home, 04/26/1918:1
- Fasulo, Mary**  
Ill with diphtheria, 11/07/1919:1
- Faulkner, Catherine Rogers**  
Obituary, 11/19/1915:1
- Faulkner, Charles**  
Infant son of Charles F. and Clara Hampe dies, 11/15/1918:6
- Faulkner, James**  
Has new house built on Wareham St, 07/23/1915:1
- Faulkner, Julia**  
Funeral held in Taunton, 07/02/1915:1
- Fawcett, G.W.**  
Moves to Brockton, 04/09/1915:3
- Fay, Lizzie Veronica Murtagh**  
Wed to Joseph James Davis, 07/20/1917:4
- Feeley, William J.**  
Wedding described, 10/20/1916:5
- Felch, Hazel**  
Employed at shoe factory in Middleboro, 01/19/1917:6  
Victim of measles, 11/23/1917:2
- Felch, John**  
Employed at Thomas Bros., 08/18/1916:4  
Dog dies after mixup with motorcycle, 08/03/1917:2  
Employed at Thomas Bros., 08/09/1918:3  
Resigns from Thomas Bros. after 28 years, 09/12/1919:7
- Felch, John L.**  
Employed at Thomas Bros., 07/30/1915:7
- Felch, Mildred A.**  
Engaged to Ralph E. Wheeler, 06/01/1917:1
- Fenborg, Ida**  
Dies at age 29, 09/15/1916:4
- Fences**  
Board fence across from power station dangerous (l) (Taxpayer), 10/17/1919:1  
Vetucchio repairs fence on Wareham St for fourth time, 11/21/1919:2
- Fennessy, William J.**  
Begins duties at Brockton church, 05/07/1915:1
- Fenno, Orien N.**  
Wed to Ellen V. Kelley, 01/25/1918:4
- Ferguson, Frank Carroll**  
Wedding described, 11/24/1916:3
- Fernald, Abbie**  
Resigns as bookkeeper at Whitman's, 09/21/1917:1
- Fernald, Adelaide**  
Employed at Whitman's store, 07/20/1917:1
- Fernandez, Joseph L.**  
Plympton man called before exemption board, 08/03/1917:1
- Feroli, Albert**  
Engaged to Mary Giberti, 09/07/1917:8  
Wedding described, 10/19/1917:1  
Wed to Mary Anna Giberti, 10/19/1917:4
- Ferraguti, Joseph**  
Sells Plymouth St farm to Thomas White, 11/15/1918:1
- Ferraguto, Joseph**  
Leg fractured after door falls on boy, 05/26/1916:1  
Purchases Copeland and Smith property on North St, 11/29/1918:8
- Ferraguto, Joseph C.**  
Purchases Lovell St home from Bumpus, 11/22/1918:1
- Ferrata, Manuel**  
Judge Raymond assigns trial, 02/16/1917:1
- Ferreira, Manuel Santos**  
Sentenced for murder of Continho, 03/02/1917:1
- Ferreta, Manuel Santos**  
First murder committed here in 30 years when Ferreta stabs Coithinho, 08/18/1916:1  
Murder case goes to court, 08/25/1916:1  
Murder trial continued, 09/01/1916:1  
Inquest held into murder of Cortinho, 02/02/1917:1
- Fertilizer**  
*see also* Bowen, E.A.; Washburn, C.P.  
Food administrator Stetson expects two carloads, 04/05/1918:1  
Local farmers to get nitrate, 01/10/1919:3
- Fessenden, Dorothy**  
Student teacher in Tremont, 09/05/1919:4
- Fessenden, Dorothy M.**  
Attends Bridgewater Normal School, 09/13/1918:1
- Fessenden, William P.**  
Resigns from P.H. Peirce Co. after 18 years, moves to Westfield, ME, 04/13/1917:1
- Fickert, Alfred**  
Makes way here from Arizona in light auto, 12/01/1916:1  
Leaves for army training in Springfield, 07/12/1918:8  
Stationed at Camp Holabird, MD, 09/20/1918:1  
Arrives safely overseas, 11/08/1918:8  
Arrives home from overseas, 10/24/1919:1
- Fickert, Charles**  
Wed to Florence Shurtleff, 05/18/1917:4  
Wedding described, 05/18/1917:4
- Fickert, Charles R.**  
Leaves next week for Camp Devens, 07/19/1918:1  
Son born, 06/13/1919:1
- Fickert, Elizabeth Clara**  
Wed to Thaddeus King, 03/23/1917:4
- Fickert, Ella Bertha**  
Wed to Harry Fielding Schofield, 01/05/1917:4
- Fickert (Mr)**  
And Perkins proprietors of Riverside Garage (ad), 01/11/1918:2
- Fickert, Norman, R.**  
Son born to Charles R., 06/13/1919:1
- Fickert, William**  
Charles Shaw sells milk business to Fickert, 03/22/1918:1
- Fiction**  
George Fox Tucker writes book, *Mrs. Bobbie's Trained Nurse*, 09/22/1916:1  
New novel by George Fox Tucker: *Mrs. Bobbie's Trained Nurse*, 10/27/1916:3  
*Freedom* (Christmas story by Austen Beals), 12/15/1916:1, 5  
Charles Edward McCarthy hs story published in magazine, 05/25/1917:1  
Civil War veteran, Warren Lee Goss, writes book for boys, 10/17/1919:7
- Field, Daniel**  
Charged with assaulting girls under 16 years of age, 04/21/1916:1  
Grand jury finds true bill against, 06/09/1916:1  
Sentenced to 2 and half years on statutory charge, 06/16/1916:1
- Field, Frank W.**  
Loses horse to pneumonia, 05/11/1917:3
- Field, R.H.**  
Daughter born, 09/14/1917:5
- Field, S.F.W.**  
Cord wood destroyed in forest fire, 04/23/1915:8

**Fies, Frank**

Loses horse to kidney trouble, 01/22/1915:4

**Fies, Fred**

Lets Waterville house to Parker, 07/14/1916:4  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 09/20/1918:6, 11/15/1918:7,  
01/10/1919:4  
Discharged from service, 02/07/1919:4

**Fillmore, Nellie**

Wedding described, 04/04/1919:1

**Fillmore, Nellie Frances**

Wed to Irving Thomas Gurney, 04/04/1919:4

**Films** (*see* Motion Pictures)

**Finn, Warren B.**

Auto runs into bicyclist in Taunton, 10/17/1919:1

**Finn, William**

Discharged from service at Camp Eustis, VA, 12/27/1918:1

**Finney, Abbot G.**

North Carver man dies at age 57, 11/17/1916:4  
Friends in North Carver shocked by death, 11/17/1916:5

**Finney, Abbot Gardner**

Obituary, 11/17/1916:4

**Finney, Annie E.**

Obituary, 02/18/1916:1  
Wife of Abbot G. dies at age 54, 02/18/1916:4

**Finney, Carl P.**

Arrives safely in France, 08/02/1918:1  
Returns from 14 months service overseas, 06/13/1919:1

**Finney, Cora**

Employed 21 years at Brockton firm, 03/09/1917:1

**Finney, G. Herbert**

Moves from Centre St to Andrews' house on South Main St,  
11/09/1917:1

**Finney, Laura G.**

Carver woman called for special duty as trained nurse, 03/01/1918:7  
Wed to Robert H. Willetts, 01/03/1919:4

**Finney, Laura Georgia**

Wed to Robert H. Willetts, 05/24/1918:4  
Wedding described, 05/24/1918:7

**Finney (Mr)**

Sudden death shock to friends, 04/13/1917:2

**Finney, Mrs George L.**

Clothing starts fire at Centre St home, 02/19/1915:5

**Finney, Seth C.C.**

Obituary, 04/13/1917:2  
East Carver man dies at age 61, 04/13/1917:4  
Obituary (p), 04/13/1917:5  
Remembered by friends in Plympton, 04/20/1917:3  
Will in probate, 04/20/1917:6  
Tribute paid during Carver's Old Home Day, 08/03/1917:1

**Fire Department** (*see* Middleboro - Fire Department)

**Fire District** (*see* Middleboro Fire District)

**Fire Prevention**

State to build watch tower on Barden Hill, 03/12/1915:1  
No permits for burning till after a rain storm (ad), 03/19/1915:4  
Work begins on Barden Hill fire tower, 04/30/1915:1  
Board of engineers to inspect all houses in district, 06/18/1915:1  
New fire watch tower goes up on Barden Hill, 06/18/1915:5  
Notice from board of engineers concerning inspections, 06/18/1915:5  
Fire drill held at Keith factory, 07/09/1915:1  
Mathews on regular duty at fire watch tower, 09/17/1915:1  
Mathews begins duties in fire tower, 04/14/1916:1  
Fire alarm system discussed by light board, 04/06/1917:1  
Edward Jackson new tower man on Barden Hill, 05/04/1917:1  
Sampson replaces Jackson in fire tower, 05/25/1917:1  
Barden Hill tower gets new stairway, 06/15/1917:1  
Eleven fire drills in central school buildings, 10/19/1917:1  
Improvements made at Barden Hill tower, 12/07/1917:1  
Mathews on duty at fire tower on Barden Hill, 04/05/1918:1  
Mathews begins spring duties in fire tower, 04/11/1919:1  
Mathews reports beautiful view from fire tower, 04/18/1919:2

**Firearms**

*see also* Rifle Club  
Non-citizen Whitfield charged with illegal possession, 07/16/1915:1  
Local chapter of Winchester Junior Rifle Corps forms, 09/27/1918:1

**Firearms Accidents**

*see also* Hunting Accidents  
Slauter accidentally shot in stomach, 10/22/1915:1  
Stets charged with assault with a deadly weapon, 10/29/1915:5  
Augustin Roy accidentally shoots himself in the hand, 11/12/1915:1  
Percy Slauter dies of wounds, 12/03/1915:1  
Edmund Monroe discharges rifle through foot, 10/18/1918:4  
Williamson meets with shotgun accident during armistice celebration,  
11/15/1918:6  
Jeffrey Joncas victim of accidental shooting, 11/21/1919:1  
Details of Joncas accidental shooting, 11/21/1919:6

**Firearms - Law and Legislation**

Peter Johnson arrested for drunkenness, possession of shotgun,  
07/14/1916:1  
Johnson discharged on firearms charge, 07/21/1916:1  
Police department notice of possession by foreign enemies,  
04/20/1917:2  
Foreign alien D'Amato arrested for possession of shotgun, 12/14/1917:1  
Foreign alien D'Amato pleads guilty to possession of firearm,  
12/21/1917:1  
D'Amato fined \$50 for possession, 12/28/1917:1

**Firemen's Relief Organization**

Holds annual meeting, 01/15/1915:5  
Attendance down at annual ball, 04/16/1915:3  
Holds annual meeting, 01/14/1916:1  
24th annual ball largest attended ever, 02/18/1916:1  
Holds annual meeting, 01/12/1917:1  
25th annual ball most successful ever, 02/16/1917:1  
Raise \$125 at annual ball, 03/02/1917:5  
Holds annual meeting, 01/11/1918:8  
Gets permission to hold annual ball, 01/25/1918:1  
Funds to go to boys at Camp Devens, 02/01/1918:1  
Annual ball one of most successful, 02/15/1918:6  
Net \$101.90 from annual ball, 04/26/1918:1  
Purchases \$500 Liberty Bond, 04/26/1918:1  
Sets new mark for attendance at annual ball, 02/21/1919:2  
Donates proceeds of ball to Red Cross, 05/23/1919:1

**Fires**

*see also* Arson; Dwellings - Fires; Forest Fires; Industrial Fires  
Starbuck constructs fire escape at Homestead hall, 01/15/1915:4  
Fire destroys Sannis' barn on Cedar St, 01/22/1915:1  
Chief Maxim wants facts in Jones Block fire clarified, 02/12/1915:1  
Jones Block destroyed, 02/12/1915:1  
Taylor discovers fire in Howe's grocery store, 02/12/1915:4  
Combination 1 responds to call in Briggs block, 02/19/1915:1  
Insurance adjusters effect settlements, 02/19/1915:5  
State inspector at Howe's store, 02/19/1915:5  
Entire fire department called to Nemasket House, 02/26/1915:1  
Fire on roof of West End Pharmacy building, 03/19/1915:1  
Fire destroys Goward's Mitchell touring car, 06/18/1915:1  
Blaze at Fortin's pool hall in George Place's building, 07/02/1915:1  
Shed at rear of Benn residence destroyed by fire, 07/02/1915:1  
Mathews' shed at foot of Webster St burned on 4th of July,  
07/09/1915:1  
Moon car owned by Brockton man destroyed, 08/27/1915:1  
Combination One responds to blaze in rail car loaded with cranberries,  
10/08/1915:8  
Gomes' Waterville stable burns to the ground, 11/12/1915:1  
Fire causes \$5,000 in damage to town house (p), 01/07/1916:1  
Fire at Kelley's grocery in Everett Square, 01/21/1916:1  
Serious fire averted at Norris Building, 03/24/1916:2  
Kitchen blaze at Central Cafe confined, 06/02/1916:1  
False alarms and lightning storms fill night, 07/07/1916:1  
Fire burns awning at Co-operative Market, 09/15/1916:8  
Teachers clear Union Street School during fire, 10/13/1916:1  
Slight blaze on roof of Norris Building, 11/17/1916:1  
Sisson's barn destroyed by fire, 01/19/1917:1

**Fires cont.**

Chimney fire at town house, 01/26/1917:1  
 Sparks from chimney cause blaze of Boucher building roof, 02/09/1917:1  
 Newest structure at Lakeville sanatorium in flames, 05/18/1917:1  
 Blaze in barrel outside Peckham's Market quickly extinguished, 06/29/1917:1  
 Youngster pulls false alarm on Vine St, 06/29/1917:1  
 Shed fire at DeMoranville's brings Combination 1, 07/13/1917:1  
 Department commended for work at Bailey's Garage, 08/03/1917:1  
 Fredman's horse dies in barn fire, 11/23/1917:1  
 Briskly burning fire discovered by janitor at School Street School, 12/07/1917:1  
 Fire in Richmond's Lakeville garage, 12/21/1917:4  
 Smoldering fire caught early at Central ME Church, 12/28/1917:1  
 Fire originates in defective chimney at Norris building, 02/22/1918:1  
 Firemen stop potentially serious conflagration at Puritan Cafe, 03/01/1918:1  
 Greeley loses livestock in blaze at stable, 03/29/1918:3  
 Usual run of spring fires keeps department busy, 04/12/1918:1  
 Blaze in partition in Central Baptist Church quickly extinguished, 04/19/1918:1  
 Ground around oil tanks ablaze at gas house, 05/17/1918:8  
 Fire at gas house quickly extinguished, 07/26/1918:1  
 Gasoline catches motorcycle on fire, 07/26/1918:1  
 Fire at rear of Pasztor & Klar in storeroom, 08/30/1918:8  
 Fire at George Sampson's Everett St farm, 11/29/1918:8  
 Rock Baptist church struck by lightning and totally consumed by flames, 12/06/1918:1  
 Shed fire at King's place on South Main St quickly extinguished, 12/06/1918:1  
*Rock Baptist Church* poem by A.C.J., 12/13/1918:2  
 Thomas, Swett and Hathaway write note of appreciation to Chief Maxim (I), 01/10/1919:1  
 King Philip Tavern totally destroyed by fire, 03/07/1919:1  
 Serious fire averted at Whitman's department store, 06/27/1919:1  
 Flames take hold of roof at Hotel Aragon, 07/04/1919:1  
 Fire at Maxim Motor Co. starts in sweepings, 07/18/1919:8  
 Boston fish dealer's car wrecked by fire, 08/01/1919:1  
 Barn blaze at 82 Oak St proves stubborn, 10/17/1919:1  
 Fire in basement of Champlin's store, 11/14/1919:1  
 Snow saves roof from brisk chimney fire at Pierce Hardware, 12/19/1919:1

**Fireworks**

Selectmen decide that no licenses will be issued, 06/08/1917:1  
 License to be issued for small varieties only, 06/15/1917:1  
 Preview of 4th of July display, 06/27/1919:1

**First Baptist Church**

Roof gets new shingles, 06/07/1918:1  
 Shinglers encounter bee hive, 07/12/1918:1  
 History of church (p), 12/20/1918:3

**First Church**

Beneficiary of Copeland bequest, 02/18/1916:1

**First Congregational Church**

Holds annual meeting, 04/16/1915:3  
 Hosts 350 delegates to closing session of season for Neighborhood convention (p), 06/25/1915:2  
 Holds annual supper and roll call, 10/08/1915:1  
 Hosts last Neighborhood convention of season, 06/23/1916:2  
 Beneficiary of Marion Barret's will, 09/01/1916:8  
 Holds annual supper and roll call, 10/20/1916:1  
 Text of Cummings' sermon: The Call for Religion, 04/06/1917:7  
 Fred Sparrow shingles north roof, 05/11/1917:1  
 Hosts final Neighborhood convention of season, 06/15/1917:4  
 Electric lights installed, 10/24/1919:1  
 Hosts 126th meeting of Old Colony Association, 10/24/1919:1

**First Unitarian Church**

*see also* Walker, Louis A.  
 Unity Club holds annual meeting, 03/19/1915:1  
 Junior Alliance and Unity Club present "Daddy", 03/26/1915:1  
 Woman's Alliance holds annual meeting, 03/26/1915:1

**First Unitarian Church cont.**

Holds annual meeting, 04/09/1915:1  
 Third production of *Daddy* made at sanatorium, 04/16/1915:3  
 DAR service for dedication of Memorial boulder, 05/07/1915:1  
 Christopher has thoughts on article about Billy Sunday (I), 05/14/1915:6  
 Church school to open 9/5 (ad), 09/03/1915:8  
 Launches Unitarian Forward Movement, 12/17/1915:3  
 Holds annual entertainment, 12/31/1915:8  
 Soloist Grace Pierce resigns, 01/14/1916:5  
 Good Citizenship Class meets at church, 02/04/1916:1  
 Good Citizenship Class meeting attracts 50 men, 02/18/1916:1  
 Unity Club holds annual meeting, 03/03/1916:5  
 Woman's Alliance holds Easter sale, 04/28/1916:1  
 Woman's Alliance holds annual Christmas sale, 12/15/1916:1  
 "Adopts" American Relief Commission in Belgium, 03/16/1917:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 04/06/1917:1  
 Junior Alliance presents two plays to good-sized audience, 06/15/1917:5  
 And Central Congregational hold service flag exercises, 03/29/1918:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 04/05/1918:1  
 Hosts meeting on women's suffrage, 06/21/1918:3  
 Holds recruiting rally in interests of the Red Triangle, 08/23/1918:1  
 Holds annual meeting of society, 04/04/1919:1  
 Text of Edwin Tuttle's address to Men's Club, 05/30/1919:6  
 Extends call to Rev Thomas Mark, 11/14/1919:1  
 Women's Alliance holds annual Christmas sale, 12/12/1919:1  
 Boiler crack causes costly damage, 12/26/1919:1

**Fish, A.D.**

Purchases bakery from Swift, 01/08/1915:5  
 Swift posts notice of sale of bakery to A.D. Fish, 01/08/1915:8

**Fish, Alphonse D.**

Notice of dissolution of partnership, 04/07/1916:5

**Fish, Alphonso**

In charge of baking at Home Bakery, 10/25/1918:8

**Fish, Charles**

Discharged from service in Canada, 02/07/1919:1

**Fish, Charles L.**

With the Canadian army in Montreal (I), 10/18/1918:3

**Fish, Everett A.**

Member Co. D, 5th Reg. heads for Texas, 06/30/1916:1

**Fish, Robert**

Notice of dissolution of partnership, 04/07/1916:5  
 Purchases bakery in Plymouth, 05/11/1917:8  
 Former resident in auto accident at Fall Brook, 08/31/1917:1  
 Camp Devens soldier down with influenza, 10/18/1918:1  
 Home on leave from Camp Devens, 10/25/1918:4  
 Son born, 10/17/1919:2  
 Purchases Wareham Cafe, 10/24/1919:2

**Fish, Robert L.**

Serious fire averted at Norris Building, 03/24/1916:2

**Fisher, Albert**

Obituary, 01/08/1915:1  
 Dies at age 86, 01/08/1915:5

**Fisher, Edith J.**

Auto collides with Brockton man at Nelson's Grove, 05/30/1919:1

**Fisher, Harry T.**

Daughter born, 01/03/1919:1

**Fisher, Laura**

Purchases Lang & Gifford Farm in Lakeville, 05/02/1919:1

**Fisher (Mr)**

Janitor at YMCA, 09/17/1915:1

**Fisher, R. Ward**

Former Middleboro minister heads fishery in Canada, 03/23/1917:1

**Fisher, Walter H.**

Repaid for dinner at YMCA (I), 07/25/1919:1  
 Struck by South Braintree motorcyclist, 08/15/1919:1

**Fisher, W.H.**

Solid mahogany desk in family for nearly 100 years, 06/11/1915:8  
 Resigns as janitor at YMCA, 09/20/1918:6

**Fishes and Fishing**

*see also* Assawompsett Lake - Fishes and Fishing; Herring;  
 Massachusetts Fish and Game Commission; Middleboro Fish and  
 Game Protective Association  
 More about cold winter on Tispaquin Pond, 01/29/1915:4  
 Wade and Englested catch fine string of trout, 04/09/1915:1  
 Walter Kingman catches 25 trout, 04/16/1915:3  
 Tispaquin to be stocked with black bass, 06/04/1915:1  
 Horton catches fine string of trout, 07/30/1915:1  
 Walter Kingman catches 12 trout, 05/19/1916:1  
 Local party hauls in 20 pickerel from Quittacus, 10/20/1916:5  
 Buttrick lucky on first day of trout season, 04/20/1917:1  
 Fingerling trout released into local streams, 04/27/1917:1  
 Chester Hopkins has great luck with trout, 05/18/1917:8  
 Vinal and Witham catch 43 perch at Pocksha Pond, 08/30/1918:3  
 Charles Englested catches 2.25-lb. trout, 04/18/1919:1  
 Jewell and Shaw catch 13 trout, 04/18/1919:1  
 Bowman and McCluskey bring home fine trout catch, 05/16/1919:1  
 Foster Wade goes one better in trout department, 05/30/1919:8  
 Abraham Thomas catches 17-in. trout, 06/06/1919:1  
 Wade, Caswell and Wheeler bring home 42 pickerel, 06/13/1919:1  
 Abraham Thomas has exceptional luck with trout, 07/11/1919:5

**Fishes and Fishing - Law and Legislation**

Thomas asks if area fishing to be destroyed by act of legislature (I),  
 02/18/1916:1  
 Alden, Badmington and McKenna arrested for fishing in Elder's Pond,  
 01/25/1918:1

**Fish's Bakery**

Rolls a specialty (ad), 04/16/1915:2  
 Employs Fred Winslow of Niagara Falls, 05/21/1915:1  
 Fish disposes of bakery to brother, moves to Onset, 03/31/1916:6  
 Notice of dissolution of partnership, 04/07/1916:5  
 Business purchased by Matthias Roht, 03/02/1917:1

**Fish's Home Bakery**

Home of Butter Krust (ad), 04/14/1916:8

**Fisk, Arthur**

Moves from Keith's house to Cushman's on Bradford St, 10/20/1916:1

**Fisk, Arthur P.**

Officer at State Farm, 05/25/1917:1

**Fiske, Arthur**

Moves from Plymouth St to Bedford St, 12/17/1915:3  
 Officer at State Farm, 09/01/1916:1

**Fiske, Arthur P.**

Purchases Plymouth St house from Hartmann, installs electricity,  
 11/21/1919:1

**Fitch, Charles E.**

Purchases Cherry St farm from Nelson, 08/31/1917:1  
 Purchases South Middleboro place from Benson, 08/09/1918:1  
 Purchases three houses and building lots on Barden Hill from Emma  
 Barden, 02/21/1919:1  
 Sells South Middleboro farm to Elizabeth MacNeil, 06/13/1919:5  
 Obituary, 12/05/1919:1  
 Former resident of South Middleboro dies, 12/05/1919:3  
 Will in probate, 12/26/1919:5

**Fitch (Mr)**

Purchases Benson residence in South Middleboro, 10/25/1918:1

**Fitton, John J.**

Member of Co. D, 5th Plymouth regiment, 07/20/1917:4  
 Member of Co. D of Plymouth, 07/27/1917:1  
 Badly gassed July 14, lingering effects, 03/07/1919:1

**Fitts, Harold E.**

Obituary, 12/06/1918:1

**Fitzgerald, Olive**

Wedding described, 06/11/1915:1

**Flag Day**

Women's Relief Corps observes holiday, 06/18/1915:2  
 Observance held at Town Hall, 06/16/1916:1  
 Observed by Elks lodge here, 06/15/1917:5  
 Exercises held in GAR hall, 06/22/1917:1  
 GAR observes Flag Day with exercises, 06/21/1918:1  
 Exercises at town hall finely carried out, 06/20/1919:1

**Flags**

State Farm has highest flagpole in Massachusetts, 03/05/1915:2  
 Women's Relief Corps presents American flag to Park Theatre,  
 08/20/1915:1  
 Shoe concern accidentally flies flag upside down, 04/14/1916:1  
 DAR presents all school rooms with rules for displaying flag,  
 12/08/1916:1  
 Union Street School receives silk flag from GAR, 02/23/1917:1  
 All grades at Union Street School now equipped with new flags,  
 03/30/1917:1  
 Large number of flags fly in North Middleboro, 03/30/1917:1  
 Selectmen decide to keep town house flag flying day and night,  
 03/30/1917:1  
 IOOF places order for 8'x12' flag, 04/06/1917:3  
 Display of service flags encouraged, 10/26/1917:1  
 Service flag appropriate for town house, 11/23/1917:1  
 Service flag unfurled at special Central ME service, 11/30/1917:1  
 Large service flag unfurled at Central ME patriotic service,  
 03/22/1918:1  
 Unitarian and Central Congregational churches hold service flag  
 exercises, 03/29/1918:1  
 Service committee appeals for respectful treatment (I), 09/13/1918:4  
 High school runners to participate in flag relay, 10/11/1918:1  
 "Loyal" comments on poor condition of local display (I), 09/12/1919:1  
 New flag adorns Fourth District courtroom, 09/19/1919:1

**Flaherty, Frederic J.**

Purchases Highland St place from Collingbourne, 11/15/1918:8

**Flanders, Mrs Bert**

Son ill with chicken pox, 03/07/1919:7

**Flannery, Patrick J.**

Dies at age 44, 03/07/1919:4

**Flansburg, Anna M.**

Sells Highland St property to Emily Miner, 06/15/1917:1

**Flavell, Lizzie**

Marshfield woman dies, 04/20/1917:1

**Fleming, John Edward**

Wed to Alice Catherine Matheson, 04/27/1917:4

**Flemming, John**

Son born, 02/01/1918:1

**Fletcher, F.P.**

Son-in-law dies in New Hampshire, 01/14/1916:1  
 Vacates Tinkham's house, moves to Carver's tenement, 05/19/1916:1  
 Moves back into house at head of pond, 10/06/1916:4

**Fletcher, Francis P.**

Obituary, 01/19/1917:1  
 Dies at age 84, 01/19/1917:4

**Flinck, Thomas N.**

Dies at age 34, 08/03/1917:4

**Flister, Alma**

Funeral held at Rosindale, 07/18/1919:1

**Flood, William**

Employed At P.H. Peirce Co., 07/30/1915:8, 07/27/1917:1  
 Resigns from P.H. Peirce Co., 10/19/1917:1

**Florida**

Northerner's view of Jacksonville (I) (C.A. Wood), 03/05/1915:2  
 Agricultural conditions in Florida (I) (C.A. Wood), 04/09/1915:4

**Florists** (*see* Gibbs, F.M.; Leland Carnation Co.)

**Flowers**

*see also* Florists  
 Hyacinth up and blooming in South Middleboro, 03/05/1915:6  
 Flower garden for the farmer's wife (I) (William W. Tinkham),  
 04/23/1915:2  
 Westgate has night blooming cereus in blossom, 06/11/1915:5  
 Mrs William Hunter has night blooming cereus, 07/09/1915:1  
 Mrs Barden grows Magna Charta rose 15 inches in diameter,  
 07/16/1915:1  
 Lucius Fuller takes prizes at American Gladiolus Society exhibit in  
 Newport, 08/27/1915:1  
 L.M. Fuller grows magnificent gladioli, 09/03/1915:3  
 L.M. Fuller takes first prize for gladiolus exhibit at Barnstable fair,  
 09/10/1915:1

**Flowers cont.**

Edmund Haskins has hollyhocks over 10 ft. high, 09/17/1915:1  
 Mrs Sturges has pink roses in bloom and bud, 09/24/1915:1  
 Robert Wadsworth grows sunflower 3-ft., 11-in. in circumference, 10/01/1915:1  
 McCrillis' apple tree has blossoms, 10/15/1915:1  
 Warren Lovell grows Fisher Holmes rose, 10/22/1915:1  
 Elmer Hatch finds violets and hyacinth in bloom, 11/12/1915:1  
 Roger Tillson finds full-grown buttercup, 12/17/1915:3  
 Mrs Eaton grows beautiful row of sweet peas, 09/08/1916:1  
 Display of asters at sanatorium attracts attention, 09/08/1916:4  
 Display at sanatorium a credit to Atkinson, 09/15/1916:1  
 Fannie Aldrich keeps beautiful aster bed on Vernon St, 09/22/1916:1  
 Eaton's dahlias bloom handsomely, 10/06/1916:1  
 Patterson picks wood violet in October, 10/27/1916:1  
 Walker picks perfect violets in November, 11/03/1916:1  
 Eva Bisbee picks dandelions in December, 12/08/1916:1  
 Dahlia bulbs go to school children, 06/08/1917:1  
 Chapman's altitudinous sunflowers attract attention, 09/28/1917:1  
 Mrs Holmes has spray of apple blossoms, 08/30/1918:6  
 Lucy Pratt's gladioli attract much attention, 09/06/1918:5  
 Bertha Welds finds wood violets in November, 11/01/1918:2  
 Minnie Phinney picks pansies despite cold and snow, 12/20/1918:8  
 Weld finds violets, 10/24/1919:2  
 Mrs Saye's lobster cactus in full bloom, 11/14/1919:1  
 Mrs B.E. Holmes picks pansies from garden, 12/05/1919:1

**Floyd, Mabelle Claire**  
 Wed to O.E. Spooner, 12/15/1916:1

**Flynn, Claire Wallace**  
 Serviceman writes letter of thanks to Pollyanna Whist Club (l), 03/22/1918:6

**Flynn, Ellen**  
 Obituary, 10/27/1916:1

**Flynn, Ellen M.**  
 Will in probate, 11/10/1916:3

**Flynn, Florence**  
 Daughters of Isabella members file suit in Boston court, 03/16/1917:1

**Flynn, James H.**  
 Purchases Ford auto, 05/28/1915:8

**Flynn, Richard E.**  
 Employed at White Market, 09/24/1915:1

**Flynn, Richard J.**  
 Found dead in Brockton hotel, 01/12/1917:1

**Flynn, William J.**  
 Obituary, 09/17/1915:1, 12/20/1918:1  
 Dies at age 86, 12/20/1918:4

**Flynn, William Joseph**  
 Dies at age 21, 09/10/1915:4

**Folger, Hattie Mabelle**  
 Widow of Walter Irving dies at age 47, 03/19/1915:4

**Follansbee, A.P.**  
 Officer at State Farm, 07/14/1916:4

**Follansbee, Arthur**  
 Victim of infantile paralysis, 10/27/1916:1  
 Recovers from attack of infantile paralysis, 02/02/1917:4

**Follansbee, Arthur P.**  
 Moves from Dorchester to Titicut St, 06/11/1915:1  
 Sells house to Wayne Atwood, 02/14/1919:1

**Follansbee (Mr)**  
 Purchases Kingsley property at Alden square, 09/01/1916:1  
 Moves to new home on Alden Square, 09/15/1916:1

**Folsom, Charles**  
 Employs carpenter Turner, 05/14/1915:6

**Folsom (Mr)**  
 Bearer's summer cottage moved from Folsom place; lets place to Hartling, 02/16/1917:1

**Folsom, Mrs Seldon**  
 Transfers from State Farm almshouse to prison infirmary, 12/13/1918:1

**Folsom, Seldon H.**  
 Officer in State Farm shoe shop, 04/13/1917:1

**Fones, Henry N.**

Purchases Lakeville place from Bates, 06/30/1916:1

**Food**

*see also* Fruit; Public Safety Committee; Vegetables  
 Economy Club formed here with 50 members, 03/09/1917:5  
 Potatoes 75 cents per peck, eggs less than 40 cents, 03/09/1917:8  
 Decline in egg prices, 03/16/1917:5  
 Local producers can sell through postal service, 04/13/1917:5  
 Food supply and production committee goes to work here, 04/20/1917:2  
 Conservation meeting largely attended, 05/11/1917:1  
 School Committee votes to permit boys 16 and over to take up farm work, 05/11/1917:8  
 Lawson plans 100 acres of food production, 05/25/1917:1  
 Note from home garden supervisor (l) (F.N. O'Coin), 06/08/1917:1  
 Harry LeBaron Sampson gives talk on food conservation, 07/20/1917:1  
 Conservation school largely attended, 07/27/1917:1  
 Word of praise for the junior soldiers of the soil, 08/24/1917:2  
 Correction to mis-statement about children's garden committee (l) (Sarah Tillson), 08/31/1917:1  
 Citizens plan purchase of flour in bulk, 09/28/1917:1  
 Salt in short supply, no sugar here, 11/09/1917:1  
 Boynton and Higgins named to conservation committee, 12/07/1917:1  
 Flour club to receive carload from Minneapolis, 12/07/1917:5  
 Lack of sugar the cry in South Middleboro, 12/21/1917:3  
 Flour train arrives, barrels distributed, 01/11/1918:1  
 Sugar situation slowly improves, 01/11/1918:8  
 Results of food conservation effort (t), 01/18/1918:2  
 Assessors required to enumerate land owners with land suitable for food production, 02/08/1918:1  
 Price of eggs drops 4 cents per dozen, 02/15/1918:8  
 Assessors determine there are 6,517 acres available for food production, 02/22/1918:8  
 Monroe writes column for *Boston Post* about high cost of living, 03/08/1918:1  
 Women's committee for food conservation has display at Whitman's store, 03/29/1918:8  
 Phinney finds record of prices paid for groceries in 1867, 04/05/1918:1  
 Urgent demand for land for home gardens, 04/12/1918:1  
 Plots donated for community gardens, 04/19/1918:1  
 Conservation committee has display at Lucas & Thomas, 04/26/1918:1  
 Demonstration of wheat-less cooking well attended, 05/03/1918:1  
 O'Coin solicits memberships in garden clubs (l), 05/31/1918:2  
 Postmaster unable to accommodate all requests for sugar cards, 07/12/1918:1  
 Mrs Wyman displays preserved and dried food at Marshfield Fair, 08/23/1918:7  
 Grocers hold meeting concerning sugar cards, 08/30/1918:1  
 Notice of application procedure for sugar cards (ad), 08/30/1918:3  
 Shoe workers' union arranges for carload of flour from Pillsbury (ad), 10/04/1918:8  
 Middleboro banner town in canning department, 03/21/1919:7  
 Loaf of bread costs 11 cents, 06/13/1919:5  
 Milk prices advance to 15 cents per quart, 08/08/1919:1  
 First shipment of army food arrives, 09/19/1919:5  
 Post office discontinues sale of army foodstuffs, 09/26/1919:1

**Football**  
*see also* Middleboro High School - Sports  
 Everett Clough letters at Exeter, 06/11/1915:1  
 Neil O'Hara syndicates articles on football, 09/15/1916:1  
 Forest Thomas plays for team at Camp Devens, 11/30/1917:1  
 William Begley plays for Camp Devens team, 11/30/1917:1

**Forbes, Charles**  
 Passes first year at Nashota Theological Seminary, 06/11/1915:1

**Forbes, Margaret**  
 Graduates from Colby College, 06/18/1915:1

**Forbes, Margaret L.**  
 Dances for Colby College, 06/11/1915:1

**Forbes, W.H.**  
 Reverend moves on to Dunstable, 09/01/1916:1

**Ford, Benjamin**  
 Wedding reception held in North Hanover, 06/08/1917:5

**Ford, Susanna Thompson**

Obituary, 12/14/1917:1

**Foreman, George W.**

New assistant at Thibault's photo studio, 05/23/1919:1

**Forest Fires**

*see also* Fire Prevention

Grass fire at Rounseville place on Webster St, 02/26/1915:1

Grass fire near Everett St bridge, 03/12/1915:1

Freight trains cause eight blazes in nine days, 03/19/1915:1

Hillside district fire extinguished in 30 minutes, 03/19/1915:1

Matthews spots fire from town house tower, 03/19/1915:1

Forest warden attends three in past week, 03/26/1915:1

Clay St district has stubborn blaze, 04/02/1915:1

Serious grass fire threatens Plymouth St, 04/02/1915:4

Worst in years rages near Thomastown school, 04/23/1915:5

Warden has busy day, 04/23/1915:8

Warden Connor warns against outdoor burning, 04/30/1915:1

Department places forest fire fighting truck in commission, 05/07/1915:8

New truck does the job on Everett St brush fire, 05/14/1915:1

Fire in Thomastown woods breaks out again, 05/21/1915:7

Stubborn brush fire at Nourse residence subdued, 11/05/1915:1

First woods fire of spring near Taunton St, 04/14/1916:1

Woods on Cherry and Sachem St burns, 05/19/1916:1

Train sparks grass fire on Bennett's hill, 12/01/1916:1

Grass fire on Barden Hill speedily extinguished, 03/30/1917:1

Morning train starts grass fire near river bridge, 04/06/1917:3

Woods fire near LeBaron's ice house at Clark's Spring, 04/20/1917:1

Brush fire off Centre St, 04/20/1917:5

Residences on Barden Hill threatened, 05/04/1917:1

East Middleboro blaze comes close to Commeau place, 05/18/1917:8

Disastrous fires in Lakeville, 05/25/1917:1

Combination One called to Grove St, 06/01/1917:1

Damage land owned by State Farm and MacCrae, 06/01/1917:7

Brush fire on West Side, 11/02/1917:1

Woods fire does light damage on west side, 11/09/1917:1

Dry spell and train sparks cause fire on Plymouth St, 11/16/1917:1

Brush fire near Nickerson's Warren Ave home, 11/23/1917:1

Grass fire at South Middleboro house, 03/08/1918:3

Grass fire at Miller's South Main St lot, 03/29/1918:8

Grass fires spread in dry conditions, 04/05/1918:1

Charles Tripp starts brush fire, neighbors help to put out, 04/05/1918:2

Quick work prevents serious brush fire at Sarah Thomas', 04/05/1918:2

Brush fire off Maple Ave, 05/10/1918:8

Matthews reports 79 thus far this season, 07/26/1918:1

Fire warden issues notice, no burning permits to be issued, 10/18/1918:1

Blaze on Raven St burns 12 acres, 03/28/1919:1

Several woods fires in North Lakeville, 04/25/1919:1

Passing train starts fire on Mary Smith's land, 05/02/1919:5

Five blazes keep wardens busy, 05/09/1919:1

Woods fire near Bumpus' in Rock, 06/06/1919:1

**Forest Street School**

Irene Sullivan appointed teacher, 01/01/1915:5

Mother's Club organized, 02/04/1916:1

Receives bas relief of Paul Revere from Mrs Boynton, 02/11/1916:2

Committee on increased school accommodations makes report, 03/10/1916:2

Mother's Club organizes Boys' and Girls' Home Garden Club, 06/02/1916:8

Piano donated by E.T.P. Jenks, 06/09/1916:1

Boy's Garden Club holds exhibition, 11/03/1916:1

Holds carnival, 06/22/1917:1

Principal Clark on leave, replaced by Sullivan; Begley transfers in, 07/05/1918:1

Miss Clark on leave to attend Simmons College, 08/30/1918:1

Miss Sullivan principal, Miss Begley new teacher, 08/30/1918:1

John Sullivan in charge, 09/13/1918:3

New fence erected, 09/13/1918:3

**Forrest, Norman Whitman**

Dies in East Providence, 10/18/1918:4

**Forrest, Sarah**

Obituary, 01/29/1915:1

**Forrest, Sarah A.**

Petition for administration of estate, 02/05/1915:6

**Forrest, Sarah H.**

Widow of James M. dies at age 83, 01/29/1915:5

**Forsberg, George F.**

Employed at Bridgewater shoe factory, 07/05/1918:1

**Fortin, Joseph**

Pleads not guilty to assault on McClellan, 06/04/1915:2

Granted victuallers' license, 05/05/1916:1

**Fortin, Joseph G.**

Leonard & Barrows employee leaves for Fort Slocum, 05/10/1918:1

Sent to Fort Slocum, 05/10/1918:1

*Peace at Camp Jackson* (poem), 11/22/1918:5

**Fortin (Mr)**

Fire at pool hall, 07/02/1915:1

**Fortin, Philias**

Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 06/13/1919:4

**Fortune Tellers**

Catherine Skalak will not be reading fortunes next Sunday, Monday (ad), 08/30/1918:3

**Fosdick (Mr)**

Mary Thomas finishes picking at Fosdick's bog, 10/20/1916:1

**Foshay, Milford R.**

Minister reports to officer's training camp, 05/31/1918:1

**Foss, S.W.**

"Hullo!" (poem), 05/28/1915:2

**Fossett, Charles S.**

State Farm attendant appointed Bridgewater patrolman, 04/09/1915:3

**Foster, Flora May**

Wedding described, 06/25/1915:1

Wed to Bernard S. Howes, 06/25/1915:5

**Foster, Josiah Frank**

Wed to Malvina Adams Taylor Warren, 07/06/1917:4

**Fouche, Napoleon Lopes**

Among first contingent of colored troops from District 39 heads to Camp Devens, 08/02/1918:1

**Fournier, Joseph**

Boy burned while playing near bonfire, 11/05/1915:5

**Fournier, Sarah L.**

House off Wood St practically destroyed by fire, 12/17/1915:3

Moves family to Holmes' tenement, 12/24/1915:1

**Fourth of July**

*see also* Fireworks

One of quietist on record, 07/09/1915:1

More quiet holiday never passed in Rock, 07/09/1915:6

Exceptionally quiet, 07/07/1916:1

Sane holiday enjoyed at Rock, 07/07/1916:1

Passes quietly in North Middleboro, 07/12/1918:1

List of participants in upcoming parade, 06/27/1919:1

**Fourth District Court**

Receipts totaling \$486 turned over to town, 01/15/1915:5

Annual report, 10/08/1915:1

Marcus Copeland appointed bail commissioner, 12/31/1915:8

Clerk Kelley files annual report, 10/13/1916:1

Kelley's term expires in month, 02/16/1917:8

Kelley nominated for clerk, 03/16/1917:5

Appointment of clerk Kelley confirmed, 03/23/1917:1

Annual report, 10/12/1917:2

Justices, clerks get pay raise, 05/03/1918:1

Annual report, 10/11/1918:7

New flag adorns courtroom, 09/19/1919:1

Figures for year ending September 30, 10/10/1919:3

Improvements made to court room, 11/14/1919:2

Statistics for July through December, 12/12/1919:3

**Fowler, Gertrude B.**

Engaged to play piano at new opera house in Chatham, 07/30/1915:1

**Fowler, Gertrude Bearse**

Wed to Ira Bradford Maddigan, 04/20/1917:4

**Fowler, James W.**

Wed to Nellie Gertrude Thompson, 02/12/1915:4

**Fowler, J.J., Jr.**

Moth inspector explains statements about sprayer needs (l), 09/19/1919:1

**Fowler, John J.**

Obituary, 12/12/1919:1  
Dies at age 91, 12/12/1919:4

**Fowler, John J., Jr.**

Daughter born, 05/14/1915:1, 2  
Appointed superintendent of gypsy moth work, 05/25/1917:1  
Purchases Rhode Island Rd property from Caswell, 05/25/1917:5  
And Arey purchase Caswell place in Lakeville, 06/08/1917:5  
Re-appointed superintendent of gypsy moth work, 01/18/1918:1  
Appointed forest fire warden, 04/05/1918:1  
Son born, 04/05/1918:1  
Reappointed gypsy moth inspector, 01/17/1919:1  
Candidate for tree warden, 02/14/1919:8  
Appointed gypsy moth superintendent, 02/28/1919:1  
Political advertisement (ad), 02/28/1919:5

**Fowler, Lloyd T.**

Serviceman writes to father after five months, 03/28/1919:1  
Arrives home from Paris, 08/08/1919:1

**Fowler, Patience Josephine**

Daughter born to John J., Jr., 05/14/1915:2

**Fox Hunting**

Tillson has success fox hunting with Dana Shaw's dog, 01/01/1915:1  
Green shoots large fox in Straffin's hen yard, 10/29/1915:1  
Fred Shockley shoots good-sized fox, 12/10/1915:1  
Merrill Shaw shoots fox, 12/10/1915:1  
Harold Dunham shoots fox, 12/31/1915:1  
Harold Dunham shoots second of season, 02/18/1916:1  
Embert Sturtevant bags two, 02/25/1916:1  
Party of five brings home one, 09/08/1916:8  
Henry Tinkham bags 11-lb. fox, 11/03/1916:1  
Arad Dunham shoots two fox, 11/17/1916:1  
John McGrady shoots 12-lb. fox, 11/17/1916:1  
D'Auria goes out for deer, comes back with fox, 12/01/1916:1  
J. Archer Coombs bags two handsome foxes, 12/01/1916:1  
Sturtevant brothers have success, 01/26/1917:1  
Daniel Maloney kills 10-lb. fox, 10/19/1917:8  
Foxes plentiful in North Middleboro, 02/01/1918:1  
Parkhurst and Clark have successful season, 02/22/1918:7  
Bradford Cushman bags two, 03/01/1918:1  
D'Auria first to report killing fox this season, 09/06/1918:1  
William Day bags one, 10/11/1918:1  
Big hunt at Tispaquin pond set back by wintry weather, 02/28/1919:5  
Henry Tinkham bags one, 10/03/1919:1  
Tillson bags fox in Thomastown, 10/24/1919:2  
Witbeck bags 9.5-lber., 11/21/1919:2

**Fox, Solomon**

Dies at age 40, 01/03/1919:4

**Foye, Harold**

Resigns from work with H.A. Standish, employed in Boston, 02/07/1919:4

**Foye, Lillian Rachel**

Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/22/1917:1

**Foye, Rachel**

Student teacher at School Street School, 12/01/1916:1  
Engaged to teach in Quincy, 03/23/1917:3

**Foye, Viola H.**

To attend Bridgewater Normal School, 09/22/1916:1

**Foye, Viola Holmes**

Class of 1916 statistician (p), 06/23/1916:1

**France School**

Enrollment decreases, 02/26/1915:1

**Francis, Charles**

Dies at age 57, 06/04/1915:4

**Francis, E. Maude**

Employed at municipal light office, 06/27/1919:1

**Francis, Eva**

Burglar Brownell hits four places in Lakeville, apprehended in New Bedford, 09/17/1915:1

**Francis, M. Jennie**

Obituary, 12/05/1919:1

**Francis, Mrs William J.**

Moves from California to Middleboro, 10/11/1918:1

**Francis, Verna**

Denied application for overseas service due to age, 08/09/1918:8

**Francis, William J.**

Obituary, 11/26/1915:1  
Los Angeles, CA man dies at age 45, 11/26/1915:4

**Franco-American Association**

Holds annual Marde Gras festival, 02/19/1915:1  
Holds semi-annual reunion, 07/02/1915:1  
Holds annual picnic, 09/03/1915:1  
Sponsors drama *Les Drame du Cabaret*, 12/03/1915:1  
Holds annual Mardi Gras, 03/10/1916:8  
Holds 3rd annual picnic, 08/25/1916:1  
Holds 4th annual Mardi Gras ball and carnival, 02/23/1917:1  
Holds 5th annual Mardi Gras ball, 02/15/1918:1  
Mardi Gras to go forward despite dissolution of organization, 02/07/1919:5  
Mardi Gras ball most pleasing party, 03/07/1919:1  
Mardi Gras ball successful affair, 03/07/1919:1

**Frank, John H.**

Sells Oak St place to Arthur Parker, moves to Brockton, 10/31/1919:1

**Frapie, Joseph**

New Bedford boy drowns in Lakeville, 03/05/1915:3

**Fratus, John B.**

Enlists, enrolled in Co. D, 5th Reg. of Plymouth, 06/22/1917:1

**Fraud**

Vagrant Bearse passes bad checks here, caught in New York, 04/23/1915:1  
Swindler visits Fall Brook, 04/30/1915:1  
"Random Rambler" about town (l), 08/27/1915:5  
Grand jury finds true bill against Schultz for defrauding insurance company, 06/09/1916:1

**Frazer, Helen**

Employed by Mrs Roy Tinkham at Rock, 01/08/1915:4

**Frazer, Manuel**

Lets Seneca Thomas place to Sherrette, 10/08/1915:1

**Frazier, Manuel**

Moves to Wilbur's house on Centre St, 09/03/1915:1

**Frazier, Nellie**

Champion strawberry picker in Thomastown, 06/25/1915:5

**Frazier, Olive May**

Wedding described, 09/27/1918:1  
Wed to Arthur H. Grant, 09/27/1918:4

**Fred, John**

Charged with riding bikes after sunset without lights, 10/29/1915:5

**Frederick Lobl Co.**

Purchases Clark & Cole property, 12/22/1916:1  
Machinery installed on Cambridge St, 01/19/1917:1  
Machinery arrives for Cambridge St factory, 05/11/1917:1  
Employs Madeline Wiley, 05/25/1917:5  
Stack struck by lightning, 08/24/1917:1  
Employs Ralph Shaw, 08/24/1917:8  
Druggists supply company receives large orders, 09/07/1917:8  
Has orders sufficient to run for one year, 03/22/1918:1  
Saw dust heap at factory catches fire, 05/24/1918:1  
Opens sales office in New York City, 06/21/1918:1  
Employs David Walker, 07/05/1918:1  
Phinney's fingers crushed in pressing machine, 10/25/1918:4  
Closes successful year, 03/14/1919:2  
Factory destroyed by fire, 08/01/1919:1  
Secures temporary quarters at Parlor-Grate Co., 08/08/1919:1  
Purchases old Murdock Parlor Grate Co., 09/19/1919:1  
Girls wanted (ad), 11/14/1919:5

**Fredman, Isadore**

Pays highest price for junk (ad), 03/17/1916:5  
 Charged with purchasing junk from a minor, 05/12/1916:3  
 Pleads not guilty, 05/19/1916:1  
 Horse dies in barn fire, 11/23/1917:1

**Freed, Hilding**

Purchases lots on Centre St, 04/12/1918:8

**Freedman, James**

Rags, rubber, metals, etc. (ad), 03/10/1916:8  
 Sells junk business to Berman (ad), 03/07/1919:7  
 R. Berman purchases junk business from Freedman (ad), 07/25/1919:2

**Freeman, Alton S.**

Builds bungalow for True in East Middleboro, 04/20/1917:5

**Freeman, Andrew**

Installs telephone at residence, 06/02/1916:1

**Freeman Daughaday Company**

Jewelry displayed at Tinkham's store, 12/28/1917:1  
 Jewelry manufacturer purchases Cambridge St factory, 12/28/1917:1  
 Begin work at Cambridge St factory next week, 03/15/1918:1  
 Help wanted (ad), 06/20/1919:8  
 Secures order sufficient to stay busy for six months, 09/05/1919:1  
 Tour and history of business, 09/19/1919:1  
 Help wanted (ad), 09/19/1919:4  
 Employs Doris Clarke, 10/31/1919:1  
 Petition to build garage on Cambridge St, 10/31/1919:8  
 Selectmen consider petition, 11/14/1919:1

**Freeman Family**

Reunion held at farm in Sagamore, 07/23/1915:1

**Freeman, James A.**

Purchases Plymouth St property from Annie Peck, 08/01/1919:1

**Freeman, Martin**

Descendants hold 16th annual meeting, 08/18/1916:8

**Freeman, Nathan T.**

In court for driving team without lights, 04/02/1915:6

**Freezor, Benjamin**

Keith factory employee injures thumb in stitching room, 01/31/1919:1

**Freitas, John**

Overseas soldier home for Christmas, 12/27/1918:1

**French-Americans** (*see* Franco-American Association)

**French, William E.**

Dies at age 81, 08/30/1918:6

**French, William Ernest**

Obituary, 08/30/1918:1

**Fried, Hilding A.**

Purchases North Lakeville residence from Richmond, 06/20/1919:4

**Frietas, John**

Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 01/10/1919:2  
 Discharged from Co. D, 101st Infantry, 01/31/1919:1

**Frietas, John D.**

Member of Co. D of Plymouth, 07/27/1917:1

**Frost, Charles**

Finger bone split on saw at Atwood's mill, 06/18/1915:2  
 Employed at Atwood's mill, 02/09/1917:1  
 Leases Gates cottage of Miller St, 02/09/1917:5  
 Moves goods to Rock, 03/23/1917:1  
 Moves into Gates cottage on Miller St, 03/23/1917:1  
 Obituary, 08/22/1919:1

**Frost, Charles W.**

Moves from South Middleboro to Rock, 05/11/1917:2

**Frost, Charles Wallace**

Dies at age 62, 08/22/1919:4

**Frost, C.W.**

Obituary, 08/22/1919:3

**Frost, E.A.**

Obituary, 10/13/1916:7

**Frost, Edith**

To attend Bridgewater Normal School, 09/22/1916:1  
 New teacher at Wapanucket School, 05/31/1918:8  
 Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/21/1918:1  
 New teacher at Wapanucket graduate of Bridgewater Normal School, 08/30/1918:1

**Frost, Florence**

To teach in Brockton, 05/28/1915:1  
 Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/25/1915:8

**Frost, Herbert**

Purchases Fuller St farm from Charles Brennan, 12/14/1917:1

**Frost, Herbert H.**

Sells Fuller St farm to Dhuez, 04/05/1918:1  
 Obituary, 01/31/1919:1  
 Dies at age 46, 01/31/1919:4

**Frost, Maron**

Moves to New Bedford, 11/10/1916:1

**Frost (Mr)**

Moves to Chelsea, 04/12/1918:7

**Frost, Mrs C.W.**

Vacates Miller St house, 10/31/1919:3

**Fruit**

*see also* Harris, Edward; Oneto, E.; Paneis, Thomas; Silva, Paul; Tinkham, William W. (writings of)  
 Thomas Thompson & Co., fruit, confectionery (ad), 04/16/1915:2  
 Wilbur and Thomas pick blossoms from apple tree already bearing fruit, 09/17/1915:1  
 Azevedo raises 10-lb. musk melon, 09/24/1915:1  
 North Middleboro apple crop will be small, 09/24/1915:1  
 Dwight Coates displays handsome specimens of apples, 10/22/1915:1  
 Hathaway's displays extra large apples raised by Bowen, 10/29/1915:1  
 Back to the land orchardist (I) (William W. Tinkham), 01/07/1916:3  
 Citizen warns potential fruit thieves (I), 09/08/1916:1  
 Elmer Bumpus grows 14-in. apple, 10/13/1916:5  
 J. Frank Gardner sets out large peach and apple orchard on Pleasant St, 05/18/1917:1  
 Walter Sampson's peach and apple orchards thriving, 05/25/1917:1  
 Walter Sampson raises handsome Carman peaches, 09/07/1917:8  
 New fruit store, Polisson and Athanasian proprietors (ad), 08/09/1918:5  
 Polisson & Athanasian open new store in Cushing block, 08/09/1918:8  
 Azevedo raises 16-lb. muskmelon, 09/06/1918:1  
 Ethan Pierce raises extra large sized King apples, 10/25/1918:8  
 Hartman's peach orchard a beautiful sight, 05/09/1919:1  
 Middleboro Fruit Co., ice cream, wholesale and retail (ad), 05/09/1919:8  
 South Middleboro orchards in full bloom, 05/23/1919:2  
 Ethan Peirce raises fine Carmen peaches, 08/29/1919:1  
 Nelson hosts orchard demonstration in Lakeville, 08/29/1919:1  
 Ira Porter raises nice peaches, 09/12/1919:7  
 Elmer Bumpus picks four sprays of apple blossoms, 10/24/1919:1

**Fryer, W.F.**

Purchases Reo touring car, 05/14/1915:1  
 Chimney fire at 101 Centre St, 06/04/1915:8  
 Purchases roadster, 04/14/1916:1  
 Sells house at Centre and Pearl St to Kotchoun, 06/28/1918:4

**Fryer, Winsor F.**

Members of Doctor's Club set fee schedule (ad), 09/29/1916:8  
 Incorporator of Middleboro Laundry Co., 11/09/1917:1

**Fuller, C.F.**

Sawing and planing mill (ad), 07/25/1919:5

**Fuller, Charles T.**

Funeral held in Brockton, 08/20/1915:4

**Fuller, Charles Thompson**

Obituary, 08/20/1915:1

**Fuller, Chester**

Daughter born, 10/03/1919:1

**Fuller, Chester F.**

Son born, 09/08/1916:8

**Fuller, Ernest**

Plympton naval reservist home on sick leave, 01/03/1919:2

**Fuller, Ernest W.**

Home on leave from Camp Pelham, 04/19/1918:6  
 Plympton man home on leave from Camp Pelham, 05/17/1918:7,  
 05/31/1918:1

**Fuller, Frank**

Purchases Fuller St property from Shaw, 05/07/1915:1

**Fuller, Fred**

Plympton naval reservist home on furlough, 01/03/1919:2  
Home on furlough, 05/02/1919:7

**Fuller, Fred M.**

Plympton man home on leave from Camp Pelham, 04/26/1918:7  
Transfers to Hampton Roads, 05/24/1918:2  
Home on furlough, 08/01/1919:2  
Receives discharge, 08/08/1919:4

**Fuller, G. Norton**

Sells farm to James Briggs, 06/27/1919:8

**Fuller, Granville D.**

Leaves for Fort Warren, Boston with draftees, 10/25/1918:4

**Fuller, Harry H.**

Foreclosure sale of land in Lakeville, 04/11/1919:3

**Fuller, Herman M.**

Leonard & Barrows employee leaves for service, 07/26/1918:1  
Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 01/31/1919:5

**Fuller, Herman W.**

Travels with Kiltie Concert Band on Chautauqua circuit, 08/09/1918:1

**Fuller, Hermon**

Enlists during big recruitment drive here, 03/30/1917:1

**Fuller, Ira F.**

Petition for administration of estate, 02/12/1915:6

**Fuller, Lafayette**

Plympton man dies at age 84, 05/24/1918:4  
Obituary, 05/31/1918:1

**Fuller, Lewis W.**

Obituary, 01/10/1919:7

**Fuller, L.M.**

Grows magnificent gladioli, 09/03/1915:3  
Takes first prize for gladiolus exhibit at Barnstable fair, 09/10/1915:1

**Fuller, Louise H.**

Wed to George D. Deane, 08/18/1916:4

**Fuller, Lucius M.**

Takes prizes at American Gladiolus Society exhibit in Newport, 08/27/1915:1  
Has trouble with limbs after fall, 01/28/1916:1

**Fuller, Lucy T.**

Administrator presents account of estate, 05/26/1916:7  
Administrator granted license to sell real estate, 06/16/1916:1  
Administrator's sale of real estate, 08/11/1916:5  
Chester Weston purchases property at auction, 09/22/1916:1  
Farnham purchases Thompson St property, 08/08/1919:1  
Weston sells homestead to Farnham, 08/08/1919:1

**Fuller, Mary M.**

Obituary, 04/07/1916:4  
Widow of Zebedee C. dies at age 90, 04/07/1916:4

**Fuller, Maurice A.**

Rochester man arrives in New York from overseas, 03/14/1919:2

**Fuller, Mrs C.W.**

Funeral held in West Dennis, 11/30/1917:1

**Fuller, Nellie**

Wife of Josiah drowns, 10/01/1915:5

**Fuller, N.G.**

Lets Thompson St farm to Carlson, 03/05/1915:6

**Fuller, Pearl**

Obituary, 03/24/1916:3

**Fuller, Pearl M.**

Daughter of Frank I. and Mary Osborne dies at age 13, 03/24/1916:4

**Fuller, Theodore**

Catches 4.75-lb. pickerel at Assawompsett, 01/15/1915:4

**Fuller, Theodore S.**

Quittacus Inn target of liquor, gambling raid, 12/24/1915:1  
Pays \$75 fine for illegal liquor sales, 01/07/1916:7  
Arrested in liquor raid at Quittacus Inn, 08/09/1918:1  
Found guilty, fined \$50, 08/16/1918:1  
Question of gambling machines found at Quittacus Inn discussed in court at length, 08/30/1918:1  
Gambling machines, cigars returned, liquor forfeit, 09/06/1918:1  
Dies at age 65, 02/28/1919:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 04/11/1919:7

**Funeral Industry**

*see also* Egger, William; Egger's Undertaking Rooms; Healey, Edward M.; Soule, William L.; Washburn, T.A.F.  
Edward M. Healey, undertaker (ad), 01/01/1915:5  
New business incorporates, Middleboro Casket Co., 07/11/1919:8  
Colonial Casket Co. leases building on Centre St, 09/19/1919:1

**Furbush, Samuel**

Moves from Maine to Plymouth St, 10/01/1915:1

**Furniture**

*see also* Barden, C.W.; Cushman Furniture Co.; Cushman-Gardner Furniture Co.; Egger, William; Jones Bros. Co.; Soule's Furniture Store; Sparrow Bros.  
C.W. Barden, upholstery and furniture repair (ad), 04/16/1915:12  
Solid mahogany desk in Fisher family for nearly 100 years, 06/11/1915:8  
Markets, furniture and hardware stores begin Thursday afternoon closing, 06/07/1918:5  
Namasket Press, agents for GF Allsteel office furniture (ad), 01/03/1919:5

**Furriers (see Clothing Stores)**

**F.W. Woolworth & Co.**

Symonds replaces Hughes as manager of Woolworth store, 02/05/1915:1  
Employs Esther Howard, 09/24/1915:4  
Employs Rodman Eaton, 05/19/1916:1  
Manager Symonds resigns, 01/26/1917:6  
Rodman Eaton resigns, 05/04/1917:3  
Latest store to offer Thrift Stamps, 01/25/1918:8  
Manager Crough resigns to enlist, 11/08/1918:8

**G**

**Gabrey, Joseph Magnus**

Wed to Hattie Frances Libbey, 08/08/1919:4

**Gabrey, Louis**

Wounded while duck hunting, 10/12/1917:1  
Transferred 43 times while in service, 08/01/1919:1

**Gafney, Margaret**

Student teacher at West Side School, 10/22/1915:2

**Gagne, Eloi J.**

Moves to Lowell, 07/07/1916:1

**Gagnon, Mrs Ludger**

Moves to Somersworth, NH, 09/19/1919:1

**Galanto, Antonio**

Sheriff takes action in case against Falconieri, 11/10/1916:3

**Gale, Minot W.**

Employed in State Farm prison hospital, 10/06/1916:1  
Resigns from State Farm to work at sanatorium, 11/23/1917:1

**Gale, Waldo S.**

Resigns from work at Rotch's farm, 05/24/1918:7

**Galfre, Bartholomew**

Claims first cucumber of season, 07/27/1917:1

**Galfre, Dante**

Wed to Elizabeth May Beckman, 08/22/1919:4

**Gallagher, John V.**

Purchases Purchase St farm from Farwell, 05/23/1919:1

**Gallanto, Tony**

In court for illegal sale of liquor, 02/12/1915:3  
Changes plea to guilty, 02/19/1915:7  
Raid yields three gallons of whiskey, 09/07/1917:1  
In court on liquor, gambling charges, 09/14/1917:1

**Galligan, George**

Dies at age 37, 09/07/1917:4

**Gallond, Agnes Y.**

Obituary, 01/24/1919:1  
Dies at age 62, 01/24/1919:4

**Gallond, Helen Frances**

Engaged to Earl H. Hutchinson, 01/11/1918:1

**Gallond, Warren**

Lets North Lakeville house to Vista, 08/11/1916:1  
Mourns loss of dog run over by auto, 01/10/1919:1

**Gallond, Warren cont.**

Lets North Lakeville house to McAuley, 01/31/1919:4

**Galusian, Harry**

Health does not improve in California, 02/09/1917:1

**Gamache, Amabylice**

Wed to William Boyer, 04/16/1915:6

**Gamache, Horace**

Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/08/1918:6

**Gamache, Jule**

Former Middleboro man writes on preparations before leaving for France (l), 04/05/1918:4

**Gamache, Jules**

Discharged from service after a year overseas, 02/21/1919:1

**Gambling**

Quittacus Inn target of liquor, gambling raid, 12/24/1915:1

Machine seized from Quittacus Inn declared forfeit, 01/14/1916:1

Ticeno, Impietro, and Rullo charged with gaming on the Lord's day, 09/07/1917:1

Four young men arrested for gaming on Lord's day, 07/05/1918:1

Question of gambling machines found at Quittacus Inn discussed in court at length, 08/30/1918:1

Fuller has gambling machines, cigars returned, liquor forfeit, 09/06/1918:1

Packard has gambling machines, cigars returned, liquor forfeit, 09/06/1918:1

Millard Johnson writes on presence of gambling games at 250th anniversary celebration (l), 07/18/1919:7

Eight young men arrested for gaming on Sunday, 09/19/1919:2

**Gammon, George**

Son born, 05/05/1916:1

**Gammons, Carleton B.**

Promoted at U.S. Bureau of Mines, 07/21/1916:1

Accepts post with Empire Gas & Fuel in Oklahoma, 02/01/1918:1

**Gammons, Carlton**

Employed by Bureau of Mines, 07/23/1915:1

**Gammons, Carlton B.**

Son born, 03/23/1917:1

**Gammons, Celia Francis**

Daughter born to Stephen S., 01/17/1919:1

**Gammons, Charles Frederick**

Wed to Lavinia Mae Benn, 07/04/1919:4

Wedding described, 07/04/1919:4

**Gammons, D. Melvern**

Daughter born, 09/10/1915:1, 07/20/1917:1

**Gammons, Edward A.**

Couple celebrates 50th anniversary, 01/12/1917:4

Wareham "landmark" gone, 02/08/1918:4

**Gammons, E.H.**

Loses dog, 03/29/1918:3

South Middleboro couple mark 50th anniversary, 12/13/1918:6, 01/03/1919:1

**Gammons, Frances**

Obituary, 06/23/1916:5

**Gammons, Fred**

Clerk at Nichol's store, 08/13/1915:1

Employed at NE Cranberry Sales Co. office, 09/17/1915:1

**Gammons, George**

Land burned over by forest fire, 03/26/1915:1

Tempest damages South Middleboro house, 05/26/1916:6

**Gammons, G.M.**

Lightning passes through home at Rock, 05/26/1916:1

**Gammons, Herman**

Graduates from MIT, 06/23/1916:1

**Gammons, Herman T.**

Accepts post with Singer Sewing Machine Co., 02/22/1918:1

**Gammons, H.F.**

Former resident writes on tuberculosis (l), 02/15/1918:2

**Gammons, Lilla E.**

Dies of influenza, 10/04/1918:1

**Gammons, Lilla Estella**

Wife of Lorenzo D. dies at age 46, 10/04/1918:4

**Gammons, Lois Aldrich**

Daughter born to D. Melvern, 09/10/1915:1

**Gammons, Mary**

Obituary, 01/22/1915:4

**Gammons, Mary C.**

Will in probate, 02/05/1915:6

**Gammons, Mary Clark**

Wife of George T.M. dies at age 75, 01/15/1915:5

**Gammons, Mary E.**

Bridgeport, CT woman dies at age 61, 08/08/1919:4

**Gammons, Mel**

Reports to New Bedford Colonial league team, 05/07/1915:1

Plays well in win over East Bridgewater, 08/11/1916:1

**Gammons, Melvern**

Rents Osro Seaver residence, 05/09/1919:5

Moves to Forest St, 09/05/1919:1

**Gammons, Melvin**

Turns down offer from Taunton Colonial League, 04/23/1915:8

**Gammons, Mildred**

First victim of influenza this season, 10/24/1919:1

**Gammons, Mildred F.**

Dies from influenza, 10/31/1919:1

**Gammons, Mildred Frances**

Daughter of Albert H. and Addie M. Butler dies at age 18, 10/31/1919:4

**Gammons, M.L.**

Enjoys string beans from garden, 11/05/1915:1

**Gammons (Mr)**

Member 1916 YMCA basketball team (p), 04/14/1916:1

**Gammons, Mrs William W.**

Thoroughly enjoys flight in Curtiss bi-plane, 10/17/1919:7

Appointed census enumerator, 12/19/1919:1

**Gammons, Stearns**

Ill with scarlet fever, 02/16/1917:1

**Gammons, Stephen S.**

Engaged to Alice May Bassett, 12/07/1917:7

Wedding described, 12/28/1917:5

Daughter born, 01/17/1919:1

**Gammons, William**

Moves to Middleboro, employed by Lloyd Perkins, 04/04/1919:1

**Gammons, William W.**

Performs vocal solos at Park Theatre, 03/10/1916:8

Takes trip in Curtiss biplane, 07/18/1919:1

**Gangoni, Maria**

Dies at age 32, 02/21/1919:4

**Garber, Isadore**

Purchases Clay St farm from Moscoff, 07/23/1915:1

Charged with selling milk without permission, 08/18/1916:1

**Garber, Mrs Phillip**

Occupies Stilphin house at Centre and Pleasant St, 11/21/1919:1

**Garber, Philip**

Obituary, 01/24/1919:1

Dies at age 32, 01/24/1919:4

Mrs Philip Garber to carry on egg business, 01/31/1919:5

Eva Garber appointed estate administrator, 02/14/1919:8

**Garber, Robert**

Ill with chicken pox, 03/10/1916:1

**Garde (Mr)**

Occupies tenement in Boutin's house, 12/14/1917:3

New janitor at South Middleboro church, 01/18/1918:5

**Gardener, F.A.**

Employs Mrs Oliver Caswell, 09/10/1915:1

**Gardner, Allan**

Plays pipe organ at North Middleboro Congregational, 09/17/1915:1

**Gardner, Ernest**

North Carver man returns from France, 08/08/1919:1

**Gardner, F.A.**

Purchases South St place from Stedman, 04/30/1915:8

Purchases Centre St house from Stedman, 05/14/1915:6

**Gardner, Frank**

Home wired for electricity, 12/05/1919:1

**Gardner, Frederick A.**

Files complaint against Quincy man, 02/04/1916:1  
 Mother clarifies statement about son (l), 02/25/1916:4  
 Obituary, 04/14/1916:1  
 Dies at age 53, 04/14/1916:6

**Gardner, Howard**

Member Co. D, 5th Reg of U.S. Infantry, 07/27/1917:2  
 Soon to go to front with Co. D, 5th Reg., 09/07/1917:1  
 North Carver man arrives in France, 09/21/1917:1  
 Home from France, 01/17/1919:4

**Gardner, J. Frank**

Purchases auto, 12/15/1916:6  
 Sets out large peach and apple orchard on Pleasant St, 05/18/1917:1  
 Harvests unusual crop of corn, 10/25/1918:4  
 Makes improvements to lawn, 04/25/1919:1  
 Makes improvements to residence, 08/29/1919:5  
 North Middleboro - Bridgewater mail carrier resigns, 11/21/1919:1

**Gardner, James F.**

Purchases North Middleboro place from Doyle, 04/07/1916:1

**Gardner, Mary G.**

Clarifies statement about son Frederick Gardner (l), 02/25/1916:4

**Gardner (Mr)**

Purchases Pleasant St house from Doyle, 05/12/1916:1

**Garlick, Henry E.**

Obituary, 12/05/1919:1

**Garnett, Joseph Nelson**

North Carver man dies at age 62, 03/09/1917:4  
 Inquest held into death, 04/06/1917:2

**Garnett, Nelson**

Obituary, 03/09/1917:4

**Garney, Beatrice M.**

Wife of Lewis dies at age 28, 01/19/1917:4

**Garney, Harvey**

Picks fine mess of green peas, 06/14/1918:7

**Garnier, Frank**

Employed at State Farm, 06/15/1917:1

**Garnier, Ruby**

Suffers from whooping cough, 07/20/1917:1

**Garnier, W.H.**

Purchases farm at Warrentown, 09/07/1917:1

**Garnier, William H.**

Purchases Warrentown place from Keyes, 08/24/1917:8  
 Son born, 06/14/1918:1

**Garofono, Tony**

Dies at age 46, 02/16/1917:4

**Gasoline** (*see* Dean, Frederick H.; Independent Oil Company; Tribou, Charles H.)

Texas Motor Oil and Gasoline (ad), 05/28/1915:6  
 Texas Oil Co. purchases Ford roadster, 11/10/1916:1  
 Herbert Reed local agent for Texas Oil Co., 05/18/1917:4  
 Witbeck employed in local office of Standard Oil, 04/26/1918:1

**Gates, Avard L.**

Resigns from P.H. Peirce Co., 08/01/1919:1

**Gates, C.B.**

Loses dog this winter, 03/19/1915:5

**Gates, Clinton B.**

Moves to Marion Rd, 12/03/1915:1  
 Old farm house on Marion Rd consumed by fire, 02/18/1916:1

**Gates, Della**

Lets Miller St tenement to Hatch, 11/21/1919:7

**Gates, Gilbert**

Wed to Lizzie Hayden, 09/15/1916:4

**Gates, John**

Occupies cemetery cottage on Plymouth St, 05/23/1919:1

**Gates, Leslie**

Enlists in naval reserve, 05/03/1918:1  
 Home on leave from naval reserves, 06/14/1918:1  
 Qualifies as expert rifleman, 08/30/1918:3  
 Navy man home on leave, 06/13/1919:1

**Gates, Leslie R.**

Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 04/04/1919:2

**Gates (Mr)**

Lets Miller St cottage to Frost, 02/09/1917:5  
 Lets upper tenement to Piper, 03/02/1917:3  
 Lets Miller St cottage to Frost, 03/23/1917:1

**Gates, Nellie Mae**

Wed to Freeman Eldridge Taylor, 04/07/1916:4

**Gates, Samuel**

Dies at age 52, 10/27/1916:4

**Gaunt, George A.**

New to medical staff at State Farm, 02/23/1917:4  
 Employed at State Farm asylum hospital, 05/18/1917:1

**Gauthier, Elzear**

Called to Mexican border, 07/28/1916:1

**Gauthier, James Frances**

Son of Eleazer and Mary Joyce dies at age 2, 03/01/1918:4

**Gay, C.F.**

Notice of new rates for painters (ad), 04/06/1917:3  
 Holloway contracts to build apartments on Reland St, 07/20/1917:1

**Gay, Charles F., Jr.**

Candidate for water commissioner, 11/17/1916:1

**Gay, Edgar**

Corporal undergoes ear operation, 04/12/1918:1

**Gay, Edgar A.**

Transfers to 301st Engineer Corps, 10/05/1917:1  
 Transfers to quartermaster's department at Camp Devens, 10/19/1917:1  
 Promoted to quartermaster sergeant, 02/01/1918:1  
 Promoted to first class sergeant in France, 09/20/1918:1  
 Writes from France with quartermaster's division (l), 10/11/1918:3  
 Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 01/24/1919:3  
 Writes to sister from France (l), 01/24/1919:7

**Gay, Edward**

Home on leave from Camp Devens, 06/07/1918:1

**Gay, Edward S.**

Moves from Campello to Muttocock, 06/30/1916:1  
 Obituary, 01/18/1918:1

**Gay, Edward Selby**

Dies at age 63, 01/18/1918:4

**Gay, Elmer F.**

Horse frightened, carriage overturns, passengers injured, 08/20/1915:1  
 And company haul in 20 pickerel from Quittacus, 10/20/1916:5

**Gay, John H.**

Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7

**Gay (Mr)**

Member 1916 YMCA basketball team (p), 04/14/1916:1

**Gay, Mrs Elmer F.**

Horse frightened, carriage overturns, passengers injured, 08/20/1915:1

**Gay, Ralph**

Builds 100-ton ice house at Staples shore, 01/08/1915:5

**Gay, Ralph B.**

Purchases Ford touring car, 03/24/1916:8  
 Couple plan transcontinental trip in auto, 09/22/1916:1

**Gay, Ralph L.**

Couple travels to California by car, 10/27/1916:1  
 News of transcontinental auto tour, 11/03/1916:8  
 Arrives safely in California, 12/01/1916:1  
 Couple arrives home from California, 12/15/1916:1

**G'connor, John H.**

Dies at age 44, 04/09/1915:6

**G.E. Keith Shoe Company**

Receives cable from Lyman Thomas, arrives safely in Italy, 01/22/1915:1  
 Committee considers bridge or tunnel from factory to Cambridge St, 03/12/1915:1  
 Five hour, five day schedule in effect, 03/12/1915:1  
 Cutters start spring run, 04/02/1915:1  
 Starts on nine hour, five day schedule, 05/07/1915:8  
 NY, NH & Hartford RR determined to stop factory workers from crossing tracks, 05/28/1915:1  
 Fire drill held at factory, 07/09/1915:1  
 Railroad detective takes steps to prevent employees from crossing tracks, 08/20/1915:1

**G.E. Keith Shoe Company cont.**

Boot and Shoe Workers' Union petitions selectmen concerning track crossing, 08/27/1915:1  
 Railroad track-crossing case against juveniles Sylva and Smith put on file, 08/27/1915:1  
 Special town meeting concerning track crossing postponed, 09/03/1915:1  
 Contracts to produce 30,000 pairs of shoes for army, 09/10/1915:1  
 Selectmen meet with Keith officials about access, 09/10/1915:1  
 Union submits report of cost for crossing at Keith factory, 09/17/1915:1  
 Hearing on public way across NY, NH & Hartford RR tracks scheduled, 10/01/1915:1  
 Addition to factory planned by Middleboro Industrial Association, 10/08/1915:1  
 Cutters close run, stocktaking, 10/08/1915:1  
 Ground broken for new addition, 10/15/1915:1  
 Union raises \$500 for tunnel under tracks, 10/15/1915:1  
 Selectmen hold hearing on proposed public way, 10/15/1915:7  
 Warrant for special meeting to discuss tunnel access under tracks, 10/15/1915:8  
 Cutters start fall run, changes made at factory, 10/22/1915:1  
 Taxpayer asks sidewalk or tunnel? (I), 10/22/1915:5  
 Special meeting concerning track crossing largest attended, 10/29/1915:1  
 Town appropriation for tunnel to Keith factory illegal, 11/05/1915:5  
 Proposed public way now in hands of county commissioners, 11/12/1915:1  
 Petition prepared asking for tunnel beneath tracks, 11/19/1915:1  
 Brett and others petition for public way across railroad tracks, 12/03/1915:4  
 Cutting 4,000 pair per day, 01/07/1916:7  
 County commissioners address public way across tracks, 01/14/1916:1  
 Epidemic of illness among employees subsides, 01/28/1916:1  
 Reorganizes selling force, 02/18/1916:8  
 Cutters finish winter run, 03/24/1916:2  
 Cutters go to full time, 04/21/1916:1  
 Cutters to get wage increase, 04/28/1916:1  
 Petition sent to county commissioners for bridge over NY, NH & Hartford tracks, 04/28/1916:1  
 County Commissioners visit here in interest of way across tracks, 05/12/1916:1  
 Eyelet goes through Pickard's fingernail at factory, 05/12/1916:1  
 Begin cutting for 350 dozen pair of shoes, 05/26/1916:1  
 Brett's petition for way across tracks dismissed by county commissioners, 05/26/1916:1  
 Closed next week, 06/30/1916:1  
 Sign assures employees called up for military service of jobs on their return, 06/30/1916:1  
 Employees attend Walkover field day, 08/04/1916:1  
 Shut down due to break in main belt, 08/18/1916:1  
 Employees surprised by pay increase, 12/08/1916:6  
 Fire does slight damage, 01/05/1917:8  
 Employees receive 10% bonus for December, 01/19/1917:1  
 Sprinkler system pays for itself, 03/09/1917:8  
 Cutters begin new run, 03/23/1917:1  
 Fred Johnson has force of painters at work, 03/30/1917:1  
 Announces gift of month's pay to any enlistee, 04/20/1917:1  
 Gets order for army shoes, 04/20/1917:1  
 Closed for registration day, 06/01/1917:5  
 Recruiting rally held at factory, 07/06/1917:1  
 Englested's wagon damaged by Keith factory truck, 07/20/1917:1  
 Receives order for 58,000 pairs of army shoes, 07/20/1917:1  
 Up and running after two-week vacation, 07/20/1917:1  
 Employees help food production effort, 08/17/1917:1  
 Wanted, top stitchers (ad), 08/24/1917:3  
 Cutters start run for army shoes, 08/24/1917:8  
 Ships first carload of army marching shoes, 09/14/1917:5  
 Draftees receive one month's pay, 09/28/1917:1  
 Drafted employees remembered with gifts, 10/05/1917:8  
 Receives order for half million army shoes, 10/19/1917:1  
 Alarm system undergoes testing, 12/07/1917:1

**G.E. Keith Shoe Company cont.**

Employees receive thrift stamp book, 12/28/1917:1  
 Completes wage negotiations, 03/01/1918:1  
 Cutters start spring run, 04/05/1918:8  
 Large volume of work means no 4th of July vacation, 07/05/1918:1  
 Nearly 200 employees out with influenza, 09/27/1918:1  
 Building closed and fumigated, 10/04/1918:1  
 Conditions improve after fumigation, 10/11/1918:1  
 Cutters complete summer run, 10/11/1918:1  
 Log trailer sideswipes East Taunton trolley, 11/15/1918:8  
 Benjamin Freezor injures thumb in stitching room, 01/31/1919:1  
 Cutters on half-day schedule, 03/14/1919:1  
 Factory closes to observe funeral of Eldon Keith, 04/18/1919:1  
 Salesman Smith reports largest sales ever, 05/16/1919:3  
 Stock taking, 06/06/1919:1

**G.E. Keith Shoe Company - Employees**  
 Employs Leon Hatch, 01/01/1915:1  
 Employs Nora MacAulay, 01/08/1915:4  
 Former Keith factory foreman Libby employed at North Adams plant, 03/26/1915:1  
 Victor Erickson assistant stitching room foreman, 03/26/1915:1  
 Head bookkeeper Shaw resigns, 04/02/1915:1  
 Employs Mrs M.J. Sullivan, 05/07/1915:1  
 George Washburn messenger for summer, 07/23/1915:1  
 Attend 2nd annual field day at Campello, 07/30/1915:1  
 Employs Irving Osborn, 09/10/1915:1  
 John McNeil resigns, 10/08/1915:1  
 Arakel Mouradian resigns, 10/15/1915:1  
 Employs Susie Thomas and Nora MacAulay, 10/22/1915:4  
 Charles Endres messenger, 11/19/1915:1  
 Employs Horace Patterson, 12/10/1915:1  
 Leon Hatch transfers to Brockton factory, replaced by Higgins, 12/10/1915:1  
 Charles Shaw salesman, 12/17/1915:3  
 James Sherman cutting room foreman, 06/30/1916:1  
 Employs Edward Hayes, 08/04/1916:4  
 Ralph Mendall salesman, 08/18/1916:1  
 Employs Susan Thomas, 10/13/1916:4  
 Foreman Lee transferred to Campello plant, 10/13/1916:8  
 Mendell to let auto space in new garage, 12/22/1916:1  
 Ruth Ladbury resigns, 12/22/1916:1  
 Employs Chester Thomas, 03/16/1917:5  
 Employs Susie Thomas, 03/23/1917:1  
 F.G. Arnold ordered to Mexican border, 05/25/1917:1  
 Subscribe liberally to Liberty Bonds, 06/08/1917:5  
 Liberty Bond subscribers number 541, 06/15/1917:5  
 Tend food plot, 07/13/1917:1  
 Mason Leggee resigns, 07/27/1917:1  
 Annual field day held at Campello, 08/03/1917:1  
 Assistant foreman heads to Camp Devens, 09/28/1917:1  
 Subscribe to \$10,000 worth of Liberty Bonds, 10/19/1917:1  
 James Raymond resigns from stitching room, 11/02/1917:1  
 James Orr foreman in finishing room, 01/18/1918:1  
 Employs Theodore Wrightington, 04/05/1918:2  
 Employ Italian national DeMarzio, 06/28/1918:1  
 Sigrid Gustafson resigns, 06/28/1918:4  
 Draftees Rose, Chartier and Sullivan leave for service, 06/28/1918:5  
 Edith Merriam resigns, 07/19/1918:1  
 George Taylor resigns, 08/02/1918:8  
 Eleanor Johnson employed in office, 08/09/1918:1  
 Employs ex-teacher Mrs Wood, 08/30/1918:1  
 Granville Fuller leaves for Fort Warren, Boston with draftees, 10/25/1918:4  
 William Packard assistant superintendent, 11/08/1918:8  
 Employs Edith Wrightington, 11/22/1918:4  
 Ralph Mendall returns to work as salesman, 02/14/1919:1  
 Lester Haskins returns to work, 02/14/1919:7  
 Employs Ella Peckham, 05/16/1919:7  
 Charles A. Shaw salesman, 05/23/1919:1  
 Hazel LeBaron employed in office, 07/11/1919:5  
 Employs Randolph Brackett, 09/12/1919:1

**G.E. Keith Shoe Company – Employees cont.**

Assistant foreman Ralph Lang resigns, 11/21/1919:1  
Employs Orville Leonard, 12/19/1919:1

**Gegson, Elizabeth**

Sells Plymouth St house to Holmes, moves to NH, 08/02/1918:1

**Gelotte, C.O.E.** (*see* Middleboro Granite & Marble Works)

**Genovese, Pasquali V.**

Enlists in navy, 07/26/1918:1

**Geography**

Selectmen investigate Halifax boundary line, 10/15/1915:1

**George H. Shaw Company**

Varnish factory scene of blaze, 03/23/1917:1  
Wood building lost in fire replaced by concrete, 04/20/1917:1  
George Card injured in fire, 08/08/1919:1

**Geragotelis, Anthony**

Sells half of business to Turnavetes, 08/22/1919:1

**Gereson, Fred**

Dies at age 27, 10/26/1917:4

**Germain, Daniel**

Bridgewater man dies, 10/11/1918:4

**Gerocotelis, Anthony**

Candyland gives away soda in honor of wedding (ad), 08/31/1917:8

**Gerrier, Mary Elizabeth**

Wed to Walter Joseph Hart, 02/25/1916:4

**Gerrish, Alice K.**

Purchases Prospect St house from Joanna Ryder, 08/29/1919:1

**Gerrish, George H.**

Rochester man dies at age 73, 08/03/1917:4

**Gerrish (Mr)**

George Porter retires after 20 years at Gerrish farm, 09/12/1919:4

**Gerrish, Orville K.**

Will in probate, 04/04/1919:7  
Alice Gerrish appointed executrix of will, 05/16/1919:1

**Gerrish, Orville Knight**

Obituary, 03/21/1919:1  
Dies at age 77, 03/21/1919:6

**Gerry, Roscoe F.**

Beneficiary of Susan Earle's will, 02/15/1918:8

**Gervais, Benoit**

Wed to Carrie Covel, 01/15/1915:4

**Giardullo, Domerick**

Dies at age 2, 12/06/1918:4

**Gibbs, Deborah C.**

Obituary, 08/18/1916:1

**Gibbs, Deborah Cobb**

Widow of Marshall F. dies at age 89, 08/18/1916:4

**Gibbs, Eliza**

Moves from Highland St to Gibbs St, 12/17/1915:3

**Gibbs, Ernest**

Employed in New Bedford, 10/29/1915:1

**Gibbs, Ernest G.**

Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 01/31/1919:5

**Gibbs, Ernest L.**

Home on leave from Camp Devens, 08/30/1918:8  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 03/21/1919:1

**Gibbs, Fannie E.**

Obituary, 06/02/1916:1

**Gibbs, F.M.**

Florist (ad), 04/16/1915:2

**Gibbs, Harold**

Attends Fenway School of Illustration in Boston, 10/01/1915:1

**Gibbs, Homer L.**

Serves with signal corps, 11/09/1917:1  
South Carver man home on leave from Camp Devens, 04/12/1918:5  
Home on leave, 05/10/1918:4  
South Carver man home on leave from Camp Devens, 06/28/1918:2  
Unit transferred to army of occupation, 01/10/1919:7  
Home from service in France, 06/20/1919:4

**Gibbs, J. Warren S.**

Resigns from Keith & Pratt due to poor health, 04/16/1915:3  
Obituary, 05/21/1915:1

**Gibbs, J. Warren S. cont.**

Brockton man dies at age 69, 05/21/1915:6  
Funeral held at North Middleboro home, 05/28/1915:4  
Emma Gibbs appointed estate administrator, 08/27/1915:1

**Gibbs, Joe**

Builds cottage at Tispaquin Pond, 03/12/1915:4

**Gibbs, Joseph**

Wedding described, 01/05/1917:5, 01/12/1917:5  
Rents house from Cobb, 05/04/1917:3  
Infant buried at Hope's Rest Cemetery, 03/21/1919:5

**Gibbs, Joseph M.**

Wed to Jennie Westgate, 01/05/1917:4

**Gibbs, Lester**

Goes to Canton to work on state road, 09/03/1915:1  
Contracts to work on state road in Bridgewater, 10/29/1915:1

**Gibbs, Lottie M.**

Wife of Charles G. dies at age 25, 08/30/1918:6

**Gibbs, Mary**

Burial at Hill cemetery, 02/01/1918:1

**Gibbs, Moses**

Auction sale of household furniture and farming tools (ad),  
11/02/1917:3

**Gibbs (Mr)**

Sells farm to Ashley, 11/16/1917:4

**Gibbs, Mrs Reuben**

Remembered by friends in Rock, 05/26/1916:1

**Gibbs, Mrs Warren**

Sells house on Plymouth St, moves to Brockton, 10/01/1915:1

**Gibbs, Mrs Warren S.**

Moves to Brockton, 11/05/1915:1  
Sells Plymouth St house to Wentworth, 11/05/1915:1

**Gibbs, Ralph**

Wed to Josephine Dixon, 02/22/1918:7  
Serves with navy, 05/31/1918:1

**Gibbs, Ruel S.**

South Carver man in Rhode Island for military training, 07/19/1918:2  
Home on leave from army, 08/02/1918:1  
Home from Brown University training school, 08/09/1918:4  
Home on furlough, 09/06/1918:4  
Passes exam for overseas duty, 09/20/1918:6  
Home on leave from Fort Adams, Newport, 11/01/1918:4  
Army man home, 11/15/1918:2  
Retires from army, 12/20/1918:4

**Gibbs, Samuel B.**

Sells place at corner of Oak and Sproat St to Creedon, 04/06/1917:3

**Gibbs, Sarah A.**

Executor of will presents account of estate, 02/19/1915:6

**Gibbs, Susan**

Obituary, 06/29/1917:8

**Gibbs, Susan Thomas**

Widow of Moses C. dies at age 84, 06/29/1917:6

**Gibbs, Thomas**

Obituary, 05/23/1919:4

**Gibbs, Thornton**

In charge of large farm in Florida, NY, 05/30/1919:1

**Gibbs, Warren**

Paul Anderson vacates Plymouth St house, 07/18/1919:5

**Gibbs, Warren S.**

Sells place to Wentworth, 07/16/1915:1  
Administratrix granted license to sell real estate, 11/12/1915:1

**Gibbs, W.S.**

Vacates house on Plymouth St, 04/25/1919:1

**Giberti, Charles**

West Grove St couple marks 25th anniversary, 10/11/1918:1  
Awarded gold medal by Remington Typewriter Co., 06/20/1919:1

**Giberti, Mary**

Engaged to Albert Feroli, 09/07/1917:8  
Wedding described, 10/19/1917:1

**Giberti, Mary Anna**

Wed to Albert Feroli, 10/19/1917:4

- Gibson, Elizabeth Hawes**  
 Wedding described, 09/12/1919:1  
 Wed to Uno Onni Kauppi, 09/12/1919:4
- Giddings, Lester P.**  
 Employed at Lakeville Hospital, 06/23/1916:4
- Giddings, Leston P.**  
 Resigns from sanatorium, moves to Watertown, 08/31/1917:8
- Giddings, Louise Salmond**  
 Obituary, 02/16/1917:1  
 Wife of Leston P. dies at age 44, 02/16/1917:4
- Giddings, Mildred**  
 Attends Miss Wheeler's school in Boston, 10/01/1915:1
- Gifford, Al**  
 Bay State motorman dresses for weather, 01/11/1918:1
- Gifford, Edgar W.**  
 Burial at Hill cemetery, 10/06/1916:5
- Gifford, Edward**  
 Discharged from navy, 10/24/1919:1
- Gifford, Frank M.**  
 Master mechanic in Boston, 02/02/1917:1
- Gifford, Herbert U.**  
 Dies at age 26, 11/29/1918:4
- Gifford, Lizzie H.**  
 Widow of William dies at age 74, 02/26/1915:4
- Gifford, Marcia E.**  
 Widow of Edgar W. dies at age 70, 01/10/1919:4  
 Burial at Nemasket Hill Cemetery, 01/10/1919:5
- Gifford, M.H.**  
 Moves to new home on East Grove St, 12/08/1916:1
- Gifford (Mr)** (*see* Lang & Gifford Farm)
- Gilbert, Jennie M.**  
 Purchases Point Independence cottage from Hall, 02/05/1915:4
- Gilbert, Russ H.**  
 Severs connection with *Stoughton News*, 10/08/1915:1
- Gilbert, William C.**  
 East Taunton man dies at age 66, 02/02/1917:4
- Gilbert, W.J.**  
 Recruiting officer for this district, 07/21/1916:1
- Gill, Elisha**  
 And Charles Haley move to new gunning stand, 04/06/1917:5
- Gill, Walter J.**  
 Employed by jeweler Hinckley, 06/28/1918:4
- Gillie, George**  
 Resigns from Boynton's to engage in insurance business, 04/12/1918:1
- Gillis, A. Samuel, Jr.**  
 Sets high school record for typewriting speed, 06/27/1919:1
- Gillis, Angus Samuel, Jr.**  
 Class of 1919 prophet (p), 07/04/1919:1  
 Class of 1919 prophecy, 07/04/1919:3
- Gillis, A.S.**  
 In charge of rail section below Wareham station, 05/05/1916:5  
 Lets tenement to Thomas, 05/19/1916:1  
 Lets tenement to Leslie Thomas, 11/17/1916:1  
 Lets tenement to LeBaron, 12/06/1918:7
- Gillis, Frank**  
 Youngster struck by train at Titicut station, 05/04/1917:4  
 Rests comfortably at State Farm hospital, 05/11/1917:1
- Gillis, George**  
 Son born, 04/21/1916:1  
 Employed at Boynton's grocery, 09/01/1916:8
- Gillis, Margaret**  
 Dies at age 33, 07/18/1919:4
- Gillis, Sammie**  
 Ill with diphtheria, 12/28/1917:2
- Gillis, Samuel A.**  
 Employed by Union News Co., 06/22/1917:1
- Gillis, Walter**  
 Resigns post in Rhode Island, employed in Mansfield, 01/08/1915:4  
 Ill with typhoid fever, 10/08/1915:5  
 Employed in Mansfield, 02/16/1917:4
- Gillis, Walter cont.**  
 Transfers to New Haven branch of NY, NH & Hartford RR, 11/02/1917:1  
 Moves to West Haven, CT, 11/30/1917:3
- Gillpatrick, Martha A.**  
 Petition for administration of estate, 03/26/1915:5
- Gillpatrick, Martha Augusta**  
 Wife of Veranus dies at age 76, 03/19/1915:4
- Gilman, W.H.**  
 Purchases Pearl St cottage house from Hanson, 08/29/1919:1
- Gilmore, Aubrey C.**  
 Former Middleboro rector enlists, 11/08/1918:6  
 Discharged from overseas YMCA service, 09/12/1919:1
- Gilmore, Johann P.**  
 Leaves employ of Ramsey, moves to Oak Bluffs, 07/02/1915:1
- Gilpatrick, Archer**  
 Moves into Seaver house, 09/05/1919:1
- Gilpatrick, Martha**  
 Obituary, 03/19/1915:5
- Gilpatrick, Martha A.**  
 Veranus Gilpatrick appointed estate administrator, 04/16/1915:3
- Giovanetti, Joseph**  
 Likely to lose arm as result of auto mishap, 06/27/1919:1
- Giovenette, Angiola Maria**  
 Infant daughter of Carmine and Emilia Fera dies, 10/11/1918:4
- Giovenetti, Carmella**  
 Wife of Carmine dies at age 35, 10/25/1918:4
- Girard, L.N.**  
 Thanks service committee for package at Christmas time (l), 01/11/1918:6
- Girard, Louis N.**  
 Transfers from Co. G, 302d Infantry to signal corps, 11/16/1917:1
- Gladwin, Myrta Lester**  
 Engaged to James Francis Chadwick, 04/09/1915:3
- Glass, Helen Agnes**  
 Obituary, 09/07/1917:1  
 Wife of John J. dies at age 54, 09/07/1917:4
- Glass, John, Jr.**  
 Pleads guilty to assault on Linton, 11/24/1916:1  
 Pleads guilty to theft of Chapman's bicycle, 06/15/1917:3  
 Private first class in Co. D, 101st U.S. Infantry, 08/31/1917:1  
 Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/08/1918:6  
 Killed in action in France (l), 12/20/1918:7
- Glass, Nellie A.**  
 Petition for administration of estate, 09/21/1917:4  
 John Glass appointed administrator of estate, 10/12/1917:1
- Glasse, John, Jr.**  
 Member Co. D, 5th Reg. heads for Texas, 06/30/1916:1  
 Killed in action in France, 12/06/1918:1
- Glazaukas, Frank J.**  
 State Farm attendant enlists in field artillery, 07/06/1917:1
- Glendye, James**  
 Resigns from Sherrard's barbershop, moves to Colorado, 07/02/1915:1  
 Denver man visits former home here, 10/10/1919:2
- Glidden, Amasa R.** (*see* A.R. Glidden & Son)
- Glidden, Benjamin K.**  
 Engaged in war work on Hudson River, 08/16/1918:8  
 Engaged to Dorothy Harris, 10/31/1919:1
- Glidden, Benjamin R.**  
 Accepted into merchant marine, 05/17/1918:1
- Glidden, Clara P.**  
 Principal beneficiary of Liely Place's will, 05/16/1919:1
- Glidden, Edson W., 2d**  
 Members of Doctor's Club set fee schedule (ad), 09/29/1916:8
- Glidden, James R.**  
*see also* A.R. Glidden & Son  
 Purchases large estate from Eugene Shaw, 01/26/1917:1
- Glidden, L.H.**  
 Lets Plymouth St tenement to Sellers, 11/23/1917:5

- Glidden, Lindley H.**  
 Purchases Plymouth St place from Hanson, 05/07/1915:1  
 Eunice Huntley vacates house, 05/14/1915:6  
 Makes extensive improvements to Plymouth St house, 07/09/1915:1
- Glover, John**  
 Returns to work at Cotsellas', 05/21/1915:1
- Glover, John A.**  
 Resigns from Cotsellas' barber shop, employed by Ramsey,  
 07/21/1916:1  
 Attends Bryant & Stratton Commercial College, 09/05/1919:1
- Glover (Mr)**  
 Member of championship football team from Middleboro High School  
 (p), 12/07/1917:7
- Glover, William**  
 Employed at Hathaway's pharmacy, 07/06/1917:1
- Glynn, John**  
 Wed to Edith Austin, 09/29/1916:1
- Gochgarian, Madiros**  
 Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 06/07/1918:6
- Goddard, Pearl**  
 New Latin teacher at high school, 06/04/1915:1
- Godfrey, Achsie May**  
 Engaged to Edison Warren Orrall, 06/28/1918:4  
 Wedding described, 07/05/1918:1
- Godfrey, Elmer**  
 Employed in Campello, 05/19/1916:1
- Godfrey, Herbert E.**  
 Draftee sent to Fort Slocum, 06/14/1918:1  
 Writes to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (l), 12/06/1918:3  
 Writes to parents from overseas (l), 01/10/1919:3  
 Awaits discharge at Camp Devens, 06/13/1919:5  
 Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 06/20/1919:1
- Godfrey, Herbert Elmer**  
 Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 01/31/1919:2
- Godfrey, Job**  
 Burglar Brownell hits four places in Lakeville, apprehended in New  
 Bedford, 09/17/1915:1  
 Lakeville burglar Brownell sentenced, 09/24/1915:1  
 Brownell retracts guilty plea, 10/29/1915:1
- Godin, Henry**  
 State Farm insane ward inmate escapes, 04/18/1919:1
- Godwin, George H.**  
 Celebrates 80th birthday, brief biography, 05/12/1916:1
- Godwin, George W.**  
 Chair of Odd Fellows celebration committee (p), 04/16/1915:2
- Godwin, G.W.**  
 Odd Fellows anniversary celebration committee member (p),  
 04/16/1915:1
- Godwin, Sarah D.**  
 Widow of George H. dies at age 71, 12/28/1917:4  
 Obituary, 12/28/1917:5
- Goldstein, Herman Henri**  
 Wedding described, 07/12/1918:1  
 Wed to Alicia Virginia Clough, 07/12/1918:4
- Golobundo, John**  
 Dies at age 31, 10/17/1919:4
- Gomes, Alfred S.**  
 Carver man enlists, 06/29/1917:4
- Gomes, Amelia**  
 In action of contract against William Soule, 05/18/1917:1
- Gomes, Joaquin**  
 Wed to Lionizia Maude, 07/30/1915:4
- Gomes, Joe**  
 Waterville stable burns to the ground, 11/12/1915:1
- Gomes, Peter**  
 Wed to Bessie Hartney, 01/15/1915:4
- Gomes, Romanaldo**  
 Wed to Frances Baptista, 03/23/1917:4
- Goncas, Baptise**  
 Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/26/1919:6
- Goncas, Baptiste**  
 Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7
- Goncas, Joseph D.**  
 Awarded \$300 verdict in suit over auto mishap, 06/16/1916:1
- Gonzales, Richard**  
 Dies at age 38, 09/13/1918:4
- Gooch, Emma**  
 Dies in Wisconsin at age 72, 06/27/1919:4
- Good Will Society**  
 Has very successful Carnation Day, 05/14/1915:1  
 Sends number of Thanksgiving dinners to deserving families,  
 11/26/1915:1  
 Elects officers for year, 01/07/1916:1  
 Sponsors *A Regiment of Two* at Park Theatre, 02/11/1916:2  
 Three-act comedy *A Regiment of Two* takes high rank, 02/25/1916:1  
 Presents *Endymion* to audience of 500, 04/20/1917:1  
 Sell tags on behalf of Red Cross, 06/08/1917:1  
 Helps 16 families in 1917, 01/11/1918:1
- Goodell, Freda**  
 Accepts principalship at Templeton, MA grammar school, 02/22/1918:2
- Goodell, Freda S.**  
 New teacher at Thomastown, 10/06/1916:1  
 Resigns as Thomastown teacher, 02/22/1918:2
- Goodell (Miss)**  
 Relative dies in Dighton, 02/23/1917:1
- Goodman, Bertu**  
 Breaks wrist cranking auto, 04/19/1918:8
- Goodman (Mr)**  
 Purchases Thompson St farm from Porter, 05/25/1917:7
- Goodneau, John**  
 Rents Doherty place from Chase, 01/08/1915:4
- Goodreau, John B.**  
 Moves from Wareham St to Walnut St, 12/22/1916:1
- Goodrich, Henry Frank**  
 Wife Mary charges with desertion, 07/20/1917:6
- Goodrich, Mary E.**  
 Charges husband Henry Frank with desertion, 07/20/1917:6
- Goodrich, Maynard S.**  
 Sells Oak St house to Lelah Hathaway, 06/06/1919:8
- Goodrich, Ono**  
 Recovers from long bout of influenza, 01/31/1919:1
- Goodridge, Maynard H.**  
 Sells South Main St place to Grantham, 10/10/1919:1
- Goodridge (Mr)**  
 Harry Smith builds piazza, 09/12/1919:4
- Goodwin, C. Henry**  
 Daughter born, 06/18/1915:5
- Goodwin, Henry**  
 Moves to Miller's house, 04/16/1915:4
- Goodwin, Robert H.**  
 Purchases Thompson St farm from Bliss, 04/04/1919:1
- Goodyear, Mrs S.W.**  
 Sister dies in Cleveland, OH, 11/22/1918:5
- Goodyear, S.W.**  
 Remodels garage, 11/26/1915:1
- Goomes, Arvelene**  
 Wed to Emma Cabral, 10/31/1919:4
- Gooms, Arvelene**  
 Wedding described, 10/31/1919:3
- Gore, Henry W.**  
 Dies at age 74, 02/16/1917:4
- Gorham, Barbara**  
 Dies at age 24, 04/26/1918:6
- Goss, Warren Lee**  
 Former resident visits from Rutherford, NJ, 06/06/1919:1  
 Civil War veteran writes book for boys, 10/17/1919:7
- Gossard, Guy**  
 Wed to Elsie May Harlow, 11/19/1915:6  
 Wedding described, 11/19/1915:7  
 Son born, 05/09/1919:5

**Gossard, Willis**

Son born to Guy and Elsie M. Harlow, 05/09/1919:5

**Goudy, Mildred**

New Latin and Greek teacher at high school, 11/12/1915:1

**Gould, Florentine**

Burial at Nemasket Hill Cemetery, 06/08/1917:1

**Gould, Florentine B.**

Quincy man dies at age 43, 06/08/1917:4

**Gould, Herbert Judah**

Wed to Ida Louise Bearse, 12/29/1916:4

**Gove, Harriet E.**

Obituary, 03/01/1918:1

Widow of John R. dies at age 71, 03/01/1918:4

**Gove, Harriet L.**

Sells Summer St place to William Gove, 08/17/1917:1

**Gove, John R.**

Will in probate, 11/12/1915:6

**Gove, Ralph E.**

Engaged to Gladys Mae Jackson, 06/30/1916:5

**Gove, Ralph Edward**

Wedding described, 12/29/1916:1

Wed to Gladys Mae Jackson, 12/29/1916:4

**Gove, William L.**

Purchases Summer St place from Harriet Gove, 08/17/1917:1

**Government**

Washburn announces candidacy for delegate to Constitutional convention (1), 01/05/1917:1

*What a Constitution Is* (Albert H. Washburn), 03/16/1917:3

Washburn to furnish series of articles to *Gazette* in connection with constitutional convention, 03/16/1917:8

*The Constitution of 1780* (Albert H. Washburn), 03/23/1917:6

*The Convention of 1788 Which Ratified the Federal Constitution* (Albert H. Washburn), 03/30/1917:3

*The Convention of 1820* (Albert H. Washburn), 04/06/1917:5

Herbert Sylvester writes of upcoming Constitutional Convention (1), 04/06/1917:5

Little interest in primary for Constitutional Convention, 04/06/1917:6

*The Convention of 1853* (Albert H. Washburn), 04/13/1917:6

*Amendments to the Constitution, and Conclusion* (Albert H. Washburn), 04/20/1917:7

Washburn elected delegate to Constitutional Convention, brief biography (1), 05/04/1917:1

Expresses appreciation to voters (1), 05/04/1917:8

Washburn participates in Constitutional Convention, 06/22/1917:1

Washburn makes contribution at Constitutional Convention, 08/17/1917:1

Washburn introduces amendments at Constitutional Convention, 10/19/1917:1

Washburn delegate to Constitutional Convention, 10/26/1917:7

Washburn participates in Constitutional Convention, 11/23/1917:2

Resident attends Constitutional Convention, 11/30/1917:5

Constitutional Convention adjourns, 08/30/1918:1

Dr Cummings urges folk to attend meeting on town government (1), 11/15/1918:1

Open meeting of Commercial Club discusses town government, 11/22/1918:1

Speculation of report from special town committee (1), 02/14/1919:1

Report of committee on town government, 03/07/1919:1

Adjourned town meeting addresses consolidation of town government, 03/14/1919:1

Petition for town to take over fire district sent to legislature, 03/21/1919:1

Revision of town government discussed at adjourned town meeting, 03/21/1919:1

Notice of hearing concerning takeover of Fire District by town, 03/28/1919:5

House Bill No. 1485 gets hearing, 04/04/1919:1

Bill for town to take over fire district passes the house, 04/11/1919:1

Revision of town government may go before voters at town meeting, 12/26/1919:1

**Govi, John**

Moves from Cambridge St to Plymouth, 09/03/1915:1

**Goward, Harold W.**

Fire destroys Mitchell touring car, 06/18/1915:1

**Goward, Howard W.**

Co-owner of Park Theatre, 10/01/1915:1

Middleboro Amusement Co. ceases to do business here (ad), 03/30/1917:8

**Grace (Mr)**

Moves to Somerset, 01/08/1915:1

**Gracey, Corda E.P.**

To move to Pierce's apartment on Courtland St, 06/11/1915:1

Moves from New Hampshire to Courtland St, 07/23/1915:5

**Gracey, Samuel L.**

Executrix presents account of estate, 10/22/1915:6

**Grady, May E.**

Wed to Raymond L. Seaver, 06/16/1916:6

**Grady, Mary E.**

Engaged to Raymond L. Seaver, 06/02/1916:2

Wedding described, 06/16/1916:1

**Graham, Ollie**

Enlists in aviation corps, 05/18/1917:5

Transferred to Washington barracks, 06/08/1917:5

Hathaway's displays photo of Co. A, 1st Reg of U.S. Engineers, 08/24/1917:8

Arrives safely across the water, 08/31/1917:1

Letter informs of safe arrival in France, 09/14/1917:5

Serves with 1st Regiment Engineers, 09/13/1918:1

**Graham, Orlando L.**

Seriously wounded in action, 05/10/1918:1

Receives French war cross for bravery, 08/09/1918:5

Avon man convalescing from attack of pneumonia, 11/08/1918:8

Corporal arrives home after 20 months service overseas, 04/11/1919:3

**Grain** (see Bryant & Soule; Washburn, C.P.)

**Grand Army of the Republic Post 8**

Observes 50th anniversary, 03/19/1915:1

Holds annual service for comrades who died in 1914, 04/09/1915:1

Celebrates 50th anniversary of Lee's surrender, 04/16/1915:3

Memorial Day Generals Orders No. 1 (1), 05/14/1915:4

Edgar Wood resigns as adjutant, Place appointed, 05/28/1915:1

Observes anniversary, 03/17/1916:1

Holds annual memorial service, 04/14/1916:1

Convention of patriotic societies held, 04/21/1916:1

And auxiliary societies observe Memorial Day, 06/02/1916:1

Union Street School receives silk flag from GAR, 02/23/1917:1

Celebrates 50th anniversary, 03/16/1917:1

Holds annual memorial service, 04/20/1917:5

General Orders No. 1 for Memorial Sunday, 05/25/1917:2

Comrades brave cold to celebrate Memorial Day, 06/01/1917:1

Central Congregational Church plays host to, 06/01/1917:2

Comrades hold memorial service for Ephraim Hunt, 06/08/1917:8

Observes Flag Day, 06/22/1917:1

Lincoln's birthday observance, 02/15/1918:1

Celebrates 51st anniversary, 03/15/1918:1

Holds annual memorial service, 05/17/1918:1

General Order No. 2 pertains to Memorial Day, 05/17/1918:2

Grand Army Night held at Nemasket Grange, 05/24/1918:1

To forego Memorial Day visits to schools, 05/24/1918:8

Memorial exercises held at Central Baptist, 05/31/1918:1

Observes Flag Day with exercises, 06/21/1918:1

Lincoln's Night observance, 02/14/1919:1

Observes 52nd anniversary, 03/21/1919:1

World War veterans participate in Memorial Day exercises, 06/06/1919:1

**Grand, George**

Purchases Cedar St farm from Chester Porter, 08/01/1919:8

**Grand Union Tea Co.**

Purchases Ford truck, 11/24/1916:1

**Graney, William C.**

Lineman for local telephone exchange, 09/03/1915:1

- Granfield, George**  
Resigns from East Taunton line, takes post in manufacturing, 07/09/1915:1
- Grant, A.D.**  
Vacates North Middleboro house, 09/24/1915:1
- Grant, Andrew D.**  
Purchases home on Forest St, 07/16/1915:1  
Sells Plymouth St place to LeRoy Decker, 07/16/1915:1  
Purchases Holmes place on Everett St, 08/27/1915:1  
Dies at age 73, 02/14/1919:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 03/21/1919:7  
Administrator presents account of estate, 09/26/1919:6  
Ella Grant appointed executrix of will, 10/17/1919:1
- Grant, Andrew G.**  
Obituary, 02/14/1919:4
- Grant, Arthur H.**  
Wedding described, 09/27/1918:1  
Wed to Olive May Frazier, 09/27/1918:4  
Twins born, 03/28/1919:1
- Grant, Eleanor**  
Engaged to William J. Houlihan, 11/17/1916:1  
Wedding described, 12/08/1916:1  
Wed to William J. Houlihan, 12/08/1916:4
- Grant, Eula M.**  
Engaged to Stuart J. Keedwell, 01/22/1915:1  
Wedding described, 02/19/1915:1  
Wed to Stuart J. Keedwell, 02/19/1915:4
- Grant, Everett**  
Purchases Overland touring car, 09/01/1916:8
- Grant, Frank**  
Third permanent man at central engine house, 01/07/1916:1  
Resumes duties as chauffeur at central fire station, 09/01/1916:8  
Combination One chauffeur resigns, 06/01/1917:1  
Resigns as chauffeur at Central engine house, 06/29/1917:1  
Serves with Supply Train, Co. 6, Q.M.C., 10/12/1917:1  
Corporal home on leave from Camp Devens, 07/05/1918:8  
Arrives safely overseas, 08/16/1918:1
- Grant, Frank A.**  
Appointed third man at central fire station, 12/31/1915:1  
Wedding described, 02/01/1918:1  
Wed to Catherine A. Spratt, 02/01/1918:4  
Writes letter of thanks to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (l), 04/12/1918:2  
Home of leave from Camp Devens, 04/12/1918:8  
Home on leave, 05/10/1918:1  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 05/31/1918:8, 06/07/1918:1, 06/21/1918:8  
Writes letter of thanks to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (l), 07/19/1918:2  
Corporal writes to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (l), 09/20/1918:7  
Writes to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (l), 12/06/1918:3  
Writes thanks to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (l), 02/28/1919:7  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 03/21/1919:1  
Arrives in New York from France, 06/06/1919:1  
Parents notified of arrival, 06/06/1919:1  
Discharged from service, 06/13/1919:1
- Grant, Frank T.**  
Writes to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (l), 04/25/1919:2
- Grant, Henry**  
Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/26/1919:6
- Grant, Isaac H.**  
Funeral held in Hyde Park, 05/10/1918:1
- Grant, J. William**  
Attends military academy in Virginia, 02/14/1919:1
- Grant, Mary A.**  
Mortgagee's sale, 03/16/1917:4
- Grant, Mary Putnam**  
Obituary, 01/21/1916:1
- Grant (Mr)**  
Chauffeur of Combination Two transferred to One, 08/25/1916:1  
Member of championship football team from Middleboro High School (p), 12/07/1917:7
- Grant, William**  
New night operator at phone exchange, 05/10/1918:1
- Grantham, J. William**  
Purchases South Main St place from Goodridge, 10/10/1919:1
- Grass Fires** (see Forest Fires)
- Graves, Joseph J.**  
Serves on *USS Pennsylvania*, 07/19/1918:1  
Wedding described, 10/03/1919:1
- Graves, Joseph John**  
Wed to Beatrice Mae Crouch, 10/03/1919:2
- Graves, Leo**  
Employed at Nemasket Woolen Mill, 07/06/1917:1
- Gray, Amasa**  
West Somerville couple celebrates 50th anniversary, 06/29/1917:1
- Gray, Charles**  
Purchases Fuller St farm from Childs, 05/09/1919:5
- Gray, Daniel R.**  
And McSweeney purchase Middleboro Laundry from Cantwell and Backus, 08/01/1919:1  
And McSweeney dissolve partnership in Middleboro Steam Laundry, 12/12/1919:5  
Badly injured at Middleboro Steam Laundry, 12/19/1919:1  
Son born, 12/26/1919:1
- Gray, Ernest**  
Lets Fall Brook house to Carver, 03/10/1916:1
- Gray, Henry W.**  
Couple celebrates 50th anniversary, 08/18/1916:8
- Great Cedar Swamp**  
Chester Weston, any deeds for swamp wanted (ad), 10/03/1919:3
- Greaves, Arthur**  
Purchases bakery business in Pawtucket, RI, 01/12/1917:1
- Greaves, Cecilia Elizabeth**  
Wed to Edward Antony Begley, 06/30/1916:4  
Wedding described, 06/30/1916:5
- Greek Americans**  
Nelson Panesis plans return to Greece to join army, 10/01/1915:1  
Local contingent reports to Greek consul in Boston, 10/08/1915:1  
Nicholas Panesis goes to Greece to enlist in army, 11/05/1915:5  
American and Greek ideals (l) (Venizelos), 06/08/1917:7  
A Greek patriot's advice (l) (Peter M. Caravellas), 06/08/1917:7  
Barber Haikalis sails for home in Greece after 10 years in Middleboro, 11/07/1919:2
- Greeley, William B.**  
Loses livestock in blaze at stable, 03/29/1918:3
- Green, Abraham**  
Charged with slaughtering calves before examination, 11/05/1915:1  
Purchases Ford roadster, 07/21/1916:1
- Green, Edith N. Rogers**  
Wife of Percy dies at age 27, 10/11/1918:4
- Green, Edith Rogers**  
Obituary, 10/11/1918:1
- Green, Elizabeth Augusta**  
Wife of Thomas W. dies at age 49, 10/11/1918:4
- Green, F.H.**  
Grocer. Peirce St (ad), 06/30/1916:8
- Green, George**  
Sells East Middleboro farm to Bailey, 11/09/1917:1
- Green, Max**  
Runaway horse takes out awning at Farrar's, 01/31/1919:1
- Green (Mr)**  
Member of championship football team from Middleboro High School (p), 12/07/1917:7
- Green, Mrs Martin**  
Obituary, 04/26/1918:1
- Green, Percy**  
Son born, 04/28/1916:1

**Green School**

Attendance at 58, 11/02/1917:2  
Sells text books to junk man, 11/02/1917:2  
Children hold Liberty Bond entertainment, 05/03/1918:1

**The Green Store** (*see* The Little Green Shop)

**Green, Walter E.**

Enlists with Canadian engineers, 05/10/1918:1

**Green, William**

Shoots large fox in Straffin's hen yard, 10/29/1915:1  
Mother receives word that son died in hospital in France, 04/11/1919:1  
Soldier gives life for his country, 08/29/1919:5

**Green, William A.**

Assistant superintendent at Keith factory, 01/05/1917:8  
Keith factory foreman out with influenza, 09/27/1918:1

**Greenberg, Pauline**

Petition for administration of estate, 11/05/1915:6

**Greene, Abraham**

Leaves for Camp Jackson, SC, 08/30/1918:6

**Greene, Anthony**

Wed to Sarah Cloutier, 01/15/1915:5

**Greene, Ethel**

Employed at State Board of Charity, 03/01/1918:1

**Greene, H.S.**

Opens business in Providence, 06/11/1915:1

**Greene, I.H.**

Purchases Orcutt place of Plympton St, 07/20/1917:1

**Greene, James J.**

Dies at age 32, 09/01/1916:4

**Greene, Marguerite Brooks**

Engaged to Howard Jason Shurtleff, 06/06/1919:8

**Greene, Walter**

Member of 2d Quebec Regiment wounded, discharged, 09/27/1918:1

**Greene's Studio**

Photographic studio (ad), 01/01/1915:2  
Photographer (ad), 04/16/1915:11  
Sold to Thibault of New Hampshire, 05/28/1915:1  
Notice of sale of business, thanks patrons for past business (ad), 05/28/1915:4

**Greenhouses**

*see also* Lovell, Edward B.  
G. Shaw, representative of Fairview Nursery (ad), 09/03/1915:3  
E.H. Murdock, strawberry plants (ad), 04/28/1916:8

**Greenwood, Bessie**

Sings at opening of Park Theatre, 07/16/1915:1

**Greer, Mrs Charles**

Ill with influenza, 05/16/1919:1

**Gregoire, Philomene**

Widow of Joseph dies at age 71, 04/02/1915:4  
Funeral held at Sacred Heart, 04/09/1915:6

**Gregon, Oliver**

Wed to Elise Allard, 07/13/1917:4

**Gregory, B.C.**

Magazines (ad), 03/03/1916:6

**Gregory, Hattie C.**

Widow of Harry dies at age 80, 03/31/1916:6  
Bertie Gregory appointed estate administrator, 05/12/1916:1

**Gregory, Hattie C.G.**

Petition for administration of estate, 04/21/1916:4

**Gregory, Hattie E.G.**

Petition for administration of estate, 04/21/1916:4

**Gregory, Mrs H.C.**

Sells Eddyville property to Bethia Wood, 05/14/1915:1

**Gregsen, Elizabeth**

Sells Plymouth St house to Seymour, 06/06/1919:1

**Gregson, Charles**

Dies in Newark, NJ, 01/07/1916:7

**Grey, Roland F.**

Rowley man discharged from navy, 10/24/1919:1

**Griffin, Edwin**

Son born, 04/28/1916:1

**Griffin, Eva**

Wedding described, 10/25/1918:1  
Wed to Eugene Joy, 10/25/1918:4

**Griffin, Isaac**

Dies at age 24, 09/27/1918:4  
South Middleboro folk sympathize, 10/04/1918:1

**Griffin, Isaac C.**

Leonard, Shaw & Dean employee leaves with drafted men, 06/21/1918:5  
Draftee leaves for Camp Devens, 06/28/1918:4  
Middleboro soldier dies from influenza, 09/27/1918:1  
Funeral held at South Middleboro, 10/04/1918:1

**Griffin, Mrs William**

Matron in officer's dining room at State Farm, 10/06/1916:1

**Griffith, A.F.**

Quote from letter from France (l), 09/13/1918:4  
Extracts from letter describing channel crossing (l), 12/27/1918:4

**Griffith., A.F.**

Not coming home from France anytime soon, 01/17/1919:1

**Griffith, A.F.**

Extract from letter about Middleboro man (l), 01/31/1919:4  
South Carver soldier expects to be home for 4th, 07/04/1919:7

**Griffith, Andrew**

Carver man serves at Camp Devens, 11/16/1917:5  
Ill with measles at Camp Devens, 01/18/1918:5  
Writes enthusiastically from overseas (l), 08/09/1918:4

**Griffith, Andrew F.**

Employed at Colonial Brass Co., 05/18/1917:2  
South Carver man prepares to leave for Camp Devens, 10/05/1917:7  
Heads to Camp Devens, 10/12/1917:5  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 11/16/1917:5  
Home on furlough, 12/07/1917:7  
Quarantined at Camp Devens with measles, 12/14/1917:5  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 02/22/1918:2, 03/15/1918:4  
Serves with military police at Camp Devens, 05/03/1918:4  
Home on leave, 05/10/1918:4  
Attends trench mortar school, 05/24/1918:3  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 05/31/1918:4, 06/28/1918:2  
Arrives safely overseas, 07/19/1918:2  
Writes from France (l), 12/13/1918:6  
Recounts experiences between Camp Devens and Peregueux (l), 12/20/1918:4  
Does not anticipate immediate return from France, 02/21/1919:4  
Writes from France (l), 05/16/1919:5  
Biography of Carver soldier (p), 06/13/1919:1  
Detained at Camp Devens base hospital, 07/25/1919:4  
Employed at Colonial Brass Co., 08/22/1919:4

**Griffith, Clyde**

Daughter born, 10/10/1919:1

**Griffith, Clyde Dewey**

Engaged to Aravesta Eugenia Shaw, 10/26/1917:5  
Wedding described, 11/30/1917:1  
Wed to Aravesta Eugenia Shaw, 11/30/1917:4

**Griffith, Edward**

Wedding described, 10/15/1915:5

**Griffith, Edward S.**

Carver man enlists in signal corps, 07/27/1917:2  
Home on furlough, 11/30/1917:6  
Home on leave from Camp Vails, 04/19/1918:1  
Home on leave, 05/03/1918:4  
Home on leave from Camp Vail, NJ, 07/12/1918:4  
Writes from France (l), 12/20/1918:1  
Serves with Signal Corps in France, 03/28/1919:4  
Arrives home from overseas, 05/09/1919:4  
Arrives home, 05/16/1919:6  
Discharged from service, 05/30/1919:4

**Griffith, Edwin**

Infant son ill with measles, 07/28/1916:4

**Griffith, Eugenie Shaw**

Daughter born to Clyde, 10/10/1919:1

- Griffith, Henry S.**  
South Carver correspondent for *Gazette* for more than 25 years, 08/22/1919:1
- Griffith, Horace**  
Engaged to Marian Soule, 05/10/1918:1  
Son born, 10/24/1919:1
- Griffith, Horace G.**  
Wed to Marion E. Soule, 01/17/1919:4  
Wedding described, 01/17/1919:4
- Griffith, Isaac**  
Injured during horseplay at shoe factory, 05/03/1918:1
- Griffith, John B.**  
Hip broken by heavy door, 07/30/1915:1
- Griffith, Maynard**  
Obituary, 01/14/1916:4  
Son of Henry S. and Helen A. dies at age 12, 01/14/1916:4  
Father writes of youngest son, 01/28/1916:2
- Griffith, R.N.**  
South Carver navy man home, 11/15/1918:2
- Griffith, Rodney**  
South Carver army man home on leave, 01/10/1919:7
- Griffith, Rodney N.**  
South Carver man in merchant marine service, 05/10/1918:4  
Posted to *USS Topila*, 07/05/1918:4  
Serves on steamship *Topila*, 07/26/1918:4  
On way to Fort Rodman, 10/25/1918:1  
Home on leave, 12/27/1918:4  
Home on leave from Fort Rodman, 04/25/1919:4  
Home from Fort Rodman, 06/27/1919:3  
Discharged from service, 07/11/1919:4
- Griffith, Viola V.**  
Obituary, 07/28/1916:1
- Grigor, John W.**  
Obituary, 08/25/1916:1  
Dies at age 69, 08/25/1916:4
- Grimshaw, Frank G.**  
Sells Cherry St property to Cromwell, 05/14/1915:1
- Grimshaw (Mr)**  
Purchases house from Tinkham, 05/19/1916:1
- Grinnell, Charles E.**  
Boston man dies at age 73, 02/04/1916:4
- Grinnell, Charles Edward**  
Obituary, 02/04/1916:1
- Griswold, Percy**  
Takes honor of killing largest deer, 11/24/1916:1
- Griswold, Percy R.**  
Home on furlough from Camp Joseph Johnson, FL, 08/02/1918:8
- Grocers**  
*see also* Baker's Cash Market; Begley, William R.; Co-operative Market; Ellis Specialty Store; Homestead Grocery; J.C. Boynton & Son; Kelley, E.J.; Lucas & Thomas; Meat Markets; Middleboro Fruit Co.; Oneto, E.; P.H. Peirce Co.; Peckham's Market; The People's Cash Market; The Housewives' Market League; White Market  
Public Market, groceries (ad), 01/08/1915:8  
E.J. Harris, fruit, tobacco products, tonics and canned goods (ad), 04/16/1915:1  
Well's Cash Grocery, full line of fancy groceries (ad), 04/16/1915:1  
Announce summer hours (ad), 06/04/1915:5  
Lawton manager of Manhattan Market Co. (ad), 12/24/1915:8  
Kelley employs Thomas Tate, 03/03/1916:1  
Auction sale of Nichols' grocery stock (ad), 03/10/1916:8  
James Chase, East Main St grocer (ad), 06/30/1916:8  
List of grocers that carry Hastings' bread (ad), 06/30/1916:8  
Wells Grocery, Alden St (ad), 06/30/1916:8  
Cash discount in effect at Bailey's Market (ad), 08/25/1916:8  
Notice of Thursday afternoon closing (ad), 05/18/1917:5  
Subscriber finds handbill for old firm, Drake & Crooker, 07/06/1917:3  
Leon Allen purchases store Wells Grocery on Alden St, 09/07/1917:1  
Leon Allen, grocery delivery (ad), 09/21/1917:8  
Notice of Thursday afternoon closings in summer (ad), 05/31/1918:5
- Grocers cont.**  
Markets, furniture and hardware stores begin Thursday afternoon closing, 06/07/1918:5  
Begin Thursday afternoon closing, 06/14/1918:1  
Hold meeting concerning sugar cards, 08/30/1918:1  
First installment of "Middleboro's Twenty Grocers," Arthur L. Champlin, 12/20/1918:7  
"Middleboro's Twenty Grocers," Thomas Panesis, 01/17/1919:6  
"Middleboro's Twenty Grocers," B.E. Chapman, 01/17/1919:7  
Only sales of bread and milk permitted on Sunday (ad), 05/30/1919:8  
Closed Thursday afternoons for summer, 06/13/1919:1
- Grogan, Lawrence**  
Will in probate, 11/19/1915:4
- Gross, Elmer S.**  
Moves to Swampscott, 12/22/1916:1
- Gross, Leslie**  
Son born, 03/22/1918:8
- Gross, L.N.**  
Evinrude motor for sale (ad), 04/04/1919:8
- Gross, Raymond**  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 05/02/1919:2
- Gross, Raymond S.**  
Draftee leaves for Camp Devens, 06/28/1918:4
- Guaraldi, Joseph**  
Admits guilt in cider case, 07/02/1915:1
- Guerin, Maurice**  
Moves into Allan cottage, 05/23/1919:1
- Guerini, Annabale**  
Still working in Porto Rico, 09/10/1915:1  
Granted patent for fireproof building, 07/21/1916:1
- Guerini, Elizabeth**  
Lives in Flatbush, NY, 10/27/1916:1
- Guerini, Margaret**  
Issued hunting license, 11/05/1915:1  
Takes entrance exams for Pratt Institute, 06/02/1916:8
- Guerini, Margaret J.**  
To attend Pratt Institute, 09/22/1916:1  
Wedding described, 10/31/1919:1  
Wed to John Browning Clement, Jr., 10/31/1919:4
- Guidiboni, Didimo**  
Purchases Overland touring car, 08/04/1916:1  
Purchases Curley farm in East Middleboro, 01/10/1919:4
- Guidiboni, Louise**  
Soule neighborhood couple wed, 02/05/1915:4  
Wed to James Christopher Curley, 02/05/1915:4
- Guidiboni, Romeo**  
Leaves for Camp Devens, 09/06/1918:5  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 11/08/1918:2, 12/27/1918:1  
Discharged from service, 02/07/1919:4
- Guild, Elizabeth Mae**  
Wedding described, 10/03/1919:1  
Wed to Randolph Churchill Brackett, 10/03/1919:2
- Guild, William**  
Funeral held at home, burial in Avon, 07/25/1919:1
- Guild, William F.**  
Obituary, 07/18/1919:1  
Son of George A. and Eva M. Harris dies at age 14, 07/18/1919:4
- Guilford, C.A.**  
Appreciates receiving *Gazette* (l), 04/26/1918:4
- Guilford, Chester A.**  
Enlists in field artillery service, 03/08/1918:1
- Guilford, Chester W.**  
Discharged for not being of age, 06/21/1918:5
- Guilford, Fred**  
And Thomas fix telephone wire during blizzard, 04/09/1915:6  
Employed by Middleboro Vulcanizing Co., 05/28/1915:1  
Occupies Lincoln tenement on Wareham St, 06/11/1915:1  
Moves from Wareham St to Fall Brook, 04/07/1916:1  
Moves to tenement on Forest St, 06/30/1916:1  
Son born, 10/06/1916:8

**Guilford, Fred cont.**

Chauffeur for Marion man, 12/22/1916:1  
Employed at T.W. Pierce Hardware Co., 04/25/1919:1

**Guilford, Joseph H.**

Night watchman at Maxim's garage, 08/29/1919:1

**Guilford, Mildred**

Wed to Lester E. Breach, 06/16/1916:6

**Guilford (Mr)**

Changes made to rural free delivery routes, 11/26/1915:1

**Guilford, Samuel**

Rural free carrier, 09/24/1915:1

**Guilford, Samuel W.**

Handles 14,328 pieces of mail in October, 11/05/1915:5  
Rural postal carrier, 09/07/1917:1  
Grand-daughter born, 02/22/1918:2  
Purchases new Dodge auto, 06/20/1919:2

**Guilford, S.W.**

Holds record for selling war-savings stamps, 02/08/1918:1

**Guilford, William**

Son born, 06/02/1916:3

**Guilford, William H.**

Engaged to Carolyn Anderson, 06/11/1915:1  
To live with S.W. Guilford, 06/18/1915:4

**Guilford, William Harrison**

Wedding described, 06/18/1915:1  
Wed to Carolyn Anderson, 06/18/1915:4

**Guinasso, Frank A.**

Obituary, 08/18/1916:1

**Guluzyan, Harry P.**

Moves to California, 07/09/1915:1

**Gunerous, John**

Wed to Ida S. Piispanen, 01/15/1915:4

**Gurney, Alexander R.**

Engineer's retirement from pumping station puts town in peculiar condition, 01/15/1915:1  
Chief engineer re-appointed by water commissioners, 09/24/1915:1

**Gurney, Clarence**

Enlists in cavalry, to work as blacksmith, 04/20/1917:1

**Gurney, Clarence M.**

Odd Fellows receive letter from France (I), 02/22/1918:7  
Writes letter of thanks to pupils at Assawampsett School (I), 05/03/1918:6

**Gurney, Edward C.**

Moves from Ash St to Centre St, 05/21/1915:1

**Gurney, Henry W.**

Parents finally hear from Marion soldier, 03/07/1919:1

**Gurney, Irving B.**

Files for divorce, 02/09/1917:8

**Gurney, Irving T.**

Purchases Ford touring car, 10/27/1916:1

**Gurney, Irving Thomas**

Wedding described, 04/04/1919:1  
Wed to Nellie Frances Fillmore, 04/04/1919:4

**Gurney, Lillie B.**

Husband files for divorce, 02/09/1917:8

**Gustafson, Bernice Janet**

Infant daughter of David S. and Esther Anderson dies, 04/06/1917:6

**Gustafson, David**

Daughter born, 01/12/1917:1  
Purchases new auto, 05/10/1918:1  
Father dies of influenza in Brockton, 10/18/1918:1  
Son born, 12/27/1918:5

**Gustafson, Sigrid**

Resigns from Keith factory, 06/28/1918:4

**Gutchman, Stephen**

Wed to Annie Krokus, 02/11/1916:3

**Gypsies**

Making themselves a nuisance in South Middleboro, 06/29/1917:4

**Gypsy Moths**

Chute new superintendent of gypsy moth work, 02/12/1915:1  
Hatching in many parts of village, 08/18/1916:8

**Gypsy Moths cont.**

Numbers same as last year, 09/15/1916:1  
Linam Chute resigns as superintendent, 05/18/1917:1  
Fowler appointed superintendent of work, 05/25/1917:1  
Village ravaged by pests this season, 07/13/1917:1  
Infestations required creosote, 08/17/1917:1  
John Fowler, Jr. reappointed inspector, 01/17/1919:1  
Trees around State Farm cleared, 02/14/1919:1  
Appropriation for additional sprayer discussed at special town meeting, 09/12/1919:1  
Moth inspector Fowler explains statements about sprayer needs (I), 09/19/1919:1  
Property owners must destroy nest, eggs, and moths, 10/24/1919:6

**H**

**Haavista, Carl**

Ill with scarlet fever, 08/29/1919:1

**Habestrian, Ganty**

Displays miniature house at Brockton fair, 10/05/1917:1

**Hachdoorian, Peter**

Sells farm to Charles Miller, 03/05/1915:8

**Hack Service**

Murphy adds Ford enclosed car to equipment, 01/21/1916:1

**Hackett, Arleen**

Details of latest venture for actress, 02/19/1915:1  
To appear in *From the Valley of the Missing* at Lyric, 04/16/1915:3  
Featured in film at The Lyric, 04/16/1915:3  
Plays Scraggy in *Valley of the Missing*, 04/16/1915:10  
Visits mother at Four Corners, 06/25/1915:8  
Returns to New York, plans for season, 08/13/1915:8  
In picture play *In the Palace of the King*, 09/24/1915:1  
Leading lady in *The Hawk*, playing in Chicago, 11/05/1915:1  
Has big part in photoplay *In the Palace of the King*, 11/05/1915:5  
Plays at Boston theatre, 02/16/1917:8  
*Boston Record* has fine writeup on actress, 03/02/1917:5  
Home from New York for a few weeks, 07/06/1917:1  
Under management of Klaw and Erlanger, 09/28/1917:1  
*An American Soldier Dying on the Battlefield Somewhere in France* (poem), 10/05/1917:7  
*Heart of the Countless Years* (poem), 06/28/1918:7  
Actress home at Upper Four Corners, 06/28/1918:8  
With mother at Upper Four Corners, 07/04/1919:1

**Hackett, Bert**

Bags 16 black ducks, 09/20/1918:1

**Hackett, Edward N.**

Onset man dies at age 56, 12/29/1916:4

**Hackett, Frank**

Occupies Elbridge Holloway house, 09/10/1915:4  
Captures 28-lb. turtle, 06/21/1918:6

**Hackett, Henry Phillips**

Raynham Centre man dies at age 65, 06/08/1917:4

**Hackett, John**

Ancient deed shows up in Maine, 01/28/1916:2

**Hackett, Samuel W.**

Resides in California, 02/18/1916:8

**Hackett, Sumner**

Brockton man found in woods, admitted to poor farm, 02/05/1915:1

**Hadden, Henry G.**

Wins Ford roadster in local Elks contest, 07/07/1916:1

**Hady, John Erick**

Dies at age 26, 10/24/1919:4

**Hafey, John J.**

*Freedom's Sword* (poem), 01/29/1915:2  
*Dedicated to the Irish Martyrs of 1916* (poem), 09/08/1916:2

**Hagen, Desire P.**

Widow of Charles dies at age 91, 11/12/1915:4  
Obituary, 11/19/1915:1  
Petition for administration of estate, 12/10/1915:4

- Haggart, Anna M.**  
Wed to Joseph F. Ellis, 06/28/1918:4  
Wedding described, 06/28/1918:5
- Haggerty, Charles**  
Resigns as Whitman's delivery chauffeur, employed at Nemasket  
Garage, 04/26/1918:1
- Hagland, Carl**  
Dies at age 17, 06/11/1915:4
- Haikalis, Peter**  
Barber sails for home in Greece after 10 years in Middleboro,  
11/07/1919:2
- Haines, Maria S.**  
Widow of James dies at age 72, 07/19/1918:4  
Obituary, 07/19/1918:5
- Hairdressers**  
*see also* D'Auria, Joseph  
Edith Adams graduates from course in manicuring and hairdressing,  
04/12/1918:1  
Edith B. Adams, ladies' hair dressing (ad), 05/10/1918:5  
Do not wish to advance prices set by union, 06/28/1918:5  
K.F. Wright, chiroprapist, shampooing, manicuring, scalp treatment (ad),  
07/26/1918:5
- Haire, Charles, Jr.**  
Serves with Ambulance Corps in France, 11/09/1917:1
- Haley, Charles**  
And Elisha Gill move to new gunning stand, 04/06/1917:5
- Haley, Charles E.**  
Enlists in motorcycle corps, 07/19/1918:4  
Arrives safely overseas, 09/13/1918:1  
Arrives in New Jersey from France, 02/28/1919:8  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 06/06/1919:1
- Haley, Francis J.**  
Sent to Camp Devens, 09/28/1917:1  
Shurtleff pleads guilty in auto death of Haley, 05/23/1919:2
- Haley, Frank**  
Serves with Supply Train, Co. 5, Q.M.C., 10/12/1917:1
- Haley, Frank J.**  
Industrial accident board hears case involving Frank Haley, Riverside  
Garage and Maryland Casualty Co., 09/26/1919:1
- Haley, Franklin J.**  
Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 05/03/1918:1  
Victim of fatal auto accident in East Middleboro (p), 05/09/1919:1
- Haley, Franklin James**  
Dies at age 24, 05/09/1919:4
- Haley, Fred**  
And Herbert Haley collide with auto, 04/02/1915:1
- Haley, Herbert**  
And Fred Haley collide with auto, 04/02/1915:1
- Haley, Hubert B.**  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 07/04/1919:5
- Hall, Ada M.**  
Wed to Leon Nichols, 07/06/1917:4
- Hall, C. Percy**  
Son born, 12/07/1917:7
- Hall, Charles H.**  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 06/06/1919:1
- Hall, E. Harry**  
Pleads guilty to hunting without license, setting trap for rabbit,  
12/22/1916:1
- Hall, Edward**  
House at corner of Plymouth St and State Farm Rd destroyed by fire,  
03/12/1915:1
- Hall, Emily Augusta**  
Wed to Leroy Allerton Bennett, 03/19/1915:4
- Hall, Emma E.**  
James Fee appointed guardian, 03/31/1916:6
- Hall, Fannie O.**  
Obituary, 10/26/1917:1
- Hall, Fannie Otis**  
Wife of Andrew Q. dies at age 56, 10/26/1917:4
- Hall, Frank P.**  
Sells Point Independence cottage to Jennie Gilbert, 02/05/1915:4
- Hall, Frank Y.**  
Purchases farm in Virginia, 09/29/1916:1
- Hall, George B.**  
Purchases Marion Rd place from Atwood, 07/30/1915:8
- Hall, Gussie**  
Lives with sons on Wareham St, 05/05/1916:1
- Hall, Harry**  
Autopsy on hen reveals four "hard-cooked" eggs, 11/02/1917:7
- Hall, Henry**  
Rock man sent to Camp Devens, 09/06/1918:4  
Still very ill at Camp Devens, 10/11/1918:7  
Makes speedy recovery, 10/18/1918:7  
Back on duty after being ill, 11/15/1918:7  
Discharged from Camp Devens, 12/20/1918:7  
Employed at Atwood's mill, 12/20/1918:7  
Dies at age 59, 02/28/1919:4  
Obituary, 02/28/1919:4
- Hall, Jesse Wilfred**  
Wed to Stella Marie Plunkett, 05/12/1916:4
- Hall, Lester**  
Home on short leave, 11/15/1918:7
- Hall, Lester P.**  
Leaves for Fort Slocum, NY, 10/04/1918:8
- Hall, Lettie**  
Sells Wood St house and lot to McCartney, 06/27/1919:1
- Hall, Marion F.**  
James Fee appointed guardian, 03/31/1916:6
- Hall (Mr)**  
Member 1916 YMCA basketball team (p), 04/14/1916:1  
Member of YMCA basketball team (p), 04/06/1917:2
- Hall, Nahum**  
Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7
- Hall, William W.**  
Will in probate, 11/22/1918:6
- Hall, William Wilder**  
Engaged to Elsie Willis, 03/10/1916:8  
Dies at age 40, 10/11/1918:4  
Obituary, 10/11/1918:5
- Hallah, William J.**  
Wed to Winifred P. Butler, 12/31/1915:4
- Hallet, Mary**  
Sells Chestnut St place to Washburn, 06/15/1917:1
- Hallett, Horace F.**  
Obituary, 10/20/1916:1
- Hallett, Mary L.**  
Head trimmer at Middleboro Wholesale Millinery Co., 09/29/1916:1  
Purchases interest in Middleboro Wholesale Millinery from Mabel  
Simmons, 06/27/1919:1  
Partnership notice (ad), 07/04/1919:8
- Hallett, M.L.**  
New trimmer at Middleboro Wholesale Millinery (ad), 03/17/1916:7
- Hallock, F.H.**  
Purchases pair of mules, 05/14/1915:1
- Hallock, Sarah**  
Purchases Fuller St farm from Shewring, 01/29/1915:1
- Hallock, Sarah K.**  
Sells Fuller St house to Marquette, 04/21/1916:1  
Purchases Fall Brook place from Wilkins, 05/19/1916:1
- Halloween**  
Party held at Church of Our Saviour, 11/03/1916:1  
Sanatorium patients observe holiday, 11/03/1916:1  
Party held at King Philip Tavern, 11/02/1917:1  
Celebration at Lakeville sanatorium, 11/09/1917:1
- Halunen, Svante**  
Daughter born, 01/17/1919:1
- Ham, Albert Houghton**  
Wed to Fannie Isabelle Reed, 02/25/1916:4  
Wedding described, 02/25/1916:5

- Ham, Emma E.W.**  
Obituary, 02/28/1919:4  
Widow of Charles H. dies in Franklin, 02/28/1919:4
- Ham, Emma W.**  
Helen Ham appointed estate administrator, 04/25/1919:1
- Ham, Helen W.**  
Lightning strikes tree at residence, 07/14/1916:8  
Valuable Irish setter ill, 09/01/1916:1  
Members of Doctor's Club set fee schedule (ad), 09/29/1916:8  
Purchases auto, 07/13/1917:1  
Physician in charge of Memorial Hospital in Concord, NH, 04/26/1918:1  
Accepts post at Worcester State Hospital, 11/01/1918:1  
Spends past year as physician at Worcester Insane Hospital, 07/11/1919:5
- Ham, Josephine P.**  
Obituary, 02/07/1919:1  
Widow of Charles F. dies at age 72, 02/07/1919:4
- Ham, Mrs Charles H.**  
North Middleboro folks attend funeral in Franklin, 03/07/1919:5
- Hamblen, David, Jr.**  
New teacher at high school, 08/30/1918:1  
Resigns as commercial teacher at high school, 06/13/1919:1
- Hamel, Frank**  
Employed at sanatorium, 09/22/1916:1
- Hamilton, Alexander**  
Petition for administration of estate, 02/07/1919:6
- Hamilton, Mrs William**  
Matron at State Farm almshouse, 01/28/1916:1  
Matron at State Farm, 01/19/1917:1  
Employed in alms department at State Farm, 08/03/1917:1
- Hamilton, William**  
Purchases Buick touring car, 08/25/1916:1  
Employed at State Farm, 10/27/1916:1, 02/09/1917:1  
Employed in alms department at State Farm, 08/03/1917:1
- Hammerberry, Edward**  
Dies at age 30, 07/30/1915:4
- Hammerton, George H.**  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/01/1918:6
- Hammerton, James**  
Slips on ice, breaks leg, 03/15/1918:1
- Hammond, Abbie H.**  
Frederick Hammond appointed estate administrator, 08/30/1918:1
- Hammond, Arnold**  
North Carver couple wed 25 years, 08/01/1919:4
- Hammond, Earle**  
Engaged to Mary Wanner, 06/21/1918:6  
Wedding described, 10/18/1918:1
- Hammond, F.L.**  
Nemasket House under new management (ad), 05/21/1915:8  
Dr Robinson vacates Wareham St place, 11/19/1915:1
- Hammond, Fred I.**  
New proprietor of Nemasket House, 12/24/1915:1
- Hammond, Fred L.**  
Granted innholder's license, 05/05/1916:1  
Brooder causes fire on Wareham St, 05/18/1917:4  
Mother dies in Mattapoisett, 07/05/1918:1  
Sells Oak St cottage to Lucy Haskell, 06/13/1919:5
- Hammond, Frederick L.**  
Takes over management of Nemasket House, 05/07/1915:8  
And T.G. Sisson purchase tract from Hathaway and Wallace, 05/25/1917:1
- Hammond, Mrs George W.**  
Has house and barn painted, 05/21/1915:1
- Hammond, Ralph**  
Moves from Plymouth St to Centre St, 05/31/1918:1
- Hammond, Walter F.**  
Affected by Taunton's seizure of property at Assawompsett, 12/22/1916:1
- Hampe, Frank**  
Purchases Rhode Island Rd place from Carey, 08/23/1918:1
- Handford, James T.**  
Obituary, 05/25/1917:1  
Dies at age 39, 05/25/1917:4
- Handy, Simeon**  
Struck in head, knocked out, 12/15/1916:1
- Hanley, A.L.**  
Doctor commissioned first lieutenant, 06/28/1918:1
- Hanley, Ambrose L.**  
Transfers from Camp Devens dental corps to Elks hospital in Boston, 02/14/1919:1
- Hanley, Elizabeth**  
Obituary, 02/23/1917:1  
Wife of Martin dies at age 66, 02/23/1917:4
- Hanlin, W.H.**  
New YMCA physical director, 12/15/1916:2
- Hanna, Esther Tyler**  
Wedding described, 06/22/1917:1
- Hannah, Esther T.**  
Engaged to Norris M. Macomber, 05/12/1916:1
- Hannon, Edward**  
Employed at south terminal station in Boston, 05/28/1915:1  
Enjoys string beans from garden, 10/22/1915:1
- Hansen, George**  
Dies at age 21, 01/26/1917:6
- Hansen, Julius C.**  
Marie Hansen appointed estate administrator, 11/16/1917:1
- Hansen, Julius Christian**  
Dies at age 49, 11/09/1917:4  
Obituary, 11/09/1917:5
- Hanson, Clara L.**  
Sells Pearl St cottage house to Gilman, 08/29/1919:1
- Hanson, Fred**  
Makes improvements to Josiah Thomas house for Joseph Thomas, 10/06/1916:1
- Hanson, Fred D.**  
Donates piano to Thompsonville School, 01/12/1917:4
- Hanson, Fred L.**  
Contractor and builder (ad), 04/16/1915:2  
B.C. Shaw's house catches fire, Hanson makes repairs, 05/21/1915:7  
Builds house for Charles Clark, 07/02/1915:8  
Builds house for Elmer Tripp, 07/02/1915:8  
Five children have whooping cough, 12/03/1915:1  
Makes improvements to Thomas' home, 12/24/1915:2  
To build house for Dorcas Littlejohn, 06/16/1916:1  
Escapes injury in Marshfield auto mishap, 08/25/1916:1  
Adds sun parlor to Joseph Thomas' house, 07/20/1917:3  
Sells Thompson St farm to Childs, 05/16/1919:3  
Purchases Myrtle St place from Kendall, 05/23/1919:1  
In charge of improvements to Isaac Thompson place, 10/17/1919:1
- Hanson, Fred S.**  
Injured when tackle gives way, 06/29/1917:7  
*Welcome* (poem), 05/16/1919:1
- Hanson, Frederick L.**  
Falls through flooring at Paun house, 10/31/1919:1
- Hanson, Ida M.**  
Attends Bridgewater Normal School, 09/13/1918:1
- Hanson, Mrs William**  
Seriously ill with influenza, 01/03/1919:5
- Hanson, Neil**  
Moves into old Cheever place, 05/04/1917:4
- Hanson, Nils**  
Purchases Cheever estate on Pleasant St, 04/20/1917:5
- Hanson, William**  
Assistant engineer at State Farm, 05/30/1919:1
- Hanson, William G.**  
Sells Plymouth St place to Glidden, 05/07/1915:1  
Sells Plymouth St bungalow to Williamson, 04/11/1919:4
- Harding, Dora A.**  
Wed to Howard E. White, 12/31/1915:4
- Harding, Olivia**  
Widow of John dies at age 69, 10/29/1915:4

**Harding, W.A.**

Attends February Neighborhood convention (p), 02/19/1915:2

**Hardware**

*see also* Doane, George E.; T.W. Pierce Hardware Co.  
Markets, furniture and hardware stores begin Thursday afternoon closing, 06/07/1918:5

**Hardy, I.R.**

Taunton dentist opens office in Sullivan building, 09/12/1919:1  
Dentist, room 10 Sullivan building (ad), 09/12/1919:8

**Hardy, Irving**

Opens dental office in Sullivan building, 07/18/1919:8

**Hardy, Jeanie F.**

New teacher at School Street School, 08/30/1918:1

**Hardy, Maurice**

Leases farm from Leroy Decker, 11/03/1916:1  
Moves from Soule St to Decker farm, 11/03/1916:1

**Hardy, Wilfred**

Employed by O.E. Deane, 02/25/1916:4

**Hargraves, Thomas**

Drowns in Long Pond, 06/27/1919:2

**Harlow, Adnah**

Wanted, boys for part time work (ad), 07/19/1918:5

**Harlow, A.W.**

Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7

**Harlow, Bradford**

Obituary, 09/29/1916:1  
Dies at age 62, 09/29/1916:4  
Well-known in South Carver, 10/06/1916:1  
Petition for administration of estate, 10/27/1916:3  
Churchill purchases 80 acres at auction, 11/02/1917:1  
Purchasers of estate to erect portable mill, 01/11/1918:6

**Harlow, C.L.**

Moves from North Lakeville to Wollaston, 11/15/1918:1

**Harlow, Clyde**

Makes extensive repairs to Nancy Burns' house, 10/06/1916:1

**Harlow, Clyde L.**

Remodels Howlett's house on Warren Ave, 10/15/1915:1  
Candidate for selectman in Lakeville, 02/23/1917:5

**Harlow, Clyde Leonard**

North Lakeville couple celebrates 9th anniversary, 10/01/1915:4

**Harlow, Elizabeth K.**

*Sunday, April 19, 1917* (poem), 05/04/1917:6

**Harlow, Elliott W.**

Employee Healey dies as result of fall from roof to frozen ground, 01/15/1915:1  
Contracts to make improvements to building housing B.F. Tripp Co., 08/13/1915:8  
Erects 8-room cottage house on Grove St for Fletcher Barrows, 10/01/1915:1  
Contracts to build band stand, 06/14/1918:1  
Repairs Central Congregational spire damaged by lightning, 07/26/1918:1  
Erects board for Town House for Roll of Honor, 09/06/1918:5

**Harlow, Elsie May**

Wed to Guy Gossard, 11/19/1915:6  
Wedding described, 11/19/1915:7

**Harlow, Eva**

And Mrs Bradford Harlow leave on extended trip to south and west, 06/11/1915:8  
Engaged to Churchwell Mabry, 09/17/1915:1  
Grandmother Susan Harlow attends wedding, 10/01/1915:1

**Harlow, Eva Freeman**

Wedding described, 09/24/1915:1  
Wed to Churchwell Mabry, 09/24/1915:4

**Harlow, E.W.**

Remodels The Maples for Commercial Club, 05/14/1915:1  
Continues work for Commercial Club on The Maples, 05/21/1915:1

**Harlow, Fannie**

Lets tenement to Fred Wade, 06/27/1919:4  
Lets North Lakeville house to Wrightington, 10/03/1919:1

**Harlow, Fannie B.**

Lets tenement to Savage, 09/29/1916:5  
Lets North Lakeville tenement to Nichol, 11/02/1917:1  
Lets upper tenement to MacDonald, 05/17/1918:3  
Lets lower tenement to Nourse, 08/16/1918:3

**Harlow, Florence**

Wed to John F. Barclay, Jr., 11/12/1915:1

**Harlow, Franklin S.**

Daughter born, 09/28/1917:1

**Harlow, James H.**

Petition for administration of estate, 02/21/1919:7

**Harlow, Jerusha D.**

Obituary, 07/02/1915:5  
Wilson Harlow appointed estate administrator, 07/16/1915:1

**Harlow, Jerusha Doten**

Dies at age 58, 07/02/1915:4

**Harlow, L.A.**

Tidings from Middleboro colony in California (l), 04/09/1915:5

**Harlow, L.D.**

Wood dealers post new prices (ad), 10/27/1916:8  
Price list for wood (ad) (t), 08/31/1917:5

**Harlow, Lucina A.**

Obituary, 12/12/1919:1

**Harlow, Lucina Allen**

Widow of Ephraim dies at age 87, 12/12/1919:4

**Harlow, Lucy A.**

Tidings from Middleboro colony in California (l), 09/10/1915:2, 03/31/1916:5, 09/01/1916:1  
Tidings from California (l), 08/17/1917:6  
Tidings from Middleboro colony in California (l), 03/01/1918:2, 10/04/1918:2, 11/21/1919:7

**Harlow, Lucy J.**

Sells Fairview St property to Humphrey, 09/26/1919:1

**Harlow, Mildred**

Sells Crowell place to Paine, 07/28/1916:1

**Harlow (Mr)**

Begins work on addition to School St engine house, 02/12/1915:1  
Son born, 06/14/1918:7

**Harlow, Mrs Bradford**

And Eva Harlow leave on extended trip to south and west, 06/11/1915:8

**Harlow, Simeon**

George Place purchases farm at Wappanucket, 01/22/1915:1

**Harlow, Thomas F.**

Halifax couple wed 50 years, 06/13/1919:1

**Harlow, William F.**

Executrix of will presents account of estate, 05/09/1919:7

**Harlow, Wilson G.**

Man working on chimney dies as result of fall from roof to frozen ground, 01/15/1915:1  
Lets Peirce St house to Monroe, 05/21/1915:1  
Occupies new house on Peirce St, 06/18/1915:1  
Architect designs motion picture house in Falmouth, 02/02/1917:1

**Haroutian, Haroutunian**

Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 06/07/1918:6

**Haroutune, Haroutunian**

Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 12/06/1918:7

**Harpoottian, Hagey**

Siroonian charged with assault on Harpoottian, 11/12/1915:1

**Harpoottian, Missak**

Holloway remodels house into two tenements, 10/19/1917:1

**Harpoottian, Moses**

Charged with assaulting girls under 16 years of age, 04/21/1916:1  
Continued case heard, 04/28/1916:1  
Grand jury finds true bill against, 06/09/1916:1  
Sentenced to 18 months on statutory charge, 06/23/1916:8

**Harriman, Fred**

Manages Bailey's garage in Plymouth, 05/05/1916:1  
Transfers from Camp Devens to Georgia, 12/14/1917:1

**Harriman, Fred W.**

Manages Bailey's vulcanizing business in Plymouth, 06/11/1915:1  
Purchases vulcanizing shop in Plymouth, 02/16/1917:8

**Harriman, Fred W. cont.**

Wedding described, 08/24/1917:4  
 Wed to Ruth M. Cox, 08/24/1917:6  
 Leaves for Camp Devens, 11/23/1917:1  
 Transfers from Camp Devens to Fort Hancock, GA, 12/21/1917:4  
 Parents visit before soldier leaves for France, 01/11/1918:1  
 Promoted to sergeant with motor mechanics unit, 02/22/1918:1  
 Rejoins motor mechanic unit after being quarantined, 03/01/1918:1  
 Arrives safely in France, 03/15/1918:1  
 Discharged from hospital in France, 07/19/1918:4  
 Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 01/10/1919:1  
 Arrives in New York from overseas, 02/28/1919:1  
 In hospital after return from France, 03/07/1919:1  
 Returns from France, 03/14/1919:1  
 Employed in New Hampshire, 03/28/1919:1  
 Household goods conveyed to Manchester, NH, 04/25/1919:1

**Harrington, Cornelius**

Daughter born, 01/08/1915:5

**Harrington, Cornelius F.**

John Harrington appointed estate administrator, 01/15/1915:5

**Harrington, Daniel H.**

Daughter born, 02/04/1916:1

**Harrington, Ellen C.**

Wed to Frank D. Moriarty, 02/08/1918:4  
 Wedding described, 02/08/1918:5

**Harrington, Frank H.**

Writes to mother from Rehon, France (l), 03/14/1919:3  
 Tours with 59th Jazz Band in France, 04/18/1919:1  
 Bugler ready to return home, called to Paris, 06/13/1919:1  
 Tidings from overseas (l), 07/04/1919:6  
 Arrives in country from overseas, 08/08/1919:1  
 Discharged from military service, 08/15/1919:1

**Harrington, Gerald A.**

Attends Holy Cross, 09/13/1918:1

**Harrington, Gerald Alexander**

Class of 1918 prophet (p), 06/28/1918:1

**Harrington, Gerard**

Discharged from S.A.T.C. at Holy Cross, 12/20/1918:1

**Harrington, Gladys J.**

Enters novitiate in Notre Dame convent in Waltham, 12/15/1916:1

**Harrington, John E.**

Obituary, 11/15/1918:6  
 List of flowers at funeral, 11/22/1918:2  
 Elizabeth Harrington appointed estate administrator, 12/13/1918:8

**Harrington, John Edward**

Dies at age 34, 11/15/1918:6

**Harrington, John R.**

Moves to in-laws house, 05/07/1915:1  
 Purchases Ford auto, 12/03/1915:1  
 Purchases Pearl St property from Fred Chace, 03/23/1917:1  
 Purchases property from Henry Chace (correction), 04/06/1917:3  
 Purchases Rice St cottage from Dunham, 11/21/1919:1  
 Sells Pearl St tenement to Minnie Dunham, 12/05/1919:1

**Harrington, Madeline**

Wins spelling prize at School Street School, 01/17/1919:1

**Harrington, Neil**

Employed at P.H. Peirce Co., 08/08/1919:1

**Harris, Almira F.**

Obituary, 10/27/1916:1

**Harris, Charles B.**

Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7

**Harris, Clarence W.**

On medical staff at Massachusetts General, 10/01/1915:1  
 Member of Co. L, 101st Reg, 08/31/1917:1  
 Arrives home from overseas, 04/25/1919:1  
 Awarded Cross de Guerre, 05/09/1919:1  
 Wedding described, 09/05/1919:1  
 Wed to Mary N. Morrissey, 09/05/1919:4

**Harris, Clarence W.D**

Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/15/1918:3

**Harris, Dorothy**

Engaged to Benjamin K. Glidden, 10/31/1919:1

**Harris, Edward**

Purchases fruit business from Paul Silva, 03/19/1915:1  
 In court on liquor charges, 04/23/1915:1  
 Police after illegal liquor vendors, 04/23/1915:1  
 Liquor case comes to trial, 04/30/1915:1  
 Opens fruit store in Onset, 07/09/1915:1

**Harris, Edward Joseph**

Wed to Clara Bradford Howe, 12/29/1916:4

**Harris, Edwin**

Hit above eye with bat, 04/05/1918:1

**Harris, E.J.**

Fruit, tobacco products, tonics and canned goods (ad), 04/16/1915:1

**Harris, Gladys Myrtle**

Wed to Mason H. Leggee, 10/27/1916:4

**Harris, Harry**

Charged with peddling fruit without a license, 07/23/1915:1

**Harris, Kathryn**

Dies at age 46, 01/22/1915:5

**Harris, William F.**

Soldier appreciates getting the *Gazette* (l), 02/08/1918:1  
 Home on furlough from Camp Dix, NJ, 03/22/1918:1, 05/17/1918:1  
 Tidings from evac hospital in Germany (l), 02/28/1919:7

**Harrison, Albert**

Substitute postal carrier resigns, 08/29/1919:1

**Harrison, E. Kimball**

New janitor at town meeting house, 02/11/1916:1  
 Appointed special police officer, 02/18/1916:8  
 Janitor at Town House, 08/17/1917:1  
 Appointed constable, 04/25/1919:2  
 Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 05/23/1919:1

**Harrison, Kimball B.**

Resigns from telephone exchange, 11/03/1916:8  
 Resigns as night operator, employed at Bailey's Garage, 05/10/1918:1  
 Enlists for mechanical training, 06/07/1918:8  
 Leaves for Camp Joseph Johnson, FL, 08/16/1918:5  
 Acting sergeant in charge of 50 men in Washington, DC, 01/10/1919:1  
 Sergeant drives staff officers in Washington, DC, 01/17/1919:1  
 Home on leave from chauffeur work in Washington, DC, 02/14/1919:8

**Harrow, George**

Driver for Lakeville sanatorium, 08/20/1915:1  
 Chauffeur at Lakeville sanatorium, 07/26/1918:1

**Harrow, George F.F.**

Employed at sanatorium, 08/24/1917:8

**Harrub, Abbie White**

Engaged to Joseph Stuart Robinson, 06/22/1917:3

**Harrub, Juliet E.**

Obituary, 01/12/1917:1

**Hart, Bertha Loretta**

Wed to Howard Gordon Wright, 04/23/1915:4

**Hart, James F.**

Wed to Julia A. Wrightington, 01/03/1919:4

**Hart, James Frederick**

Wedding described, 09/06/1918:1  
 Wed to Julia Ann Wrightington, 09/06/1918:4

**Hart, Rose Anna**

Wed to Edward Willard Murray, 12/01/1916:4

**Hart, Thomas**

Wedding described, 11/12/1915:1  
 Wed to Lillian Warren, 11/12/1915:4

**Hart, Walter J.**

Son born, 01/24/1919:5

**Hart, Walter Joseph**

Wed to Mary Elizabeth Gerrier, 02/25/1916:4

**Harthorne, Hazel**

Private secretary to novelist Dorothy Canfield Fisher, 08/15/1919:1  
 Wed to Celian Ufford, 12/26/1919:1

**Harthorne, Roger**

Awarded Winchester marksman sharpshooter medal, 12/20/1918:8

- Hartling, Alexander**  
Wed to Christina Cameron, 09/03/1915:6
- Hartling, Alexander K.**  
Wedding described, 09/03/1915:1
- Hartling, Evelina**  
Wed to Joseph Reis, Jr., 08/08/1919:4
- Hartling, James E.**  
Infant son of Percy and Edith dies, 12/15/1916:6
- Hartling, Kent**  
Daughter born, 09/01/1916:1
- Hartling, Mary Olive**  
Wife of Alva dies at age 20, 07/26/1918:4
- Hartling, Mrs William**  
Niece dies in Boston, 09/21/1917:1  
Sister and her husband die in Boston, 02/15/1918:1
- Hartling, Percy**  
Son born, 10/06/1916:1  
Attendant at State Farm asylum, 11/03/1916:1  
Moves from Caswell house to Folsom place, 02/16/1917:1
- Hartling, Percy A.**  
Occupies tenement in Caswell house on Titicut St, 04/02/1915:4
- Hartling, Ralph**  
Son born, 04/12/1918:1
- Hartling, William**  
Purchases place at corner of Sproat and Rice St from Connor, 03/28/1919:1  
Purchases Rice St house from Connor, 05/09/1919:5
- Hartman, Emil**  
Peach orchard a beautiful sight, 05/09/1919:1
- Hartmann, Emil**  
Driver of auto that struck Dr Seymour, 11/17/1916:1  
Fire at Oliver Eaton place extinguished, 07/18/1919:1  
Sells Plymouth St house to Fiske, 11/21/1919:1
- Hartmann, Frieda**  
Ill with chicken pox, 03/10/1916:1
- Hartmann (Mr)**  
Auto overhauled, painted and varnished, 04/21/1916:1
- Hartney, Bessie**  
Wed to Peter Gomes, 01/15/1915:4
- Hartwell, Albert**  
Obituary, 10/27/1916:1
- Hartwell, Daniel**  
Obituary, 12/07/1917:1  
Brockton man dies at age 63, 12/07/1917:4
- Hartwell, Lucy A.**  
Provincetown woman dies at age 72, 03/17/1916:4
- Harvey, Augusta A.**  
Dies at age 91, 09/27/1918:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 10/18/1918:6
- Harvey, Augusta A.C.**  
Abisha Clark appointed estate administrator, 11/15/1918:8
- Harvey, Edward**  
Sells Lakeville farm to Stevens, 05/24/1918:1
- Harvey, Elizabeth M.**  
Wedding described, 12/24/1915:2  
Wed to Mervin C. Lewis, 12/24/1915:5
- Harvey, Ernest C.**  
Purchases Overland touring car, 11/24/1916:1  
Attachments placed on will for Benno and Sarah Muthow, 11/21/1919:1
- Harvey, Frederick**  
Engaged to Harriet Southworth, 03/24/1916:2
- Harvey, James Frederick**  
Wedding described, 03/31/1916:3  
Wed to Harriet Elizabeth Southworth, 03/31/1916:6
- Harvey, Laura L.**  
Wife of Alexander V. dies at age 74, 07/04/1919:4  
North Carver woman dies, 07/04/1919:7
- Harvey, Mrs James**  
Moves to Nantasket, 11/05/1915:1
- Harvey, W.H.**  
Rock couple celebrates 13th anniversary, 01/28/1916:1
- Harvie, Henry**  
Sander purchases farm from Stephen Pratt, 07/25/1919:1
- Haskell, Bessie**  
Engaged to Richard T. Thatcher, 10/08/1915:8
- Haskell, John T.**  
Obituary, 02/16/1917:1  
Dies at age 84, 02/16/1917:4  
Member of Co. D dies, 06/22/1917:1
- Haskell, Lewis H.**  
Wed to Syrena Bartlett Everson, 04/14/1916:6
- Haskell, Lucy**  
Purchases Oak St cottage from Fred Hammond, 06/13/1919:8
- Haskell, Walter**  
Wedding described, 06/08/1917:1  
Wed to Goldie Hayes, 06/15/1917:4
- Haskell, Walter E.**  
Chauffeur for Bryant & Soule, 04/23/1915:5
- Haskell, Walter E., Jr.**  
Keith factory employee arrested for crossing railroad tracks, 08/20/1915:1  
Son born, 04/26/1918:1
- Haskell, W.H.**  
Performs four operations with new anesthetic, 01/29/1915:1  
Board of health accepts resignation, 02/26/1915:1  
Files claims against Lakeville for damage to auto, 12/03/1915:7  
Driving mare for sale (ad), 08/04/1916:5  
Veterinarian (ad), 07/06/1917:8  
Graduate and licensed veterinarian (ad), 09/13/1918:8
- Haskell, William H.**  
Appointed veterinary inspector for USDA, 03/12/1915:1  
Federal veterinary inspector headquartered at Little Rock, 05/28/1915:1  
U.S. veterinary inspector on furlough, 08/13/1915:8  
First lieutenant in 2d Field Artillery at Fort Worth, TX, 09/28/1917:1  
Lieutenant arrives safely overseas, 08/09/1918:1  
Promoted to captain, discharged from service, now in government service, 09/12/1919:1
- Haskins, Albert F.**  
Obituary, 05/12/1916:1  
Dies at age 41, 05/12/1916:4
- Haskins, Benjamin**  
Purchases Studebaker auto, 06/25/1915:8
- Haskins, Bower**  
Sells Lakeville farm to William Newton, 10/10/1919:2
- Haskins, Bowers**  
Moves from Lakeville to Rock, 06/14/1918:4  
Rents upper tenement in Reed house, 06/14/1918:7  
Moves into Westgate's tenement, 05/09/1919:2
- Haskins, Edmund**  
Has hollyhocks over 10 ft. high, 09/17/1915:1
- Haskins, Emma White**  
Obituary, 05/02/1919:1  
Wife of Orin E. dies, 05/02/1919:4  
Will in probate, 05/09/1919:7  
Orin Haskins appointed executor of will, 05/30/1919:8
- Haskins, George**  
Funeral held at Raynham, 04/09/1915:6
- Haskins, Harriett S.**  
Judson wins land case against Haskins, 09/03/1915:6
- Haskins, Herbert**  
Picks fine mess of green peas, 06/14/1918:7
- Haskins, John**  
Engaged to Florence Leonard, 03/24/1916:2
- Haskins, John Crocker**  
Wed to Florence Ethel Leonard, 05/19/1916:4
- Haskins, Katherine**  
Obituary, 10/29/1915:1
- Haskins, Lester**  
Employed in Brockton, 10/08/1915:1  
Joins quartermaster's department at Camp Joseph Johnson, FL, 01/11/1918:5  
Transfers from Florida to Michigan, 03/22/1918:6

**Haskins, Lester cont.**

Home on furlough from Camp Lee, VA, 12/27/1918:5  
Returns to Camp Lee, VA, 01/10/1919:1  
Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 02/07/1919:7  
Returns to work at Keith factory, 02/14/1919:7

**Haskins, Lester W.**

Writes letter of thanks from Ohio (l), 05/24/1918:2

**Haskins, Minnie**

Engaged to be married, 06/22/1917:1

**Haskins, Minnie C. Landgrebe**

Wed to George A. Smith, 06/29/1917:6

**Haskins (Mr)**

Succeeds Witham as overseer of the poor, 08/18/1916:1  
Announces candidacy for overseer of poor, 02/16/1917:8

**Haskins, Orin E.**

Finds turtle marked "E.W. 1806", 06/30/1916:1

**Haskins (Representative)**

Sells cottage in Onset, 06/22/1917:1  
Introduces bill to raise salaries of justices, clerks, 04/12/1918:1

**Haskins, Russell**

Told not to report for duty, 11/15/1918:1

**Haskins, William H.**

Announces candidacy for second term, 07/07/1916:1

**Haskins, William M.**

Files nomination papers for 7th district representative's seat, 08/13/1915:8  
Wins endorsement at primary, 09/24/1915:1  
Republican candidate for representative (ad) (p), 10/29/1915:8  
Thanks voters (ad), 11/05/1915:8  
Hosts supper for Republican town committee, 11/12/1915:1  
Declared winner, 11/19/1915:1  
Biography of representative, 09/29/1916:5  
Votes in recent election canvassed by town clerks, 11/24/1916:1  
Announces candidacy for representative, 08/24/1917:1  
Thanks voters of 7th Plymouth District (l), 09/28/1917:5  
Wins state representative race (t), 11/09/1917:1  
Member of National Campaign committee for prohibition, 05/24/1918:1  
Fractures wrist cranking auto, 06/21/1918:1  
Sells Onset cottage to Killum, 09/12/1919:1

**Haskins, W.M.**

Chosen YMCA president, 06/11/1915:5  
Retires as president of YMCA, 05/18/1917:1

**Hastay, Frank W.**

Chief patriarch of Colfax Encampment No. 64 (p), 04/16/1915:12  
Father dies in Maine, 06/30/1916:1  
Patrolman resigns, 10/19/1917:1  
Resigns as patrolman, employed at Fore River shipyard, 10/19/1917:8  
Blair and Parent arrested for auto theft, 08/02/1918:1

**Hastay, F.W.**

Purchases new auto, 08/24/1917:8

**Hasty, Abbie E.**

Obituary, 02/09/1917:1

**Hatch, Clara E.**

Wed to Percy E. Trites, 10/20/1916:4  
Marriage recorded in Vermont, 10/20/1916:5

**Hatch, Elmer**

Finds violets and hyacinth in bloom, 11/12/1915:1  
Employed at Tremont, 08/02/1918:1  
Has success growing celery, 06/13/1919:2  
First to find ripe huckleberries, 07/11/1919:4  
Still picking huckleberries in South Middleboro, 09/19/1919:2  
Captures two skunks, 10/31/1919:3  
Adds to capture of skunks, 11/07/1919:6  
Still adding to number of skunks caught, 11/14/1919:1

**Hatch, Foster**

Tracks bees to nest in Alfred Shurtleff's chimney, 07/25/1919:5

**Hatch, Foster E.**

Employed at Rock mill, 04/12/1918:3

**Hatch, Fred M.**

Daughter born, 01/05/1917:1

**Hatch, Fred P.**

Wed to Alice M. Chew in California, 04/23/1915:4

**Hatch, George E.**

Moves to Gates' tenement on Miller St, 11/21/1919:7

**Hatch, Grace M.**

Takes part in recital in Boston, 05/25/1917:1  
Soprano soloist at Baptist church in Middleboro, 07/06/1917:1  
Attends summer school at Lasell Seminary, 08/08/1919:1

**Hatch, Irene J.**

Teacher transfers from South Middleboro to Purchase School, 08/30/1918:1  
Obituary, 12/20/1918:1, 12/27/1918:8

**Hatch, Irene Jessie**

Dies at age 31, 12/20/1918:4

**Hatch, John**

Builds house on Everett St, 05/28/1915:1

**Hatch, John B.**

Taunton man dies at age 91, 10/27/1916:4

**Hatch, John Beatty**

Obituary, 11/03/1916:4

**Hatch, Leon**

Employed by Keith factory, 01/01/1915:1  
Transfers to Keith factory in Brockton, 12/10/1915:1

**Hatch, Melvin A.**

Officer at State Farm, 10/27/1916:1, 07/20/1917:1

**Hatch (Miss)**

Teacher at South Middleboro school, 09/14/1917:6

**Hatch, Robert**

Wounded in battle "over there", 07/12/1918:1

**Hatch, Sara E.**

Obituary, 01/11/1918:1

**Hatch, Stephen W.**

Officer at State Farm, 01/01/1915:1  
Gateman at State Farm, 07/06/1917:1

**Hathaway, Albert E.**

Resigns from Peckham's Market, 06/15/1917:1  
Moves to Webster Groves, MO, 10/24/1919:1  
Returns to Middleboro, 12/05/1919:1

**Hathaway, Alberta**

Moves to Webster Groves, MO, 10/24/1919:1

**Hathaway, Barbara**

Daughter of George ill with scarlet fever, 02/09/1917:1

**Hathaway, B.R.**

Employed by New England Telephone Co., 07/13/1917:8

**Hathaway (Chief of Police)**

Appointed deputy fish and game warden, 06/04/1915:1  
*As we were about to say--*, 01/21/1916:5  
Son born, 07/07/1916:1  
Loses revolver, 08/04/1916:8

**Hathaway, Clarence L.**

Agent for Continental Fire Insurance Co for 25 years, 12/14/1917:1

**Hathaway, Edward S.**

Reminiscences (l) (J.B. Deane), 12/29/1916:3

**Hathaway, E.S.**

Dentist (ad), 01/08/1915:6  
And Wallace sell large tract to Sisson and Hammond, 05/25/1917:1

**Hathaway, Flora**

Administrator petitions to sell real estate, 08/01/1919:7

**Hathaway, Flora A.**

Funeral held at Hill cemetery, 12/27/1918:1  
Wife of Albert E. dies at age 44, 12/27/1918:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 01/10/1919:4  
Albert Hathaway appointed estate administrator, 02/14/1919:8  
Estate administrator granted license to sell real estate, 08/29/1919:1

**Hathaway, G. Louis**

Re-appointed police chief, 05/03/1918:1  
Reappointed chief of police, 05/02/1919:1  
Moves to Oak St, 10/31/1919:1

**Hathaway, George A.**

Sub-agent for Chandler auto, 08/20/1915:1

**Hathaway, George L.**

*see also* Middleboro Vulcanizing Co.  
Chosen to board of Auto Accessories Dealers' Association,  
02/12/1915:1  
Drives new Pullman auto, 06/09/1916:1  
Files for bankruptcy, 11/03/1916:8  
Employed at Fore River shipyard, 10/19/1917:1  
Modern tire repair shop (ad), 03/07/1919:8

**Hathaway, Herbert**

Wife Phebe files for separate support, 10/01/1915:1

**Hathaway, Herbert L.**

Wife Phebe granted divorce, 05/05/1916:1

**Hathaway, Ira**

Somewhere in France fighting with the Allies, 03/03/1916:1

**Hathaway, John**

Funeral held in Kingston, 09/20/1918:6

**Hathaway, Lelah M.**

Purchases Oak St house from Goodrich, 06/06/1919:8

**Hathaway, Mrs B.R.**

Gives up position in shoe shop, 03/15/1918:3

**Hathaway, Mrs Edward S.**

Text of address to DAR on conservation of forests, 05/21/1915:4

**Hathaway, Phebe**

Files for separate support from husband, 10/01/1915:1  
Granted divorce from husband Herbert L., 05/05/1916:1

**Hathaway, Ralph L.**

Employed at Boynton's grocery, 08/13/1915:1  
Chimney fire gets into partitions, 11/26/1915:1  
Resigns from Boynton's grocery, employed in Brockton, 11/03/1916:1  
Breaks finger carrying heavy boxes, 02/16/1917:1  
Son born, 02/23/1917:8

**Hathaway, Ruth**

Cashier at Whitman's, 07/12/1918:8  
Employed at Whitman's department store, 08/01/1919:1

**Hathaway, Samuel**

Appointed special police officer, 01/08/1915:5  
Moves from Centre to Pearl St, 04/16/1915:3  
Founder of IOOF Alberta Rebekah Lodge (p), 04/16/1915:11  
New janitor of Savings Bank block, 04/05/1918:1  
Appointed special police officer, 05/17/1918:1  
Harvests ripe pumpkin in July, 08/08/1919:1

**Hathaway, Susan S.**

Obituary, 07/02/1915:5

**Hats**

*see also* Millinery  
Bitsikas proprietor of Boston Boot Black and Hat Cleaning (ad),  
05/18/1917:8  
Theodore Bitsikas, hat repair (ad), 05/10/1918:5  
Theodore Bitsikas, hat cleaning (ad), 05/30/1919:5

**Haven, Perley**

Sells Thomastown place to Joseph Washburn, 06/15/1917:2

**Havens, George F.**

Wed to Miss Plummer (l), 11/12/1915:1

**Hawes, Alma**

Wed to Earl Leslie Denham, 05/21/1915:6

**Hawkins, Minnie Lee**

Wed to Charles E. Ralley, 04/28/1916:2

**Hawkins, Paul**

Engaged to Marjorie Shaw, 11/23/1917:1

**Hawkins, Paul Darwin**

Wed to Marjorie Shaw, 06/14/1918:6

**Hay, Charles Edward**

Obituary, 04/07/1916:1

**Hayden, Charles M.**

Bridgewater man dies at age 71, 06/13/1919:4

**Hayden, Charles Monroe**

Obituary, 06/13/1919:4

**Hayden, F.W.**

Optometrist (ad), 04/09/1915:6  
Dunham contracts to build addition to house, 04/14/1916:1  
Attends post-grad course in optometry, 07/21/1916:1

**Hayden, F.W. cont.**

Optometrist on vacation until August 23, 08/09/1918:5  
On vacation for two weeks in August (ad), 08/09/1918:5

**Hayden, Joseph**

Addition built on house, 04/21/1916:1  
Moves from Rock to Middleboro, 01/25/1918:7

**Hayden, Joseph P.**

Son born, 05/17/1918:1, 05/24/1918:7

**Hayden, Lizzie**

Wed to Gilbert Gates, 09/15/1916:4

**Hayden, Mrs Charles M.**

Sister dies in Quincy, 09/07/1917:1

**Hayden, Mrs F.W.**

Brother dies in Vermont, 01/18/1918:5

**Hayden, Norman**

Driver for Agnes Jenks, 09/17/1915:1

**Hayes, Burton S.**

New York couple observes 25th anniversary, 11/14/1919:2

**Hayes, Edward**

Employed at Keith Co., 08/04/1916:4

**Hayes, Goldie**

Wedding described, 06/08/1917:1  
Wed to Walter Haskell, 06/15/1917:4

**Hayes, James**

Dies at age 74, 08/16/1918:4

**Hayes, John**

General manager of Hype Park division of Bay State line, 10/05/1917:1

**Hayes, John M.**

Holloway contracts to build apartments on Reland St, 07/20/1917:1

**Hayes, Thomas**

Petition for administration of estate, 09/06/1918:6

**Haynes, Charles**

Completes four-year term in navy, 06/15/1917:6

**Hayward, Edgar**

Son born, 10/22/1915:1

**Hayward, Fred A.**

Burial at Hill cemetery, 04/12/1918:1  
Brockton man dies at age 68, 04/12/1918:4

**Hayward, George F.**

Dies at age 73, 12/14/1917:4

**Hayward, Leon A.**

Purchases house from Walter Wells, 10/06/1916:1  
North Lakeville folks extend sympathy upon death of father,  
04/12/1918:3

**Hayward, L.W.**

Officer at State Farm, 05/11/1917:1  
State Farm officer resigns, employed in Cheshire, CT, 04/19/1918:1

**Hayward, Marchmont**

Wed to Elsie Ann Lewis, 05/07/1915:4

**Hayward, Mrs L.W.**

Moves to Cheshire, CT, 05/24/1918:1

**Haywood, Vera**

Wed to Harry Caldwell, 07/25/1919:1

**Hazard, Roland T.**

Purchases North St tenement from Rice, 05/30/1919:1

**Hazelton, George H.**

Sheriff's sale, 07/14/1916:4  
Lightning strikes Plymouth St residence, 08/24/1917:1

**Head, Mary H.**

New principal at West Side School, 02/18/1916:1

**Headstones** (*see* Monuments)

**Healey, Edward M.**

Undertaker (ad), 01/01/1915:5

**Healey, Farrel**

Dies at age 52, 01/15/1915:5

**Healey, Farrel J.**

No information on relatives of dead man, 01/29/1915:1

**Healey, Farrell**

Dies as result of fall from roof to frozen ground, 01/15/1915:1

**Healey, Gretchen Irene**

Wedding described, 05/14/1915:4

- Healey, Lucy E.**  
Wife of Edward M. dies at age 28, 06/23/1916:4  
Obituary, 06/23/1916:5
- Healey, Mary A.**  
Clinton woman dies at age 67, 05/10/1918:4
- Healey, Milton**  
Sells Taunton St house to Stowers, 11/19/1915:1
- Healey, Mrs**  
Mother of Edward dies, 05/17/1918:1
- Healy, Milton H.**  
Sells Taunton St cottage house to Bowman, 07/30/1915:8
- Heath, Alexander**  
Peas an inch out of the ground, 04/20/1917:1  
Chair of committee for war camp community recreation, 11/02/1917:1  
Reviews situation with Bay State Street Railway (I), 01/10/1919:1
- Heath, Malam S.**  
Administrator's account of estate, 07/19/1918:7
- Heath, Malon S.**  
Man fails to see oncoming train, killed, 01/05/1917:1  
Inquest held into death of, 01/19/1917:1
- Heath, Malon Stacy**  
Dies at age 84, 01/05/1917:4
- Heath, Mildred F.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 06/18/1915:6  
Leo Heath appointed estate administrator, 07/16/1915:5
- Heath, Mildred Florence**  
Wife of Leo H. dies at age 22, 02/26/1915:4
- Heath, Moses W.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 01/11/1918:7  
John Heath appointed administrator of estate, 02/01/1918:1
- Heath, Mrs Thomas**  
Overheated chimney causes blaze on West St, 01/19/1917:1
- Heath, M.S.**  
Purchases Ford truck, 06/23/1916:4
- Heath, M.W.**  
Bridge St, Lakeville place for sale (ad), 12/14/1917:5
- Heath, Thomas**  
Dies at age 50, 01/29/1915:5
- Heating Systems**  
E. Deaett, Wasco Garage Heating systems (ad), 12/12/1919:5
- Hebard, James C.**  
Home from France, 03/01/1918:6
- Hebard, Mary Livingstone**  
Wed to Walter Beckman, 08/30/1918:6
- Hebbard, E.C.**  
Former Peirce Academy student visits old haunts, 09/26/1919:1
- Hebbert, Theodore John**  
Drowns in Nemasket River, 05/30/1919:1  
Dies at age 14, 05/30/1919:4
- Hebblethwaite, Alice**  
Wedding described, 04/25/1919:4
- Hebert, George**  
Liquor case continued, 05/26/1916:6  
Seized liquor declared forfeit, 06/02/1916:1
- Hebert, Leo**  
Son of George dies at age 1, 10/25/1918:4
- Heenan, Michael J.**  
New assistant to pastor at Sacred Heart, 10/31/1919:2
- Hearty, Charles F.**  
Employed at Maxim Motors, 11/01/1918:4
- Height, Frank**  
Charged with theft of Perkins' watch, 08/04/1916:1
- Heise, Estella**  
Wed to John Kauffman, 01/14/1916:2
- Helle, Mary Katherine**  
Wife of Carl dies at age 27, 09/26/1919:4
- Hen, Low**  
Laundry moves to Pearl St, 05/14/1915:1
- Henry, Samuel, Jr.**  
Son of Elizabeth dies at age 38, 06/28/1918:4
- Hepple, Melvina**  
Wife of Theodore J. dies at age 27, 11/01/1918:4
- Herne, Louis**  
Charged with disturbing the peace, 02/04/1916:1
- Heron, Peter**  
Moves from Precinct St to Maine, 07/02/1915:4
- Herring**  
James Thomas calls attention to fisheries bill (I), 03/12/1915:1  
Sutton appointed inspector for East Taunton fishway, 03/26/1915:1  
Make appearance at East Taunton weir, 04/16/1915:3  
Fishing season nearly over, 05/28/1915:1  
Earliest date at Squawbetty Dam March 4, 03/31/1916:7  
Carver's share of receipts 33 cents, 04/07/1916:4  
Frank Barrows buys privilege at South Wareham, 04/07/1916:4  
Maude Obst to investigate alewives in Taunton, 09/29/1916:3  
Deane named fish warden for East Taunton, 04/06/1917:1  
New run under construction at Squawbetty dam in East Taunton, 10/05/1917:1  
David system to be used throughout state, 02/22/1918:7  
Test new fishway at Squawbetty dam, 04/26/1918:1  
Significance of annual run in Taunton, 05/23/1919:2
- Herring - Middleboro**  
Wareham man, Merrihew, gets rights to catch alewives, 04/23/1915:8  
"Random Rambler" about town (I), 04/30/1915:3  
Middleboro sues Merrihew to recover payment for privileges, 02/04/1916:1  
Selectmen receive only one bid, 04/07/1916:1  
Put in appearance at Wareham St dam, 05/05/1916:1  
Annual run to lakes over, 06/16/1916:1  
1916 hatch takes place, young fish pour into river, 08/11/1916:1  
Lucas & Thomas have Cape Cod smoked herring (ad), 09/15/1916:4  
Wilbur named fish warden for Nemasket Mill run, 04/06/1917:1  
Herring way needs improvement, 04/06/1917:2  
J.A. Thomas writes concerning improvement of herring fisheries (I), 04/13/1917:1  
State biologist here to inspect herring way, 04/20/1917:1  
Arrive at Wareham St dam, 04/27/1917:1  
Food committee prepares for annual catch, 05/04/1917:1  
About 1,200 netted, 05/18/1917:8  
State representatives inspect herring way, 05/25/1917:1  
Selectmen to dispose of rights for next 5 years, 03/15/1918:1  
Wilbur and Dean appointed fish wardens, inspectors of alewives, 04/05/1918:1  
Signs of spring in South Middleboro, 04/12/1918:3  
New fishway constructed at upper section of Wareham St dam, 05/03/1918:1  
Account given at appropriation committee meeting (I), 02/14/1919:7  
Selectmen appoint James Thomas inspector, 03/21/1919:7  
Selectmen request bids for right to catch alewives, 04/11/1919:5  
Wareham man awarded rights to take fish from Nemasket River, 05/09/1919:1  
War operations cause smaller runs, 05/09/1919:6
- Hersey, Eliza E.**  
Funeral held on Everett St, 08/30/1918:1
- Hess, Doris Evelyn**  
Great-granddaughter born to J.H. Dimock, 03/14/1919:1
- Hesselgrin, Frederick**  
Wed to Elini Anderson, 01/03/1919:4
- Hetherington, Louis**  
Supply minister at North Middleboro resigns, 06/09/1916:1
- Hewitt, Arthur C.**  
Taunton man dies, 02/09/1917:4
- Hewitt, Bertram**  
Already picking fine peas, 06/14/1918:1
- Hewitt, Robert**  
Awarded two reserves at New Bedford dog show, 05/14/1915:1  
Purchases Hudson roadster, 07/28/1916:1
- Hewitt, Robert E.**  
Successful showing at New Bedford Kennel Club show, 10/15/1915:1

**Hewitt, Thomas**

Chute and employees escape from serious auto accident, 12/24/1915:1  
Appointed public weigher, 03/30/1917:1

**Heywood, Verna Elmira**

Daughter born to William G., 03/15/1918:1

**Heywood, William G.**

Wedding described, 05/04/1917:7  
Daughter born, 03/15/1918:1

**H.H. Dunham's Garage**

Open for business (ad), 07/18/1919:4

**Hiatt, Albert**

Begins duties at YMCA, 09/28/1917:1  
Busy with YMCA duties, 10/12/1917:1

**Hiatt, Albert E.**

New YMCA physical director, 09/07/1917:1

**Hibbard, George**

Injured in Taunton as auto crashes onto sidewalk, 09/08/1916:8

**Hibert, George**

Raid yields rum, 05/12/1916:3

**Hidden (Mrs)**

Brother-in-law, Henry Knox, dies, 02/28/1919:4

**Hidden, Rupert L.**

Wedding described, 03/28/1919:4

**Higgins & Cline**

Contractors and builders (ad), 04/16/1915:1

**Higgins, Darragh**

Employed by Gem Cutlery Co., 04/23/1915:8  
Employed at G.E. Keith factory, 12/10/1915:1  
Employed by state highway department, 04/21/1916:1  
Employed in Waltham, 10/06/1916:5  
Passes examinations for aviation corps, 05/25/1917:1  
Enlists in aviation service, 07/06/1917:1  
Leaves for Europe with 101st Engineer corps, 10/05/1917:1  
101st Engineers arrive safely in France, 10/12/1917:1

**Higgins, Darragh L.**

Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/01/1918:6  
Writes from near front lines in France (l), 05/17/1918:6  
Tidings from overseas (l), 08/23/1918:3  
Writes to Nemasket Grange from France (l), 10/25/1918:3  
Writes to Mrs Lorenzo Carter from overseas (l), 01/03/1919:7  
Employed at Cromwell Auto Supply, 09/12/1919:1

**Higgins, James**

Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7  
And Brownson narrowly escape drowning in Assawompsett, 08/09/1918:1

**Higgins, Mary Kelley**

Wife of James dies at age 55, 03/05/1915:6

**Higgins, Mary W.**

Administrator presents account of estate, 03/24/1916:3

**Higgins, Nathaniel**

Purchases Fuller St farm from Marquette, 06/15/1917:1  
Sells Fuller St farm to O'Brien, 02/22/1918:4

**Higgins, P.H.**

Named to food conservation committee, 12/07/1917:1

**Higgins, Whitman**

Son born, 04/19/1918:2, 3

**Highland School**

Enrollment decreases, 02/26/1915:1  
Jessie Seaver teacher, 04/23/1915:4  
Nellie Burkhardt elected to teach, 03/10/1916:1  
Nellie Burkhardt assumes teaching duties, 03/31/1916:1  
Teacher Nellie Burkhardt resigns, 09/28/1917:3  
Hazel Ashley elected principal, 10/05/1917:1  
Increase enrollment will keep school open, 10/05/1917:1  
Teacher Hazel Ashley resigns, 05/31/1918:8, 06/07/1918:1  
Genevieve Murphy new teacher, 08/30/1918:1  
Closed, teacher Murphy transfers to Waterville School, 01/24/1919:1

**Hildebrant, Ernest**

Dies at age 49, 01/19/1917:4

**Hill Cemetery** (*see* Nemasket Hill Cemetery)

**Hill, Melvin**

Sells Linwood Farm to Renewicz, 09/13/1918:1

**Hill Top Farm**

Employs Harold Wood, 05/21/1915:1  
Horse and cows for sale (ad), 01/17/1919:5

**Hilton, Raymond**

Dies at age 27, 01/22/1915:5

**Hinckley, A. Elizabeth**

J.B. Deane details lineage (l), 04/20/1917:3

**Hinckley, C. Roscoe**

Engaged to Carrie Murch, 03/03/1916:1  
Wedding described, 08/25/1916:1  
Wed to Carrie L. Murch, 08/25/1916:4

**Hinckley, Charles N.**

Obituary, 10/05/1917:1  
Remembered by friends in South Middleboro, 10/19/1917:7

**Hinckley, Charles Roscoe**

Engaged to Carrie Louise Murch, 07/28/1916:8  
Wedding described, 09/01/1916:1

**Hinckley, Gilbert L.**

Wed to Jennie Litchfield, 03/31/1916:6  
Wedding described, 03/31/1916:6

**Hinckley, M.L.**

Opens new jewelry store on Centre St (ad), 11/12/1915:8  
Jeweler employs Walter Gill, 06/28/1918:4  
Displays German helmet in store window, 09/06/1918:1  
Displays vase made from French artillery shell, 09/20/1918:1

**Hinckley, Mrs T.F.**

Attends February Neighborhood convention (p), 02/19/1915:2

**Hinckley, Myron**

Purchases Benton St house from Louis Walker, 03/28/1919:1

**Hinckley, Myron L.**

Resigns from Tinkham's to open own jewelry store, 10/08/1915:1  
New jewelry store open, 11/19/1915:1  
Employs Doris Holmes at jewelry store, 08/23/1918:1  
Purchases Benton St house from L.A. Walker, 08/29/1919:1

**Hinckley, Tryphosa Freeman**

Widow of Edmond C. dies at age 92, 10/17/1919:4

**Hinckley, W.O.**

Captured here, admits to breaking into Barre Plains post office, 07/16/1915:1

**Hinds, D.H.**

Occupies tenement on Smith St, 08/08/1919:1

**Hinds, Fred C.**

President of Dartmouth Hotel company, 12/10/1915:1

**Hinds, Mrs David H.**

Sells Cherry St farm to Alice Wall, 12/29/1916:7

**Hinds, Stephen V.**

Dies at age 81, 11/09/1917:4  
Obituary, 11/09/1917:7  
Will in probate, 12/14/1917:6

**Hines, Herbert**

Moves into Cushman tenement, 08/01/1919:2

**Hines (Mr)**

Moves from Smith St to Fall Brook, 11/07/1919:6

**Hines, Samuel P.**

Reminiscences (l) (J.B. Deane), 12/29/1916:3

**Hingham, Alice B.**

School Street School teacher resigns, moves to New Haven, CT, 11/30/1917:1

**Hinkson, Myrtle J.**

Wedding described, 11/07/1919:1  
Wed to Harold G. Saunders, 11/07/1919:4

**History**

*see also* 250th Anniversary; Landmarks  
Matthew Cushing has fund of historical data on local churches, 04/23/1915:1  
Soule owns memento of earlier days in local social circles, 04/30/1915:8  
Shaw has tax document from 1834, 05/14/1915:1  
Reminiscences (l) (J.B. Deane), 08/20/1915:7

**History cont.**

Weston writes letter for unveiling of Richard Warren tablet (l), 11/05/1915:1  
 Sampson endorses town history book as Christmas gift (l), 12/03/1915:1  
 Day-to-day review of 1915, 12/31/1915:3  
 Ancient land deed shows up in Maine, 01/28/1916:2  
 Interesting documents found at Peirce homestead, 03/31/1916:2  
 Review of 1916, 01/05/1917:3  
 Statistics of Middleboro in 1840 found with Wood's old papers, 05/25/1917:3  
 Subscriber finds handbill for old grocery firm, Drake & Crooker, 07/06/1917:3  
 Phinney finds record of prices paid for groceries and other goods in 1867, 04/05/1918:1  
 Tobey has handbill of prices from early 90's, 05/31/1918:1  
 Reminiscence of gale of September 1869 (J.B. Deane), 09/13/1918:3  
 History of local Methodism, 03/07/1919:6  
 Wilder owns poster from vote on Fugitive Slave Bill, 04/18/1919:1  
 Mrs Ellis finds 1858 notice of businesses closing early, 05/09/1919:1  
 Official program for Middleboro's 250th anniversary celebration, 07/04/1919:1  
 Historian Thomas Weston seriously ill, unable to attend 250th celebration, 07/04/1919:5  
 Herbert Randall takes a stroll on old Indian paths (l), 08/22/1919:3  
 Lynde in possession of old state militia uniform, 12/26/1919:1  
 Grover Bennett has scrapbook from early days, 12/26/1919:4

**H.L. Thatcher & Co.**

Employs Lizzie Estabrook, 01/19/1917:1  
 Raymond Nourse enlists in aviation corps, 05/18/1917:5  
 Intense heat affects granolithic walk, 08/03/1917:1

**Hoar, Peter**

Diary from Revolution found at Peirce homestead, 03/31/1916:2

**Hoard, Grant**

Catches 5-lb., 10-oz pickerel, 03/03/1916:1  
 Twin daughters born, 12/12/1919:1

**Hoard, William P.**

Auction sale (ad), 06/30/1916:8  
 Digs nine potatoes from one hill, 09/13/1918:2

**Hobbs, Jennie**

Purchases Rhode Island Rd farm from Andrew Tatro, 08/01/1919:8

**Hockey**

Everett Clough letters at Exeter, 06/11/1915:1  
 Middleboro Athletics play at Bridgewater, 01/26/1917:1

**Hodgdon, Charles**

Moves to Henry Bryant place, 03/14/1919:1  
 Daughter born, 05/02/1919:5

**Hodgdon, Charles Freeman**

Wed to Caroline Ethelyn Sears, 07/13/1917:4

**Hodgson (Dr)**

Doctor's Club pays tribute, 12/06/1918:1

**Hodgson, Thomas S.**

Dies at age 68, 11/15/1918:6  
 Obituary, 11/15/1918:6  
 Petition for administration of estate, 02/28/1919:7  
 George Fox Tucker appointed estate administrator, 03/28/1919:1

**Hodgson, T.S.**

Nemasket Grange adopts resolutions upon death of, 05/16/1919:5  
 Ezra Shaw purchases estate on South Main St, 05/23/1919:1

**Hoffman, Philip**

Obituary, 10/15/1915:7

**Hoffman, Richard**

First wounded man returns home from France, 10/04/1918:1

**Hogan, Richard**

Employed at Brockton rail station, 01/28/1916:1

**Hokansen, Hjalmer**

Daughter born, 06/27/1919:1

**Hokanson, Hilgar**

Receives U.S. citizenship papers, 05/07/1915:1

**Hokanson, S.A.**

High grade tailoring (ad), 04/16/1915:2  
 Merchant tailor (ad), 05/19/1916:8

**Hokanson, S.A. cont.**

Moves tailoring rooms to Sullivan Building, 05/10/1918:1  
 New tailoring rooms in Sullivan Building (ad), 05/10/1918:8  
 Tailor called up for military service (ad), 07/19/1918:8  
 Installs Hoffman Sanitary Steam Pressing machine (ad), 10/24/1919:3

**Hokanson, Sven**

Receives U.S. citizenship papers, 05/07/1915:1

**Hokanson, Sven A.**

Discharged as physically unfit for service, 07/26/1918:8

**Holbrook, A.F.**

Replaces Straffin as school team driver in North Middleboro, 08/15/1919:1

Takes over transportation of school children from Straffin, 09/12/1919:1

**Holbrook, Albert**

Employed at Standard Car Co. in Pennsylvania, 10/22/1915:1

**Holbrook, Eben**

Moves to Brockton, 07/09/1915:1

**Holbrook, John**

Returns to school after bout of chicken pox, 03/24/1916:2

**Holbrook, Louie**

Ill with chicken pox, 03/10/1916:1

**Holbrook, Louise**

Valedictorian of Pratt Free School, 06/27/1919:5

**Holbrook (Mr)**

Purchases a Buick roadster, 06/16/1916:1

**Holbrook (Mrs)**

Reads poem on occasion of May Box delivery to Mary LeBaron, 06/16/1916:1

**Holbrook, Noah Rich**

Dies at age 47, 02/26/1915:4

**Holbrook, Robert**

Employed in Boston, 09/24/1915:1  
 Employed by Loose Wiles Biscuit Co., 05/12/1916:1  
 Employed in Haverhill, 09/08/1916:1  
 Employed in Hartford, CT, 03/23/1917:1

**Holbrook, Robert M.**

Wed to Helen A. Wilder, 06/14/1918:6  
 Wedding described, 06/14/1918:6

**Holbrook, William C.**

Couple marks anniversary, 06/15/1917:1  
 Moves from Robinson tenement to Bedford St, 10/25/1918:4

**Holcomb, Willis C.**

Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 01/25/1918:3

**Holcomb, Willis G.**

Enlists in navy for third term, 04/20/1917:1

**Holden, Arthur**

Scores high as marksman, 09/27/1918:1

**Holden, Howard C.**

Son born, 08/11/1916:1

**Holdsworth, Daisy**

Engaged to Ernest McIntosh, 09/10/1915:1

**Holland, Edith**

Takes job as companion to Countess Magri, 08/29/1919:1

**Holland, Sarah**

Returns to school in Effingham, NH, 04/05/1918:3

**Hollier, Mary**

Obituary, 03/15/1918:6

**Hollinrake, Charles Edward**

Wedding described, 01/08/1915:1  
 Wed to Olive Willoughby Sullivan, 01/08/1915:5

**Hollis, Alice Greta**

Wed to Elmer Paull Barstow, 04/09/1915:6

**Hollis, Edward**

Brockton man writes from trenches in France (l), 04/05/1918:7

**Hollis, Jonah R.**

Halifax man dies at age 67, 02/15/1918:4

**Holloway, Carleton**

Collects 2,904 peach stones for war effort, 12/06/1918:4

**Holloway, Elbridge**

Lets North Lakeville house to Hackett, 09/10/1915:4

**Holloway, Ethel**

Obituary, 10/18/1918:1

**Holloway, Ethel W.**

Daughter of Wendell E. and Emma Churbuck dies at age 2, 10/18/1918:4

**Holloway, Mrs Cassius**

Funeral at Brockton, 01/28/1916:1

**Holloway, W.E.**

Remodels Everett St tenements for Wholan, 02/23/1917:8  
Contracts to build apartments on Reland St for Hayes and Gay, 07/20/1917:1  
Remodels Harpootian house into two tenements, 10/19/1917:1

**Holloway, Wendell**

Contracts to build house and barn on Wareham St for Anderson, 06/04/1915:1  
Contracts to build house for Wheeler on corner of Everett and Frank St, 10/15/1915:1  
To build house for P.C. Wholan, 04/07/1916:1  
Daughter born, 06/02/1916:1  
Remodels Seaver's North Lakeville home, 05/24/1918:6  
Adds piazza to William Soule's residence, 03/28/1919:1  
Contracts with Caswell to build two-apartment house on School St, 10/03/1919:1

**Holloway, Wendell E.**

Remodels Washburn house on Oak St, builds house for Littlefield, 04/23/1915:8  
Contracts to build house for D'Auria, 05/21/1915:8  
Contracts to build house for Orville Walker, 09/01/1916:8  
Contracts to build house on Jackson St for Kelley, 02/28/1919:1

**Holloway, Wendell P.**

Builds cottage on Everett St for Dunham, 04/27/1917:5

**Holm, Newell**

Funeral held in Brockton, 08/23/1918:5

**Holm, Newell Stuart**

Trenton, NJ boy dies at age 14, 08/23/1918:4

**Holmes, Arnold Thomas**

Son born to Frank O., 06/18/1915:4

**Holmes, Benjamin E.**

Purchases black horse, 01/12/1917:1  
Loses valuable cow, 11/16/1917:1  
Purchases Plymouth St house from Gregson, 08/02/1918:1  
Lets house to Paul Anderson, 07/18/1919:5

**Holmes, Carrie W.**

Poem written in commemoration of 74th birthday, 07/14/1916:1

**Holmes, Charles**

Purchases new Ford, 04/06/1917:5

**Holmes, Charles H.**

Carver man dies at age 78, 04/30/1915:6  
Funeral held at Carver, 04/30/1915:6  
Obituary, 04/30/1915:6  
Civil War veteran dies, 06/18/1915:5

**Holmes, Clarence**

Bungalow on Bridge St nears completion, 03/03/1916:1  
Builds garage, 04/07/1916:4

**Holmes, Daniel H.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 05/21/1915:6  
Members of Doctor's Club set fee schedule (ad), 09/29/1916:8

**Holmes, D.H.**

Physician (ad), 04/16/1915:4  
Purchases touring car, 04/14/1916:1  
Purchases Tinkham farm from Mrs Chace, 05/26/1916:1  
Sells property on Precinct St, 04/05/1918:1

**Holmes, Doris**

Employed at Hinckley's jewelry store, 08/23/1918:1

**Holmes (Dr)**

Sells Everett St place to Grant, 08/27/1915:1  
Lets tenement to Sarah Fournier, 12/24/1915:1  
Thomas Moore vacates house, 06/02/1916:1  
Lets Precinct St farm to Fred and Elmer Hopkins, 11/16/1917:1  
Hopkins vacates Precinct St house, 01/25/1918:5

**Holmes, Edward T.**

Dies at age 33, 12/26/1919:4

**Holmes, Emily**

Obituary, 03/19/1915:1

**Holmes, Emma B.**

Burial at cemetery in Lakeville, 09/15/1916:1

**Holmes, Frank O.**

Son born, 06/18/1915:4

**Holmes, Henry O.**

Obituary, 02/11/1916:1  
Carver man dies at age 81, 02/11/1916:4

**Holmes, Jesse A.**

Daughter born, 11/05/1915:1

**Holmes, Laura Ellen**

Daughter born to Jesse A., 11/05/1915:1

**Holmes, Mabel Ruth**

Wed to Warren Tirrell, 07/09/1915:6

**Holmes, Mrs Benj. E.**

Has spray of apple blossoms, 08/30/1918:6  
Picks pansies from garden, 12/05/1919:1

**Holmes, Mrs Benjamin E.**

Recovers from attack of influenza, 02/28/1919:4

**Holmes, Mrs Clarence**

Resigns as head nurse of women's ward at Lakeville sanatorium, 05/19/1916:1

**Holmes, Mrs John F.**

Mother dies in Kingston, 12/14/1917:5

**Holmes, Pauline**

New teacher at high school, 08/30/1918:1  
Father drowns off Point Allerton, 09/20/1918:1  
High school math teacher resigns, accepts post in Danvers, 11/07/1919:1

**Holmes, Ralph**

Dies at age 21, 03/03/1916:4

**Holmes, Roy**

Moves from Rock to New Bedford, 08/23/1918:7  
Moves into Miller St tenement, 07/11/1919:5

**Holmes, Roy A., Jr.**

Wed to Mabel L. De Moranville, 09/14/1917:4

**Holmes, Roy, Jr.**

Moves to New Bedford, 03/29/1918:4

**Holmes, Russell**

Member Co. D, 5th Reg of U.S. Infantry, 07/27/1917:2  
Carver man serves in France, 11/16/1917:5  
Writes from across, 09/20/1918:7  
Returns from overseas, 04/11/1919:1  
Receives discharge, 05/02/1919:4

**Holmes, Russell Whidden**

Enlists in service, 06/08/1917:5

**Holmes, Ruth**

Alfred Auger chauffeur, 05/07/1915:1  
Purchases 8-cylinder Cadillac, 07/02/1915:5

**Holmes, Ruth C.**

Moves to California, 12/13/1918:1

**Holmes, Ruth H.**

Manager of woman's department of Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co. in Boston, 06/15/1917:5  
Resignation of local Red Cross chairman unwelcome matter, 09/21/1917:1

**Holmes, Sarah Wallis**

Wed to George Alvan Lawrence, 11/23/1917:4

**Holmes, Stephen B.**

Former resident lives in Lynn, 06/14/1918:1

**Holmes, William**

Son born, 06/21/1918:7

**Holmes, William F.**

Former Middleboro man accidentally shot, 07/14/1916:1

**Holmes, William Russell**

Son born to William, 06/21/1918:7

**Holt, Arthur**

Enlists in navy reserves, 07/12/1918:4

**Home Bakery**

Ernest Stewart purchases North Main St business, 10/25/1918:8

**Home Guard** (*see* Middleboro Home Guard)

**Homestead Grocery**

E.M. O'Toole proprietor (ad), 01/01/1915:5  
 Employs Ralph Chamberlain, 02/02/1917:1, 08/24/1917:8  
 Ralph Chamberlain resigns, 10/05/1917:8  
 O'Toole displays German gas mask sent by Tobin, 10/18/1918:1

**Homestead Hall Building**

Starbuck constructs fire escape at Homestead hall, 01/15/1915:4  
 For rent from H.L. Thatcher (ad), 10/15/1915:8

**Hooper, Denzell**

Dies at age 37, 03/12/1915:4

**Hooper, Sarah**

Transportation to state hospital in ambulance hearse causes uproar, 09/08/1916:1  
 State board of charity makes statement about transport, 09/22/1916:1

**Hope's Rest Cemetery**

Association holds annual meeting, 04/07/1916:1  
 Well cared for by Mr Russell, 06/02/1916:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 04/06/1917:5  
 Frank Russell finishes labors for season, 10/10/1919:2

**Hopkin, Lydia**

House reshingled, 11/03/1916:1

**Hopkins, Chester**

New foreman of sole leather department at Keith factory, 04/16/1915:3  
 Has great luck with trout, 05/18/1917:8

**Hopkins, Chester A.**

Wed to Fannie W. Janes, 04/28/1916:6  
 Appointed inspector of shoes for U.S. Army, 03/15/1918:1

**Hopkins, Clifton L.**

Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 11/15/1918:5

**Hopkins, Elmer**

Daughter born, 05/04/1917:3  
 Moves from Wood St to Precinct St, 11/16/1917:1  
 Moves from Precinct to Thompson St, 01/25/1918:5

**Hopkins, Fred**

Moves from Wood St to Precinct St, 11/16/1917:1

**Hopkins, George**

Daughter born, 04/06/1917:5  
 Vacates property on Precinct St, 04/05/1918:1

**Hopkins, Howard**

Stationed at Chatham naval aviation base, 11/14/1919:2

**Hopkins, Howard A.**

Enlists in naval aviation service, 10/17/1919:2

**Hopkins, Marcia A.**

Falls down stairs, suffers bruises, shock, 08/25/1916:4

**Hopkins, Marcia Ann**

Widow of Moses dies at age 87, 08/29/1919:4

**Hopkins, Verna M.**

Wedding described, 02/01/1918:1

**Hopkins, Verna Mildred**

Wed to John Soares Cordeiro, 02/01/1918:4

**Horbal, Wasyl**

Charges Mello with assault and trespass, 09/07/1917:1

**Horn, William**

Enlists in infantry, 07/13/1917:1

**Horne, Arthur**

Leaves for Camp Devens, 09/21/1917:1

**Horribles Parade**

Part of sane 4th celebration at Rock, 07/07/1916:1

**Horrock, Fred**

Enlists in hospital corps, 04/20/1917:5

**Horse Stealing**

Moscoff reports horse and buggy stolen, 04/09/1915:1  
 Charles Davis' horse found mired in bog, 10/29/1915:1  
 Alex Eaton's horse and wagon stolen, 06/30/1916:1  
 Brockton police pick up boys who stole Eaton's horse and wagon, 07/07/1916:1  
 Hyannis man catches up with horse thief on Centre St, 07/14/1916:1  
 Spooner interrupts thieves, saves valuable pair of horses, 03/07/1919:6

**Horseracing**

Thomas' well known race horse *Bonnie* dies, 09/08/1916:1

**Horses**

Horse mired in river bed due to low water, 07/30/1915:1  
 Henry Tinkham sells famous colt *Lady* to D. Henry Place, 06/01/1917:5  
 Town of Middleboro loses horse, 12/21/1917:4  
 Agent Lovell kills several aged horses in town, 05/10/1918:1  
 Water in drinking fountains needs to be on, 07/26/1918:1  
 Empty watering troughs spark MSPCA correspondence (I), 08/02/1918:1

**Horsord, Calvin R.**

Purchases Grant farm in Thomastown, 08/31/1917:2

**Horton, H.L.**

Watches and jewelry (ad), 01/01/1915:7  
 Details of wedding trip, 05/14/1915:1  
 Catches fine string of trout, 07/30/1915:1

**Horton, Howard L.**

Closes jewelry store, moves to Orange, 06/08/1917:1

**Horton, Howard Lester**

Wed to Minnie Louise Hereen Barrows, 05/07/1915:4

**Horton, Rhena M.**

Student teacher at School Street School, 01/26/1917:1

**Horton, William**

Charles Clark purchases milk business (ad), 03/03/1916:8

**Horton, William H.**

Obituary, 11/10/1916:1  
 Dies at age 72, 11/10/1916:4  
 Petition for administration of estate, 02/23/1917:3  
 George Tucker appointed estate administrator, 03/16/1917:8  
 Administrator presents account of estate, 04/05/1918:4

**Hosford, Calvin**

Shingles Carver's Thomastown house, 05/31/1918:1

**Hosford, Calvin R.**

Sells corn at Taunton, 08/15/1919:7

**Hosford, Henry**

Dies at age 29, 05/26/1916:4

**Hospitals**

*see also* Lakeville Hospital  
 Wood sells South Main St property to Pushee, 05/12/1916:1  
 Middleboro ladies participate in American hospital bag fund, 08/11/1916:2  
 Elks tenders home on High St to President Wilson as emergency army hospital, 04/13/1917:8

**Hot Air Balloons**

Mrs Benson finds remnant on Tispaquin St, 08/08/1919:1

**Hotel Aragon**

Boiler destroyed when filled with cold water, 02/12/1915:1  
 D. Daniel proprietor (ad), 04/16/1915:11  
 Temporary employee Leonard makes off with clothes, jewelry, 10/22/1915:1  
 Muchado held under surveillance for mental derangement, escapes, 03/17/1916:1  
 Flames take hold of roof, 07/04/1919:1  
 George Starbuck in charge of repairs, 07/18/1919:8

**Hotels, Motels, Etc.**

*see also* Hotel Aragon; King Philip Inn; Nemasket House; Quittacus Inn  
 Charles Rogers purchases The Elms from Pratt brothers, 11/26/1915:1  
 Hammond granted innholder's license, 05/05/1916:1  
 Libby opens auto inn at old Isaac Vaughan farm, 05/25/1917:4  
 Bluebird Inn, J.L. Libbie proprietor (ad), 06/08/1917:8  
 Weston purchases Bluebird Inn, 05/10/1918:1

**Houdlett, Roswell**

Employed by Lyman P. Thomas, 02/04/1916:4

**Houlihan, Alice**

Purchases Ford auto, 05/28/1915:8  
 Purchases two-tenement house from Reed, 04/12/1918:8

**Houlihan, Alice Winifred**

Daughter of James H. and Winifred Warren dies at age 1, 10/11/1918:4

**Houlihan, David**

Keith factory employee arrested for crossing railroad tracks, 08/20/1915:1

**Houlihan, Everett**

Charged for breaking and entering Clark and Cole mill, 11/26/1915:4

**Houlihan, George**

In court for theft from freight office, 11/26/1915:4

Charged with disturbance of peace at public assembly, 10/03/1919:1

**Houlihan, Helen**

Youngster found wandering around Four Corners, 06/04/1915:1

**Houlihan, James**

Inquest into death scheduled, 01/01/1915:1

Inquest into death held at District Court, 01/15/1915:1

Petition for administration of estate, 01/15/1915:6

Results of inquest into death, 02/12/1915:1

Estate settles with NY, NH & Hartford railroad, 05/14/1915:1

Purchases two-tenement house and lot from Reed, 05/23/1919:1

**Houlihan, Joseph**

Awarded contract to move mail between post office and station, 02/02/1917:1

**Houlihan, W. Joseph**

Daughter born, 06/14/1918:1

**Houlihan, William**

Wedding described, 12/08/1916:1

Pleads not guilty to maintaining liquor nuisance, 12/20/1918:7

**Houlihan, William J.**

Engaged to Eleanor Grant, 11/17/1916:1

Wed to Eleanor Grant, 12/08/1916:4

Defendant discharged, 12/27/1918:1

**Houlihan, W.J.**

Resigns as postal messenger between office and rail station, 10/12/1917:1

**The Housewives' Market League**

Opens at 64 School St (ad), 01/01/1915:8

Opens at Penniman building (ad), 01/01/1915:8

**Housing**

Fall Brook a growing suburb, 04/21/1916:1

Houses and lots on Forest and Everett St renumbered, 05/19/1916:1

**Howard, Austin M.**

Re-elected supervisor of music at Pratt Free School, 06/11/1915:1

Supervisor of music in Abington and Brockton schools, 09/03/1915:1

Purchases Overland touring car, 05/05/1916:1

First bass in new Unity Quartet, 12/07/1917:1

Heads new Unity Quartet, 12/07/1917:1

Renders solos at Bridgewater, 01/11/1918:1

Soloist at South Carver church service, 08/02/1918:1

**Howard, Esther**

Clerk at Woolworth's, 09/24/1915:4

**Howard, George W.**

New Hampshire couple marks 65th anniversary, 12/19/1919:1

**Howard, Linda**

Victim of measles, 12/07/1917:3

**Howard, Reginald Leon**

Wedding described, 12/08/1916:1

Wed to Esther Scanlon, 12/08/1916:4

**Howard, Will**

Enlists, reports for duty in Newport, 12/14/1917:3

Home on furlough from Newport, 02/01/1918:4

Home on leave from Newport, 05/03/1918:3

Home on surprise leave from *USS Virginia*, 09/13/1918:2

Home on leave from navy, 01/03/1919:4

Transferred to *USS Pennsylvania*, 02/07/1919:7

Home from Cuba, 06/27/1919:7

Discharged from navy at Charleston, 08/15/1919:7

**Howard, William**

Enlists in navy, 12/07/1917:5

**Howard, William H.**

Thanks service committee for package at Christmas time (l), 01/11/1918:6

**Howatt, Harriet Yates Irving**

Obituary, 04/13/1917:6

**Howe, Abbie**

Funeral held at Elmwood, 07/26/1918:7

**Howe, Alice Rachel**

Wed to Martin Francis Robbins, 04/13/1917:4

**Howe, Charles**

Funeral in New Bedford, 05/14/1915:6

**Howe, Clara Bradford**

Wed to Edward Joseph Harris, 12/29/1916:4

**Howe, Henry**

Taylor discovers fire in Howe's grocery store, 02/12/1915:4

State fire inspector visits site, 02/19/1915:5

Rebuilds grocery after fire, 04/30/1915:1

Moves from Whitmarsh's tenement to new home over store, 07/23/1915:5

Brother-in-law dies in Maine, 01/24/1919:1

Stone from Howe's land used on new road in North Middleboro, 10/17/1919:5

**Howes & Perkins Garage**

Riverside Garage gets new name (ad), 08/22/1919:2

**Howes, Alvin C.**

Declares candidacy for legislature, biography (p), 07/23/1915:1

Announces candidacy for legislature (ad), 07/23/1915:8

Wins Saxon roadster in *Boston Advertiser-Record* voting contest, 09/24/1915:1

Opens campaign, speaks to Nemasket Worsted Mill employees, 10/15/1915:1

Thanks voters (ad), 11/05/1915:8

Delegate to national Progressives convention, 05/12/1916:1

New president of Co-operative Bank, 11/24/1916:1

Superintendent gets four weeks vacation from water commissioners, 08/09/1918:1

Explains opposition to fire district bill (l), 05/02/1919:1

Pearl St house for sale (ad), 06/13/1919:5

Sells Pearl St place to George Richards, 06/20/1919:1

Notice of sale at 86 Pearl St (ad), 08/15/1919:5

Fire District report will be forthcoming (l), 12/26/1919:1

**Howes, Benjamin Shaw**

Son born to Harry W., 04/26/1918:2

**Howes, Bernard**

And three other Thomastown men saw 7.5 cords in one day, 01/25/1918:3

**Howes, Bernard S.**

Wedding described, 06/25/1915:1

Wed to Flora May Foster, 06/25/1915:5

Newlyweds make home in Thomastown, 07/16/1915:1

**Howes (Capt.)**

Remembered by neighbor in Taunton, 07/27/1917:5

**Howes, Clara**

New North Middleboro postmistress, 10/19/1917:1

**Howes, Clara F.**

Petition for administration of estate, 06/14/1918:7

**Howes, Clara Francis**

Obituary, 06/07/1918:4

Wife of Alvin C. dies at age 71, 06/07/1918:4

**Howes, Emma Priscilla**

Wedding described, 08/23/1918:1

Wed to Luther King Coombs, 08/23/1918:4

**Howes, Harry W.**

Daughter born, 05/26/1916:1

Provides auto transport to many from Thomastown, 02/16/1917:1

And three other Thomastown men saw 7.5 cords in one day, 01/25/1918:3

Employs Nellie Kennedy, 04/19/1918:3

Son born, 04/26/1918:2

Car has not missed a trip to Middleboro during winter and spring, 05/17/1918:7

And George Perkins take over Riverside Garage, 08/15/1919:1

**Howes, Herbert Shurtleff**

Son born to John G., 12/28/1917:5

**Howes, H.W.**

And Perkins new proprietors of Riverside Garage (ad), 08/15/1919:5

**Howes, John G.**

Mistakes name for his on draft list, 07/27/1917:1  
 Purchases Thomastown place from Joseph Thomas, 10/12/1917:1  
 Son born, 12/28/1917:1, 5  
 Sells Thomas farm to Churbuck, 06/07/1918:5

**Howes, John W.**

Thomas hauls cranberries to station, 04/09/1915:6  
 Begins picking cranberries, 09/10/1915:1  
 Thomas carts berries for, 10/22/1915:4  
 Thomas finishes carting berries for, 11/12/1915:1  
 Begins cranberry harvest, 09/13/1918:2  
 Ships carload of cranberries, 09/27/1918:2

**Howes, J.W.**

Thomas carts last of berries, 04/23/1915:2

**Howes, Mrs Alvin C.**

Fractures hip in fall, 05/24/1918:1

**Howes, Samuel J.**

Obituary, 07/13/1917:1

**Howes, Sherborne**

Chauffeur for George Bryant, 06/04/1915:8

**Howes, T. Sherburn**

Nemasket Garage man enlists as chauffeur in quartermaster's corps, 12/14/1917:1  
 Sent to Fort Slocum, NY, 12/21/1917:4  
 Transfers to aeroplane corps, 01/18/1918:1  
 Arrives safely overseas, 08/02/1918:1  
 Motor mechanic arrives from overseas, 07/04/1919:1  
 Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 07/18/1919:8  
 Resumes employment at Nemasket Auto Co., 08/08/1919:1

**Howes, Thomas Sherburn**

Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 11/01/1918:1

**Howes, Willard Boyden**

Assistant superintendent of Rutland state sanatorium, 12/15/1916:1  
 Takes medical post at Framingham, 12/07/1917:7

**Howland, Charles B.**

Wedding described, 05/10/1918:1  
 Wed to Ruth W. Dempsey, 05/10/1918:4

**Howland, Charles Bartlett**

Engaged to Ruth Ward Dempsey, 03/15/1918:1

**Howland, James**

William Davis pleads not guilty to assault on Howland, 11/03/1916:1

**Howland, Lucy Marion**

Wed to Russell Crocker Keene, 05/17/1918:4

**Howland, Warren E., Jr.**

South Carver man joins regular army, 06/27/1919:3

**Howland, W.E.**

Daughter born, 02/26/1915:4

**Howlett, Frank**

Receives U.S. citizenship papers, 05/07/1915:1  
 Harlow remodels Howlett's house on Warren Ave, 10/15/1915:1

**Hoy, Gee**

Dies at age 20, 08/18/1916:4

**Hoyt, F.C.**

Officer at State Farm, 07/06/1917:1

**Hubbard, Jeffrey L.**

Obituary, 07/16/1915:1  
 Son of Jeffrey and Mary J. dies at age 1, 07/16/1915:4

**Huckleberries**

Scarce in South Middleboro, 08/02/1918:1  
 Ripe in South Middleboro, 07/04/1919:7  
 Elmer Hatch first to find ripe berries, 07/11/1919:4  
 Abundant in South Middleboro, 08/01/1919:2  
 Eighty-four-year-old Mrs Sherman among pickers, 08/08/1919:1  
 South Middleboro folk gather berries, 08/22/1919:1  
 Still around in South Middleboro, 09/19/1919:2  
 Farrington picks two quarts, 10/10/1919:1

**Hudnut, Nellie**

Purchases land from Courtney, 07/04/1919:7

**Hudson, Alan**

Brockton pastor retires, 06/25/1915:1

**Hudson, C.A.**

Moves to Boston, 02/23/1917:4

**Hudson, James S.**

South Carver man dies at age 70, 08/18/1916:4  
 Obituary, 08/18/1916:5

**Hudson, James S., Jr.**

Wedding described, 12/31/1915:1  
 Wed to Laura H. Bump, 12/31/1915:4

**Hudson, Laura**

Teacher resigns from Union Street School, 06/07/1918:1

**Hughes, L.D.**

Symonds replaces Hughes as manager of Woolworth store, 02/05/1915:1

**Hulk, William C.**

Dies at age 22, 01/17/1919:4

**Humphrey, Galen**

Purchases Fairview St property from Lucy Harlow, 09/26/1919:1

**Huner, Fred**

Daughter born, 11/09/1917:1

**Hunt, Albert**

Moves here from New Hampshire, 04/13/1917:3  
 Moves from New Hampshire to South Middleboro, 05/25/1917:2  
 Father's house remodeled and enlarged, 11/02/1917:7  
 Moves into new South Middleboro home, 11/16/1917:2  
 Employed at Atwood's mill, 09/27/1918:2

**Hunt, Charles**

Confused by restrictions on running mill, 01/25/1918:7

**Hunt, Charles E.**

Loses valuable cow, 09/10/1915:7  
 Purchases auto, 04/05/1918:2

**Hunt, E.A.**

Moves in with son Charles, 04/16/1915:6  
 Kind words from South Carver friends, 06/09/1916:1

**Hunt, Edward E.**

Employed at Whitman's store, 07/20/1917:1

**Hunt, Edward N.**

Resigns from Jones Bros. to work for Whitman, 05/14/1915:1  
 Employed at Whitman department store, 07/28/1916:1, 07/25/1919:1

**Hunt, E.N.**

In charge of curtain department at Whitman's (ad), 05/14/1915:6

**Hunt, Ephraim A.**

Dies at age 73, 06/02/1916:4  
*In Memoriam* (poem by John M. Morse), 06/09/1916:6  
 Obituary (p), 06/09/1916:6  
 Civil War veteran dies, 06/23/1916:1  
 Petition for administration of estate, 06/23/1916:7  
 GAR man dies, 04/20/1917:5  
 Administrator granted license to sell real estate, 04/27/1917:1  
 GAR comrades hold memorial service, 06/08/1917:8  
 Administrator presents account of estate, 02/28/1919:7

**Hunt, Ephraim E.**

Administrator petitions to sell real estate, 02/23/1917:3

**Hunt, George H.**

Dies at age 82, 01/01/1915:5

**Hunt, George J.**

Dies at age 63, 11/16/1917:4

**Hunt, Jane I.**

Wife of George J. dies at age 67, 10/29/1915:4

**Hunt (Mr)**

Philander Southworth sawyer at mill, 01/11/1918:6

**Hunt, Mrs George** (see Hackett, Arleen)

**Hunt, Otis**

Employed at State Farm office, 01/26/1917:1

**Hunt, Otis W.**

Obituary, 02/23/1917:4

**Hunt, Thomas G.**

Charged with trespassing on David Pratt's land while hunting, 11/12/1915:1  
 Hunter charged with trespassing on David Pratt's land, 12/17/1915:3  
 House on South St burns, 04/13/1917:1

**Hunter, Fred**

Attaches gas engine to mower, 07/23/1915:1  
Lives in Quincy, 11/24/1916:4

**Hunter, Frederick Walton**

Wed to Katherine Wilmot, 12/29/1916:4

**Hunter, F.W.**

Mobilette cycle car for sale (ad), 01/31/1919:5

**Hunter, Harold**

Daughter born, 04/30/1915:3  
Moves from Thompson St to School St, 03/10/1916:1  
Ill with scarlet fever, 03/24/1916:8  
Moves from East Middleboro to Middleboro, 12/26/1919:1

**Hunter, Harold A.**

Employed in Duxbury, 08/13/1915:1  
Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7

**Hunter, Harry**

Gets ride in Curtiss biplane, 08/08/1919:1

**Hunter, Hugh**

Lester Stafford taken by state agent, 09/22/1916:4  
Orrin Allen vacates Rock house, 03/21/1919:5

**Hunter, Leslie**

Home on leave from Newport, 06/07/1918:7  
Returns to Newport after month of leave, 12/06/1918:4

**Hunter, Lester**

Bad spot in road causes motorcycle mishap, 11/12/1915:4  
Cuts foot while working in woods, 03/24/1916:2  
Owner of Avery tractor, 04/20/1917:5  
Stationed at Newport, 05/24/1918:6  
Qualifies at expert marksman, 09/06/1918:1  
Wedding described, 05/09/1919:4

**Hunter, Lester Roy**

Wed to Irene Dorothy Anderson, 05/30/1919:4

**Hunter, Lithgow**

Among fortunate deer hunters, 12/13/1918:1

**Hunter, Mrs William**

Has night blooming cereus, 07/09/1915:1  
Son wed in Medford, 01/05/1917:1

**Hunter, Raymond**

Infant son of Lester and Irene Anderson dies, 12/19/1919:4

**Hunter, William**

Two state boys join family, 09/24/1915:1  
Employed in South Braintree, 12/03/1915:1  
Employed in Norton, 04/21/1916:1, 11/24/1916:4  
Obituary, 08/23/1918:7  
Son of Harold dies in unexplained accident, 07/18/1919:1

**Hunter, William Frederick**

Dies at age 52, 08/16/1918:4

**Hunter, William H.**

Son of Harold A. and Gertrude J. Knight dies at age 2, 07/25/1919:4

**Hunting**

*see also* Bird Hunting; Coon Hunting; Deer Hunting; Fox Hunting;  
Middleboro Fish and Game Protective Association  
Frank Aldrich bags two large otters in traps, 11/26/1915:1  
Pasztor and McAulay shoot four rabbits, 01/07/1916:7  
White hares liberated into Middleboro woods, 01/28/1916:1  
Rabbits unusually plentiful, 11/21/1919:2

**Hunting Accidents**

Blakeslee accidentally shot while deer hunting, 12/08/1916:5  
Louis Gabrey wounded while duck hunting, 10/12/1917:1  
Howard Maxim accidentally shot while duck hunting at Assawompsett,  
10/19/1917:1  
Accidental discharge of shotgun results in death of James Deane (p),  
10/10/1919:1

**Hunting Dogs**

Dana Shaw's dog a successful fox hunter, 01/01/1915:1  
Frank Thomas has new rabbit hound, 01/29/1915:1  
Herbert Pratt's favorite hunting dog *Don* dies, 12/10/1915:1  
Smith's *Sallie* takes award at Brunswick Fox Hound Club, 10/20/1916:5  
Philip Sisson has new coon dog, 10/27/1916:8  
Sisson receives two new coon dogs from the south, 04/27/1917:5

**Hunting - Law and Legislation**

George Philbrook receives first hunting license of 1915, 01/08/1915:5  
Town clerk issues 176 licenses, 10/29/1915:1  
Licenses issued to two women, 11/05/1915:1  
Deputy game warden reports only one violator, 11/19/1915:1  
Philbrook gets first license for the year, 01/07/1916:7  
Town clerk issues about 300 licenses, 09/29/1916:1  
Clerk issues 400 licenses, 11/03/1916:1  
Town clerk issues more than 440 licenses, 11/24/1916:1  
Hall pleads guilty to hunting without license, setting trap for rabbit,  
12/22/1916:1  
Clerk issues nearly 200 licenses, 04/27/1917:1  
Philbrook gets first of 88 licenses issued, 01/18/1918:1  
Seventy-four licenses issued in single day, 01/10/1919:1

**Huntley, Eunice**

Moves from Glidden's house to Beals' on Plymouth St, 05/14/1915:6  
To join husband in Wisconsin, 01/12/1917:1

**Huntley, Lucy V.**

Attends Bay Path Institute, 10/01/1915:1

**Huntley, Maud**

Employed at Middleborough Trust Co., 01/25/1918:1

**Huntley, Mrs E.**

Attends February Neighborhood convention (p), 02/19/1915:2

**Huntley, Noble**

Obituary, 05/12/1916:1  
Dies at age 62, 05/12/1916:4

**Huntley, Roy**

Leaves for Camp Devens, 09/21/1917:1  
Transfers from Camp Devens to Camp Gordon, GA, 12/21/1917:5  
Letters received from camp in Georgia, 02/08/1918:5

**Huntley, Roy M.**

On the way to France, 04/26/1918:1  
Serviceman in hospital in Brooklyn, 02/14/1919:1

**Hurdman, Henry**

Resides in Putnam, CT, 03/21/1919:7

**Hurlburt, Dorothy**

New teacher at Thomastown School, 08/30/1918:1

**Hurlburt (Miss)**

Grandfather dies, 11/14/1919:2

**Hussey, Harold**

Moves to Sumner St house, 04/27/1917:1

**Hussey, Harry**

Daughter born, 10/06/1916:1  
Moves to new home on Summer St, 05/11/1917:1

**Hussey, James W.**

Employed at State Farm, 10/06/1916:1  
Sells auto to William Turnbull, 01/26/1917:1  
Purchases new auto, 04/27/1917:1

**Hussey, Mrs Harry**

Resigns from State Farm, 02/05/1915:4

**Hussey, Mrs Irwin**

Gets ride in Curtiss biplane, 08/08/1919:1

**Hussey, Mrs James U.**

Matron at women's prison, 02/16/1917:1

**Hussey, Violet**

Dies at age 18, 05/07/1915:4

**Hutchfns, Ross G.**

Purchases Robinson place on Fuller St, 10/27/1916:8

**Hutchinson, Earl H.**

Engaged to Helen Frances Gallond, 01/11/1918:1

**Hutchison, Charles M.**

Editor and publisher of Utica, IL newspaper, 05/10/1918:1

**Hutchison, Kenneth M.**

Wedding described, 03/02/1917:1

**Hutchison, Philip**

Former Middleboro resident in service in Pennsylvania (l), 10/26/1917:6  
Former resident serves at Camp Merritt, NJ, 03/28/1919:1

**Huxley, Edward Leon**

Son of Edward and Rose Corsini dies at age 1, 02/02/1917:4

**Huxley, William**

Son born, 06/25/1915:1

**Hyde, Edward L.**

Obituary, 08/31/1917:1

**Hyman, Joseph P.**

Vice-president of Plymouth County Democratic Club, 06/30/1916:1  
Files nomination papers as 7th district representative, 10/20/1916:5  
Cloth inspector for quartermaster's department, 08/09/1918:1  
Government inspector of cloth home on leave, 12/27/1918:1

**Hyman, Mary**

Ill with diphtheria, 05/26/1916:1

**Hyman, Vincent**

Youngster narrowly escapes drowning, 07/06/1917:8

**I**

**Ice Fishing**

*see also* Assawompsett Lake - Fishes and Fishing  
Clear Pond yield good, 01/01/1915:1  
Theodore Fuller catches 4.75-lb. pickerel, 01/15/1915:4  
Shaw and Pratt have successful day, 12/24/1915:1  
Denehy and Scanlon make good catch of pickerel, 01/07/1916:1  
Scanlon catches 4.75-lb. pickerel, 01/14/1916:1  
Rogers, Smith, McGrady and Combs pull in 40 perch, 01/14/1916:4  
Grant Hoard catches 5-lb., 10-oz pickerel, 03/03/1916:1  
Martenson and Scanlon have exceptionally good luck, 01/12/1917:1  
Stephen Dexter ranking ice fisherman in area, 01/19/1917:1  
Scanlon catches 61 perch and pickerel, 02/09/1917:8  
Sisson and Scanlon catch 42 pickerel through the ice, 12/21/1917:4  
Fred Keith successful, 12/21/1917:5  
Unpredictable sport, 01/25/1918:1  
Isaac Sampson goes fishing at age 92, 02/15/1918:8  
Pickerel fishing gets good results, 02/15/1918:8

**Ice Industry**

*see also* Ernest S. Pratt Co.  
Ralph Gay builds 100-ton ice house at Staples shore, 01/08/1915:5  
Porter harvests ice in shady part of woods, 03/12/1915:4  
Augustus Pratt cuts 8-in. ice on Factory Pond, 01/14/1916:1  
East Middleboro farmers fill ice houses, 01/21/1916:1  
North Middleboro farmers take advantage of cold weather, 01/21/1916:1  
A.C. Wilbur gets ice in during cold snap, 01/28/1916:1  
Thomastown residents get ice in, 01/28/1916:1  
Muthow harvests 8+-in. ice, 12/29/1916:4  
George Alden harvests ice in Lakeville, 01/05/1917:1  
Ice houses filled during pleasant days, 01/05/1917:1  
Tatro harvests ice for King Philip Tavern, 01/05/1917:1  
Ice houses of Edmund Pratt and Mrs David Pratt filled, 01/05/1917:5  
Weston and Carver fill ice houses, 01/12/1917:4  
Caswell brothers fill ice house at Place's pond, 01/19/1917:1  
Cushman and Sturtevant fill ice houses, 01/26/1917:1  
Silvia harvests ice from Cain's pond, 01/26/1917:1  
A.M. Tatro harvests ice, 02/23/1917:5  
Mrs D.G. Pratt and E.T. Pratt full ice houses, 12/21/1917:5  
State Farm prison gangs out cutting ice, 12/28/1917:1  
Weston harvests 13-in. ice, 01/18/1918:5  
S.I. Carver harvests 15-in. ice, 01/25/1918:3  
A.C. Wilbur harvests 17-in. ice, 01/25/1918:7  
H.B. LeBaron to continue John B. LeBaron's business (ad), 03/08/1918:5  
E.D. Dubois, ice (ad), 05/10/1918:5  
Edmund Pratt, Mrs D.G. Pratt and E. Sturtevant fill ice houses, 02/14/1919:1  
Pratt and LeBaron cut good ice, 02/21/1919:1  
Men harvest 7-in. ice at East Middleboro, 02/21/1919:4  
LeBaron company distributes artificial ice, 07/25/1919:1  
Warnings of shortages, 08/01/1919:1  
Conditions on ice ponds a concern to dealer (l), 12/12/1919:5

**Impetrio, Philip**

Raid yields whiskey, liquors, ale, 01/24/1919:1

**Impietro, Machelle**

Charged with gaming on the Lord's day, 09/07/1917:1

**Impietro, Phillip**

Charged with gaming on the Lord's day, 09/07/1917:1

**Improved Order of Red Men - Nemasket Tribe**

Plans series of socials, 11/24/1916:1

**Independent Oil Company**

Petitions to install storage tank, 02/12/1915:8

**Independent Order of Owls**

Celebrates anniversary, 02/19/1915:5  
Lady Nest observes 1st anniversary, 03/19/1915:1  
Leases third floor of Jones building, 11/19/1915:1  
To incorporate, 02/25/1916:1  
Holds first meeting in new quarters, 03/03/1916:1  
Christens new rooms in Jones Block, 03/10/1916:8  
Celebrates 14th anniversary, 11/24/1916:1  
Nest No. 1824 celebrates 4th anniversary, 03/09/1917:1  
Lady Owls celebrate 4th anniversary, 03/30/1917:6

**India**

Deane arrives in Bombay, India, 05/18/1917:1  
Deane writes of experiences in India (l), 10/26/1917:1  
Deane's letter to parents announces arrival in India, 02/08/1918:1

**Industrial Accidents**

Osborne escapes injury at tack factory, 02/12/1915:5  
Frost's finger bone split on saw at Atwood's mill, 06/18/1915:2  
Concrete scoop fractures Catalina's skull during standpipe construction, 09/17/1915:1  
Lillian Maxim gets needle in the eye at Leonard, Shaw & Dean, 09/17/1915:1  
Catalina dies as result of injuries in standpipe accident, 09/24/1915:1  
Joseph Marshall caught in elevator well at Washburn's, 12/31/1915:1  
Eyelet goes through Pickard's fingernail at Keith factory, 05/12/1916:1  
Machinist George Bryant caught by belt at Leonard & Barrows, 09/08/1916:1  
Accident victim Bryant out of hospital, 09/15/1916:1  
Bryant resumes work at Leonard & Barrows after accident, 10/27/1916:8  
Bryant suffers from another accident after returns to work at Leonard & Barrows, 11/10/1916:1  
Tinkham sprains wrist at work in Atwood's mill, 12/08/1916:5  
Joseph Silva injured in mishap at Woolen Mill, 12/15/1916:1  
Roebuck injures hand in mishap at Leonard & Barrows, 12/15/1916:1  
Albert Soule injures hand at Washburn's elevator, 05/04/1917:3  
Frank Kelley catches hand in ice crushing machine, 08/31/1917:1  
George Thomas victim of fatal accident at Rock mill, 11/23/1917:2  
Fatal accident at mill casts shadow over Rock, 11/23/1917:3  
Ralph Tripp hit in face by board at Rock mill, 12/07/1917:7  
Kenniston catches three fingers in molding machine at Leonard, Shaw & Dean, 08/09/1918:1  
Phinney's fingers crushed in pressing machine at Frederick Lobl Co., 10/25/1918:4  
George Phillips escapes serious injury in mishap at Woolen Mill, 12/13/1918:1  
Keith factory employee Freezor injures thumb in stitching room, 01/31/1919:1  
End of Coombs' forefinger cut off while working at Leonard & Barrows, 07/18/1919:1  
John Carr's finger split in mishap at Betty's Neck mill, 07/18/1919:1  
Board hears case involving Frank Haley, Riverside Garage and Maryland Casualty Co., 09/26/1919:1  
Daniel Gray badly injured at Middleboro Steam Laundry, 12/19/1919:1  
Devoll's hand injured in mishap at Leonard & Barrows, 12/19/1919:2

**Industrial Fires**

Beach St mill fire starts in sawdust pile, 04/30/1915:1  
Thomas' mill at Fall Brook destroyed by fire, 06/18/1915:2  
Benson's sawmill in South Middleboro destroyed by fire, 12/10/1915:1  
Damage slight at Keith factory, 01/05/1917:8  
Dust collection system catches fire at Leonard & Barrows, 01/26/1917:1  
Keith factory sprinkler system pays for itself, 03/09/1917:8  
Shaw Co. varnish factory scene of blaze, 03/23/1917:1  
Saw dust heap at Lobl factory catches fire, 05/24/1918:1  
Fire in sawdust pile at old Clark & Cole factory, 08/02/1918:1  
Frederick Lobl factory destroyed by fire, 08/01/1919:1  
George Card injured in fire at George H. Shaw Co., 08/08/1919:1  
Lobl Co. secures temporary quarters at Parlor-Grate Co., 08/08/1919:1

**Industrial Fires cont.**

Fire in brick shaving bin at Betty's Neck, 09/05/1919:1  
 Fire chief Maxim directs fire fighting at own manufactory, 12/19/1919:1

**Infantile Paralysis**

Georgianna Card falls victim, 07/21/1916:1  
 Death of three children prompts strict measures, 08/25/1916:1  
 Georgianna Card recovers, 08/25/1916:1  
 No band concert by order of health board, 08/25/1916:1  
 Quarantine has Mrs David Pratt confined to Buzzards Bay home, 08/25/1916:4  
 Quarantine at Card home lifted, 09/01/1916:5  
 Notice of new health board regulation (ad), 09/01/1916:8  
 Health board votes again to delay school opening, 09/15/1916:1  
 Children of Ernest Morey ill, 09/22/1916:1  
 Health Board lifts quarantine, 09/29/1916:1  
 Quarantine costs municipalities, 09/29/1916:1  
 Quarantine lifted (ad), 10/20/1916:8  
 Arthur Follansbee ill, 10/27/1916:1  
 William Redlon ill, 10/27/1916:8  
 Redlon family released from quarantine, 11/10/1916:1  
 Timothy Anderson, Jr. third case, 11/24/1916:1  
 Arthur Follansbee recovers, 02/02/1917:4

**Influenza**

Charles Thomas dies at sister's home in Mattapan, 09/20/1918:1  
 Servicemen Rogers, McDowell and Cushing all stricken, 09/20/1918:1  
 Charles Allen busy with patients in Newport (I), 09/20/1918:6  
 Bay State Band cancels concert, 09/27/1918:1  
 Middleboro soldiers, Rogers and Griffin, die, 09/27/1918:1  
 Patrons to keep all milk bottles till patients recover, 09/27/1918:1  
 Strikes Middleboro, over 300 cases reported, 09/27/1918:1  
 Marion and Mildred Soule recover, 09/27/1918:4  
 Russell Porter recovers, parents ill, 09/27/1918:4  
 Board of Health prohibits public gatherings (ad), 09/27/1918:5  
 Harold Ashley dies at Camp Upton, NY, 10/04/1918:1  
 Lilla Gammons dies, 10/04/1918:1  
 Marian Lewis and Lillian Powell ill, 10/04/1918:1  
 No abatement in cases reported, closing order continues for another week, 10/04/1918:1  
 Coolidge obtains anti-influenza serum for half of Lakeville sanatorium employees, 10/11/1918:1  
 Dr Alfred Elliott reviews reasons and effects of epidemic (I), 10/11/1918:1  
 Epidemic conditions improve here, 10/11/1918:1  
 Evelyn Sherman ill, 10/11/1918:1  
 William H. Johnson and family all sick, 10/11/1918:1  
 Camp Devens soldier Robert Fish ill, 10/18/1918:1  
 Charles Miner ill at Camp Devens, 10/18/1918:1  
 Epidemic conditions improve, ban lifted, 10/18/1918:1  
 Infant Virginia Standish Beaton dies, 10/18/1918:1  
 War exhibit train makes stop here as influenza wanes, 10/18/1918:1  
 Health Board lifts closing ban (ad), 10/18/1918:5  
 Reginald Washburn ill, 10/25/1918:1  
 Mrs Harold P. James seriously ill, 10/25/1918:4  
 Mrs William Lamb and two children sick, 10/25/1918:4  
 General falling off in number of cases, 10/25/1918:8  
 Ralph Pearson dies on board transport to France, 10/25/1918:8  
 Alberta Soule ill, 11/01/1918:1  
 Health Board to quarantine all cases for two weeks, 11/01/1918:1  
 Mrs Harold James improves, 11/01/1918:1  
 Preston and Jessie White ill, 11/01/1918:1  
 Little son of Norman Carmichael ill with influenza, 11/01/1918:2  
 Quarantine notice (ad), 11/01/1918:5  
 Jessie and Preston White ill, 11/15/1918:6  
 Outbreak closes Union St school, 11/29/1918:8  
 Austin family confined to house, 12/06/1918:4  
 Rock sick list, 12/06/1918:7  
 South Middleboro sick list, 12/06/1918:7  
 Hardly a family in North Middleboro without a case, 12/13/1918:1  
 Sissons and Buckmans off sick list, 12/13/1918:6  
 Serviceman Howard Shurtleff convalescing, 12/20/1918:1  
 Three Oneto family members recover, 12/20/1918:1

**Influenza cont.**

Ida and Susie Merrihew ill, 12/20/1918:7  
 Entire family of Ernest Drake stricken, 12/27/1918:5  
 Mrs Walter Standish improved, 12/27/1918:5  
 Ellen Casey stricken at Millinocket, ME, 01/03/1919:1  
 Two cases in Joseph Boutin's family, 01/03/1919:1  
 Mrs William Hanson seriously ill, 01/03/1919:5  
 Boosts death numbers in 1918, 01/10/1919:1  
 C. Amory Newhall ill, 01/10/1919:1  
 Walter Standish's family members ill, 01/10/1919:1  
 Young son of William Austin dies, 01/10/1919:1  
 Violet Kenyon dies in Jamaica Plain, 01/10/1919:5  
 Ernest Drake resumes work for Mrs D.G. Pratt after bout, 01/17/1919:1  
 Richmond Matthews home on leave, 01/17/1919:1  
 Ono Goodrich recovers from long bout, 01/31/1919:1  
 Mrs Benjamin Holmes recovers, 02/28/1919:4  
 Ernest Perkins ill, 04/11/1919:4  
 Mrs Charles Greer ill, 05/16/1919:1  
 Osbornes recovering, 05/23/1919:1  
 Mildred Gammons first reported case, 10/24/1919:1  
 Mildred Gammons dies, 10/31/1919:1

**Ingham, Donald**

Dies in New York, 09/29/1916:1

**Ingham (Miss)**

New teacher at School Street School, 11/30/1917:1  
 Replaced by Miss Paul at School St School, 12/14/1917:2

**Insanity**

Elderly, unkempt man found in Lakeville, committed to Taunton asylum, 05/12/1916:5  
 Elderly man found wandering identified as Christian Neilson, 06/02/1916:8  
 New Bedford man wanders here, committed to Taunton asylum, 12/29/1916:7

**Insects (see Bailey, L.S.; Gypsy Moths)**

**Insurance**

Selectmen apply for lower rating for town, 11/19/1915:1  
 Inspector for NE Insurance Exchange in town to investigate petition, 11/26/1915:1  
 Engineer suggests alternative at Fire District meeting, 12/17/1915:3  
 Fire District gets class B insurance rating (I), 12/24/1915:1  
 Middleboro advanced to class B, 01/21/1916:1  
 Policies on school buildings adjusted, 03/23/1917:3  
 1917 claims total \$24,000 in Middleboro, \$11,000 each in South Middleboro and Lakeville, 07/26/1918:8

**Insurance Agents**

see also Keith, Percy W.; Leonard & Keedwell; Leonard & Sampson; Robinson, Elizabeth; Robinson, Sarah G.; Sullivan & Sullivan; T.M. Ryder & Son; Thomas, Albert A.; Weston, Chester E.; Wood, Bourne; Wood, Theodore N.  
 Thomas & Weston, real estate & insurance (ad), 05/14/1915:8  
 Insurance agent Drake presents volume of *Life Insurance* to public library, 10/08/1915:1  
 Ralph Maddigan, general insurance (ad), 03/17/1916:5  
 Trust Co. agency for Savings Bank Life Insurance, 11/10/1916:2  
 Clarence Hathaway agent for Continental Fire Insurance Co for 25 years, 12/14/1917:1  
 C.H. Leonard, insurance (ad), 03/07/1919:8  
 G.R. Sampson, insurance (ad), 03/07/1919:8

**International Order of Odd Fellows - Alberta Rebekah Lodge**

History of Middleboro lodge (p), 04/16/1915:11  
 Celebrates 18th anniversary, 10/12/1917:1  
 Celebrates 100th anniversary, 05/02/1919:1  
 Repairs made to rooms, 05/30/1919:1  
 Celebrates 20th anniversary, 10/24/1919:1

**International Order of Odd Fellows - Loyal Assawampsett Lodge**

Jeweler Coombs provides silver cups for celebration, 02/19/1915:1  
 Coombs provides loving cups for Odd Fellows' day, 03/26/1915:1  
 31st anniversary of local lodge, special edition of *Gazette*, 04/16/1915:1  
 Committee in charge of celebration (p), 04/16/1915:1  
 History of Middleboro lodge (p), 04/16/1915:2  
 History of Colfax Encampment No. 64 (p), 04/16/1915:12

**International Order of Odd Fellows - Loyal Assawampsett Lodge cont.**

Celebration a pronounced success (p), 04/23/1915:1  
 Celebrates 25th anniversary (p), 05/28/1915:1  
 Places order for 8'x12' flag, 04/06/1917:3  
 Bay window of hall decorated with lights, 08/17/1917:1  
 Receives letter from France (l) (Clarence M. Gurney), 02/22/1918:7  
 Receives letters of thanks from servicemen (l), 03/22/1918:6,  
 03/29/1918:3

**Inventors and Inventions**

George Perkins invents exit lock, 04/23/1915:8  
 Annabale Guerini granted patent for fireproof building, 07/21/1916:1

**Ironside, Arthur**

Employed at Cadillac factory in Michigan, 09/06/1918:1

**Ironside, Bessie**

Obituary, 09/13/1918:1

**Ironside, Catherine**

Wed to John B. Bartlett, 05/02/1919:1, 4

**Ironside, Frances H.**

Enlists in artillery, 07/13/1917:1

**Ironside, Francis**

Arrives safely in France, 06/14/1918:1

**Ironside, Francis H.**

State Farm attendant enlists in field artillery, 07/06/1917:1  
 To leave for Europe soon, 03/22/1918:8

**Ironside, Frank**

State Farm attendant enlists in medical corps, 07/20/1917:1

**Ironside, Jennie**

Employed at Whitman's, 08/11/1916:1  
 Resigns from Whitman's, employed at Leonard & Barrows,  
 12/29/1916:1

**Ironsides, Annie Elizabeth**

Wedding described, 04/16/1915:3  
 Wed to Lester Waldron Bowers, 04/16/1915:6

**Ironsides, Jennie**

Employed at Whitman's, 06/18/1915:5

**Isenberg, Lewis**

Sells River St farm to Archer, 02/09/1917:1

**Isner, Stella May**

Wed to Ralph E. Longfellow, 12/10/1915:4

**Italian Americans**

Fourteen local residents leave to join army in Italy, 07/16/1915:1  
 Merlucio and Vinyenzo sail for Italy to join army, 07/30/1915:1  
 Six go to Europe to fight, whereabouts of only one known, 02/23/1917:1  
 Annunzrata in Middleboro delegation to Camp Devens, 10/12/1917:3  
 Locals donate \$50 to NE Italian War Relief Fund, 12/07/1917:1  
 Italian national DeMarzio arrested for failure to register, 06/28/1918:1  
 Show appreciation to clerk Thomas for help with naturalization,  
 09/27/1918:1

**J**

**Jabott, Hormidas**

Moves to Plymouth, 04/09/1915:1

**Jacintho, Joseph**

Attends radio mechanics training at Camp Vail, NJ, 07/19/1918:1

**Jacintho, Joseph R.**

Writes from Camp Vail, NJ (l), 07/12/1918:2  
 Arrives safely overseas, 10/11/1918:1

**Jacintho, Joseph R., Jr.**

Sends letter from overseas (l), 12/27/1918:7

**Jacintho, Joseph Rose**

Discharged from radio service in France, 05/16/1919:1

**Jackson, Edward**

Resigns fire tower duties, employed at patrolman, 05/25/1917:1

**Jackson, Edward S.**

New fire tower man on Barden Hill, 05/04/1917:1  
 Appointed patrolman, 05/11/1917:2  
 Begins patrol duties, 05/18/1917:4

**Jackson, E.S.**

Patrolman with police force, 05/17/1918:1  
 Middleboro patrolman, 05/02/1919:1

**Jackson, Gladys May**

Wedding described, 12/29/1916:1

**Jackson, Gladys Mae**

Engaged to Ralph E. Gove, 06/30/1916:5  
 Wed to Ralph Edward Gove, 12/29/1916:4

**Jackson, Helen Sylvester**

Engaged to H. Lincoln Stover, 06/30/1916:5

**Jackson, L.E.**

Purchases Overland touring car, 07/21/1916:1

**Jackson, Mark L.**

Employed at Brooklyn navy yard, 02/28/1919:1  
 Employed in New Britain, CT, 12/26/1919:1

**Jackson, Roy P.**

Purchases insurance business in Uxbridge, 09/07/1917:1

**Jackson, William Francis**

Wed to Tamson Hale Wight, 07/07/1916:4

**Jackson, William Howard**

Wed to Maude Lindley Coombs, 12/20/1918:4

**Jackson, Winifred Burgess**

Wed to Fred Sheldon Sparrow, 06/07/1918:4

**Jacques, Harvey**

State Farm employee purchases new auto, 04/20/1917:1

**Jacques, Hervey**

Employed at State Farm asylum, 02/02/1917:4

**Jaffee, S.**

Sells Women's Specialty Shop to Kramer, 01/10/1919:8

**Jahn, William O.**

Wedding described, 10/31/1919:1  
 Wed to Ethel H. Tallman, 10/31/1919:4

**Jahn, W.O.**

Purchases Pearl St house from Macomber, 09/19/1919:1

**Jaksaain, Sofie**

Dies at age 29, 04/23/1915:4

**James A. Thomas Co.**

Out with new auto truck, 07/21/1916:1

**James, Charles**

Moves to Acushnet, 03/12/1915:1

**James, Elliott G.**

Guardian granted license to sell real estate, 10/31/1919:1

**James, Flora**

Funeral held in North Middleboro, 11/08/1918:2

**James, Flora May**

Wife of Harold P. dies at age 23, 11/08/1918:4

**James, Harold**

Wed to Flora P. Stone, 01/26/1917:1  
 Son born, 12/28/1917:1

**James, Harold P.**

Wed to Flora M. Stone, 01/19/1917:1  
 Moves into Pleasant St apartment, 03/29/1918:5  
 Returns to live in North Middleboro, 01/17/1919:1

**James, Mrs Harold P.**

Seriously ill with influenza, 10/25/1918:4  
 Health improves, 11/01/1918:1  
 Obituary, 11/15/1918:6

**James, Ralph K.**

Guardian granted license to sell real estate, 10/31/1919:1

**Janes, Fannie W.**

Wed to Chester A. Hopkins, 04/28/1916:6

**Janjigian, Hagop**

Leaves for Camp Devens, 11/23/1917:1

**Janjigian, Hagop A.**

1,894th in Middleboro draft list, 07/27/1917:1

**Jardullo, Angello**

And husband in court on liquor charges, 04/23/1915:1  
 Police after illegal liquor vendors, 04/23/1915:1

**Jardullo, Angelo**

In court for theft from freight office, 11/26/1915:4

**Jardullo, Antonio**

Police after illegal liquor vendors, 04/23/1915:1  
 And wife in court on liquor charges, 04/23/1915:1

**Jardullo, Antonio cont.**

Liquor case comes to trial, 04/30/1915:1  
Fails to appear in court in liquor case continuance, 08/27/1915:1

**Jardullo, Conjetta**

Liquor case comes to trial, 04/30/1915:1

**J.C. Boynton & Son**

Grocer (ad), 01/01/1915:8  
Purchase Studebaker delivery truck, 01/08/1915:5  
For sale, horse, wagons, harnesses (ad), 01/08/1915:8  
Lose horse to pneumonia, 04/16/1915:3  
Prices always low (ad), 04/16/1915:12  
Porter jams fingers under box at grocery, 03/10/1916:1  
Summer hours (ad), 06/16/1916:8  
Hastings' bread (ad), 06/30/1916:8  
Summer hours (ad), 06/15/1917:8  
To discontinue 8% cash discount (ad), 08/24/1917:8  
Imposes five cent deliver fee for small orders, 11/23/1917:4  
Economy, conservation, savings (ad), 11/23/1917:8  
Wanted, experienced grocery clerk (ad), 05/24/1918:8  
All stores to adopt Plymouth County Sugar Card (ad), 08/30/1918:8  
Closing early on Saturdays during summer (ad), 06/13/1919:8  
Twentieth anniversary (ad), 11/14/1919:8

**J.C. Boynton & Son - Employees**

Employs Albert Tinkham, 07/30/1915:1  
Employs Ralph Hathaway, 08/13/1915:1  
Employs George Lee, 09/03/1915:1  
Employs William Sullivan, 09/24/1915:1  
Employs Orville Leonard, 10/22/1915:1  
Employs Chester Porter, 06/23/1916:5  
Employs Albert Tinkham, 07/14/1916:1  
Employs George Gillis, 09/01/1916:8  
Employs George Lee, 09/08/1916:5  
Employs Orville Leonard, 09/22/1916:1  
Ralph Hathaway resigns, 11/03/1916:1  
Employs Chester Porter, 07/20/1917:1  
Employs Aubrey Clark, 08/24/1917:8  
Chester Porter resigns, replaced by Stephen O'Hara, 01/25/1918:1  
George Gillis resigns, 04/12/1918:1  
Margaret Niles resigns, 05/24/1918:1  
Employs Mary Sheehan, 06/07/1918:1  
Lewis Wood new clerk, 06/28/1918:4  
Employs George Lee, 06/28/1918:5  
Employs Everett Boucher, 07/26/1918:1  
Employs Orville Leonard, 07/26/1918:5  
Employs James McQuiggan, 08/02/1918:1  
Stephen O'Hara clerk, 08/23/1918:1  
Chauffeur Everett Boucher resigns, 10/18/1918:1  
Orville Leonard manager, 07/11/1919:5  
Mary Sheehan bookkeeper, 08/08/1919:1  
Orville Leonard resigns, 12/19/1919:1  
George Lee in charge of store, 12/26/1919:1

**Jedermann, Harold**

Headed to training camp in NY, 08/04/1916:1  
New clerk at Trust Co., 03/16/1917:8  
Sparrow Bros. displays group photo of 39th Infantry at Syracuse, NY, 10/05/1917:1  
Battalion sergeant major with 39th Infantry at Camp Green, NC, 12/21/1917:1

**Jedermann, Harold A.**

Enlists in infantry, 08/17/1917:1

**Jedermann, Harold E.**

Home on furlough from Camp Green, NC, 01/25/1918:1  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 01/25/1918:3  
Battalion sergeant major with 39th Infantry, 03/08/1918:2  
Petition for name change granted, 04/05/1918:4

**Jedermann, Harold Eddy**

Petitions for name change, 03/01/1918:7

**Jeffers, William I.**

Obituary, 05/17/1918:1  
Dies at age 44, 05/17/1918:4  
Will in probate, 06/14/1918:7

**Jefferson, Edna**

Arrested on charges of lewd and lascivious behavior, 07/19/1918:1

**Jefferson, Frank**

Leaves Rock mill to work in Fore River shipyard, 10/26/1917:3

**Jefferson, Leon**

Welcomes fifth child, 11/05/1915:7

**Jefferson, Leon W.**

Carver man arrives from overseas, 09/05/1919:4

**Jefferson, Maud C.**

Wed to Stillman F. Cobb, 01/15/1915:4

**Jefferson, Otis**

Takes care of South Middleboro cemetery, 02/07/1919:7

**Jefferson, Thomas O.**

Employed in Plymouth, 09/24/1915:1

**Jefferson, Warren Edwin**

Wed to Clara Sousa, 03/10/1916:4

**Jenks, Agnes**

Has silo filled, 09/24/1915:1  
House painted, 05/11/1917:1  
Stone wall removed, used to make new macadam, 11/02/1917:1

**Jenks, Agnes B.**

Barn floor collapses, four cows go down, 09/03/1915:1  
Purchases auto truck, driver Norman Hayden, 09/17/1915:1  
Harvests unusual crop of corn, 10/25/1918:4

**Jenks Building**

Lloyd Perkins expands office in Jenks building, 01/12/1917:1  
Lloyd Perkins occupies new office quarters, 03/02/1917:5

**Jenks, Edith**

House painted, 05/11/1917:1  
Stone wall removed, used to make new macadam, 11/02/1917:1

**Jenks, E.T. Peirce**

Named trustee of Ann White Washburn Scholarship Fund, 11/24/1916:1  
Case against city of Taunton opens in Supreme Court, 03/30/1917:1  
And son register for military together, 09/13/1918:1

**Jenks, E.T.P.**

Donates piano to Forest Street School, 06/09/1916:1  
Affected by Taunton's seizure of property at Assawompsett, 12/22/1916:1

**Jenks, John W.P.**

Petition for administration of estate, 09/15/1916:6

**Jenks, Mrs E.T.**

Falls, fractures wrist, 12/19/1919:1

**Jenks, Roger P.**

Attends Brown University, 09/14/1917:1  
And father register for military together, 09/13/1918:1  
Played first banjo mandolin at concert in New York, 04/04/1919:1

**Jenks, Sadie**

Reminiscences (l) (J.B. Deane), 12/29/1916:3

**Jenney, A.E.**

Collie dog lost (ad), 08/17/1917:5

**Jenney, Arthur E.**

Vice president of Jenney Electrical Co., 07/19/1918:1  
Incorporator of Jenney Electric Manufacturing Co. of Brockton, 08/30/1918:8

**Jenney, Esther A.**

Dies at age 72, 02/12/1915:4

**Jenney, James E.**

Files action against Bay State Cranberry Co., 02/11/1916:1

**Jenney, James L.**

Coal dealer (ad), 01/01/1915:7  
Awarded school coal contract, 05/14/1915:1  
Awarded coal contract by school board, 06/09/1916:1  
Employee Sullivan enlists in navy, 05/18/1917:5

**Jenney, J.L.**

Awarded coal contract for Town House, 05/21/1915:1  
Delivery man Cummings injured when horse startles, 08/20/1915:1

**Jenney, Sarah M.**

Burial at Hill cemetery, 08/02/1918:1  
Fairhaven woman dies at age 70, 08/02/1918:6

**Jennings, Cranston**

And others petition for relocation of Highland Rd, 06/11/1915:5  
 Candidate for selectman in Lakeville, 02/23/1917:5  
 Farm property for sale (ad), 04/06/1917:8  
 Auctioneer and appraiser (ad), 05/24/1918:8

**Jewell, Charles**

And Shaw catch 13 trout, 04/18/1919:1

**Jewell, Charles E.**

Former residents live in Maine, 02/07/1919:1

**Jewell, Lucinda P.**

Burial at the Green, 07/25/1919:1  
 Wife of Charles E. dies at age 63, 07/25/1919:4

**Jewelry**

*see also* Coombs, E.E.; Freeman Daughaday Company; Hinckley, Myron L.; Horton, Howard L.; Tinkham, E.F.  
 Melville Washburn employed in jewelry factory in Middleboro, 08/01/1919:2

**Jewett, E.W.**

Salutes Co. H of NY on way to front, 07/07/1916:1

**Jiisila, Riika**

Wed to Emil Majalahti, 01/15/1915:4

**Jitney Buses** (*see* Buses)

**Job, Susan**

Obituary, 02/09/1917:1

**Johansen, Bertha**

Moves to Peabody, 12/08/1916:1

**Johnson, August P.**

Cutting room foreman at Leonard, Shaw & Dean, 05/12/1916:1

**Johnson, Alex**

16th child born, 09/07/1917:1

**Johnson, Anna M.**

Purchases Whitworth's duck farm on Precinct St, 07/13/1917:1

**Johnson, Benjamin F.**

Retires after 30 years as janitor in town house, 02/11/1916:1

**Johnson, B.F.**

Janitor back on job at Town House, 02/04/1916:1

**Johnson, Catherine**

Sells Purchase St farm to Maddigan, 07/20/1917:3

**Johnson, Eleanor**

Employed in office at Keith factory, 08/09/1918:1  
 Takes post with government in Boston, 10/18/1918:1

**Johnson, E.M.**

Reg. pharmacist (ad), 04/16/1915:2  
 Gets ride in Curtiss biplane, 08/08/1919:1

**Johnson, Embert**

In court on charge of drunkenness, 11/29/1918:2

**Johnson, Ethel**

Wed to Eben Takashi Takamine, 10/08/1915:3

**Johnson, F.A.**

Notice of new rates for painters (ad), 04/06/1917:3

**Johnson, Fred A.**

Purchases five-passenger touring car, 02/05/1915:1  
 Paints School Street School, 07/28/1916:1  
 Force of painters at work at Keith factory, 03/30/1917:1

**Johnson, George V.**

Wed to Lydia J. Morris, 01/15/1915:4

**Johnson, G.W.**

Officer at State Farm, 07/06/1917:1

**Johnson, Helen**

Returns to school in Franklin, NH, 09/17/1915:4  
 Teaches school in Franklin, NH, 09/20/1918:6  
 Engaged to George Byron Watts, 08/01/1919:2

**Johnson, Helen Martin**

Engaged to George Byron Watts, 09/07/1917:2  
 Resumes teaching in Franklin, NH, 09/07/1917:2

**Johnson, Helen Morton**

Wedding described, 08/15/1919:1  
 Wed to George Byron Watts, 08/15/1919:4

**Johnson, Henry E.**

Civil War veteran dies, 06/23/1916:1

**Johnson, Henry S.**

Obituary, 03/24/1916:2

**Johnson, Herbert L.**

First uncensored letter from Corporal at Headquarters Co., 3rd Pioneer Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces (I), 01/24/1919:3

**Johnson, John**

Attleboro man dies at age 31, 02/18/1916:4

**Johnson, John S.**

Employed at Pierce Hardware, 06/21/1918:5  
 Attends Dartmouth, 09/13/1918:1

**Johnson, John Stearns**

Class of 1918 prophet (p), 06/28/1918:1

**Johnson, John W.**

Obituary, 02/09/1917:1  
 Dies at age 61, 02/09/1917:4

**Johnson, Lila M.**

Wedding described, 12/21/1917:5

**Johnson, Marian R.**

Wed to Frank A. Lewis, 11/05/1915:1

**Johnson, Marian Ruth**

Wed to Frank Allen Lewis, 11/05/1915:4

**Johnson, Marion**

Wedding described, 11/05/1915:1

**Johnson, M.F.**

Text of patriotic sermon, 04/12/1918:6

**Johnson, Millard F.**

Has say on liquor license question (I), 02/26/1915:1  
 Prohibition during the war (I), 03/01/1918:7  
 Writes on presence of gambling games at 250th anniversary celebration (I), 07/18/1919:7

**Johnson, Montague**

Son born, 02/05/1915:4

**Johnson (Mr)**

Manager of championship football team from Middleboro High School (p), 12/07/1917:7

**Johnson, Mrs M.F.**

Sister dies in New Hampshire, 04/23/1915:4

**Johnson, Oscar**

Daughter born, 05/03/1918:2  
 Employed in Brockton, 09/13/1918:2  
 Moves back to Chicago, 10/17/1919:2

**Johnson, Oscar W.**

Purchases Chestnut St place from Washburn, 11/30/1917:1

**Johnson, Peter**

Loses horse, 03/17/1916:1  
 Arrested for drunkenness, possession of shotgun, 07/14/1916:1  
 Discharged on firearms charge, drunk case continued, 07/21/1916:1  
 Drunken Johnson survives close encounter with trolley car, 09/29/1916:1

**Johnson, Scott**

Adopted by J.H. Dimock, 10/15/1915:1

**Johnson, Vernon**

Son born, 02/05/1915:4  
 Daughter born, 04/19/1918:1

**Johnson, Warren**

Has tutoring position in New Hampshire, 07/23/1915:1

**Johnson, Warren C.**

Engaged to Bertha Caton, 08/11/1916:1  
 Wed to Bertha A. Caton, 09/01/1916:4  
 Resigns teaching post in Winchester, MA, employed in Philadelphia, 03/29/1918:3

**Johnson, Warren Clifford**

Wedding described, 09/01/1916:1

**Johnson, W.H.H.**

Daughter born, 09/21/1917:1

**Johnson, William**

Two henhouses destroyed by forest fire, 05/25/1917:1  
 Wedding described, 07/05/1918:1  
 Wed to Agnes M. Vickery, 07/05/1918:4  
 Moves into Cushman house on Plymouth St, 11/21/1919:1

- Johnson, William H.**  
Night watchman at Keith & Pratt, 12/14/1917:1  
And family all down with influenza, 10/11/1918:1  
Moves to Winchester, NH, 10/03/1919:1
- Johnson, William H., Jr.**  
Employed on NH dairy farm, 08/15/1919:5
- Johnson, William H.H.**  
Suffers blood poisoning in hand, 03/28/1919:1
- Jolly, Elizabeth Ann**  
Widow of Charles T. dies in Brookline, 10/17/1919:4
- Jonas, Harry H.**  
Wedding described, 12/26/1919:1
- Jonas, Harry Henry**  
Wed to Winnifred Ellsworth Page, 12/26/1919:4
- Joncas, Jeffrey**  
Wed to Agnes Russell Benton, 11/23/1917:4  
Victim of accidental shooting, 11/21/1919:1  
Details of accidental shooting, 11/21/1919:6
- Joncas, Joseph**  
Hit by auto after alighting from electric car, 11/26/1915:8  
Home on leave from quartermasters corps in Texas, 06/28/1918:5
- Jones, Ambrus L.**  
First lieutenant in new Knights of Pythias organization (p), 09/14/1917:6
- Jones Block**  
Chief Maxim wants facts in fire clarified, 02/12/1915:1  
Destroyed by fire, 02/12/1915:1  
Lowell man contracts to repair, 10/01/1915:1  
Independent Order of Owls leases third floor, 11/19/1915:1  
Cushman Furniture Co. leases building for branch store, 09/15/1916:8
- Jones Bros. Co.**  
Furniture (ad), 01/08/1915:5  
Chief Maxim wants facts in Jones Block fire clarified, 02/12/1915:1  
Jones Block destroyed by fire, 02/12/1915:1  
Accounts settled at parlor of Nemasket House (ad), 02/12/1915:5  
Insurance adjusters effect settlement, 02/19/1915:5  
Smoke and fire sale (ad), 03/05/1915:3  
Edward Hunt resigns, 05/14/1915:1
- Jones, Caroline**  
Teaches in Halifax, 02/11/1916:1
- Jones, Caroline Lois**  
Wed to Howard M. Chandler, 06/01/1917:4  
Wedding described, 06/01/1917:5
- Jones, Carolyn**  
Engaged to Lewis B. Sukeforth, 07/09/1915:1
- Jones, Carrie L.**  
Completes school census (t), 11/19/1915:5  
Receives binoculars which were loaned to U.S. government, 04/04/1919:1
- Jones, Charles**  
Conductor injured while making up trains, 05/28/1915:1
- Jones, Charles A.**  
Dies at age 62, 03/23/1917:4
- Jones, Chester Frederick**  
Wed to Mary Anseloro, 02/11/1916:4
- Jones, Clifford**  
Purchases Highland St farm from John Ryder, 07/04/1919:1
- Jones, D.B.**  
Fire in Thomastown woods breaks out again, 05/21/1915:7
- Jones, Eben**  
Notice of new rates for painters (ad), 04/06/1917:3  
Obituary, 01/25/1918:1  
Dies at age 61, 01/25/1918:4
- Jones, Eliza W.**  
Obituary, 03/24/1916:2
- Jones, Eliza Ware**  
Widow of Moses dies at age 86, 03/24/1916:4
- Jones, Eva M.**  
Obituary, 04/26/1918:1  
Widow of John E. dies at age 62, 04/26/1918:6  
Petition for administration of estate, 05/31/1918:3  
Administrator petitions to sell real estate, 11/08/1918:4
- Jones, Fred**  
Victim of measles, 05/18/1917:3
- Jones, George**  
At Camp Whitney with Co. D, 1st Corps of Cadets, 07/07/1916:1
- Jones, George A.**  
Elected president of NE Assoc of Railroad Veterans, 01/19/1917:1  
On executive committee of Railroad Agents' Assoc, 02/02/1917:1  
Wedding described, 03/23/1917:1
- Jones, George E.**  
Wedding described, 03/30/1917:3
- Jones, Helen M.**  
Funeral held in Barnstable, 02/08/1918:4
- Jones, Herbert**  
Employed at Providence mill, 03/23/1917:1
- Jones, Herbert M.**  
Leaves for Ontario to enlist in service to Great Britain, 06/08/1917:1  
With Canadian troops at London, Ontario, 07/06/1917:1  
Letter of appreciation to local Red Cross (l), 11/30/1917:1  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 03/29/1918:6, 09/06/1918:3
- Jones, Herbert W.**  
Wed to Ethel Stuart, 07/02/1915:4  
Leaves to enlist in Toronto, 05/25/1917:5  
Joins Canadian regiment, 06/08/1917:2
- Jones, H.M.**  
Officer at State Farm, 07/27/1917:1
- Jones, J. Clinton**  
Funeral held at home, 01/15/1915:5
- Jones, James E.**  
Resigns from State Farm, employed in CT, 10/27/1916:1  
Moves to northwestern Canada, 03/21/1919:1
- Jones, Josiah Clinton**  
Dies at age 34, 01/08/1915:5
- Jones, Mary A.**  
New teacher at Soule School, 08/15/1919:1
- Jones, Mrs E.J.H.**  
To resume dance classes here, 08/13/1915:5
- Jones, Nathan T.**  
Funeral held at Central Congregational, 05/12/1916:1  
Dies at age 34, 05/12/1916:4
- Jones, Robert**  
Discharged from service with the navy, 02/21/1919:5
- Jones, Victor**  
Breaks ground for new home on Wareham St, 03/26/1915:1
- Jones, Wallace**  
In court for theft from freight office, 11/26/1915:4
- Jones, William A.**  
Wedding described, 10/29/1915:1  
Wed to Elsie Lapham, 10/29/1915:4
- Jordan, Harold V.**  
Writes to Emma Sampson from overseas (l), 05/09/1919:3
- Jost, Frank S.**  
Purchases South Middleboro farm from Ellen Casey, 12/26/1919:1
- Joy, Eugene**  
Wedding described, 10/25/1918:1  
Wed to Eva Griffin, 10/25/1918:4  
Couple returns from wedding trip, 01/24/1919:1
- Joyal, Henry**  
Applies for license to show motion pictures at The Lyric, 01/28/1916:1  
License granted, 02/04/1916:1  
Engaged in billiard and pool business in Plymouth, 05/17/1918:1  
Obituary, 10/18/1918:1  
Dies at age 38, 10/18/1918:4
- Joyall, Henry**  
Purchases motion picture business in NH, 10/06/1916:5
- Judson, Frank A.**  
Wins land case against Haskins, 09/03/1915:6
- Judway, Wilfred**  
Carver serviceman man home on leave, 04/18/1919:4

**Junk Dealers**

*see also* Fredman, Isadore; Freedman, James  
M. Berman, new dealer, 06/09/1916:8  
R. Berman purchases junk business from James Freedman (ad),  
07/25/1919:2

**Jurewicz, Jadwiga**

Wed to Benedys K. Stanuliewicz, 02/01/1918:4

**Jurors**

Selectmen compile juror list for ensuing year, 09/22/1916:1  
1917 jury list, 10/05/1917:3

**Juvenile Delinquents**

Five boys from age 10 to 12 in district court, 07/02/1915:3  
Fall River youth picked up for attempting to pawn stolen bike,  
07/16/1915:1  
Older two sentenced to Lyman school for boys, other cases continued,  
07/16/1915:1  
McAusland, Houlihan and Perkins charged for breaking and entering  
Clark and Cole mill, 11/26/1915:4  
Five youths in court for breaking and entering, 05/02/1919:1

**K**

**Kaime, Mary Laura**

Wed to Venturo Douis Rapattoni, 01/15/1915:5

**Kanakas, James**

Proprietor of Central Cafe, 12/26/1919:1

**Kanakes, James**

Purchases Centre St restaurant from Caswell, 04/02/1915:1  
To makes improvements to restaurant (ad), 04/02/1915:8

**Kanakis, James** (*see* Crown Lunch)

**Kanaska, Sophie**

Dies at age 18, 01/14/1916:4

**Kaplan, Joseph**

Dies at age 19, 02/28/1919:4

**Karos, Spiros**

Returns to employ of Thomas Panesis, 08/13/1915:1

**Karpejarol, Lempi**

Wed to Seviru Lehtomoo, 01/22/1915:4

**Kasaldan, Almas Pashalian**

Wed to Garo Mootafian, 05/05/1916:4

**Kasson, Benjamin**

Takes up private practice in Simsbury, CT, 05/11/1917:1

**Kasson, Benjamin B.**

Employed at State Farm hospital, 02/02/1917:4

**Kauffman, George E.**

Horseshoeing (ad), 03/19/1915:4

**Kauffman, John**

Wed to Estella Heise, 01/14/1916:2

**Kauppi, Uno Onni**

Wedding described, 09/12/1919:1  
Wed to Elizabeth Hawes Gibson, 09/12/1919:4

**Kavitch, Josephine**

Dies at age 36, 05/26/1916:4

**Kayajanian, Garabed**

First man drafted from last month's registration, 10/04/1918:1

**Kayajanian, Samuel**

Charged with recklessly operating motor vehicle, 11/29/1918:2

**Kayajian, Mushick**

Ten chickens hatch early, 01/14/1916:4

**Kazangian, Charles**

Wed to Margaret S. Aharonian, 11/24/1916:4

**Kearney, Annie**

Dies at age 31, 03/10/1916:4

**Keasley, George**

Purchases Fall Brook Farm from Sisson, 08/23/1918:1

**Kee, Thomas**

Court rules in favor of Saunders in case against Kee, 12/14/1917:3

**Keedwell & Son**

Candee rubbers (ad), 12/10/1915:8

**Keedwell & Stone**

Sell shoe repair business to Moody, 02/19/1915:5

**Keedwell, Eugene W.**

Arrives safely overseas, 08/02/1918:1  
Wounded slightly, 11/15/1918:8  
Parents relieved when finally hear from son, 03/07/1919:1  
Expects to sail for home in May, 04/18/1919:1  
On the way home from overseas, 05/16/1919:3  
Returns from service overseas, 05/23/1919:1

**Keedwell, George H.**

Father of IOOF Assawampsett Lodge (p), 05/28/1915:1  
Successfully secures discharge of son Roger from Canadian Grenadier  
guards, 01/14/1916:4  
Announces candidacy for selectman, 02/16/1917:1  
Replaces Dinsmore on light board, 05/17/1918:8  
Meets British recruiter with connection to home town in England,  
05/24/1918:1  
Obituary, 05/30/1919:1  
Petition for administration of estate, 06/27/1919:7  
Kenneth Keedwell appointed estate administrator, 07/18/1919:1

**Keedwell, George Hill**

Dies at age 60, 05/30/1919:4

**Keedwell, Kenneth**

Resigns from Leonard, Shaw & Dean, employed in Boston,  
08/31/1917:1  
Employed in Boston Insurance exchange, 08/09/1918:5  
Enlists in coast artillery, reports to Fort Warren, Boston, 10/25/1918:1  
Home on leave from Fort Andrews, 01/03/1919:8, 02/21/1919:1,  
03/21/1919:7

**Keedwell, Kenneth B.**

*see also* Leonard & Keedwell  
Joins office force at Leonard, Shaw & Dean, 06/30/1916:1  
Home on leave from Fort Andrews, 12/06/1918:1  
Discharged from service in coast artillery, 03/28/1919:1  
Partners with C.H. Leonard in insurance business, 11/07/1919:1

**Keedwell, Kenneth Banwell**

Class of 1916 prophet (p), 06/23/1916:1

**Keedwell, Mattie Evelyn**

Wedding described, 12/07/1917:1

**Keedwell (Mr)**

Member of high school baseball team (p), 06/25/1915:1

**Keedwell, Rodger**

Cavalry enlistee transfers from NY to Texas, 04/13/1917:5

**Keedwell, Roger**

Joins 8th regiment, Royal Rifle corps of Quebec, 06/04/1915:1  
Enlists in 87th Grenadier Guards, 12/03/1915:1  
Father successfully secures discharge of son from Canadian Grenadier  
guards, 01/14/1916:4  
Serves in cavalry in Texas, 06/01/1917:5  
Stationed at Douglas, AZ, 07/27/1917:7  
Writes enroute to France (l), 10/26/1917:6  
Home on leave from Fort Oglethorpe, GA, 12/21/1917:1  
Writes from France, in good health, 03/15/1918:1  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 12/06/1918:4  
Missing in action since Oct 4, 12/20/1918:1

**Keedwell, Roger C.**

Enlists at Brockton recruiting station, 03/30/1917:1  
Life on the Mexican border (l), 07/06/1917:3  
Promoted to high private with Troop C, 17th Cavalry, 09/28/1917:1  
Tidings from Arizona (l), 10/12/1917:7  
Letter of thanks to service committee (l), 01/18/1918:2  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/22/1918:6  
Missing man reported wounded and in hospital, 01/03/1919:8

**Keedwell, Roger Charles**

Dies in Red Cross hospital (l) (p), 01/24/1919:1

**Keedwell, Stewart J.**

Moves to Syracuse, NY, 09/17/1915:1  
Son born, 04/14/1916:1

**Keedwell, Stuart**

Home on leave from Syracuse, NY, 03/21/1919:7

**Keedwell, Stuart J.**

Salesman for Leonard, Shaw & Dean, 01/15/1915:5  
Engaged to Eula M. Grant, 01/22/1915:1

**Keedwell, Stuart J. cont.**

Wedding described, 02/19/1915:1  
Wed to Eula M. Grant, 02/19/1915:4  
Moves to Syracuse, NY, 05/21/1915:1

**Keegan, James**

Moves to Plympton, 11/10/1916:2

**Keegan, James E.**

Portion of injured foot removed, 07/12/1918:8

**Keegan, James Edward**

Wed to Maria Anna Robidoux, 02/05/1915:4

**Keeler, E.F. (see Nemasket House)**

**Keeley, Arthur**

Finds turtle marked "S.M.M., J.E.A., 1875", 06/14/1918:1

**Keene, Frank**

Sells Sumner St house to Hussey, 04/27/1917:1

**Keene, Fred M.**

Affected by Taunton's seizure of property at Assawompsett, 12/22/1916:1

**Keene, Frederick M.**

City of Taunton petitions state for land on north side of Assawompsett, 05/31/1918:7

**Keene, Russell Crocker**

Wed to Lucy Marion Howland, 05/17/1918:4

**Keene, Walter T.**

Wed to Florence M. Burt, 10/11/1918:4

**Keevey, Patrick**

Plympton man dies, 07/12/1918:4

**Keith & Pratt**

Dupont Shoe Co. displays size 15 shoe made by Keith & Pratt, 10/01/1915:1  
Shoe factory suffers break-in, 12/31/1915:1  
Closed two days next week, 06/30/1916:1  
Shoe manufacturing moves from Cambridge St to North Middleboro, 03/09/1917:1  
Work by carpenters and machinists progresses rapidly, 03/16/1917:5  
Repairs made at Pleasant St factory, 03/30/1917:1  
Cutters start run, 04/20/1917:1  
On 50 hour week with 10% pay increase, 05/25/1917:1  
Promotes purchase of Liberty Bonds to employees, 06/15/1917:1  
Shoe factory closed for week, 07/06/1917:1  
Employees receive thrift stamp books, 12/28/1917:1  
Josiah Carver gives factory coat of paint, 12/28/1917:1  
Employee Bliss overcome by heat, 07/26/1918:5  
Large oaks cut for shipbuilding, 10/04/1918:1  
Petition to build garage on Pleasant St, 09/19/1919:4

**Keith & Pratt - Employees**

J. Warren S. Gibbs resigns, 04/16/1915:3  
Employ Jennie Plunkett, 04/30/1915:1  
Leon Farrington foreman of sole leather department, 05/21/1915:1  
Employs Amory Newhall, 01/07/1916:1  
Employs Seymour Brennan, 04/20/1917:1  
R.G. Dunn foreman, 05/11/1917:1  
Frank Shaw to leave for Camp Devens, 11/23/1917:5  
William Johnson night watchman, 12/14/1917:1  
Employs George Williamson, 11/15/1918:6  
Frank Shaw returns to work, 05/16/1919:1  
Frank Shaw salesman, 12/12/1919:1

**Keith, Annie**

Youngest and oldest students give recital, 06/23/1916:1  
Takes course in modern piano-forte methods, 07/18/1919:1

**Keith, Bethia S.**

Returns from tour of west through Panama Canal, 08/27/1915:1

**Keith, Chester P.**

Resigns from Marion company, employed at State Farm, 10/06/1916:1  
Alden square home sold to Killiam, 10/25/1918:4  
Moves to Concord, CA, 11/08/1918:1  
Auction sale of personal property and household furniture (ad), 11/29/1918:5

**Keith, Clifford**

Employed in Brockton, 10/08/1915:1, 10/20/1916:5

**Keith, Clifford L.**

Enlists in infantry, 05/18/1917:5  
Only Middleboro recruit left at Fort Slocum, 06/15/1917:5  
Writes from Delaware with coastal artillery (l), 09/07/1917:4  
Coast Guard member participates in large parade in New York, 10/12/1917:1  
On leave from Fort Dupont, DE, 12/28/1917:1  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/08/1918:6  
Fractures thumb in mishap at Fort Monroe, VA, 11/01/1918:1  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 12/20/1918:1  
Discharged from service at Fortress Monroe, VA, 01/17/1919:1

**Keith, Clifford S.**

Home on furlough from Fort Slocum, 06/15/1917:1  
Writes in appreciation of delicacies sent to Fort Dupont (l), 08/31/1917:2  
Home on leave from Fort Dupont, NJ, 09/28/1917:1  
Member of Artillery Band at Fort Dupont, MD, 07/19/1918:1

**Keith, Clinton**

Arthur Fisk vacates house, 10/20/1916:1

**Keith, Eldon B.**

Dies of pneumonia in London, 02/28/1919:1  
Funeral held in England, 04/18/1919:1

**Keith, Eugene J.**

Contracts to build cottage for Savery, 12/10/1915:1  
Contracts to build cottage at Barnstable, 11/30/1917:1

**Keith, Fred J.**

Successful ice fisherman, 12/21/1917:5

**Keith, George E.**

Former Middleboro man, Miner Thompson, charged with attempting to extort Keith, 10/03/1919:5  
Miner Thompson found not guilty, 10/17/1919:1

**Keith, Henry C.**

Lets tenement to Charles Wilbur, 02/26/1915:1  
Bridgewater man dies at age 68, 08/22/1919:4  
Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/26/1919:6

**Keith, Henry Clinton**

Obituary, 08/29/1919:5

**Keith, Lucinda**

Will in probate, 06/20/1919:7  
Benj. Chamberlain appointed executor of will, 07/25/1919:1

**Keith, Martha White**

Engaged to Wade Hamilton Dowling, 02/28/1919:8

**Keith (Miss)**

Pupils present recital, 06/29/1917:8  
Pianoforte (ad), 09/07/1917:8  
Pianoforte instruction (ad), 09/05/1919:8

**Keith, Mrs Chester P.**

New matron of State Farm ironing room, 02/05/1915:4  
Matron of laundry room at State Farm, 09/22/1916:1  
Relative dies in Provincetown, 09/07/1917:1  
Laundry matron at State Farm, 05/24/1918:1  
Laundry matron at women's prison, 09/20/1918:6

**Keith, N. Williams**

Sparrow contracts to build bungalow, 04/09/1915:1  
Moves to new home at corner of Elm and Bourne St, 11/19/1915:1

**Keith, N.W.**

Attends February Neighborhood convention (p), 02/19/1915:2  
Sells Pleasant St residence to Pratt, 01/21/1916:1  
Returns to Middleboro to live, 02/25/1916:1

**Keith, Percy W.**

Insurance agent (ad), 01/08/1915:6  
House repainted, 05/07/1915:1  
Elected to board of Pratt Free School, 10/13/1916:4  
Elected grand generalissimo at Knights of Malta meeting, 06/15/1917:1  
And others petition for changes to Pratt Free School articles of incorporation, 02/01/1918:1  
Elected K. of M. grand commander for MA, RI and CT, 08/02/1918:1  
Resigns as grand commander, Knights of Malta, 06/13/1919:5  
Purchases new Studebaker auto, 08/22/1919:1

- Keith, Roy L.**  
 Son born, 11/12/1915:4  
 Plympton man called before exemption board, 08/03/1917:1  
 Purchases South Main St house from Connor, 05/02/1919:1
- Keith, Roy Leon**  
 Daughter born, 05/31/1918:1
- Keith, Roy Leon, Jr.**  
 Son born to Roy L., 11/12/1915:4
- Keith, Sarah E.**  
 Details of bequests, 02/02/1917:1
- Keith, Sylvester H.**  
 Employed by Shaker Salt Co., 01/01/1915:5  
 Treasurer in new Knights of Pythias organization (p), 09/14/1917:6  
 Sells Atterbury trucks for Maxim's, 07/19/1918:8
- Kelleher, Anna H.**  
 Wedding described, 01/07/1916:1  
 Wed to George H. Nolan, 01/07/1916:4
- Kelley, Dennis A.**  
 Obituary, 02/19/1915:1  
 Will in probate, 02/19/1915:4  
 Mary and Sabina Kelley appointed executrices of will, 03/12/1915:1
- Kelley, Doris H.**  
 Completes first year at Garland School of Home Making in Boston, 06/14/1918:1
- Kelley, E. Joseph**  
 Purchases Overland touring car, 08/04/1916:1
- Kelley, Earl**  
 Studies for ministry, 12/01/1916:1
- Kelley, Edward**  
 Engaged to May Creedon, 06/22/1917:8
- Kelley, Edward J.**  
 Wedding described, 06/29/1917:8
- Kelley, Edward T.J.**  
 To attend government course of study at Wentworth Institute, 04/19/1918:1  
 At Wentworth Institute to study machine gun repair, 05/03/1918:1  
 Awaits discharge at Camp Devens, 06/13/1919:5  
 Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 06/20/1919:1
- Kelley, E.J.**  
 Fire at grocery in Everett Square, 01/21/1916:1  
 Employs Thomas Tate, 03/03/1916:1  
 Tate resigns, replaced by Ralph Shaw, 04/26/1918:1
- Kelley, Ellen V.**  
 Wed to Orien N. Fenno, 01/25/1918:4
- Kelley, F.D.**  
 Thomas finishes carting berries for, 11/12/1915:1
- Kelley, Frank D.**  
 Couple celebrates 25th anniversary, 11/10/1916:1
- Kelley, Frank J.**  
 Catches hand in ice crushing machine, 08/31/1917:1  
 Resigns from Tripps, employed in Boston, 07/04/1919:1
- Kelley, Isaiah**  
 Dies in Harwich, 06/22/1917:5
- Kelley, John W.**  
 Holloway contracts to build house on Jackson St, 02/28/1919:1
- Kelley, Luke F.**  
 Takes oath to practice law, 09/03/1915:1  
 Term at 4th district court expires in month, 02/16/1917:8  
 Nominated for clerk of 4th district court, 03/16/1917:5  
 Re-appointment to 4th district court confirmed, 03/23/1917:1  
 Court clerk receives raise, 06/08/1917:5  
 Purchases Mitchell light six touring car, 07/27/1917:1
- Kelley, Marie**  
 Obituary, 12/20/1918:1  
 Wife of Lawrence dies at age 26, 12/20/1918:4
- Kelley, Matthew**  
 Moves from Mill St to Lovell St, 12/19/1919:1
- Kelley (Mr)**  
 Member of high school baseball team (p), 06/25/1915:1
- Kelley, Nellie**  
 Employed at Whitman's, 08/13/1915:1, 08/18/1916:8  
 Employed at Whitman's department store, 08/09/1918:5  
 Employed at Whitman department store, 07/25/1919:1
- Kelley, Ralph D.**  
 Sells Pearl St house to Kenny, moves to Creedon's cottage, 12/10/1915:1
- Kelley, Roger**  
 Attends Wentworth Institute, 09/17/1915:1  
 Employed in Cambridge, 06/15/1917:1  
 Home on furlough from engineering corps, 08/24/1917:8  
 Leaves for Europe with 101st Engineer corps, 10/05/1917:1  
 101st Engineers arrive safely in France, 10/12/1917:1  
 Writes of active duty on front lines (l), 06/21/1918:3
- Kelley, Roger W.**  
 Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 11/22/1918:1
- Kelley, Ruth**  
 Eight-year-old girl dies from burning, 07/11/1919:1
- Kelley, Ruth E.**  
 Daughter of Frederick A. and Mabel L. Mann dies at age 8, 07/11/1919:4
- Kelley, R.W.**  
 Graduates from Wentworth Institute, 06/15/1917:1
- Kelley, Sarah Josephine**  
 Wed to William Chester McKenney, 08/25/1916:4
- Kelley, S.D.**  
 Picks first ripe strawberries, 06/18/1915:1  
 Raises 8-lb. carrot, 10/25/1918:8  
 Experiments with New Guinea butter bean, 10/17/1919:1  
 Purchases Vaughan lot on Bridge St, 10/17/1919:1
- Kelley, Stanley**  
 Wed in New York, 02/22/1918:8
- Kelley, Stephen D.**  
 Potato vines reach six feet in length, 09/28/1917:1
- Kelley, Thomas**  
 Severely wounded in France, 12/06/1918:1  
 Wounded man returns from overseas, 04/04/1919:1
- Kelley, Thomas H.**  
 Letter carrier honored, 07/16/1915:1  
 Letter carrier, 07/05/1918:1
- Kelley, Thomas Howard**  
 Wedding described, 07/09/1915:1  
 Wed to Annie Cecilia Murtagh, 07/09/1915:6
- Kelley, Thomas T.**  
 Writes from somewhere in France, 11/30/1917:1
- Kelly, Dennis A.**  
 Dies at age 64, 02/12/1915:4
- Kelsey, Ira E.**  
 House, carriage shed and barn totally destroyed by fire, 09/17/1915:1  
 Sells River St property to Crowthers, 08/23/1918:1
- Kelsey, Mildred**  
 Daughter of Ira drowns in small pond off Summer St, 08/09/1918:1  
 Funeral held on River St, 08/16/1918:1
- Kelsey, Mildred R.**  
 Daughter of Ira E. dies at age 9, 08/09/1918:4
- Kelsey, Mrs Azubah**  
 House, carriage shed and barn totally destroyed by fire, 09/17/1915:1
- Kendall, Carl**  
 Stationed in Syracuse, NY, 07/27/1917:7
- Kendall, Carl G.**  
 Walks from Plymouth to Middleboro in four hours, 10/01/1915:1  
 Position wanted (ad), 12/31/1915:5  
 Passes exams as officer in reserve corps, 05/11/1917:1  
 Enlists in service, 05/25/1917:5  
 Tendered testimonial before leaving for service in infantry, 06/01/1917:5  
 YMCA fellows wish him well, 06/01/1917:8  
 Tidings from Fort Slocum (l), 06/08/1917:1  
 Assigned to Co. K, 39th Reg. Infantry, 06/15/1917:1  
 Writes from training camp in New York (l), 06/29/1917:7

**Kendall, Carl G. cont.**

Appointed clerk of Co. K, 39th Infantry, 07/20/1917:1  
 Home on leave from camp in NY, 08/24/1917:1  
 Appointed corporal with Co. K, 39th Infantry, 09/21/1917:1  
 Sparrow Bros. displays group photo of 39th Infantry at Syracuse, NY, 10/05/1917:1  
 Life at Camp Syracuse (l), 10/05/1917:3  
 Transfers to Camp Greene, NC, 10/26/1917:1  
 Writes from camp at Charlotte, N.C. (l), 11/30/1917:2  
 Promoted to sergeant with Co. K, 39th Infantry at Camp Green, NC, 12/21/1917:1  
 Attends officers' training school at Fort Oglethorpe, GA, 01/11/1918:1  
 Recommended for second lieutenant, 04/26/1918:1  
 Transfers to Co. K, 39th Infantry, 05/03/1918:1  
 On way overseas, 05/10/1918:1  
 Arrives safely in France, 05/31/1918:1  
 Extracts from letter detailing seafaring experiences (l), 06/14/1918:4  
 Transfers from 39th Infantry to 59th Infantry, 09/13/1918:1  
 Wins promotion on firing line (l), 11/29/1918:5  
 Writes from France (l), 12/13/1918:5  
 Roy Perkins writes to parents from Germany, includes photo with Carl Kendall and Henry Cushing (l) (p), 03/07/1919:1  
 Arrives from overseas, stationed at Camp Mills, NY, 04/04/1919:1  
 Discharged from service at Camp Upton, 04/11/1919:1  
 On trip to visit various military camps, 04/25/1919:1

**Kendall, Clarence A.**

Employed at Sparrow Bros., 08/18/1916:1, 07/27/1917:1, 07/12/1918:1  
 Sells Myrtle St place to Fred Hanson, 05/23/1919:1

**Kendall, Marjorie**

Berry and Taylor organize Aeolian Trio, 05/26/1916:1  
 Member of Aeolian Trio, 11/03/1916:8  
 Engaged to Ralph B. Mendall, 04/05/1918:8

**Kendall, Marjorie B.**

Engaged to Ralph B. Mendall, 09/07/1917:8

**Kendall, Marjorie Bosworth**

Class of 1915 odist (p), 07/02/1915:1  
 Elaborate military wedding described, 04/26/1918:1  
 Wed to Ralph Bertrand Mendall, 04/26/1918:6

**Keniston, William Stillman**

Wed to Blanche Thelma Pittsley, 03/28/1919:4

**Kennedy, Amanda**

Sister dies in Concord, NH, 01/28/1916:1

**Kennedy, Charles A.**

Daughter born, 09/20/1918:1  
 Gassed in action on October 4, 02/14/1919:1  
 Arrives on this side from overseas, 07/25/1919:1

**Kennedy, Charles A., Jr.**

Narrowly escapes fatal wounding in France (l), 08/23/1918:3

**Kennedy, Harold**

Enlists for service in heavy artillery, 06/01/1917:1

**Kennedy, Harold D.**

Discharged from navy, 10/17/1919:2

**Kennedy, James**

Carver man heads to France, 04/19/1918:3  
 Writes from across the water, 08/09/1918:1  
 Still in France, 03/14/1919:4

**Kennedy, James D.**

Carver man home on leave from Camp Devens, 10/26/1917:5  
 Home on leave from Camp Gordon, 04/19/1918:1  
 Arrives safely in France, 06/28/1918:7  
 Biography of Carver soldier (p), 05/30/1919:3  
 Discharged from service, 05/30/1919:4

**Kennedy, James H.**

Chimney fire interrupts firemen's ball, 04/16/1915:3  
 Replaces Russell as director of Middleborough Co-operative Bank, 09/22/1916:1  
 Keith factory superintendent out with influenza, 09/27/1918:1

**Kennedy, James P.**

Carver man dies at age 57, 03/12/1915:4  
 Obituary, 03/12/1915:4

**Kennedy, Nellie**

Employed by Harry Howes, 04/19/1918:3

**Kennedy, Parker H.**

Plays in orchestra at Hanover, 09/24/1915:1  
 Attends special MIT summer camp, 06/15/1917:1  
 Enlists in aviation corps, 12/07/1917:1  
 Home on furlough from Fort Slocum, 01/18/1918:1  
 Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/01/1918:6  
 Promoted to top sergeant with 56th Engineers, 03/22/1918:1  
 Sergeant with Co. B, 56th Engineers, 04/19/1918:1  
 Commissioned second lieutenant (l), 06/07/1918:6  
 Arrives safely overseas, 07/26/1918:1  
 With Co. F, 56th Engineers, 10/25/1918:8  
 Arrives in US from France, stationed at Camp Stewart, 01/24/1919:1  
 Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 02/07/1919:1  
 Takes position with Clark, Macomber & Sears, 11/14/1919:1

**Kenney, Alton**

North Carver man drafted, 07/27/1917:5  
 One of last draftees from North Carver, 11/23/1917:2  
 Returns from France, 03/21/1919:1

**Kenney, Elton R.**

Carver man claims exemption, 09/14/1917:7

**Kenney, Michael J.**

Sells North St place to Stile, 03/19/1915:1

**Kenney, Thomas L.**

Grandmother dies in Harwich, 01/29/1915:4

**Kenniston, Arthur**

Catches three fingers in molding machine at Leonard, Shaw & Dean, 08/09/1918:1

**Kent, Helen Clark**

Wed to William J. Brennan, 09/29/1916:1

**Kenyon, Charles**

Officer at State Farm, 07/06/1917:1

**Kenyon, F.P. LaDieu**

To attend NH State College, 09/22/1916:1

**Kenyon, Frederick T.**

Greenwood church extends call, 11/12/1915:1  
 Resignation read at church, 11/19/1915:1  
 Tendered surprise farewell party, 12/10/1915:1  
 Sends household goods to Wakefield, 12/17/1915:3  
 New field of labor in Wakefield, 04/14/1916:3  
 Completes manuscript for book, 09/15/1916:8

**Kenyon, Frederick T**

Enjoys success in Greenwood, 04/13/1917:4

**Kenyon, F.T**

Wrightington's motorcycle collides with Kenyon's auto, 06/11/1915:1

**Kenyon, F.T.**

YMCA man engaged in war work, 10/04/1918:5  
 Employed in YMCA work at Boston naval base, 09/12/1919:1  
 Goes into YMCA work, 10/03/1919:1

**Kenyon, La Dieu**

Does post-grad work at high school, 09/17/1915:1  
 Engaged to Lucy Arnolds, 11/23/1917:5

**Kenyon, Ralph**

Learns to swim at age 5, 10/22/1915:1

**Kenyon, Violet M.**

Obituary, 01/10/1919:5

**Keough, Bernard**

Occupies LeBaron cottage on Courtland St, 05/04/1917:7

**Keough, Bernard A.**

Appointed substitute postal carrier, 09/15/1916:1

**Keough, J.F.**

Writes from Newport, RI praising navy training (l), 04/13/1917:1  
 Writes of life in the navy (l), 10/19/1917:8

**Keough, Joe**

Speaks highly of YMCA hospitality in Brooklyn, 07/13/1917:3

**Keough, Joseph**

Employed at Lakeville sanatorium, 06/11/1915:1  
 Promoted twice since enlistment, 05/04/1917:3  
 Home on furlough from Newport, 06/15/1917:1  
 Yeoman on leave from Brooklyn navy yard, 08/23/1918:1

**Keough, Joseph F.**

Enlists in navy, 03/30/1917:1  
Writes from yeoman's school in Newport, RI (I), 05/18/1917:1  
Yeoman stationed on the *Princess Irene*, 06/29/1917:1  
Yeoman home on furlough, 07/13/1917:1  
Serves on *USS Rhode Island*, home on furlough, 12/14/1917:1  
Discharged from naval service, 07/25/1919:8

**Kern, George**

Purchases Cherry St farm from White, 03/02/1917:5

**Kerr, Alec**

Son of Archibald dies, 07/26/1918:7

**Kerr (Mr)**

Eldest son of David dies, 09/06/1918:4

**Kerr, Mrs David**

Dies August 30, 09/20/1918:6

**Kerrigan, Michael**

Brookline couple celebrates 50th anniversary, 05/28/1915:8

**Ketlech, Louis**

Dies at age 31, 03/01/1918:4

**Kettle, Grace G.**

Obituary, 01/03/1919:4  
Wife of Joseph B. dies at age 47, 01/03/1919:4

**Kettle, Joseph B.**

Central Congregational sends unanimous call, 01/25/1918:8  
Accepts call from Central Congregational (p), 02/22/1918:4  
Text of address "Among the Miners of the Rockies", 09/20/1918:2  
Text of address "In the Land of the Indian and the Cowboy",  
09/27/1918:7  
Text of address "On the Plains of the Great West", 10/11/1918:2  
Text of address "With the Followers of Brigham Young", 10/25/1918:7  
Text of address: "In the Heart of the Great city", 11/01/1918:3  
Text of address: "In the Land of the Pilgrim Fathers", 11/08/1918:7  
Text of sermon: Why the Empty Pew?, 01/31/1919:6  
Text of sermon: The Gospel of the Square Deal, 06/20/1919:7  
Wedding described, 12/05/1919:1  
Wed to Annie L. MacMillan, 12/05/1919:4

**Kettle, Joseph Benjamin**

Central Congregational holds service of recognition for new pastor,  
06/21/1918:1

**Kettle, Joseph G.**

Serial number 17 drafted, 06/28/1918:1

**Kettle, Mrs Joseph B.**

Funeral held at Central Congregational, 01/10/1919:5

**Keyes, Chester**

Cousin dies in New Bedford, 08/16/1918:3

**Keyes, J.F.**

Sells Warrentown place to Garnier, 08/24/1917:8

**Keyes, Lewis W.**

Employed at P.H. Peirce Co., 08/27/1915:1, 08/25/1916:8,  
08/31/1917:1, 08/15/1919:1

**Keyes, Lewis Wordsworth**

Wed to Emma Faunce Smith, 08/30/1918:6

**Keyes, Lloyd Foster**

Son of Joseph F. and Jessie T. Williams dies at age 2, 08/04/1916:4

**Keyes, Mary D.**

Obituary, 11/10/1916:1  
Widow of Benjamin S. dies at age 70, 11/10/1916:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 11/24/1916:3  
Alexander Gurney appointed estate administrator, 12/15/1916:1

**Keyes (Mrs)**

Niece Wrightington attends funeral, 11/17/1916:5

**Keyes, Mrs Benj.**

Auction sale of furniture and personal property (ad), 09/07/1917:5

**Keyes, Mrs William**

Purchases house on Centre St from Bearse, 11/30/1917:1

**Keyes, Samuel B.S.**

Dies at age 64, 02/16/1917:4  
Obituary, 02/23/1917:1  
Petition for administration of estate, 09/13/1918:6  
Mary Keyes appointed estate administrator, 10/18/1918:1

**Keyes, Wilfred S.**

Writes verse for Carter's anniversary, 03/24/1916:2  
Announces candidacy for library board, 02/16/1917:1

**Kidnapping**

Charles H. Wilcox charged with sending Charles Gardner Wilcox out of state without authority, 06/27/1919:1

**Kiernan, James F.**

Announces candidacy for state senate, 08/01/1919:5

**Kilbrith, Harriet**

Obituary, 09/17/1915:1

**Killiam, Converse D.**

Purchases Alden square home of Chester Keith, 10/25/1918:4

**Kinder, Annie**

Obituary, 07/19/1918:1  
Inquest held into death of, 08/09/1918:1

**Kinder, Annie E.**

Killed by automobile, 07/19/1918:1  
Maxwell and Page appointed estate administrators, 09/13/1918:1

**Kinder, Annie Eliza**

Widow of Thomas E. dies at age 75, 07/19/1918:4

**Kinder, Mrs T.E.**

Nephew dies, 05/28/1915:4

**Kindergarten**

Bryant takes special course in kindergarten training, 11/03/1916:8  
Bryant resumes kindergarten work (ad), 09/07/1917:8  
Florence Bryant resumes kindergarten work (ad), 09/07/1917:8  
Mearl Tribou opens school, 09/05/1919:5  
Notice of second kindergarten term (ad), 12/26/1919:8

**King, E. Frances**

Moves to Keene, NH, 03/16/1917:8  
New Hampshire man extends thanks to fire department (I), 12/20/1918:1

**King, Edward L.**

Former Middleboro baseball player wins deserved promotion to brigadier general, 04/18/1919:7

**King, Edward W.**

Obituary, 08/24/1917:5  
Carver man dies at age 69, 08/24/1917:6

**King, Ethel Marguerite**

Wedding described, 08/17/1917:1  
Wed to Norman Bennett Lightford, 08/17/1917:4

**King, George**

Cavalry enlistee transfers from NY to Texas, 04/13/1917:5  
Serves in cavalry in Texas, 06/01/1917:5  
Stationed at Douglas, AZ, 07/27/1917:7  
Sends letter from overseas (I), 12/27/1918:7

**King, George W.**

Enlists at Brockton recruiting station, 03/30/1917:1  
Life on the Mexican border (I), 07/06/1917:3  
Home on furlough for first time, 05/24/1918:1  
Parents receive two letters from France, 08/09/1918:5  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 11/22/1918:1  
In quarantine after arrival in New York, 08/01/1919:1  
Discharged after 28 months of service, 08/08/1919:1  
Home on furlough from Camp Devens, 10/10/1919:1  
Instructor at Camp Devens bakery school, 12/19/1919:1  
Appointed to take exams for entry to West Point, 12/26/1919:1

**King, Harriet H.**

Dies at age 62, 07/23/1915:4

**King, Henry O.**

Purchases Arch St cottage from Bump, 05/28/1915:1

**King, James Herbert**

Wedding described, 07/02/1915:1  
Wed to Elsie May Benn, 07/02/1915:4

**King, James M.**

Enlists in coastal artillery, 05/18/1917:8  
Corporal with coastal artillery, 05/24/1918:1  
Nephew of Mrs Alton Nourse arrives safely in France, 09/06/1918:1

**King, Marietta**

Engaged to Norman B. Lightford, 07/27/1917:1

**King, Mary E.**

Sister dies in New Hampshire, 02/19/1915:1  
Obituary, 04/06/1917:3

**King, Mary J.**

Dies at age 69, 02/04/1916:4  
Obituary, 02/11/1916:1  
Taunton Female Charitable society beneficiary of will, 03/17/1916:1  
Estate appraised, 07/07/1916:1

**King, Nathan**

Shed fire on South Main St quickly extinguished, 12/06/1918:1  
Sells South Main St homestead to William Connor, 12/05/1919:1

**King Philip Inn**

Commissioner of corporation issues charter, 07/06/1917:8

**King Philip Tavern**

Criminal charges brought by state board of labor and industries, 01/22/1915:1  
Case of failure to pay employees before judge, 02/12/1915:3  
Walter Packard purchases Lakeville restaurant, 02/26/1915:1  
W.C. Packard manager (ad), 04/16/1915:11  
Andrew Tatro harvests ice for tavern, 01/05/1917:1  
Holds Halloween party, 11/02/1917:1  
Packard arrested in liquor raid, 08/09/1918:1  
Packard found guilty, fined \$50, 08/16/1918:1  
Forfeiture of liquor referred to Superior court, 08/30/1918:1  
Packard has gambling machines, cigars returned, liquor forfeit, 09/06/1918:1  
Totally destroyed by fire, 03/07/1919:1

**King, Thaddeus**

Wed to Elizabeth Clara Fickert, 03/23/1917:4

**King, Thaddeus W.**

Son born, 11/29/1918:1

**Kingman, C.W.**

Sells Pickens St woodlot to Shaw, 03/01/1918:6

**Kingman, Delia**

Teacher at University of Chicago, 09/03/1915:1

**Kingman, Mary A.**

Will in probate, 12/05/1919:6  
Marion Pratt appointed executor of will, details of bequests, 12/26/1919:1

**Kingman, Mary Abby**

Nemasket Chapter of DAR pays tribute, 12/05/1919:1

**Kingman, Ruth**

Wed to Claiborn Alexander Saint, 11/02/1917:6

**Kingman, Sarah B.**

Childrens' librarian accepts post in Franklin, 09/19/1919:1  
Resigns post at public library, 10/10/1919:2

**Kingman, Walter K.**

Catches 12 trout, 05/19/1916:1

**Kingman, Walter R.**

Catches 25 trout, 04/16/1915:3

**Kingsland, Fred**

Purchases Kingsland place on Thompson St at auction, 02/15/1918:8

**Kingsland, William F.**

Churbuck sues for wages due to son, 10/29/1915:5  
Unknown parties carry off pair of double harnesses, 11/12/1915:4

**Kingsley, Arthur C.**

Engineer on *USS Wakira* arrives in France, 11/02/1917:1

**Kingsley, Clarissa A.W.**

Wife of A.W. dies at age 72, 01/19/1917:4

**Kingsley, Edward S.**

Employed at State Farm asylum, 09/14/1917:1

**Kingsley, Edwin**

Employed at Rhode Island State Hospital, 02/02/1917:4  
Employed in Boston, 02/09/1917:1

**Kingsley, Edwin F.**

Rated first class yeoman at naval training station, 04/19/1918:1  
Transfers from Newport to Commonwealth Pier, Boston, 10/18/1918:1

**Kingsley, Edwin S.**

Moves from Cook St to Alden square, 03/28/1919:1

**Kingsley, E.S.**

Follansbee purchases Alden square property, 09/01/1916:1  
Sells Alden Square house to Follansbee, 09/15/1916:1

**Kingsley, Julian B.**

Obituary, 01/07/1916:1

**Kinkas, Frank**

Petitions to build garage on Oak St, 11/14/1919:8

**Kinkus, Frank**

Auto damaged in blaze on Oak St, 10/17/1919:1

**Kinnear, Joseph S.**

Wed to heiress Riddell, 01/07/1916:7

**Kinsman, Barclay**

Son born, 02/12/1915:4  
Suffers from blood poisoning in hand, 06/23/1916:5  
Son born, 08/16/1918:4

**Kinsman Bros.**

Wagon strikes pole, breaks front axle, 01/29/1915:1  
Purchase Hudson light six, 10/01/1915:1  
Out with Hudson six touring car, 10/01/1915:4  
Fills silo, 09/15/1916:1  
Wholesale production to Brockton party, 09/14/1917:5  
Purchase fine registered Holsteins, 12/20/1918:1

**Kinsman, Doris**

Ill with measles, 04/21/1916:1

**Kinsman, Dwight**

Daughter born, 11/16/1917:1

**Kinsman, Dwight P.**

East Middleboro couple celebrates 10th anniversary, 10/22/1915:1

**Kinsman, Frank**

Daughter born, 01/22/1915:4  
Moves from East Middleboro to Thompson St, 01/07/1916:5  
Son born, 02/18/1916:1  
Infant son dies, 07/20/1917:1  
Moves from Thompson St to house at the Green, 10/26/1917:1  
In court for assaulting Howard Phinney, 03/15/1918:2

**Kinsman, Lewis**

Son born, 11/09/1917:1

**Kinsman, Merton E.**

Infant son of Frank F. and Elizabeth L. Thomas dies, 07/18/1919:4

**Kinsman, Mrs Frank**

*Over the Bridge of Yesterday* poem in memory of Lillie Caswell, 01/24/1919:4

**Kinsman, Richard**

Ill with measles, 04/21/1916:1

**Kinsman, Robert**

Latest victim of chicken pox, 03/29/1918:5

**Kinsman, Seth**

Lives in Nova Scotia, 01/01/1915:1  
Employed at State Farm, 01/19/1917:1

**Kinsman, William**

Latest victim of chicken pox, 03/29/1918:5

**Kinzler, Max**

Dies at age 38, 08/17/1917:4

**Kirby, Margaret C.**

New assistant in high school commercial department, 11/21/1919:1

**Kiriluk, Antonio**

Dies at age 24, 11/21/1919:4

**Kirkpatrick, James D.**

Appointed to post at DeWitt Clinton school in New York, 01/15/1915:8

**Kirkpatrick, Louise**

Engaged to Elbridge Franklin Bryant, 10/01/1915:1

**Kirkpatrick, Louise May**

Wedding described, 12/03/1915:1  
Wed to Elbridge Franklin Bryant, 12/03/1915:4

**Kitchoun, Mihran**

Fire at corner house at Centre and Pearl St, 08/15/1919:1

**Klar, August** (*see* Pasztor & Klar)

**Klar, Edna I.**

Joins Bostonia Ladies' Orchestra on tour, 06/14/1918:1

**Klar, Edna Irene**

Wedding described, 05/16/1919:1  
Wed to Rudolph Toll, 05/16/1919:6

**Klaws, Harry**

Trapped under truck, chokes to death, 07/16/1915:1

**Kneis, Victor**

New patrolman goes on duty at west end, 07/16/1915:1

**Knies, Victor**

Patrolman resigns, 10/08/1915:1

**Knies, Victor C.**

New night patrolman, 07/02/1915:1

**Knights of Columbus**

Hold annual ball, 05/05/1916:1  
Lease third floor of Sullivan building, 11/23/1917:4  
Hold very successful dance party, 04/12/1918:6  
Hold annual ball at Town House, 05/09/1919:1  
Hold annual banquet, 05/09/1919:1

**Knights of Pythias - Arbutus Lodge**

Purchases new outfit for working rank of knight, 03/05/1915:1  
Celebrates 50th anniversary of order, 02/23/1917:1  
Observes Military Night, 07/27/1917:1  
Purchases property of Catholic Club, leases third floor of Doane's block, 04/26/1918:1  
Holds service flag night, 08/02/1918:1

**Knights of Pythias - Middleboro Company, No. 11, Uniform Rank**

Organizes with 24 charter members, 06/15/1917:1  
New organization effected (p), 09/14/1917:6

**Knights of the Sacred Heart**

Over 40 boys make act of consecration, 05/14/1915:1

**Knipe, Thomas**

Purchases Washburn restaurant in O'Toole building, 03/28/1919:1

**Knott, Mrs James E.**

Sells Wood St farm to Matheson, 03/22/1918:1

**Knott, R.A.**

Leaving town, selling items (ad), 12/14/1917:8

**Knott, Ruth**

Sells Wood St farm to Pratt, 05/17/1918:1

**Knott, Ruth A.**

Purchases Wood St place from Danforth, 12/29/1916:1

**Knowland, Ralph K.**

Writes mother about naval review (l), 05/28/1915:1

**Knowles, Joseph F.**

Auction sale held, 10/22/1915:5

**Knowlton, Benjamin C.**

Moves from Pleasant St to Middleboro, 10/01/1915:1  
Vacates Judge Allan's Pleasant St house, 10/22/1915:1  
Officer at State Farm, 05/11/1917:1  
Purchases Oak St house from Swift, 08/31/1917:8

**Knox, Charles**

Officer at State Farm, 09/15/1916:1

**Knox, George**

Wanted, house or apartment (ad), 04/28/1916:8  
Moves here from Brockton, 06/02/1916:8  
Purchases Webster St place from Bearse, 03/30/1917:1  
Purchases Webster St house from Bearse, 06/22/1917:1  
District manager for NE Telephone & Telegraph, 08/16/1918:1

**Knox, Maynard**

Dairyman at Lakeville sanatorium, 07/06/1917:1

**Kotch, Hazel M.**

Wed to Lyman F. MacDonald, 08/09/1918:4

**Kotchoonian, Mihian**

Charged with assault on Promodes, 09/08/1916:1

**Kotchoun, Miham**

Purchases house at Centre and Pearl St from Dr Fryer, 06/28/1918:4

**Kotchoun, Mihran**

Displays Armenian squash at store, 10/12/1917:1

**Kramer, A.**

Proprietor of The Boston Store (ad), 01/10/1919:3  
Purchases Women's Specialty Shop from Jaffee, 01/10/1919:8

**Kramer, Albert L.**

Charged with leaving auto on Wareham St for more than 20 minutes, 07/25/1919:1

**Krance, Julius**

Son of George and Cassie Salk dies at age 7, 08/23/1918:4  
Obituary, 08/30/1918:1

**Krauczun, Frank**

Petition for administration of estate, 11/15/1918:7  
Administrator presents account of estate, 12/26/1919:5

**Kraus, Alfred**

Third in family to enter service, 05/31/1918:8  
Son of Carl now in training for military, 09/13/1918:1

**Kraus, Alfred "Larry"**

Discharged from quartermasters' corps at Camp Upton, 03/21/1919:7

**Kraus, Alfred W.**

Home on furlough from Camp Upton, NY, 12/27/1918:1

**Kraus, Bernard**

Obituary, 12/13/1918:1  
Dies at age 54, 12/13/1918:6

**Kraus, Carl**

Has four sons in the service, 09/13/1918:1

**Kraus, Edward**

Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/01/1918:6  
Sends home wooden shoes from France, 03/01/1918:8  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 04/19/1918:6  
Son of Carl one of first men drafted, 09/13/1918:1  
Discharged from service, details of service, 02/28/1919:1  
Auto burned in explosion, 11/14/1919:1

**Kraus, Edward W.**

Fares well at Camp Devens, 09/14/1917:1  
First of drafted men to come home on leave, 10/05/1917:1  
Early draftee writes from France, 11/09/1917:1  
On casualty list as slightly wounded, 12/27/1918:1  
Among first five percent of drafted men home, 02/14/1919:8  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 04/18/1919:1

**Kraus, Fritz**

Son of Carl inducted into military, 09/13/1918:1

**Kraus, Martha**

Wed to Jonathan Sherman Ashby, 11/03/1916:4

**Kraus, Walter**

Son of Carl serves in military, 09/13/1918:1

**Krause, Larry**

Manager of Middleboro Bowling Alleys (ad), 09/22/1916:8

**Krikorian, Charles**

Mattress catches fire on Everett St, 04/26/1918:1

**Kritzman, Dina**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 01/28/1916:4

**Krokus, Annie**

Wed to Stephen Gutchman, 02/11/1916:3

**Kuncis, Valeria**

Infant dies, 10/01/1915:4

**Kyle, Alice**

Engaged to Ralph McCarthy, 08/27/1915:1

**Kyle, Alice J.**

Wedding described, 09/24/1915:1  
Wed to Ralph McCarthy, 09/24/1915:4

**Kyle, Mary**

Wed to Reginald Dimock Margeson, 01/25/1918:5

**L**

**L. Lincoln & Son**

Old Blacksmith Shop and tools to rent (ad), 11/12/1915:8

**Labelle, Anna**

Employed in Hartford, CT, 08/31/1917:1

**Labor Movement**

see also Boot and Shoe Workers' Union, Local 20; Middleboro Central Labor Union  
Schwab appointed special agent to commission on labor and industry, 03/19/1915:1

**Labor Relations**

Case of King Philip Tavern's failure to pay employees before judge, 02/12/1915:3  
 Freight handlers go on short strike, 04/21/1916:1  
 Leonard & Barrows accepts district lasters' price list, 05/12/1916:1  
 About 30 lasters at Leonard, Shaw & Dean go on strike, 05/26/1916:1  
 Local shoe cutters agree not to strike, 07/19/1918:1  
 Telephone strike effects Middleboro, 04/18/1919:1

**LaCombe, Albert**

Welcomed home from overseas, 10/03/1919:1

**Lacombe, John Albert Philip**

Wed to Grace Isabel Small, 09/05/1919:4

**Lacombe, John A.P.**

Writes letter to service committee (l), 03/22/1918:3

**Ladbury, Harry F.**

Serves in First Connecticut Infantry, 11/17/1916:1  
 Obituary, 01/05/1917:1

**Ladbury, H.F.**

Captain of Company I, First CT National Guards, 06/30/1916:1

**Ladbury, Ruth**

Resigns from clerical post in New Britain, CT, 06/27/1919:1

**Ladbury, Ruth M.**

Resigns from Keith factory, attends business college, 12/22/1916:1  
 Employed by Chamber of Commerce in New Britain, CT, 05/25/1917:5  
 Employed in New Britain, CT, 12/28/1917:1

**Ladbury, W.H.**

East Main St house for sale (ad), 10/04/1918:5

**Ladbury, William H.**

Narrowly escapes death as auto goes over embankment, 05/18/1917:1

**Laflamme (Mr)**

Sells Maxim place, moves to Maine, 09/22/1916:1  
 Leaves for new home in Maine, 10/06/1916:1

**LaFrance, Alma Rose**

Dies at age 18, 12/19/1919:4

**Lagard, Laura A.**

Will in probate, 10/10/1919:6

**Lagarde, Laura A.**

Lawrence Randall appointed executor of will, 10/31/1919:1

**Lagodimas, Theodore**

Infant son of John and Zaliro Papas dies, 07/11/1919:4

**Laird, James S.**

Enlists in navy, 06/01/1917:6  
 Carver boy enlists in 23d Engineers, 12/28/1917:5  
 Returns from France, 06/13/1919:7  
 Home from service in France, 06/20/1919:4  
 Engaged to Ida May Atwood, 09/19/1919:1

**Lajoie, Armand**

East Carver man home from overseas, 08/08/1919:4

**Lakes**

James Thomas calls attention to fisheries bill (l), 03/12/1915:1

**Lakeside Park**

Bay State Street Railway to divest itself of amusement parks, 12/22/1916:1  
 Hosts state Boy Scout encampment, 08/31/1917:2  
 Over 150 Boy Scouts at camp, 09/07/1917:2

**Lakeside Power Station**

Warner employed at Lakeville power station for summer, 07/23/1915:1  
 Edward Loud employed at Lakeville power station, 08/20/1915:5  
 Clarence Warner chief engineer at Lakeville power station, 09/10/1915:1  
 Warner resigns from Lakeside power station, replaced by Thompson, 01/07/1916:1  
 Employs Herman Russell, 04/05/1918:2

**Lakeville Congregational Church**

Plan installation of lights, 09/01/1916:1  
 Reverend Forbes moves on to Dunstable, 09/01/1916:1  
 Invites Herbert Wilbur to act as pastor, 09/22/1916:1  
 Wilbur moves into parsonage, 09/29/1916:1  
 Herbert Wilbur resigns pastorate, 03/30/1917:5  
 Gets new piano, 06/15/1917:1

**Lakeville Hospital**

Musical entertainment at sanatorium, 01/15/1915:4  
 History of water supply issue at sanatorium, 01/29/1915:1  
 "Bandage" party held, 02/12/1915:1  
 Commercial Club presents minstrel show at sanatorium, 02/26/1915:1  
 Third production of *Daddy* made at sanatorium, 04/16/1915:3  
 Members of Brockton Medical Society endorse sanatorium, 07/09/1915:6  
 Italian charged with assault on Jew, 07/16/1915:1  
 Commercial Band entertains patients, 07/30/1915:1  
 Extension service experts visit truck garden, 08/13/1915:1  
 Large attendance at entertainment, 11/05/1915:4  
 Purchases White truck, George Harrow chauffeur, 11/26/1915:8  
 Field supervisor Billings visits facility, 01/21/1916:1  
 Legislative committee pays annual visit, 03/03/1916:1  
 Raymond Murray resigns, 03/10/1916:5  
 Superintendent Coolidge pleads funding case before committee, 03/17/1916:1  
 Patients give first entertainment ever, 03/31/1916:1  
 Holy Name Society holds annual meeting, 06/09/1916:1  
 Coal trestle to be located on old Crossman property, 06/16/1916:1  
 Request for bids to build coal trestle and dairy barn (ad), 06/16/1916:3  
 Work begins on coal trestle, 06/23/1916:4  
 Macomber barn remodeled, 07/14/1916:1  
 Display of asters at sanatorium attracts attention, 09/08/1916:4  
 Work begun on cow barn and silos, 09/08/1916:4  
 Floral display at sanatorium a credit to Atkinson, 09/15/1916:1  
 Patients observe Halloween holiday, 11/03/1916:1  
 Sanatorium officer Crawshaw charges Diamato with assault, 11/17/1916:1  
 Applies to legislature for appropriations, 01/26/1917:6  
 Patients present minstrel show, 02/16/1917:1  
 Holy Name Society presents *Ye District School*, 04/20/1917:2  
 Newest structure at sanatorium in flames, 05/18/1917:1  
 Halloween and the sanatorium, 11/09/1917:1  
 Mrs McKechnie concert nets \$41 for Red Cross, 11/23/1917:1  
 New brick stack erected, 11/30/1917:1  
 Seeks funding for repairs and new buildings, 01/11/1918:7  
 Out of water when supply tank freezes, 04/26/1918:1  
 Holy Name Society collects \$58 for Red Cross, 05/24/1918:1  
 Attendants wanted (ad), 07/26/1918:5  
 Driver Letourneau injured after horse takes off, 08/02/1918:1  
 New pavilion for convalescents built, 08/09/1918:1  
 Coolidge obtains anti-influenza serum for half of employees, 10/11/1918:1  
 Pleasing minstrel show presented at sanatorium, 11/07/1919:2  
 Minstrels present fine Thanksgiving entertainment, 12/05/1919:2  
 Freetown man's auto struck by sanatorium truck, 12/12/1919:4

**Lakeville Hospital - Employees**

Thomas Rogers resigns, 04/23/1915:8  
 Employs Joseph Keough, 06/11/1915:1  
 George Harrow driver, 08/20/1915:1  
 Employs Thomas Rogers, 09/24/1915:1  
 William Atkinson head farmer, 03/03/1916:1  
 Elizabeth McKechnie head nurse of women's ward, replaces Holmes, 05/19/1916:1  
 Employs McKechnie and Giddings, 06/23/1916:4  
 Warren Wardle resigns, 09/15/1916:1  
 Employs Frank Hamel, 09/22/1916:1  
 Carl Pillsbury resigns to enlist in navy, 04/13/1917:4  
 Dupre and Horrock enlist in hospital corps, 04/20/1917:5  
 Maddigan resigns to enlist in hospital corps, 05/04/1917:3  
 W.G. Atkinson head farmer, 05/18/1917:4  
 Employs R.G. McNeill, 06/22/1917:8  
 Maynard Knox dairyman, 07/06/1917:1  
 Clarence White enlists in cavalry, 08/03/1917:1  
 Employs George Harrow, 08/24/1917:8  
 Leston Giddings resigns, 08/31/1917:8  
 Employs John Bernier, 09/21/1917:1  
 Employs Albert Pillsbury, 09/28/1917:1  
 Nurse Campbell passes physical on 6th attempt to enlist, 10/05/1917:1

**Lakeville Hospital – Employees cont.**

Dr Minot Gale assistant physician, 11/23/1917:1  
 Parquin new poultry manager, 03/08/1918:4  
 William Atkinson resigns, Frank Mahoney new head farmer,  
 03/08/1918:4  
 George Harrow chauffeur, 07/26/1918:1  
 Employs ten from Concord Reformatory, 08/09/1918:1  
 Discharged serviceman Antone Rose resumes work, 12/20/1918:1  
 Employs Peter English, 06/06/1919:1

**Lakeville Post Office**

Carrier Merrill Sampson resigns, 04/05/1918:6

**Lakeville Poultry Co.**

Live poultry wanted (ad), 12/12/1919:5

**Lakeville Public Library**

Sewing Circle celebrates 5th anniversary, 01/22/1915:1  
 New hours (ad), 02/26/1915:8  
 Excellent entertainment benefits library fund, 04/02/1915:6  
 Holds benefit harvest supper, 11/03/1916:1  
 Flag raising celebrates anniversaries, 05/18/1917:5  
 Raises \$57.60 for war fund, 11/02/1917:1  
 Mrs Arthur Rotch donates honor roll board, 09/27/1918:4  
 To have boulder dedicated to World War veterans, 11/21/1919:3

**Lakeville Soldiers' Aid Society**

Organized in Lakeville, 10/12/1917:4  
 Pember clarifies purpose of organization (l), 10/12/1917:6  
 Collects \$25 at King Philip Tavern Halloween party, 11/02/1917:1

**Lakey, Edith**

Purchases Oak St homestead from Paun, 09/05/1919:1

**Lamb, Mrs William**

And two children sick with influenza, 10/25/1918:4

**Lamb, William**

Engaged to Lottie Millet, 07/07/1916:8  
 Wedding described, 07/21/1916:1  
 Wed to Lottie M. Millett, 07/21/1916:4  
 Moves from Pleasant St to tenement near State Farm, 02/09/1917:1

**LaMont, Olive**

Charged with larceny of tablecloth from Abraham Thomas,  
 03/10/1916:1

**Lamoureux, Joseph E.**

Daughter born, 11/05/1915:5

**Lamphear, Cora J.**

Raynham woman dies at age 49, 12/24/1915:5

**Landgrebe & Phillips**

Trucking (ad), 10/08/1915:5

**Landgrebe, Elsie**

Falls, injures knee, 03/16/1917:5

**Landgrebe, F.C.**

Shade maples for sale (ad), 03/10/1916:5

**Landmarks**

John F. Alden house on Summer St burns to the ground, 11/16/1917:1  
 Historic William Wood house sells at auction, 08/23/1918:7  
 Another landmark, the "Old Fort" torn down, 11/14/1919:1  
 Old town pump at North Main and Jackson St disappears, 11/21/1919:2

**Lane, Agnes**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 05/07/1915:5

**Lane, Benjamin F.**

Obituary, 01/08/1915:1  
 Dies at age 80, 01/08/1915:5  
 George Lane bids on property, 06/11/1915:1

**Lane, B.F.**

Sells Summer St farm to Charles Shaw, 05/18/1917:4

**Lane, George**

Moves from Stoneham to Summer St, 10/08/1915:8  
 Excavates for new home on Plymouth St, 06/15/1917:1  
 Builds barn on Plymouth St for Savage, 06/20/1919:1

**Lane, George A.**

Bids on Benjamin Lane property, 06/11/1915:1  
 Covered wagon for sale (ad), 05/05/1916:8  
 Moves to Boston, 09/13/1918:1

**Lane, Riley**

Petersburg man dies, 11/19/1915:2

**Lane, Walter I.**

Funeral held in Brockton, 07/02/1915:1

**Lang & Besse**

Cranberry bog sold to Touhy, 11/22/1918:8

**Lang & Gifford Farm**

Lakeville farm sold to Laura Fisher, 05/02/1919:1

**Lang, Alfred**

Enlists in naval reserve, 05/03/1918:1

**Lang, Charles**

Fire house chauffeur moves to Barrows St tenement, 01/01/1915:1

**Lang, Charles H.**

Daughter born, 08/20/1915:1  
 Central fire station chauffeur resigns, employed at Pasztor & Klar,  
 08/25/1916:1

**Lang, Edna**

Wife of John dies at age 23, 03/10/1916:4

**Lang, Edward**

Employed at Fore River shipyard, 11/02/1917:1  
 Resigns from P.H. Peirce Co., manager of Cloverdale Co., 11/21/1919:1

**Lang, Fred**

Chauffeur for J. Augustine Sparrow, 05/07/1915:8

**Lang, John**

Wedding described, 12/21/1917:5

**Lang, Julius**

Bay State conductor caught between cars at Lakeville barn,  
 11/23/1917:1

**Lang, Ralph**

Assistant foreman at Keith factory resigns, 11/21/1919:1

**Lang, William A.**

Discharged from service at Camp Meade, 06/20/1919:1

**Lang, William Alfred**

Graduates from Thayer School of Engineering at Dartmouth,  
 04/28/1916:1

**Langford, George B.**

Ernest Harvey appointed estate administrator, 09/17/1915:1

**Langshaw, Helen B.**

Wedding described, 06/28/1918:1  
 Wed to Walter E. O'Hara, 06/28/1918:4

**Lanphear, Emma Elizabeth**

Wed to Oliver Dean Edwards, 02/16/1917:4

**Lapham, Elsie**

Wedding described, 10/29/1915:1  
 Wed to William A. Jones, 10/29/1915:4

**LaPierre, Alfred J.**

Dies at age 34, 05/03/1918:4

**LaPlante, Eugene**

Writes to sister, Mrs John Washburn, 01/31/1919:1  
 Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 04/04/1919:1  
 Arrives home from overseas, 06/20/1919:1

**LaPlante, Eugene J.**

Heads for France, 04/26/1918:1

**LaPlante, Isabelle**

Infant daughter of Daniel and Phebe dies, 10/10/1919:4

**LaPrie, Antonio**

Purchases three parcels on West Grove St, 03/26/1915:1

**Larceny**

*see also* Robbery  
 Robert charged with larceny of sweater belonging to Thompson,  
 11/05/1915:1  
 LaMont charged with larceny of tablecloth from Abraham Thomas,  
 03/10/1916:1  
 Eaton charged with larceny of LeWillie's bicycle, 08/04/1916:1  
 Marshal in court for larceny of hatchet from NY, NH & Hartford RR,  
 04/06/1917:2  
 Wilbur and Matthews brought back from Vermont on larceny charges,  
 05/25/1917:1  
 Glass pleads guilty to theft of Chapman's bicycle, 06/15/1917:3  
 Duryea charged with theft of clothing from Atkins, 06/22/1917:3  
 Svetlovich caught stealing from area businesses, 11/16/1917:1  
 Svetlovich found guilty of larceny from Bryant & Soule, 03/01/1918:1

**Larceny cont.**

- Keith factory foreman, Albert Corthell, arrested for larceny, 03/22/1918:1
- Tucker charged with larceny of motorcycle from Chilingrian, 06/07/1918:2
- Three youths charged with larceny of fruit from Panesis, 10/17/1919:7

**Larkin, A.P.**

- And McKay to start new business in Lakeville, 12/24/1915:1

**LaRose, L.F.**

- YMCA physical director falls ill, 10/20/1916:1

**LaRose, Louis F.**

- New physical director at YMCA, biography, 10/13/1916:3

**Larson, Carl**

- Dies at age 32, 10/08/1915:4

**Larson, F. Oscar**

- Wed to Hulda Charlotte Benson, 09/06/1918:2

**Lashures, Robert W.**

- Executrix presents account of estate, 12/24/1915:6

**Lassone, Edward**

- New Hampshire man saved from death in France by bird, 01/10/1919:1

**Laundries**

- see also* Blue Ribbon Laundry; Enterprise Laundry; Middleboro Steam Laundry; Suburban Laundry
- Hen Low's laundry moves to Pearl St, 05/14/1915:1
- Middleboro Laundry Co. files articles of incorporation, 11/09/1917:1
- Burgess takes agency for Empire Laundry of Brockton (ad), 02/01/1918:5
- No laundry team seen about since so many called to service, 07/12/1918:1
- Joseph Clark, owner of Clifford St laundry, files for bankruptcy, 02/28/1919:1
- Backus and Cantwell sell business to McSweeney and Gray, 08/01/1919:1

**Laurie, Harry**

- Dies at age 23, 05/02/1919:4

**Lavers, Alena DeGornville**

- Wedding described, 04/27/1917:5
- Wed to Ernest Lyle Sukeforth, 05/04/1917:4

**Lavers, Gertrude Grace**

- Wedding described, 10/24/1919:1
- Wed to Henry Guy Banks, 10/24/1919:4

**Lavine, Frank**

- Dies at age 38, 07/21/1916:4

**Lawicko, John**

- Infant son of Michael and Sophia dies, 11/01/1918:4

**Lawrence, Charles H.**

- Wed to Ella J. Cudworth, 12/24/1915:5

**Lawrence, G.A.**

- Moves to Rock tenement, 05/31/1918:1

**Lawrence, George A.**

- To move from Rock to Lakeville, 03/14/1919:7
- Vacates Rock tenement, 04/04/1919:2

**Lawrence, George Alvan**

- Wed to Sarah Wallis Holmes, 11/23/1917:4

**Lawrence, George W.**

- Lakeville man passes physical exams, claims exemption, 08/17/1917:3

**Lawrence, Josephine**

- Engaged to John L. Rosey, 03/15/1918:1

**Lawrence, LeRoy F.**

- In next portion of local draftees, 11/09/1917:1

**Lawson, Joseph**

- Purchases Charles Tinkham place on Wood St, 11/14/1919:1

**Lawson, Leo A.**

- Obituary, 02/08/1918:1
- Lawrence man dies, 02/08/1918:4

**Lawson, Thomas W.**

- Plans 100 acres of food production, 05/25/1917:1

**Lawton, C.W.**

- Manager of Manhattan Market Co. (ad), 12/24/1915:8

**Lawyers**

- see also* Clark, Fletcher, Jr.; Middleboro Bar Association; Stetson & Clark; Stetson, George W.
- Luke Kelley takes oath to practice law, 09/03/1915:1
- Chas. E. Ryder in charge of law practice at T.M. Ryder & Co. (ad), 12/28/1917:8

**Le Baron, Everett A.**

- To remain employed at Maxim Motors, not Camp Devens, 10/26/1917:1

**Le Blanc, Emile**

- Night attendant at State Farm, 09/20/1918:6

**Le Blanc, Fidell**

- Dies at age 21, 12/19/1919:4

**Leach, Charles H.**

- Wed to Eva A. Dunham, 01/19/1917:6

**Leach, Edwin J.**

- Beneficiary of Sarah Barrows' will, 04/16/1915:3

**Leach, Horace**

- Resigns as night patrolman, employed at Leonard & Barrows, 12/21/1917:4

**Leach, Horace M.**

- Appointed special police officer, 06/23/1916:1
- Succeeds patrolman Hastay, 10/19/1917:8
- Appointed new patrolman, 10/26/1917:1

**League of Associated Charities**

- Carries out successful Community Christmas, 12/26/1919:1

**Leahy, Joseph**

- New clerk at Morse's pharmacy, 09/13/1918:1

**Leap Year**

- Lillian Britton one of few residents celebrating leap birthday, 03/03/1916:1

**Learson, John F.**

- Dies at age 34, 08/25/1916:4

**Leary, John**

- Home on leave from naval reserves, 08/09/1918:1

**Leary, John J.**

- Discharged from service at Newport Navy Yard, 01/03/1919:1
- Wedding described, 09/19/1919:1
- Wed to Mabel W. Swift, 09/19/1919:4

**Leary, Timothy E., Jr.**

- Sends German shoulder straps home, 01/10/1919:1
- Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 01/31/1919:7

**LeBarnes, Frank A.**

- Wed to Cora S. Rickard, 07/11/1919:4

**LeBaron, E. Frank**

- Keith factory employee arrested for crossing railroad tracks, 08/20/1915:1
- Wed to Annie Avis Tripp, 04/12/1918:4
- Suffers burns on foot while working at Brockton foundry, 02/07/1919:1

**LeBaron, Elizabeth Jane**

- Wife of Everett F. dies at age 57, 12/10/1915:4

**LeBaron, Elric H.**

- Charged with drunkenness, using car without consent of owner, driving without a license, 08/18/1916:1

**LeBaron, Everett A.**

- Military status still in limbo, 11/02/1917:1
- Injured in automobile mishap, 11/16/1917:1
- Employed by Maxim Motor Co., 03/22/1918:1
- Employed at Maxim Motor Co., 06/14/1918:1

**LeBaron, Everett Allison**

- Engaged to Theodosia Frances Skinner, 02/28/1919:1

**LeBaron, Frank A.**

- Wed to Cora S. Rickard, 06/20/1919:4
- Wedding described, 06/20/1919:4

**LeBaron, Frederick**

- Incorporator of new Bernhard Boiler Co., 11/10/1916:1

**LeBaron, Georgianna**

- Sells Courtland St cottages to Carver and Thayer, 10/26/1917:1

**LeBaron, Georgianna L.**

- Incorporator of new Bernhard Boiler Co., 11/10/1916:1

**LeBaron, Hattie**

- And May McDonald take over Bertra Shop, 11/10/1916:1

**LeBaron, Hazel**

Recovers from measles, 12/21/1917:3  
Employed in Keith factory office, 07/11/1919:5

**LeBaron, H.B.**

Village Tea Room and Gift Shop, 20 South Main St (ad), 11/17/1916:8  
To continue John B. LeBaron's ice business (ad), 03/08/1918:5

**LeBaron, Helen E.**

To teach in Brockton, 05/28/1915:1

**LeBaron, J.B.**

Woods fire near ice house at Clark's Spring, 04/20/1917:1  
Company distributes artificial ice, 07/25/1919:1

**LeBaron, John**

Stricken with scarlet fever after appendix operation, 05/26/1916:1  
Bryant rescues Morse and LeBaron from Assawompsett during storm, 07/19/1918:8

**LeBaron, John B.**

Gang cuts first ice of season, 01/01/1915:1  
Land burned over by forest fire, 03/26/1915:1  
Tax collector's sale, 03/17/1916:4  
Tax collector's notice, 09/29/1916:6, 09/28/1917:7  
Incendiary fire damages barn on Centre St, 12/07/1917:1  
Will in probate, 01/25/1918:7  
Hattie LeBaron appointed administratrix of estate, 03/01/1918:7  
H.B. LeBaron to continue ice business (ad), 03/08/1918:5

**LeBaron, John Baylies**

Oak St couple celebrates 50th anniversary, 02/25/1916:1  
Houses ice at Clark's Springs, 01/05/1917:1  
Obituary, 01/11/1918:1  
Dies at age 72, 01/11/1918:4

**LeBaron, John C.**

Attends medical department at Boston University, 07/13/1917:1  
Attends Boston University Medical College, 09/14/1917:1  
Attends North Eastern College at Boston, 09/27/1918:1

**LeBaron, Lavinia S.**

Incorporator of new Bernhard Boiler Co., 11/10/1916:1

**LeBaron, Louisa F.**

Will in probate, 02/19/1915:4

**LeBaron, Mary**

Injures knee in fall, 08/20/1915:4  
Holbrook reads poem on occasion of May Box delivery to Mary LeBaron, 06/16/1916:1

**LeBaron, Mary J.**

House declared unsafe after chimney fire, 12/06/1918:7  
Funeral held at South Middleboro, 03/28/1919:2  
Obituary, 03/28/1919:2  
Widow of William O. dies at age 81, 03/28/1919:4  
Will in probate, 04/04/1919:7

**LeBaron (Mr)**

Finishes screening berries, 12/22/1916:1  
Lets Courtland St cottage to Keough, 05/04/1917:7  
Screens late berries, 12/20/1918:7  
Company cuts ice at Assawompsett, 02/21/1919:1  
Resumes shipment of ice from New Hampshire, 03/28/1919:1

**LeBaron, Mrs Theophilus**

Obituary, 02/12/1915:6

**LeBaron, Ralph J.**

Wed to Grace M.M. Beaton, 08/31/1917:4

**LeBaron, Sarah**

Obituary, 04/02/1915:4

**LeBaron, Sarah B.**

Obituary, 03/26/1915:1

**LeBaron, Sarah Bishop**

Widow of Ziba M. dies at age 92, 03/26/1915:4

**LeBaron, S.T.**

Notice for new sealer of weights and measures (ad), 04/12/1918:5

**LeBaron, Sylvanus T.**

Announces candidacy for selectman, 01/12/1917:1  
Boynton writes in support of candidacy (l), 02/09/1917:8  
Wins selectman's seat, biography (p), 03/09/1917:1  
Appointed sealer of weights and measures, 04/05/1918:1  
Re-appointed sealer of weights and measures, 04/25/1919:2

**LeBaron, Thomas J.**

Obituary, 11/01/1918:1  
Petition for administration of estate, 11/15/1918:7  
Ralph LeBaron appointed estate administrator, 07/04/1919:4

**LeBaron, Will**

Ill with measles, 11/23/1917:3  
Moves to Miller St, 10/31/1919:3

**LeBaron, William**

Victim of measles, 11/23/1917:2

**LeBaron, William A.**

Chimney fire at Benson St home, 12/06/1918:1  
Moves into Gillis' tenement, 12/06/1918:7

**Leblanc, Catherine**

Daughter of Harry and Marie Gaudette dies at age 1, 02/02/1917:4

**Leblanc, Earl**

Son of William dies at age 1, 02/02/1917:4

**Lebovitz, Israel**

Dies at age 24, 06/16/1916:6

**Lectures**

*see also* Chautauquas  
Albert Wiggam speaks for Citizens' Course, 02/12/1915:2  
Central Baptist hosts former governor Patterson, 04/16/1915:7  
YMCA boys to hear lecture from General Custer's scout E.R. Short (p), 05/21/1915:1  
Arrangements for Citizens' Course near completion, 07/23/1915:1  
Reminiscences (l) (J.B. Deane), 08/20/1915:7  
Noted lyceum entertainer G. Paul Smith here, 10/01/1915:1  
Citizens' Course schedule perfected, 10/15/1915:7  
Schedule of 1915-16 Citizens' Course, 10/29/1915:8  
Citizens' Course sells fewer than 350 tickets, 11/12/1915:1  
22nd season of Citizens' Course launched by Judge George Alden, 11/19/1915:1  
Albert Williams' *Through the German Lines* gets poor attendance, 12/24/1915:1  
National secretary of Woman's Peace Party speaks at Central Baptist, 02/04/1916:2  
Lecture on school hygiene well-attended, 02/11/1916:1  
Nearly 100 attend Kirby lecture at Commercial Club, 07/21/1916:2  
Citizens' Course 1916-17 schedule set, 08/11/1916:1  
Text of lecture by Bicknell Young on Christian Science, 10/06/1916:2  
Schedule of Citizens' Course (ad), 11/10/1916:8  
Auction sale of Citizens' Course tickets exceeds expectations, 11/24/1916:1  
Albert Squier speaks on South America for Citizens' Course, 12/15/1916:1  
Mountaineer, James Burns, speaks for Citizens' Course, 02/23/1917:3  
Dr Arthur Evans speaks for Citizens' Course, 03/23/1917:8  
Henry Israel speaks at union meeting here, 06/29/1917:1  
New season of Citizens' Course outlined, 10/12/1917:1  
Citizens' Course prospectus well balanced, 10/19/1917:1  
Lecture on Christian Science well attended, 11/02/1917:2  
Citizens' Course ticket sales most gratifying, 11/16/1917:1  
Advance ticket sales for Citizens' Course largest in years, 11/16/1917:2  
Dr A.W. Evans delighted to be back for Citizens' Course, 12/14/1917:1  
Albert Squier speaks for Citizens' Course, 03/22/1918:1  
Clark addresses Commercial Club on experiences with 103d Infantry, 09/13/1918:1  
Citizens' Course for 1918-1919, 10/25/1918:2  
Red Cross sponsors lecture by Dr Lincoln Wirt, 11/01/1918:1  
Citizens' Course ticket sale best ever, 11/15/1918:3  
Newell Hillis opens 25th anniversary of Citizens' Course, 11/29/1918:1  
Roger White speaks on war experiences to B.M.C., 01/31/1919:4  
Roger White speaks to Commercial Club on war experiences, 02/14/1919:1  
Carl Lytle speaks to large audience at high school, 05/23/1919:1  
Text of Edwin Tuttle's address to Unitarian Men's Club, 05/30/1919:6  
Text: A lecture on Christian Science by Dr Walton Hubbard, 06/06/1919:6  
Details of 26th Citizens' Course, 10/17/1919:4  
Ticket sales for Citizens' Course best in years, 10/31/1919:1  
Dr John Burford Parry speaks for Citizens' Course, 12/12/1919:1

- Lee, A.F.**  
Keith foreman transferred to Campello plant, 10/13/1916:8
- Lee, Blanche**  
Charged with lewd and lascivious behavior, 05/19/1916:1
- Lee, Charles**  
First to register from North Middleboro, 06/15/1917:1
- Lee, George**  
Employed at Boynton's grocery, 09/03/1915:1, 09/08/1916:5
- Lee, George D.**  
Employed at Boynton's grocery, 06/28/1918:5  
In charge of Boynton's grocery, 12/26/1919:1
- Lee, J.C.**  
Conveys half interest in Wood farm to Leslie Wood, 09/20/1918:1
- Lee, John**  
Purchases historic Wood house at auction, 08/23/1918:7
- Lee, John C.**  
Tenant in common petitions court, 04/12/1918:5  
Purchases William Wood property at commissioner's sale, 08/16/1918:8  
Sells Plymouth St farm to Leighton, 05/16/1919:1  
Purchases Sidney Tucker property from Baker, 05/23/1919:1
- Lee, Mary C.**  
Wedding described, 08/27/1915:8
- Lee, Mary Cleophas**  
Wed to Chester Bennett Wood, 08/27/1915:4
- Lee, Wah**  
Purchases Centre St block from Cummings, 06/21/1918:8
- Leedy, David Armour**  
Wedding described, 06/15/1917:3
- Lees, Alice F.**  
Wed to John Carter, Jr., 01/03/1919:4
- Lees, Alice Floretta**  
Engaged to John Carter, Jr., 09/28/1917:1  
Wed to John Carter, Jr., 03/15/1918:4
- Lees, James**  
Moves from South Carver to Middleboro, 02/09/1917:1  
Moves to Middleboro, 04/13/1917:2  
Moves from Middleboro to South Carver, 09/07/1917:1  
South Carver man moves to Middleboro, 08/23/1918:4
- Lees, Sarah**  
Dies at age 26, 07/06/1917:4
- Legard, Laura**  
Obituary, 10/03/1919:1
- Legarde, Laura A.**  
Wife of Charles R. dies at age 56, 10/03/1919:2
- Leger, Emilie**  
In court over bog dispute with Anthony, 06/27/1919:1
- Leggee, C. Elmer**  
Draftee off to Camp Devens, 10/05/1917:1  
Receives gifts as leaves for Camp Devens, 10/12/1917:1
- Leggee, C.E.**  
Sends home French trench cap, 09/27/1918:1  
Serviceman fractures ankle in New York, 05/16/1919:1
- Leggee, C.L.**  
Transfers to Washington Barracks, 02/01/1918:1
- Leggee, Cyrus E.**  
Thanks service committee for package at Christmas time (l), 01/11/1918:6
- Leggee, Cyrus Elmes**  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 01/03/1919:2
- Leggee, Edna C.**  
Obituary, 03/15/1918:8
- Leggee, Edna Cobb**  
Wife of Henry J. dies at age 50, 03/15/1918:4
- Leggee, Henry J.**  
Brush fire gets out of hand, 04/23/1915:8
- Leggee, Mason H.**  
Elect to School Committee (ad), 02/19/1915:8  
Wed to Gladys Myrtle Harris, 10/27/1916:4  
Resigns from Keith factory, employed in Brockton, 07/27/1917:1  
Son born, 05/09/1919:5
- Lehto, Mrs Seviri**  
Dies in South Carver, 12/26/1919:1
- Lehtomoo, Seviri**  
Wed to Lempi Karpejarol, 01/22/1915:4
- Leighton, Euric L.**  
Purchases Plymouth St farm from John Lee, 05/16/1919:1
- Leighton, Herbert Randolph**  
Wed to Mabel Josephine Shaw, 06/28/1918:1, 4
- Leland, Blanche Helen**  
Wed to Harland Lincoln Matthews, 12/12/1919:4
- Leland Carnation Co.**  
Profiled by William Tinkham (l), 05/21/1915:5  
To open store at 28 1/2 Centre St, 03/23/1917:4  
To open new store March 31st (ad), 03/23/1917:5  
Arthur Boardman resigns, 09/12/1919:1  
Opened on Thursday afternoon (ad), 11/14/1919:8
- Leland, George N.**  
Engaged to Marion J. Emery, 12/28/1917:1
- Leland, George William**  
Wedding described, 06/20/1919:1  
Wed to Marion Jane Emery, 06/20/1919:4
- Leland, Lester H.**  
Engaged to Myra Elsie Benson, 12/28/1917:1  
Wedding described, 06/14/1918:1  
Wed to Myra Elsie Benson, 06/14/1918:6  
Discharged from service at Camp Dix, 02/14/1919:1
- Leland, P.F.**  
Lovell real estate agent for (ad), 03/23/1917:8
- Lemmo, Luigi**  
Blaze at West St quickly extinguished, 01/05/1917:1
- Lemone, Arthur J.**  
Blaze well underway when fire department arrives, 08/27/1915:1
- Lemunyon, C.E.**  
Builds bungalow on Bridge St, 03/03/1916:1  
Carpenters resume work on bungalow, 04/07/1916:4  
Builds addition to bungalow, 05/26/1916:1
- Leonard & Barrows**  
Factory starts up after week off, 07/16/1915:1  
Addition made to office space, 08/13/1915:8  
Eight-hour-day goes into effect, 09/17/1915:1  
Run full time, nine hours per day, 10/15/1915:1  
Fall run gets a boost, 11/19/1915:1  
Cutters to get wage increase, 04/28/1916:1  
Accepts district lasters' price list, 05/12/1916:1  
Cutters end run before stocktaking, 06/02/1916:8  
Employs additional cutters in anticipation of large run, 06/16/1916:1  
Cutters start eight-hour, five-day weeks, 08/25/1916:1  
Dust collection system catches fire, 01/26/1917:1  
To advance wages 10%, 04/13/1917:1  
Promotes purchase of Liberty Bonds to employees, 06/15/1917:1  
Promotes sale of Liberty Bonds to employees, 06/15/1917:1  
Name of firm adorns tower in white letters, 06/22/1917:1  
Recruiting rally held at factory, 07/06/1917:1  
Club forms to assist youths in service to country, 08/24/1917:1  
Receives contract for 30,000 pairs of shoes for marines, 09/21/1917:1  
Awarded additional government contract, 11/02/1917:1  
Begins work on order for marine shoes, 11/30/1917:1  
Benefit held for club, 12/07/1917:1  
Stitching room and cutting room help wanted (ad), 12/14/1917:5  
Gets special permission from Washington to open, 02/15/1918:8  
Offers cutters Brockton wage scale, 03/08/1918:1  
Distributes coal to employees, 03/15/1918:1  
Cutters turn out 250 dozen pair per day, 04/05/1918:8  
New auto truck for hauling freight, 04/19/1918:1  
Twenty employees out with grip, 04/26/1918:1  
Installs new call system for foremen, 05/31/1918:8  
Shoes manufactured here worn by U.S. marines in France, 06/14/1918:1  
Large volume of work means no 4th of July vacation, 07/05/1918:1  
Employees receive 10% pay raise, 07/26/1918:1

**Leonard & Barrows cont.**

Bethlehem truck for sale (ad), 08/30/1918:3  
 Cutters out for two-week vacation, 11/29/1918:1  
 On seven-hour day schedule, 04/25/1919:1

**Leonard & Barrows - Accidents**

Machinist George Bryant caught by belt at factory, 09/08/1916:1  
 Bryant out of hospital, 09/15/1916:1  
 Bryant resumes work after accident, 10/27/1916:8  
 Bryant suffers from another accident after returns to work, 11/10/1916:1  
 Roebuck injures hand in mishap at factory, 12/15/1916:1  
 End of Coombs' forefinger cut off, 07/18/1919:1  
 Devoll's hand injured in mishap at factory, 12/19/1919:2

**Leonard & Barrows - Employees**

Employs Aulay MacAulay, 04/23/1915:2  
 Remember Charles Dunham with fine traveling bag, 12/24/1915:1  
 Employ Alice Swift, 01/28/1916:1  
 Employs Horace Paterson, 02/04/1916:4  
 Viola Shaw stenographer, 02/11/1916:1  
 Veteran shoe worker Sherman gets writup in *Brockton Enterprise*, 02/18/1916:1  
 Employs Anset Szimkus, 04/07/1916:1  
 Employs Nora MacAulay, 06/16/1916:8  
 Carlton Dunham resigns, 06/23/1916:1  
 Lillian McKeown returns from Maine factory, 10/27/1916:1  
 Charles Denham resigns, 11/24/1916:1  
 Employs William Stone, 12/15/1916:1  
 Employs Jennie Ironside, 12/29/1916:1  
 Employs Alex Bissonette, 01/19/1917:1  
 Employs Joseph Sampson, 02/09/1917:1  
 Annie Sinclair works in office, 03/02/1917:5  
 Horace Blandin resigns, 07/20/1917:5  
 Dick Doris resigns work to enlist, 11/02/1917:1  
 Horace Leach works in cutting room, 12/21/1917:4  
 Sylvanus Brett resumes work as cutter, 04/12/1918:1  
 Employs Edward Lowe, 04/12/1918:3  
 Leon Corsini heads for Camp Devens, 04/26/1918:1  
 Joseph Fortin leaves for Fort Slocum, 05/10/1918:1  
 Boucher and Carmichael drafted, 05/31/1918:8  
 Herman Fuller leaves for service, 07/26/1918:1  
 Employs Lois Phillips, 07/11/1919:5  
 Employs Frances Penniman, 08/01/1919:8  
 Charles Ross new foreman of stitching room, 09/05/1919:1  
 Arthur H. Leonard retires as member of firm, 12/26/1919:1

**Leonard & Barrows - Soldiers' and Sailors' Sewing Club**

Gets donation from woolen mill, 09/14/1917:5  
 Sends box to sick soldier Brackett, 09/21/1917:1  
 Hard at work, 10/26/1917:1  
 Sends large box to Camp Devens, 01/18/1918:1  
 Forwards large box to naval reservists at Newport, 05/24/1918:1  
 Davenport write letter of thanks (l), 06/07/1918:6  
 Servicemen write letters of thanks (l), 06/28/1918:2  
 Receives letters of thanks from servicemen (l), 07/19/1918:2  
 Broadbent writes letter of thanks (l), 07/26/1918:3  
 Corporal Frank Grant writes (l), 09/20/1918:7  
 Herbert Godfrey writes thanks (l), 12/06/1918:3  
 Frank Grant writes thanks (l), 02/28/1919:7, 04/25/1919:2  
 Worked hard throughout war, 07/04/1919:1  
 Continues activities, 12/26/1919:1

**Leonard & Keedwell**

C.H. Leonard takes on Kenneth Keedwell in insurance business, 11/07/1919:1  
 Insurance (ad), 11/14/1919:3

**Leonard & Sampson**

Insurance (ad), 01/08/1915:3  
 Insurance and investment business dissolved, 03/07/1919:1

**Leonard, Abiatha**

Moves to bungalow on banks of Taunton River, 05/28/1915:4

**Leonard, A.D.**

Sells Blue Ribbon Laundry to Thomas Sisson (ad), 06/08/1917:8

**Leonard, Alkanah**

Ancient land deed shows up in Maine, 01/28/1916:2

**Leonard, Arthur**

Daughter born, 09/05/1919:1

**Leonard, Arthur D.**

Sells Court End Ave cottage to Thibault, 12/01/1916:1  
 Sells Blue Ribbon Laundry to Thomas Sisson, 06/08/1917:1  
 Notice of dissolution of partnership with Jesse Leonard, 07/27/1917:8

**Leonard, Arthur H.**

Retires as member of firm of Leonard & Barrows, 12/26/1919:1

**Leonard, Arthur H., Jr.**

Commissioned second lieutenant in artillery department, 09/06/1918:1  
 Stationed at Camp Jackson, SC, 12/20/1918:1

**Leonard, Bessie Frances**

Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/23/1916:8

**Leonard, Bradford**

Funeral held, 08/15/1919:5

**Leonard, C.H.**

*see also* Leonard & Keedwell; Leonard & Sampson  
 Purchases Willys Knight, 04/21/1916:1  
 Cottage at Sagamore Heights struck by lightning, 08/31/1917:1  
 Insurance (ad), 03/07/1919:8

**Leonard, Clara Amy**

Obituary, 01/18/1918:1

**Leonard, Clary Amy**

Wife of William P. dies at age 37, 01/18/1918:4

**Leonard, Cornelius H.**

Notes 50th wedding anniversary, 08/17/1917:1  
 Appointed to fill vacancy on light board, 09/12/1919:5

**Leonard, Crocker W.**

Obituary, 10/17/1919:1  
 Petition for administration of estate, 10/31/1919:6

**Leonard, Crocker Woodbury**

Dies at age 71, 10/17/1919:4

**Leonard, Doris**

Clerk for board of selectmen, 08/25/1916:8  
 Secures employment in Middleboro, 03/22/1918:7  
 Wedding described, 06/20/1919:1, 2

**Leonard, Doris Louise**

Wed to Elmer Woodworth Maxim, 06/20/1919:4

**Leonard, Elizabeth F.**

Falls, fractures right arm, 04/18/1919:1  
 Obituary, 12/12/1919:1  
 Widow of Henry D. dies at age 78, 12/12/1919:4

**Leonard, Ellen D.**

Dies at age 76, 05/09/1919:4  
 Flora Leonard appointed estate administrator, 05/30/1919:8

**Leonard, Ellen Davis**

Memoriam by J.B. Deane, 05/16/1919:3

**Leonard, Emma**

Burial at Ewer cemetery, 04/13/1917:7

**Leonard, Ernest Richmond**

Dies at age 42, 01/26/1917:6

**Leonard, Ethel**

Dies at age 24, 03/07/1919:4

**Leonard, F.A.**

Former Middleboro couple celebrates 50th anniversary, 12/24/1915:6  
 What's the matter with farming? (l), 10/20/1916:1

**Leonard Family**

Written up in genealogical department of *Boston Transcript*, 03/28/1919:3

**Leonard, Flora**

New line of samples arrives (ad), 09/20/1918:8

**Leonard, Florence**

Engaged to John Haskins, 03/24/1916:2

**Leonard, Florence E.**

Employed at Adams Store, 07/30/1915:1

**Leonard, Florence Ethel**

Wed to John Crocker Haskins, 05/19/1916:4

**Leonard, Fred**

Second bass in new Unity Quartet, 12/07/1917:1

**Leonard, Frederic Austen**

Burial in St. Louis, MO, 04/27/1917:4

**Leonard, Frederick A.**

N.O. Nelson writes tribute to (l), 06/15/1917:2

**Leonard, Grace Weldon**

Wedding described, 08/02/1918:1

Wed to Everett Welton Norris, 08/02/1918:6

**Leonard, Herbert L.**

Obituary, 12/21/1917:1

Chatham man dies at age 70, 12/21/1917:4

**Leonard, Jesse W.**

*see also* Blue Ribbon Laundry

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 06/30/1916:4

Sheriff's sale, 03/30/1917:6

Notice of dissolution of partnership with Arthur Leonard, 07/27/1917:8

**Leonard, Joseph**

Employed at Whitman's, 08/13/1915:1, 08/11/1916:1

**Leonard, Joseph F.**

Resigns from Whitman's, employed by Egger, 05/10/1918:1

Mother dies in Taunton, 05/17/1918:1

Resigns from Egger's, move to Taunton, 01/24/1919:1

**Leonard, Joseph M.**

Feeds hundreds of birds, 01/25/1918:8

Petition for administration of estate, 08/30/1918:3

Katherine Clemson appointed estate administrator, 09/27/1918:1

Centre St property sold to Athanasios and Polisson, 10/17/1919:1

**Leonard, Joseph Morton**

Obituary, 08/09/1918:1

Dies at age 89, 08/09/1918:4

**Leonard, Julian T.**

Wins lieutenant stripes in National Reserves, 08/17/1917:1

**Leonard, Katherine**

Wed to George Woodrough Clemson, 04/16/1915:6

**Leonard, Kenneth**

Chauffeur for Bearse, 06/30/1916:1

Passes exam for officer's training school, 12/06/1918:1

**Leonard, Kenneth C.**

To attend Burdett College, 06/30/1916:1

To attend Burdette Business College, 09/22/1916:1

Employed in Boston, 06/08/1917:1

Enlists in navy, passes exams, 07/12/1918:1

Reports for duty at Bumkin Island, 08/30/1918:3

Home on leave from naval reserves, 11/29/1918:1

Commissioned ensign at Harvard's officers' material school, 04/25/1919:1

**Leonard, Laura**

Auction sale of personal property and household furniture (ad), 10/10/1919:8

**Leonard, Margaret**

Widow of Thomas dies in Taunton, 05/17/1918:4

Obituary, 12/20/1918:1

**Leonard, Marian F.**

Engaged to Neal R. O'Hara, 09/26/1919:1

**Leonard, Marion F.**

Wedding described, 10/03/1919:1

Wed to Neal R. O'Hara, 10/03/1919:2

**Leonard, Melvin**

First lieutenant wounded slightly in France, 08/09/1918:5

Wounded in France, 09/13/1918:1

Daughter born, 09/05/1919:1

**Leonard, Melvin H.**

Graduates from St. George's School in Rhode Island, 06/18/1915:1

Commissioned second lieutenant in regular army, 08/17/1917:1

Wedding described, 09/27/1918:1

Wed to Frances Thomas, 09/27/1918:4

Assigned to central officers' training school in California, 11/22/1918:1

Captain awarded the D.S.C., 03/28/1919:1

Appointed major in Reserve Army Corps, 07/25/1919:1

**Leonard (Mr)**

Sears purchases lot at corner of Station and High St, 10/20/1916:5

Employs Shaw and Lowe in moving buildings, 04/27/1917:2

**Leonard, Mrs Zebedee**

Owens copy of *The Essayist*, predates *Nemasket Gazette*, 01/29/1915:1

**Leonard, Orville**

Employed at Boynton's grocery, 10/29/1915:1

**Leonard, Orville N.**

Employed at Boynton's grocery, 10/22/1915:1, 09/22/1916:1, 07/26/1918:5

Manager of Boynton's grocery, 07/11/1919:5

Resigns from Boynton's grocery, employed at Keith factory, 12/19/1919:1

**Leonard, Polly A.**

Obituary, 09/07/1917:1

Widow of Zebedee dies at age 90, 09/07/1917:4

**Leonard, Polly A.C.**

Homer Caswell appointed estate administrator, 10/26/1917:1

Administrator petitions to sell real estate, 09/27/1918:6

Administrator granted license to sell real estate, 10/18/1918:1

**Leonard, Polly Ann C.**

Petition for administration of estate, 10/05/1917:6

**Leonard, Shaw & Dean**

Two dozen pairs of shoes stolen from factory, 06/11/1915:1

Stolen shoes recovered at State Farm brickyard, 07/23/1915:1

Lillian Maxim gets needle in the eye at factory, 09/17/1915:1

Cutters finish run, stocktaking, 11/26/1915:1

About 30 lasters go on strike, 05/26/1916:1

Closed next week, 06/30/1916:1

Cutters start new run, 04/20/1917:1

Promotes purchase of Liberty Bonds to employees, 06/15/1917:1

Recruiting rally held at factory, 07/06/1917:1

Stocktaking, 09/07/1917:1

Cutters start spring run, 04/05/1918:8

Isaac Griffith injured during horseplay at shoe factory, 05/03/1918:1

Employees notified of 10% pay increase, 06/14/1918:1

Closed for 4th of July, 07/05/1918:1

Kenniston catches three fingers in molding machine, 08/09/1918:1

Closes most successful run in history of business, 12/05/1919:1

**Leonard, Shaw & Dean - Employees**

Stuart Keedwell salesman, 01/15/1915:5

Victor Erickson resigns, 03/26/1915:1

Leon Farrington resigns, 05/21/1915:1

Employs Annie Murtagh, 07/02/1915:1

August Johnson cutting room foreman, 05/12/1916:1

Employs Margaret Sullivan, 06/23/1916:4

Kenneth Keedwell joins office force, 06/30/1916:1

Augustin Charron resigns, 08/04/1916:1

Susie Merrihew resigns, 09/01/1916:8

Charron quits grocery business, returns to factory, 11/03/1916:8

Employs Lillian Nourse, 06/22/1917:4

Kenneth Keedwell resigns, 08/31/1917:1

P.J. Porter superintendent, 10/19/1917:5

Draftee Joseph Rose gets send-off, 05/03/1918:1

Theodore Mendall resigns, 05/10/1918:1

Isaac Griffin drafted, 06/21/1918:5

Charles Fickert leaves for Camp Devens, 07/19/1918:1

**Leonard, Theodore**

Operates sawmill on Mill St, 03/05/1915:6

Closes sawmill for season, 05/07/1915:1

Sells Mill St saw mill to Lyman Osborne, 03/24/1916:2

**Leonard, Thomas P.**

Daughter born, 12/01/1916:1

**Leonard, William C.**

Obituary, 06/07/1918:4

**Leonard, William G.**

Obituary, 05/31/1918:1

**Leonard, Zebedee**

Centre St property purchased by Sherman, 06/06/1919:8

**Leonard, Zebina K.**

East Raynham couple celebrates 50th anniversary, 05/21/1915:1

**Leonardi, Amelia**

Police confiscate whiskey, gin, beer and ale at house on Arch St, 10/11/1918:1

Granted divorce from husband Egisto, 06/27/1919:1

**Leonardi, Egisto**

Wife Amelia granted divorce, 06/27/1919:1

**Lepere, Dominique**

Keith factory employee arrested for crossing railroad tracks, 08/20/1915:1

**Lepre, Dominic**

Writes from "over there" (l), 05/31/1918:6  
Discharged from service with 11th Cavalry, 06/13/1919:1

**Lepre (Mr)**

Member of championship football team from Middleboro High School (p), 12/07/1917:7

**Leprosy**

Board of Health disproves claim of leprosy in Candyland employees (l), 04/11/1919:1

**Leslie, James E.**

Obituary, 08/24/1917:1

**Letcher, Alcinda**

Petition for conservatorship, 05/09/1919:7  
Dies at age 81, 07/11/1919:4  
Will in probate, 07/25/1919:3  
Sarah Letcher appointed executor of will, 11/14/1919:1

**Letcher, John**

State purchases property, 01/31/1919:1

**Letcher, John W.**

Petition for conservatorship, 05/09/1919:7  
George Stetson appointed conservator of property, 06/27/1919:5

**Letendre, Lewis**

Moves to Seneca Thomas place, 10/03/1919:1

**Letendre, Louis**

Purchases Ford touring car, 07/21/1916:1

**Letourneau, Joseph**

Injured after horse takes off, 08/02/1918:1

**Letourneau, Joseph Louis**

Wed to Ella Melissa Paul, 02/21/1919:4

**Letourneau, Oliver**

Charged with assaulting girls under 16 years of age, 04/28/1916:1  
Grand jury finds true bill against, 06/09/1916:1  
Sentenced to nine months on statutory charge, 06/16/1916:1

**Letourneau, Peter**

Wounded in leg, 12/06/1918:8  
Overseas soldier home for Christmas, 12/27/1918:1  
Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 02/14/1919:1  
Takes post as attendant at State Farm, 03/21/1919:1

**Letourneau, Peter D.**

Member of Co. D of Plymouth, 07/27/1917:1

**LeTourneau, Peter J.**

Enlists in navy, 08/29/1919:1

**Letourneau, Peter J.**

Home on leave from navy, 10/10/1919:1, 10/31/1919:1

**Letourneau, Peter O.**

Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 02/07/1919:2

**Letourneau, Peter Wilfred**

Wedding described, 08/30/1918:1

**Letourneau, Rose**

Ill with scarlet fever, 02/23/1917:1

**Letourneau, Wilfred**

Injured by auto crank, 06/15/1917:1  
Fined for operating motorcycle with muffler open, 07/11/1919:1

**LeTourneau, Wilfred**

George Smith struck by motorcycle driven by LeTourneau, 08/01/1919:8

**Letzing, John**

Addresses crowd at war relic train stop, 05/02/1919:1

**LeVallie, Albert**

Struck by car driven by Arlington man, 10/31/1919:1

**LeVallie, Andrew**

Mongrel dog causes scare on Centre St, 02/21/1919:1

**Levasseur, Alex**

Arrested in liquor raid at The Birches, 08/09/1918:1  
Found guilty, fined \$50, 08/16/1918:1  
Forfeiture of liquor referred to Superior court, 08/30/1918:1

**Levey, Abe**

Organizes clothing repair shop at Camp Devens, 11/23/1917:1

**Levey, Abraham I.**

Appointed second lieutenant, 08/16/1918:4  
Transfers to Camp Upton, NY, 08/23/1918:1

**Levey, Abraham L.**

Serves with Co. G, 302d Infantry, Fort Devens, 11/09/1917:1  
Transfers to quartermaster's department, 11/09/1917:1  
Written up in *The Trench and Camp* from Camp Upton, NY, 01/03/1919:6  
Discharged from service with quartermasters' corps, 02/21/1919:1  
Discharged from service, to work in New York, 02/28/1919:1

**Levey, Adele**

Employed by state board of charities, 08/27/1915:1

**Levey, Arthur**

Opens new clothing and furnishing business in Briggs building, 07/26/1918:4

**Levey, Arthur L.**

Employed by New York clothing house, 01/10/1919:8

**Levey, Benjamin**

Graduates from MA Institute of Technology, takes exams for engineering corps, 06/08/1917:1  
Graduates from Technology, employed in Grafton, 07/27/1917:1  
Employed at Fore River shipyard, 11/02/1917:1  
Resigns from Liberty Ship Building Co., takes post with Fred T. Ley Co., 11/01/1918:1

**Levey Bros.**

Clothing store visited by burglars, 11/02/1917:1  
Arthur Levey opens new clothing and furnishing business in Briggs building, 07/26/1918:4  
Opening at 73 Centre St (ad), 07/26/1918:8  
Liquidation sale (ad), 01/10/1919:5  
Final liquidation sale (ad), 04/18/1919:8

**Levey, George**

Clothier (ad), 04/16/1915:11

**Levey (Miss)**

Wed to Leonard G. Robinson, 03/23/1917:1

**Levey (Mr)**

Selling entire stock (ad), 06/21/1918:3

**Levey, Sarah D.**

Obituary, 07/26/1918:1  
Boston woman dies at age 26, 07/26/1918:4

**Levy, A.**

Sells Centre St business to Olevson brothers, 06/21/1918:8

**Levy, Abe**

Promoted to quartermaster sergeant at Camp Devens, 03/08/1918:1

**Levy, Abraham**

Granted first license here for intelligence work, 12/01/1916:1

**Levy, Abraham L.**

And brother Arthur sell clothing business to father, 05/23/1919:1

**Levy, Arthur**

And brother Abraham sell clothing business to father, 05/23/1919:1

**Levy Bros.**

George Levy purchases clothing business from sons, Abraham and Arthur, 05/23/1919:1

**Levy, George**

Moves to Rounseville's house on Benton St, 01/08/1915:5  
Raises money for Jews suffering in Europe, 01/28/1916:1  
Collects \$175 for Jewish relief fund, 02/04/1916:1  
Local collection for Jewish aid a success, 02/15/1918:8  
Purchases clothing business from sons, Abraham and Arthur, 05/23/1919:1

**LeWillie, Arthur**

Eaton charged with larceny of bicycle, 08/04/1916:1

**Lewis, Abbie Elizabeth**

Engaged to Arthur Lawrence Westgate, 09/21/1917:1

**Lewis, Abner**

Reward for marriage record book of Rev Abner Lewis (ad) (Alton Peckham), 05/11/1917:3

**Lewis, Annie**

Ill with chicken pox, 03/10/1916:1

**Lewis, Antone**

Carver man home on leave, 08/30/1918:2  
Discharged from service, 03/28/1919:4

**Lewis, Elias**

Missing 17-year-old located by Boston police, 09/10/1915:1  
Catches hand in engine belt, requires stitches, 10/01/1915:1  
Son of Leonard enlists in U.S. Navy, 11/12/1915:1  
Serves on battleship *New Jersey*, 05/19/1916:1  
Arrives home from Europe with thrilling story, 11/16/1917:1  
On furlough here, 11/23/1917:1

**Lewis, Elias A.**

Writes home from France (l), 06/14/1918:4

**Lewis, Elizabeth**

Obituary, 08/08/1919:4  
Plympton woman dies at age 61, 08/08/1919:4

**Lewis, Elsie Ann**

Wed to Marchmont Hayward, 05/07/1915:4

**Lewis, Ethel P.**

Funeral held in Brockton, 07/20/1917:1

**Lewis, Fannie**

New York woman dies in auto accident here, 09/14/1917:1

**Lewis, Florence**

Ill with chicken pox, 03/10/1916:1  
Returns to school after bout of chicken pox, 03/24/1916:2

**Lewis, Frank**

Funeral held at North Middleboro, 12/08/1916:5

**Lewis, Frank A.**

Wed to Marian R. Johnson, 11/05/1915:1  
Wedding described, 11/05/1915:1  
Obituary, 12/01/1916:1

**Lewis, Frank Allen**

Wed to Marian Ruth Johnson, 11/05/1915:4  
Dies at age 31, 12/01/1916:4

**Lewis, Manuel N.**

Purchases Murdock farm on Long Point Rd, 07/07/1916:1

**Lewis, Marian**

Victim of influenza, 10/04/1918:1

**Lewis, Marion**

Employed at A.R. Glidden & Son, 04/13/1917:8

**Lewis, Mervin C.**

Wedding described, 12/24/1915:2  
Wed to Elizabeth M. Harvey, 12/24/1915:5

**Lewis (Mr)**

Member of high school baseball team (p), 06/25/1915:1

**Lewis, Norman**

South Carver man enlists in naval reserves, 05/03/1918:4  
Stationed at Fairhaven, 05/17/1918:6  
Home on leave from Fairhaven, 05/31/1918:4  
Stationed at Fairhaven navy yard, 06/14/1918:7  
Home on leave from Fairhaven, 06/28/1918:2  
Navy man home, 11/15/1918:2, 01/10/1919:7

**Lewis, Robert**

Resigns from State Farm, 09/15/1916:1

**Lewis, W.A.**

Writes letter to service committee (l), 03/15/1918:6

**Lewis, William**

Returns home from overseas, 05/23/1919:1

**Lewis, William A.**

Attends Dartmouth College, 10/01/1915:1

**Lewis, William E.**

Writes home from Camp Green, NC (l), 06/14/1918:4

**Lewis, Z.W.**

Odd Fellows Massachusetts commander (p), 04/16/1915:2

**Libbey, Hattie Frances**

Wed to Joseph Magnus Gabrey, 08/08/1919:4

**Libbie, C.F.**

Fire in Wapanucket quickly extinguished, 03/23/1917:1

**Libbie, J.L.**

Proprietor of The Bluebird Inn (ad), 06/08/1917:8

**Libby, Arthur**

Run over by Skillings' auto, 09/19/1919:1

**Libby, Henry E.**

Former Keith factory foreman employed at North Adams plant, 03/26/1915:1

**Libby, J.L.**

Opens auto inn at old Isaac Vaughan farm, 05/25/1917:4

**Libby, Josephine L.**

Purchases Vaughan St farm from Isaac Vaughan, 12/01/1916:1

**Libby, Josiah Frank**

Dies at age 64, 06/06/1919:4

**Libby, Marion L.**

Obituary, 10/13/1916:1  
Wife of Henry E. dies at age 29, 10/13/1916:4

**Libby, Mary Anna**

Wed to Lyman Allen Cobb, 11/23/1917:4

**Liberty Bonds**

*see also* War Savings Certificates

Facts about bonds, list of committee members (ad), 05/25/1917:8

Keith company employees subscribe liberally, 06/08/1917:5

Middleboro residents subscribe loyally, 06/15/1917:1

Middleboro quota set at \$271,000, 10/12/1917:1

Middleboro citizens subscribe to \$47,000 worth, Keith employees

\$10,000, 10/19/1917:1

Middleboro will exceed amount subscribed in first issue, 10/26/1917:1

List of subscribers to second issue (t), 11/02/1917:1

Nearly all of second allotment received, 12/07/1917:1

Third Liberty Loan drive goal for Middleboro \$191,000, 04/05/1918:1

Third Liberty Loan subscriptions get good start, 04/12/1918:1

Liberty Loan committee meeting attracts 75, 04/19/1918:1

Firemen's Relief Org purchases \$500 Liberty Bond, 04/26/1918:1

Middleboro Liberty Loan subscriptions at \$130,000, 04/26/1918:3

Children at Green School hold entertainment, 05/03/1918:1

Children at North Lakeville School hold entertainment, 05/03/1918:1

Middleboro oversubscribes in current Liberty Loan, 05/03/1918:1

Montgomery Home Assoc invests \$2,000, 05/03/1918:1

Rock folks subscribe to tune of \$17,650, 05/03/1918:3

Town passes quota, honor flag unfurled, 05/10/1918:3

Lakeville raises \$30,000, 05/10/1918:5

Chairman Richards of Woman's Liberty Loan committee gets recognition, 05/17/1918:1

Arrangements made here for fourth drive, 09/06/1918:8

Local women's committee enlarges membership, 09/27/1918:1

Middleboro quota for fourth campaign \$332,000, 09/27/1918:1

Fourth campaign progresses favorably despite epidemic, 10/04/1918:8

Nearly two-thirds of allotted quota filled, 10/11/1918:1

Women work hard on fourth campaign, 10/11/1918:1

Rock subscriptions total \$9,700, 10/11/1918:2

Middleboro projected to exceed quota, 10/18/1918:1

War exhibit train makes stop here as influenza wanes, 10/18/1918:1

Lakeville to exceed quota of \$30,000, 10/18/1918:4

Middleboro exceeds quota by about \$30,000, 10/25/1918:1

Honor flag flies over Middleboro for exceeding quota, 11/01/1918:1

Middleboro subscriptions total \$50,200 more than quota, 11/15/1918:3

Plans completed for 5th campaign, 04/18/1919:1

Loan committee meets in Lakeville library, 04/18/1919:2

Middleboro folks see six-ton whippet tank, 04/25/1919:1

Victory Liberty Loan campaign gets off to good start, 04/25/1919:1

Victory loan subscriptions at \$130,000, 05/02/1919:1

War relic train stops here, 05/02/1919:1

Victory loan subscriptions at \$205,000, 05/09/1919:1

Victory loan subscriptions exceed quota, 05/16/1919:1

Victory loan drive in Rock between \$2,500 and \$3,000, 05/16/1919:3

**Libraries** (*see* Lakeville Public Library; Middleborough Public Library; The National Circulating Library; Pratt Free School)

**Lichemann, John**

Dies at age 55, 05/05/1916:4

**Light Board** (*see* Middleboro - Light Board)

**Light, George**

Officer resigns from State Farm, 12/29/1916:1

**Lightford, Herbert H.**

Takes post with Sears Roebuck Co. shoe factories, 09/29/1916:1

**Lightford (Mr)**

Member of YMCA basketball team (p), 04/06/1917:2

**Lightford, Norman B.**

Employed in Saco, ME, 03/30/1917:1

Engaged to Marietta King, 07/27/1917:1

Son born, 08/09/1918:1

Assistant superintendent at shoe plant in New Hampshire, 12/20/1918:1

**Lightford, Norman Bennett**

Wedding described, 08/17/1917:1

Wed to Ethel Margeurite King, 08/17/1917:4

**Lightning**

Mitchell's house struck by lightning, 05/07/1915:8

Peterson's cow killed by bolt, 07/02/1915:1

Strikes Cheever's barn and garage, 07/02/1915:1

Strikes George Roy's house, goes down chimney, 07/23/1915:1

Strikes three transformers, 07/23/1915:1

Passes through Gammons' home at Rock, 05/26/1916:1

Standish and Deane equip buildings with lightning rods, 06/09/1916:1

False alarms and lightning storms fill night, 07/07/1916:1

Plays havoc at Cudworth and Bishop homes, 07/07/1916:1

Tempest liveliest here for years, 07/14/1916:8

Enters Dorr residence on Bedford St, 07/21/1916:1

Severe electrical storms play tricks, 08/24/1917:1

Strikes Hazelton's Plymouth St residence, 08/24/1917:1

Strikes tree at home of Joseph Thomas, 08/31/1917:2

Still winter despite thunder and lightning, 03/15/1918:3

Babbitt's chimney struck, 07/19/1918:1

Enters Maxim's house, does little damage, 07/19/1918:1

Lewis Wood's house damaged slightly, 07/19/1918:1

Lightning rips off ridge pole at Duffany's house, 07/19/1918:1

Paneling torn from Central Congregational spire, 07/19/1918:1

Vaughn's shop at Rock struck, 07/19/1918:1

Italian woman on Hillside Ave suffers foot wound, 07/19/1918:8

Rock Baptist church struck by lightning and totally consumed by flames, 12/06/1918:1

Godfrey Robinson's barn struck, 05/30/1919:7

Hannah Nelson's cow struck, 06/27/1919:4

Enters Precinct St house owned by John Deane, 08/29/1919:4

**Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865**

Lincoln Day observance most gratifying, 02/19/1915:1

Annual observance held at GAR hall, 02/18/1916:1

Small gathering for observance of birthday, 02/16/1917:1

GAR observes birthday, 02/15/1918:1

School Street School, grade 5 presents Lincoln exercises, 02/15/1918:1

Veterans' groups observe Lincoln's Night, 02/14/1919:1

**Lincoln, Earl**

Employed in Middleboro, 11/15/1918:5

**Lincoln, E.C.**

Serviceman writes letter of thanks to Pollyanna Whist Club (l), 03/22/1918:6

**Lincoln, E.T.**

Lets Wareham St tenement to Guilford, 06/11/1915:1

Old Blacksmith Shop and tools to rent (ad), 11/12/1915:8

**Lincoln, Everett T.**

Leases blacksmith shop to Cosseboom, 12/03/1915:1

**Lincoln, Jeannette Everest Heyworth**

Obituary, 08/20/1915:1

**Lincoln, J.H.**

Purchases Perkins place, donates piano to grange, 09/08/1916:5

**Lincoln, L.**

L. Lincoln & Son, Wareham St blacksmiths (ad), 11/12/1915:8

**Lincoln, Louis**

Stationed at Camp Devens, 06/28/1918:7

**Lincoln (Mr)**

Purchases South Middleboro place from McLeod, 06/16/1916:1

Moves household effects to Perkins place, 10/27/1916:1

Shurtleff resigns from blacksmith shop, 10/05/1917:1

**Lincourt, Louis Arthur**

Wed to Rose de Lima St. Martin, 10/01/1915:4

**Lindquist, Marie**

Dies at age 19, 01/03/1919:4

**Lindsey, Francis**

Bicyclists killed by auto driven by Stevens, 10/17/1919:1

Dies at age 14, 10/17/1919:4

**Lindskob, Axel**

Janitor at North Middleboro Congregational Church, 01/31/1919:1

**Lindvall, Charles T.**

Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/26/1919:6

**Lindwall, Charles T.**

Sells Oak St place to Zanaboni, 05/03/1918:1

Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/27/1918:6

**Linehan, Nellie**

Dies at age 29, 01/28/1916:4

**Linton, Howard**

Glass, Jr. pleads guilty to assault on Linton, 11/24/1916:1

**Linton (Mrs)**

Scarlet fever in family, 10/17/1919:1

**Linton, Otis**

North Carver man home on leave from naval reserves, 02/15/1918:4

Home on leave, 03/01/1918:7

Home on leave from naval reserves, 04/05/1918:2

Home on furlough, 07/26/1918:7, 01/17/1919:4

**Linwood Farms**

Wood St property sold to Rogash, 03/02/1917:5

Renewicz purchases property from Hill, 09/13/1918:1

Sold to Joseph Lawson, 11/14/1919:1

**Lionizia, Maude**

Wed to Joaquin Gomes, 07/30/1915:4

**Liquor Traffic** (see Alcoholic Beverage Industry)

**Litchfield, Jennie**

Wed to Gilbert L. Hinckley, 03/31/1916:6

Wedding described, 03/31/1916:6

**Lithuanians**

Speakers from homeland address rally here, 05/26/1916:1

Help the Lithuanians!, 10/20/1916:4

Rally held at town hall, 10/27/1916:1

Relief fund organized nationally, 10/27/1916:1

Relief day most successfully observed here, 11/03/1916:1

**The Little Green Shop**

The Busy Bee opens under new name (ad), 09/12/1919:5

8 Wareham St, Mrs H.L. Hooker (ad), 09/26/1919:8

Woman's exchange opens (ad), 10/03/1919:6

**Littlefield, George**

Dies at age 18, 10/08/1915:4

**Littlefield, Lida Shaw**

Wedding described, 12/07/1917:1

**Littlefield, Loren**

New house on Wareham St progressing, 05/28/1915:5

Occupies new house on Wareham St, 09/10/1915:4

**Littlefield, Loren M.**

Rice St property for sale (ad), 03/26/1915:5

Holloway contracts to build house on Wareham St, 04/23/1915:8

**Littlehale, Amy G.**

Wedding described, 02/11/1916:1

**Littlejohn, Dorcas**

Hen has liver weighing 1 lb., 02/04/1916:1

Fred Hanson to build house, 06/16/1916:1

Sells East Main St place to Mrs Wood, 07/21/1916:1

Occupies new home on North St, 09/08/1916:5

**Littler, William**

Secretary pro tem of Farm Bureau explains purpose of organization (l), 01/01/1915:5

**The Live Shoe Store**

Dupont's ground grippers (ad), 01/08/1915:5

**Livermore, Charles H.**

Purchases Thomas Wood farm from Macomber, 10/26/1917:1

**Livermore, John A.C.**

Arrives home from overseas, 08/01/1919:1

**Livestock**

Quarantine for foot and mouth cancelled, 01/29/1915:1

Inspections to cease till further notice, 02/12/1915:1

E.A. Bowen, cows, heifers for sale (ad), 08/13/1915:8

**Livestock cont.**

Green charged with slaughtering calves before examination, 11/05/1915:1  
 E.C. Bowen, stock bull for sale (ad), 03/10/1916:5  
 E.A. Bowen, new milch cows for sale (ad), 08/04/1916:5  
 Thomas Sisson embarks on sheep-raising at Fall Brook farm, 06/28/1918:5  
 Faietti raises porker dressed out at 660 pounds, 01/17/1919:1

**Livestock Feed**

*see also* Bryant & Soule  
 Agnes Jenks has silo filled, Tirrell starts, 09/24/1915:1  
 Guernseys and alfalfa (l) (William W. Tinkham), 10/29/1915:7

**Lobl, Frederick**

Incorporator of Lobl Manufacturing Co., 10/24/1919:1

**Lobl Manufacturing Co.**

Files papers of incorporation, 10/24/1919:1

**Lockwood, John**

Arrives home from France, in Virginia hospital, 12/20/1918:1  
 Gassed in France, stationed at Camp Devens, 01/17/1919:1

**Lockwood, John P.**

Serves with 101st regiment of engineers, 10/19/1917:8  
 Sends home buckle from Hun belt, 10/04/1918:1

**Logan & Westgate**

Spraying, cementing, scraping (ad), 05/12/1916:8

**Logan, Fred**

Receives U.S. citizenship papers, 05/07/1915:1

**Logan, Jean Louis**

Wed to Amy Frances Thomas, 09/08/1916:4

**Logan, Wm. J.**

Couple celebrates 10th anniversary, 01/29/1915:1

**Logodimes, John**

Charged with assault on Harry Allen, 08/01/1919:1

**Loner, E. Lawrence**

Discharged from service on *USS Florida*, 06/27/1919:4

**Loner, Ernest C.**

Will in probate, 07/20/1917:6

**Loner, Ernest Clifton**

Dies at age 48, 07/06/1917:4

**Loner, Lawrence**

Gunner's mate home from overseas, 01/24/1919:4

**Loner, William E.**

Obituary, 03/03/1916:1

**Long, Abner**

Builds model of steamboat, 09/03/1915:1

**Long, Albert L.**

Daughter born, 11/17/1916:1

**Long, Charles**

Ill with scarlet fever, 05/09/1919:5

**Long, Daisy**

Ill with scarlet fever, 03/24/1916:8

**Long, Forrest**

Daughter born, 11/09/1917:1

**Long, James Joseph**

Wed to Margaret Hannah Pitchforth, 04/27/1917:4

**Long, Louise Miriam**

Daughter born to Forrest, 11/09/1917:1

**Long, Lyda**

Wed to George Taylor, 04/27/1917:4

**Long, Mrs G.H.**

Dies at Buzzards Bay, 12/13/1918:6

**Long Pond**

May come under state control, 12/14/1917:2  
 New Bedford man drowns, 06/27/1919:2

**Long, Samuel**

Moves to Middleboro, 11/05/1915:7

**Long, Samuel Forrest**

Wed to Elsie May Braley, 12/08/1916:4

**Longfellow, Ralph**

Leaves for service, 07/26/1918:1

**Longfellow, Ralph E.**

Wed to Stella May Isner, 12/10/1915:4

**Lopes, Dennis**

South Carver man takes a bride, 10/29/1915:4

**Lopes, Frank**

Among first contingent of colored troops from District 39 heads to Camp Devens, 08/02/1918:1

**Lopez, Anna**

Dies at age 38, 04/23/1915:4

**Lord, Ernest**

Webster St couple celebrates 25th anniversary, 05/14/1915:1

**Lord (Miss)**

Moves to California, 03/22/1918:7

**Lord, Robert**

Resides in Chicago, IL, 02/11/1916:1

**Loring, Fred W.**

Taunton man dies at age 28, 02/02/1917:4

**Loring, Fred Wallace**

Obituary, 02/09/1917:5

**Loring, Marion**

Wed in Wareham, 09/22/1916:4

**Loring (Mrs)**

Dies in Wareham, 07/02/1915:5

**Loring, Robert**

Wedding described, 09/12/1919:3

**Loud, Edward**

Steering gear malfunctions, Loud's auto goes in ditch, 12/05/1919:1

**Loud, Edward E.**

Employed at Lakeville power station, 08/20/1915:5

**Lougee, Arthur**

Sells East Grove St cottage to Cromwell, 09/24/1915:1

**Lougee, Ernest**

Engaged to Doris Bennett, 05/26/1916:1

Wedding described, 05/26/1916:1

Wed to Doris Bennett, 05/26/1916:4

**Lovejoy, Helen**

Piano, harmony, history and music appreciation (ad), 10/11/1918:8

**Lovejoy, Ida Gertrude**

Dies at age 68, 08/29/1919:4

**Lovelace, Carrie E.**

And Barrows in custody for lewd and lascivious behavior, 03/23/1917:1

**Lovelace, Ernest**

Juvenile caught in house search, 03/23/1917:1

**Loveland (Mr)**

Missionaries head to China, 09/01/1916:1

**Lovell, \_\_. A. (sic)**

Petition for administration of estate, 01/29/1915:6

**Lovell, Annie A.**

Moves to South Hanson, 04/18/1919:1

Hanson woman dies at age 73, 06/27/1919:4

Obituary, 06/27/1919:8

Will in probate, 08/22/1919:6

**Lovell, B.P.W.**

Sells Vaughan St farm to Atwood, 05/14/1915:1

**Lovell, Edward B.**

Nursery stock (ad), 04/16/1915:4

Announces candidacy for assessor, 02/02/1917:1

Agent for P.F. Leland, real estate (ad), 03/23/1917:8

Chosen captain of fire police, 01/11/1918:1

**Lovell, Galen E.H.**

Veteran straw works employee, 10/17/1919:1

**Lovell, George W.**

Purchases awarding-winning Llewellyn setter, 10/01/1915:1

Grass and shrub fire on Centre St, 04/12/1918:1

Takes first prize at Brockton Humane Society dog show, 06/28/1918:8

Dog wins blue ribbon at Barnstable fair, 08/30/1918:1

Dogs win ribbons at Bridgewater Kennel Club show, 09/13/1918:1

Awarded two prizes at New Bedford Kennel Club, 02/14/1919:1

Loses horse to mysterious illness, 05/09/1919:1

Dog takes second prize at Newport show, 08/22/1919:1

Captures prizes for dogs at Bridgewater fair, 09/19/1919:1

Fox terrier wins prizes at Brockton and Readville, 10/10/1919:1

Official at Shoe City Kennel Club exhibit, 10/31/1919:1

**Lovell, Gladys**

Purchases new series Ford touring car, 09/01/1916:8

**Lovell, Harold A.**

Employed at Doane's hardware, 07/27/1917:8

**Lovell, Harold E.**

Employed at Maxim Motor Co., 07/05/1918:1

Employed by Frye-Phipps Co., 10/18/1918:1

**Lovell, Harry Bradford**

Railroad employee reports for duty in New York, 05/24/1918:1

**Lovell, Margaret W.**

Obituary, 12/17/1915:3

Petition for administration of estate, 01/07/1916:6

Warren Lovell appointed estate administrator, 01/28/1916:1

**Lovell, Margaret Wood**

Widow of Reuben P. dies at age 74, 12/17/1915:6

**Lovell, Marion Frances**

*In Memoriam* (by J.B. Deane), 11/14/1919:4

**Lovell, Mercie A.**

*A Friend in Need* by J.B. Deane in memory of, 01/12/1917:5

**Lovell, Millicent Frances**

Wed to Howard Randolph Perrin, 09/21/1917:1

**Lovell, Mrs Edward B.**

Purchases Bryant estate in Kingston, 06/15/1917:1

**Lovell, Mrs Harold A.**

Ill with typhoid fever, 07/21/1916:1

**Lovell, Ruth**

Engaged to Thomas Winslow Barrington, 07/09/1915:1

Wedding described, 10/31/1919:1

Wed to William Cleveland Waugh, 10/31/1919:4

**Lovell, Samuel S.**

Six-in. pickerel pulls large man into Assawompsett, 07/02/1915:1

Cat is a champion ratter, 01/21/1916:1

Couple marks 50th anniversary, 06/08/1917:5, 06/15/1917:1

Centre St couple celebrates 50th anniversary, biographies (p), 06/22/1917:1

Appointed collector of unpaid taxes, 08/01/1919:1

**Lovell, Warren E.**

Pullet already lays eggs at four months, 08/13/1915:1

Grows Fisher Holmes rose, 10/22/1915:1

**Low, Helen M.**

Engaged to Myron Thompson, 08/24/1917:4

**Low, Ralph B.**

New principal at School Street School, 08/22/1919:1

**Lowe, Edward**

Shoots duck, 10/19/1917:3

**Lowe, Edward W.**

Poem commemorates late Dana Shaw, 01/15/1915:3

Employed by Leonard moving buildings, 04/27/1917:2

Shoots two ducks, 11/02/1917:7

Employed at Leonard & Barrows, 04/12/1918:3

**Lowe (Mrs)**

Obituary, 09/03/1915:1

**Lowe, Sarah E.**

Obituary, 09/03/1915:1

Widow of William W. dies at age 75, 09/03/1915:6

**Lowell (Mr)**

Son born, 02/14/1919:1

**Loyal Order of the Moose - Lodge No. 666**

Pass resolutions upon death of Thomas Conway, 12/24/1915:1

**Loyal Temperance Legion**

Holds county convention at YMCA, 06/18/1915:2

**Lucas & Thomas**

Cash grocers (ad), 01/01/1915:4

Closed Thursdays at 12:30 through July and August (ad), 07/09/1915:6

Employ Albert Vaughan, 07/23/1915:1

Employ H. Peirce Caswell, 08/13/1915:1

Employ Harold Thomas, 08/20/1915:1

Grocer, Centre St (ad), 06/30/1916:8

Employ Albert Vaughan, 07/14/1916:1

Employ H. Peirce Caswell, 07/21/1916:1

Employ Samuel Lucas, 08/11/1916:1

**Lucas & Thomas cont.**

Employ Harold Thomas, 08/18/1916:8

Employ Albert Vaughan, 07/13/1917:1

Employ H. Peirce Caswell, 07/20/1917:1

Employ Harold Thomas, 08/24/1917:8

Albert Vaughan resigns, 11/09/1917:1

Food conservation committee has display at store, 04/19/1918:1, 04/26/1918:1

Early closing on Thursdays (ad), 06/14/1918:6

Employ Samuel W. Lucas, 08/16/1918:1

H. Peirce Caswell resigns, 12/05/1919:1

**Lucas, Amelia F.**

Obituary, 10/11/1918:3

Former Carver woman dies at age 54, 10/11/1918:4

**Lucas, Eben S.**

Served South Carver well, 02/19/1915:4

**Lucas, Ebenezer S.**

East Carver man dies at age 83, 02/12/1915:4

**Lucas, Ebenezer Shurtleff**

Obituary, 02/19/1915:4

**Lucas, Harry**

Wed to Elsie E. Smith, 12/10/1915:4

**Lucas, Helen**

Moves from North Carver to Lakeville, 01/18/1918:4, 03/22/1918:7

**Lucas, Lucy N.**

Slight fire extinguished quickly, 05/19/1916:1

**Lucas, Samuel W.**

Employed at Lucas & Thomas, 08/11/1916:1, 08/16/1918:1

**Luce, Marjorie**

Engaged to J. Stearns Cushing, 12/01/1916:1

**Luce, Marjorie A.**

To teach in Brockton, 05/28/1915:1

Engaged to J. Stearns Cushing, 10/20/1916:5

Engaged to Josiah Stearns Cushing, 02/09/1917:1

Wedding described, 02/23/1917:1

Wed to J. Stearns Cushing, 02/23/1917:4

**Luce, Myra**

Graduates from Mt. Holyoke College, 06/01/1917:1

**Luippold, John M.**

Celebrates 80th birthday, biography, 11/23/1917:1

Dies at age 81, 01/31/1919:4

Obituary, 02/07/1919:1

**Lunde, Bjarne**

Wed to Doherty Mors Wood, 11/12/1915:6

**Lundgren, Olive**

Dies at age 42, 06/16/1916:6

**Lunsky, Paul**

Semalis raid yields variety of liquor, charged with assault on Lunsky, 06/02/1916:1

Semalis charged with assault on Lunsky, 06/09/1916:2

**Lutz, Nelson**

Moves to Pilgrim Farm, 05/19/1916:1

Lets house to Mary Wanner, 09/15/1916:1

Moves from Eddyville to Winter St, 10/19/1917:5

**Lydon, Julia**

Dies at age 21, 09/17/1915:4

**Lydon, P.J.**

Appointed chaplain of 10th Field Artillery, 10/19/1917:8

**Lyman Osborne & Co.**

Builds cottage and stable for Codoz on Centre St, 07/14/1916:4

**Lynch, Everett H.**

Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 02/07/1919:1

**Lynch, Honora**

Obituary, 02/02/1917:1

Widow of Bernard dies at age 75, 02/02/1917:4

**Lynch, J. Joseph**

In next portion of local draftees, 11/09/1917:1

**Lynde, E.B.**

Cashier at National Bank, 06/04/1915:1

Employed at Middleborough Trust Co., 04/20/1917:1

**Lynde, Edwyn B.**

Purchases business formerly conducted as J.K. & B. Sears Co.,  
10/01/1915:1

**Lynde, Elwyn B.**

Purchases Stutz roadster, 08/20/1915:1  
Purchases lot where H.O. Peirce house located, 05/12/1916:1  
Puts H.O. Peirce house up for sale (ad), 05/12/1916:8  
Son born, 12/22/1916:1  
Cashier at Middleborough Trust, 07/12/1918:8  
Employed at Trust Co., 08/16/1918:8  
Employed at Middleborough Trust Co., 08/15/1919:1  
Drives Marmon chummy roadster, 12/05/1919:2  
In possession of old state militia uniform, 12/26/1919:1

**Lynde (Mr)**

Moves from Courtland St to Court End Ave, 04/02/1915:1

**Lyon, Marion**

Wed to Alfred M. Shaw, Jr., 06/25/1915:5

**Lyon, Mary A.**

Auction sale of household and personal property (ad), 05/24/1918:8

**Lyon, Mary Ann**

Dies at age 78, 07/12/1918:4

**Lyons, Flora B.**

New teacher at high school, 08/30/1918:1

**The Lyric**

Motion picture theatre (ad), 01/01/1915:8  
Frank St. Peter resigns, 06/25/1915:5  
Joyal applies for license to show motion pictures, 01/28/1916:1  
License granted to Joyal, 02/04/1916:1  
Agent for Brockton union visits theatre, 05/05/1916:1  
Sheafe new manager (ad), 05/12/1916:8  
Sheafe purchases motion picture business in NH, 09/29/1916:1  
Manager Decker closes doors, 06/08/1917:2  
Closed for week (ad), 12/07/1917:8  
To hold movie dances, 12/28/1917:4  
Moving pictures and dancing new novelty (ad), 12/28/1917:8

**Lytle, Carl D.**

To do YMCA work with French army, 12/28/1917:1  
Writes interesting letter from "over there" (l), 06/07/1918:6  
Reported missing in France, presumed dead, 06/07/1918:8  
Reports say soldier probably alive, 06/14/1918:1  
Prisoner of war in Lemberg, Germany, 08/02/1918:1  
Writes from German prison camp (l), 11/01/1918:2  
Doing YMCA work in Berlin, 01/10/1919:1  
Former POW on his way home, 02/07/1919:1  
Details of POW and war experiences, 02/28/1919:2  
Text of interview with London *Telegraph*, 04/11/1919:4  
Speaks to large audience at high school, 05/23/1919:1

**Lytle, James A.**

Engaged to Bertha D. Reed, 02/26/1915:1  
Former Middleboro pastor leaves for France, 05/10/1918:1  
Arrives safely in France, 06/28/1918:5

**Lytle, James Arthur**

Wedding described, 09/24/1915:1

**Lytle (Mr)**

Accounts of actions in France, whereabouts unknown (l), 07/26/1918:1

**M**

**Mabry, Churchwell**

Engaged to Eva Harlow, 09/17/1915:1  
Wedding described, 09/24/1915:1  
Wed to Eva Freeman Harlow, 09/24/1915:4

**Mac Daniel, Frederick A.**

Engaged to Olive Phylena Sawyer, 12/28/1917:1

**Macafee, Reid Dana**

Engaged to Edith Hazel Cushing, 07/05/1918:1

**MacAskell, Mabel**

Wed to Murdock Morrison, 02/08/1918:4

**MacAulay, Anders**

Finishes screening berries, 12/17/1915:3

**MacAulay, Angus**

Helps Farwell build barn, 08/13/1915:5  
Makes improvements to Thomastown place, 11/12/1915:1  
Granddaughter born, 12/10/1915:1

**MacAulay, Aulay**

Employed at Leonard & Barrows, 04/23/1915:2

**MacAulay (Mrs)**

Benson finds MacAulay's pocketbook, returns it, 02/26/1915:5

**MacAulay, Nora**

Employed at Keith factory, 01/08/1915:4  
Employed at Keith shoe factory, 10/22/1915:4  
Employed at Leonard & Barrows, 06/16/1916:8

**Macbay, Helen**

New manager of Adams Co. store, 05/14/1915:1

**MacDaniel, F.A.**

Ro-San indoor closets (ad), 01/24/1919:5

**MacDaniel, Fred**

Wedding described, 07/12/1918:4

**MacDaniel, Fred A.**

Wedding described, 07/12/1918:1  
Wed to Olive P. Sawyer, 07/12/1918:4

**MacDaniel, Minnie**

Secures tenement on Clifford St, 09/21/1917:7

**MacDonald, Christina**

Purchases North Middleboro property from Sherman, 03/09/1917:1

**MacDonald, Edith B.**

Sues for divorce from husband John, 06/01/1917:5

**MacDonald, Harry**

Wedding described, 05/10/1918:1  
Occupies upper tenement at Harlow house, 05/17/1918:3

**MacDonald, Harry W.**

Wed to Lillian M. Nourse, 05/10/1918:4

**MacDonald, Hilda Margaret**

Wed to John Francis Rogers, 11/10/1916:4

**MacDonald, John**

Wife Edith sues for divorce, 06/01/1917:5

**MacDonald, Lyman F.**

Wed to Hazel M. Kotch, 08/09/1918:4

**MacDonald, Roderick**

Employed in Claremont, NH, 01/22/1915:1

**MacDonald, T.F.**

Employs Nathan Thayer, 05/21/1915:8

**Macdougall, William W.**

Wedding described, 06/11/1915:2

**MacDougall, William J.B.**

New superintendent of school district that includes Lakeville,  
12/05/1919:6

**Mace, Elizabeth**

East Carver woman dies at age 86, 05/03/1918:4

**MacFarlane, H.E.**

Leases portion of Bump's shop for horse shoeing, 08/20/1915:1

**MacGregor, Catherine E.**

Wife of Simon dies at age 47, 06/22/1917:4

**MacIlwain, George E.**

Employed by Department of Labor economic mission in Europe,  
01/31/1919:1

**MacInnes, John**

Dies at age 24, 12/20/1918:4

**MacIntosh, Roy**

East Providence man discharged from service, 02/21/1919:5

**Macis, Antonia**

Wed to Joseph Tinkiaiacz, 02/26/1915:4

**MacKeen, Adam P.**

Obituary, 11/24/1916:1  
Dies at age 61, 11/24/1916:4

**MacKeen, Mrs Adam**

Moves to New Haven, CT, rents house to Piper, 11/30/1917:3

**MacKowicz, Alex**

Attempts suicide, sent to Taunton hospital, 11/16/1917:1

**MacLaren, John**

New physical director at YMCA, 09/20/1918:6

- MacLeod, Charles**  
Moves to Brockton, 06/04/1915:1
- Macmann, Jane**  
Widow of Samuel dies in Rosindale, 12/26/1919:4
- MacMillan, Annie L.**  
Wedding described, 12/05/1919:1  
Wed to Joseph B. Kettle, 12/05/1919:4
- MacNayr, Gertrude M.**  
Wedding described, 06/11/1915:1
- MacNayr, Gertrude Mead**  
Wedding described, 06/04/1915:1  
Wed to Frank Wheaton Davis, 06/04/1915:4
- MacNeal (Mr)**  
Employed at brass works in Middleboro, son employed at Maxim Motors, 07/25/1919:5
- MacNeil, Elizabeth J.**  
Purchases South Middleboro farm from Fitch, 06/13/1919:5
- MacNeill, Margaret E.**  
Wed to Clarence O. Chandler, 05/10/1918:4
- MacNeill, Mary Venedicta**  
Wed to Emil Francis Stets, 10/20/1916:4
- Macomber, Barzilla**  
Sells auto to Perkins, 04/27/1917:2  
Purchases Wood St farm from Pillsbury, 05/04/1917:3
- Macomber, Barzilla W.**  
Sells Wood St farm to Livermore, 10/26/1917:1
- Macomber, BarZilla W.**  
Sells Pearl St house to Jahn, 09/19/1919:1
- Macomber, Ben**  
Plays Man in the Moon in local production of *Fi-Fi of the Toy Shop* (p), 02/04/1916:1  
Returns to piano playing after taking dance in NY, 03/24/1916:8  
Writes of life at Camp Devens (l), 08/23/1918:3
- Macomber, Ben F.**  
Plays at Duxbury Yacht Club dance party, 07/07/1916:1  
Purchases Overland sedan, 12/15/1916:1
- Macomber, Benjamin**  
Pianist at Park Theatre, 09/24/1915:1  
Park Theatre pianist known for work with opera company, 01/07/1916:1  
Out with new Overland 85, 01/05/1917:8  
Resumes work as pianist at Park Theatre, 11/23/1917:1  
Park Theatre pianist drafted, 07/12/1918:8
- Macomber, Benjamin F.**  
Resigns as pianist for Park Theatre, moves to New York, 11/09/1917:1
- Macomber, Benjamin W.**  
Discharged from service, 01/31/1919:5  
Resumes work at Park Theatre, 02/28/1919:8  
Pianist resigns from Park Theatre, 08/22/1919:1  
Goes to New York to enter moving pictures, 09/26/1919:1
- Macomber, B.W.**  
Purchases Buick roadster, 09/17/1915:1
- Macomber, Charlotte A.**  
Widow of George dies at age 68, 11/03/1916:4
- Macomber, Durant**  
East Taunton Street Railway conductor resigns, 05/03/1918:1
- Macomber, Ethel**  
Engaged to Harold Maxwell Pratt, 06/11/1915:1  
Wedding described, 06/25/1915:1  
Wed to Harold Maxwell Pratt, 06/25/1915:5
- Macomber, Frank**  
Lets Plymouth St house to Steele, 12/10/1915:1
- Macomber, Frank S.**  
Large attendance at funeral in Lakeville, 05/05/1916:1  
Dies at age 63, 05/05/1916:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 09/28/1917:6
- Macomber (Mr)**  
State acquires farm for dairy, 05/26/1916:1
- Macomber, Mrs Frank T.**  
Plymouth St house repaired, 08/01/1919:1
- Macomber, Norris M.**  
Engaged to Esther T. Hannah, 05/12/1916:1  
Wedding described, 06/22/1917:1
- Macomber, Ruth D.**  
Obituary, 03/14/1919:1
- Macomber, William B.**  
Purchases South Main St house from Peirce, 09/08/1916:5  
Pierce house cut into two sections, removed to Vine St, 10/13/1916:1  
Purchases "Old Fort" from Jennie Carpenter, 11/14/1919:1
- Macpherson, Marie B.**  
Obituary, 03/14/1919:1
- MacRae, Donald**  
Appointed head farmer at State Farm, 01/15/1915:3  
Vacates Conant St house, 02/05/1915:4  
Purchases new auto, 08/18/1916:1  
Forest fire damages property, 06/01/1917:7  
Mother dies in Scotland, 12/19/1919:1
- MacRae, Elisabeth Scotia**  
Infant daughter of Donald and Bessie Dunham dies, 02/19/1915:4
- MacRae, Elizabeth Scotia**  
Obituary, 02/19/1915:4
- MacRae (infant)**  
Son of Donald dies, 05/18/1917:1
- Maddigan, Agnes**  
Trips on railroad switch wires, sprains ankle, 05/07/1915:8  
Engaged to Charles Coyne, 05/26/1916:1
- Maddigan, Agnes K.**  
Wedding described, 06/09/1916:1  
Wed to Charles M. Coyne, 06/09/1916:4
- Maddigan, Florence**  
Engaged to Allerton Wilbur, 10/06/1916:1
- Maddigan, Florence Mary**  
Wed to Allerton Bradford Wilbur, 10/20/1916:4
- Maddigan, Frank**  
Moves from Highland St to Middleboro, 10/12/1917:1
- Maddigan, Fred**  
Promoted to corporal at Camp Devens, 10/18/1918:1
- Maddigan, Fred G.**  
Purchases Purchase St farm from Johnson, 07/20/1917:3  
Wed to Elizabeth Farrell, 09/14/1917:4  
Maddigan's auto strikes truck driven by Bourne man, 09/26/1919:1  
And Ralph Maddigan purchase Muttocock property from Warren, 10/17/1919:2
- Maddigan, Fred J.**  
Engaged to Elizabeth M. Farrell, 04/27/1917:5
- Maddigan, Ira**  
Purchases Marquette touring car, 07/02/1915:1  
Passes auto driving and repair test, 08/09/1918:8  
Promoted to corporal at Camp Devens, 10/18/1918:1
- Maddigan, Ira Bradford**  
Wed to Gertrude Bearse Fowler, 04/20/1917:4
- Maddigan, J. Frank**  
Sells milk business to Maurich Farms, 01/19/1917:5
- Maddigan, John**  
Reports for service at Camp Devens, 12/07/1917:5
- Maddigan, John E.**  
Resigns from sanatorium to enlist in hospital corps, 05/04/1917:3  
Writes letter to service committee (l), 03/22/1918:3
- Maddigan, Michael**  
Three generations of family have provided transportation for Thomastown School, 01/15/1915:3
- Maddigan, Nora Katherine**  
Wed to Whittier Abner Pittsley, 06/21/1918:4  
Wedding described, 06/21/1918:4
- Maddigan, Ralph W.**  
Purchases Everett St house from Phinney, 07/28/1916:1  
Twin sons born, 12/27/1918:1  
And Fred Maddigan purchase Muttocock property from Warren, 10/17/1919:2
- Maddigan, Ralph William**  
Wed to Vera Beaumont, 04/20/1917:4

**Maddigan, Ronald Albert**

Infant son of Ralph W. and Vera Beaumont dies, 09/19/1919:4

**Maddigan, R.W.**

General insurance (ad), 03/17/1916:5

Five-room cottage for sale (ad), 12/15/1916:3

In charge real estate and insurance at T.M. Ryder & Co. (ad), 12/28/1917:8

**Maddison, Walter F.**

Wedding described, 06/18/1915:1

**Magazines**

B.C Gregory, magazines (ad), 03/03/1916:6

Annie M. Reed, district agent for *Saturday Evening Post* (ad), 11/23/1917:5

Sullivan's News Stand, magazine subscriptions (ad), 12/05/1919:8

**Magic and Magicians**

Ralph Atkino "escapes" from local lockup, 12/08/1916:1

**Maglathlin, Lucy**

Administrator presents account of estate, 04/09/1915:4

**Maglone (Miss)**

Teacher at Thompsonville resigns, 09/19/1919:4

**Magnan, Maria**

Wed to Ezimeall A. Dube, 01/15/1915:4

**Magnusan, Hilmer**

Purchases farm from Coates, 04/02/1915:4

**Magoon, Victor**

Captured here, admits to breaking into Barre Plains post office, 07/16/1915:1

**Magri, Baron Ernesto**

Obituary, 01/03/1919:4

**Magri, Countess**

Presents gifts at weekly social at Pastime, 06/04/1915:8

In New York posing for the "movies", 06/11/1915:8

Has plaque installed on boulder to honor descendants of Richard Warren, 08/20/1915:1

Issues invitations to dedication of Richard Warren tablet, 10/22/1915:1  
Invites all Middleboro citizens to Warren plaque dedication, 10/29/1915:1

Unveiling of the Richard Warren tablet, 11/05/1915:1

Fills engagement at North Adams, brother-in-law dies, 02/04/1916:1

Couple celebrates 31st anniversary, 04/07/1916:1

Travels through Rhode Island and Connecticut, 05/19/1916:1

One of attractions at Lincoln park fair, 09/15/1916:1

Opens Pastime for religious services, 10/06/1916:8

Elected honorary member of Nemasket Chapter DAR, 10/13/1916:1

To observe 75th birthday, 10/27/1916:4

Quietly observes 75th birthday, 11/03/1916:1

Guest at Nemasket Chapter DAR entertainment, 11/17/1916:1

Writes to friend in Burlington, VT (l), 12/29/1916:5

Speaks at School Street Mother's Club assembly, 01/26/1917:1

Participates in opening meeting of Nemasket Grange, 04/06/1917:1

Heads west to join circus for summer, 05/04/1917:1

Participates in loyalty day parade here, 05/04/1917:1

Arrives home from west due to ill health, 07/13/1917:1

Involved in local Red Cross work, 08/03/1917:2

Priceless treasures on display for benefit of Red Cross, 08/24/1917:7

Exhibition nets \$33 for Red Cross, 09/07/1917:1

Reception planned for 76th birthday, 10/26/1917:1

Quietly marks 76th birthday, 11/02/1917:1

Adams sisters visit Warrentown home, 11/16/1917:1

Performs at donation party for Louis Walker, 11/23/1917:1

Attends Nemasket Grange 30th anniversary celebration, 02/22/1918:3

Ill again, 03/29/1918:8

Hosts former resident Mrs C.A. Smith, 06/14/1918:1

To hold reception at home in honor of 77th birthday, 10/25/1918:1

Observes 77th birthday with reception at Warrentown home, 11/01/1918:4

Entertains at Porter Club in Brockton, 11/15/1918:1

Lights up home in celebration of armistice, 11/15/1918:8

Annoyed over reports of ill health, 08/01/1919:1

Edith Holland takes job as companion, 08/29/1919:1

Gives benefit performance for Raynham grange, 09/12/1919:5

**Magri, Countess cont.**

Hosts attendees of Louis Walker sermon in East Bridgewater, 09/26/1919:1

Calls on Julia Waterman on birthday, 10/17/1919:1

*To My Friend and Schoolmate* (tribute to Countess by C. Fanny Allyn), 11/07/1919:1

Observes 78th birthday, 11/07/1919:1

Attends reception in Randolph, 11/14/1919:1

Obituary, biography, 11/28/1919:1

Funeral held at Warrentown home, 12/05/1919:1

**Magri, Primo Count**

*see also* Primo's Pastime

Presents entertainment at weekly social, 06/11/1915:1

In New York posing for the "movies", 06/11/1915:8

Couple celebrates 31st anniversary, Count seriously ill, 04/07/1916:1

Recovers from illness, traveling again, 05/19/1916:1

Participates in opening meeting of Nemasket Grange, 04/06/1917:1

Heads west to join circus for summer, 05/04/1917:1

Participates in loyalty day parade here, 05/04/1917:1

Arrives home from west due to Countess' ill health, 07/13/1917:1

Adams sisters visit Warrentown home, 11/16/1917:1

Performs at donation party for Louis Walker, 11/23/1917:1

Attends Nemasket Grange 30th anniversary celebration, 02/22/1918:3

Entertains at Porter Club in Brockton, 11/15/1918:1

Annoyed over reports of countess' ill health, 08/01/1919:1

Gives benefit performance for Raynham grange, 09/12/1919:5

Hosts attendees of Louis Walker sermon in East Bridgewater, 09/26/1919:1

Attends reception in Randolph, 11/14/1919:1

**Maguire, John F.**

Dies at age 32, 01/12/1917:4

**Mahoney, Francis**

Purchases Hudson touring car, 09/17/1915:1

Chief electrician home on leave, 06/20/1919:1

**Mahoney, Francis J.**

Discharged from naval service, 07/18/1919:1

**Mahoney, Frank**

Daughter born, 12/29/1916:4

New head farmer at sanatorium, 03/08/1918:4

**Mahoney, James H.**

Engaged to Phyllis Sullivan, 04/12/1918:8

**Mahoney, John**

Charged with operating unregistered vehicle, 07/18/1919:1

**Mahoney, John J.**

Replaces Paradis as deputy teller in precinct 2, 09/24/1915:1

**Mahoney, Joseph**

Charged with operating vehicle without lights, 01/07/1916:7

**Mahoney, Mrs Joseph**

Purchases motorcycle from Perkins, 08/17/1917:3

**Maine (battleship)**

Relics displayed in Hathaway's window, 05/19/1916:1

**Majalahti, Emil**

Wed to Riika Jiissila, 01/15/1915:4

**Makar, Kenneth**

Leaves for Camp Devens, 09/21/1917:1

**Makepeace, John C.**

Director of NE Cranberry Sales Co., 08/22/1919:1

**Maker, Kenneth**

Lakeville man passes physical exams, waives exemption, 08/17/1917:3

**Malaguti, Louis**

Dies at age 33, 12/06/1918:4

**Malaguti, Pearl**

Wedding described, 10/15/1915:1

Wed to Ralph J. Cavicchi, 10/15/1915:4

**Malbuff, Cecelia**

Employed at Boston Homeopathic institution, 03/02/1917:1

**Malewicz, Antoni**

Will in probate, 08/08/1919:6

**Mallon, Harry**

Dies at age 38, 08/23/1918:4

- Malm, Victor**  
 Receives U.S. citizenship papers, 05/07/1915:1  
 Named working superintendent of streets when Connor resigns,  
 03/29/1918:1
- Maloaf, Nicholas**  
 Dies at age 23, 07/07/1916:4
- Maloney, Daniel**  
 Kills 10-lb. fox, 10/19/1917:8
- Maltais, Marie**  
 Obituary, 05/09/1919:1  
 Dies at age 82, 05/09/1919:4
- Maltais, William**  
 Wedding described, 12/05/1919:1  
 Wed to Nellie O'Connor, 12/05/1919:4
- Maltais, William A.**  
 Keith factory employee arrested for crossing railroad tracks,  
 08/20/1915:1
- Mandeville, John P.**  
 Dies at age 39, 08/04/1916:4
- Manhattan Market Co.**  
 36 Pearl St (ad), 12/24/1915:8
- Manion, Charles**  
 Dies at age 59, 08/27/1915:4
- Mann, Alonzo W.**  
 Employed at State Farm, 10/27/1916:1  
 Purchases four-passenger auto, 04/27/1917:1
- Mann, Harold W.**  
 Passes physical for army draft in East Bridgewater, 03/01/1918:1  
 Arrives safely in France, 06/14/1918:6
- Manning, Gladys**  
 Dies at age 26, 02/23/1917:4
- Manning, Joseph Lee**  
 Purchases Josiah Vaughan property at auction, 03/01/1918:1
- Manosian, Harry**  
 Sister finally hears from brother in service after two years, 05/23/1919:1
- Manovelian, Satenig**  
 Wed to Jacob Nazarian, 10/11/1918:4
- Mansfield, John**  
 Lets Elm St house to Bourne Wood, 09/10/1915:1  
 Purchases Studebaker 6, 05/05/1916:1
- Mansfield, Warren W.**  
 Obituary, 12/15/1916:3
- Manslaughter**  
 Hartshorn pleads guilty to killing John Evans, 07/16/1915:1  
 Harold Williams arrested after striking and killing Kinder with auto,  
 07/19/1918:1
- Manuel, William**  
 Little damage done by fire, 01/19/1917:1
- Manz, John Phillip**  
 Petition for administration of estate, 11/23/1917:6
- Maps and Mapping**  
 Company B detachment of engineers mapping southeastern MA,  
 11/26/1915:8
- Maranville, Charles**  
 Moves from Lakeville to Middleboro, 04/26/1918:2
- Maranville, Clifton Hayes**  
 Wed to Eva Broadbent, 04/25/1919:4
- Maranville, Gus**  
 Gives dancing exhibition at Camp Devens, 10/12/1917:1
- Maranville, H.C.**  
 Moves into Richmond house on Precinct St, 02/09/1917:5
- Maranville, Leon**  
 Assigned to machine gun battalion, on way to England, 05/17/1918:3
- Maranville, Leslie**  
 Tidings from overseas (I), 09/27/1918:6, 10/04/1918:6, 11/22/1918:1  
 Writes to mother from France (I), 12/06/1918:3  
 Writes to mother from overseas (I), 01/10/1919:3, 02/07/1919:3
- Maranville, Leslie G.**  
 Writes to mother from Germany (I), 03/28/1919:6
- Maranville, Oscar F.**  
 On list of new draft registrants, 07/12/1918:4
- Maranville, Ralph**  
 Moves into corner tenement at Rock, 02/16/1917:4
- Marchant, Priscilla**  
 Obituary, 09/27/1918:2
- Marchant, Priscilla B.**  
 Lizzie Dickson appointed estate administrator, 01/03/1919:1
- Marchant, Priscilla Benson**  
 Widow of George dies at age 85, 09/27/1918:4
- Marchant, Rodney L.**  
 Dies at age 27, 09/14/1917:4
- Marchart, Priscilla B.**  
 Petition for administration of estate, 11/22/1918:6
- Marcil, Olive**  
 Purchases Summer St farm from Peterson, 05/03/1918:1
- Marqueson, Reginald Dimock**  
 Wed to Mary Kyle, 01/25/1918:5
- Mark, Thomas**  
 Unitarian Church extends call to Rev Mark, 11/14/1919:1
- Markus, Hyman**  
 Dies at age 20, 03/17/1916:4
- Marquette, Charles E.**  
 Obituary, 04/13/1917:1
- Marquette, Mrs S.E.**  
 Widow has 23 acres of farm land for sale (ad), 05/18/1917:5
- Marquette, Sarah**  
 Sells Fuller St farm to Higgins, 06/15/1917:1
- Marquette, Sarah E.**  
 Purchases Fuller St house from Hallock, 04/21/1916:1  
 Purchases house from Lydia Wilbur, 09/29/1916:1
- Marriages - Middleboro**  
 Clerk issues 106 licenses in 1914, 01/08/1915:5  
 Statistics for 1914, 01/15/1915:1  
 Only six licenses issued since first of the year, 04/02/1915:1  
 Statistics for 1915, 01/21/1916:1  
 Statistics for 1916, 01/26/1917:1  
 War causes decline in numbers in 1918, 01/10/1919:1
- Marshal, Manuel**  
 In court for larceny of hatchet from NY, NH & Hartford RR,  
 04/06/1917:2
- Marshall, Alfred**  
 Purchases Eben Richmond place on North St, 09/12/1919:1
- Marshall, Joseph**  
 Caught in elevator well at Washburn's, 12/31/1915:1
- Marshall, Kendric Nichols**  
 Recipient of 1917 Sarah J. Pettee memorial scholarship, 06/22/1917:8
- Marshall, Manuel**  
 County commissioners vote to release man from county farm,  
 05/18/1917:8
- Marshall, Morton**  
 Resigns from Maxim Motor Co., 07/28/1916:1
- Marshall (Mrs)**  
 Horse and buggy struck by auto, 09/12/1919:4
- Marshall, Will**  
 Builds new house on Main St in Lakeville, 12/08/1916:1
- Marteloni, Pasquale**  
 Arranges to join Italian army, 07/30/1915:1
- Martenson, Alexander John**  
 Dies at age 37, 12/26/1919:4
- Martenson, Anders**  
 Purchases Studebaker touring car, 05/12/1916:1  
 Civil case against Scudder-Kee Co. in court, 10/06/1916:1  
 And Scanlon have exceptionally good luck ice fishing, 01/12/1917:1  
 Sells Agawam Beach cottage to Cobb, 01/24/1919:1
- Martenson, Beatrice L.V.**  
 Attends Bridgewater Normal School, 09/13/1918:1
- Martenson, Charlotte O.**  
 Obituary, 04/12/1918:1  
 Wife of Anders dies at age 44, 04/12/1918:4  
 Petition for administration of estate, 04/26/1918:4  
 Anders Martenson appointed estate administrator, 05/17/1918:1

**Martin, Albert H.**

And son ride bicycles from Franklin to North Middleboro, 08/04/1916:4

**Martin, C. Howard**

Discharged from engineer corps, 05/23/1919:1

**Martin, Fred D.**

Moves from Rock St to corner of Webster and Benton St, 12/03/1915:1

Vacates Rock St house, 12/17/1915:8

Purchases tenement on Webster and Benton St from Witham, 09/26/1919:1

**Martin, John**

At Camp Devens, 11/02/1917:1

Mess sergeant expects to be posted in southern France, 10/25/1918:4

**Martin, John J.**

Witnesses drawings for draft in Washington, 07/27/1917:1

Farewell reception for draftees held at town hall, 03/01/1918:1

Transfers to Camp Upton, NY, 03/22/1918:1

Writes letter to service committee (I), 03/22/1918:3

Home on leave from Camp Upton, NY, 03/29/1918:8

Home on leave from Camp Upton, 05/31/1918:8, 07/12/1918:1

Arrives safely overseas, 11/08/1918:8

Returns from overseas, posted to Camp Merritt, NJ, 09/05/1919:1

Discharged from service, 09/12/1919:1

**Martin, Leslie**

Member of balloon squadron now in army of occupation, 05/23/1919:1

**Martin, Manuel**

Arrested for theft of chicken, 04/09/1915:2

**Martin, Mildred**

Engaged to Harold S. Wood, 10/01/1915:1

**Martin, Mildred C.**

Engaged to Harold S. Wood, 09/10/1915:1

**Martin, Mildred Catherine**

Engaged to Harold Sparrow Wood, 04/02/1915:1

Wedding described, 10/15/1915:1

Wed to Harold Sparrow Wood, 10/15/1915:4

**Martin, Raymond**

And father ride bicycles from Franklin to North Middleboro, 08/04/1916:4

**Martin, Thomas F.**

Employed by William Egger, 08/13/1915:1

**Martin, Thomas Frederick**

Wed to Elizabeth Agnes Canavan, 07/20/1917:4

**Marvel, Hannah**

Housekeeper for Louisa Ryder, 10/05/1917:1

Grandson Ward serves in navy, 05/17/1918:2

Resigns work with Louisa Ryder, moves to Wareham, 06/14/1918:5

**Marvel, James**

Grandson of Hannah Marvel expects to be sent overseas, 03/08/1918:3

**Marvel (Miss)**

Nurse for Louisa Ryder, 10/26/1917:2

**Marvel, Ward**

Wareham man serves on *USS Nebraska*, 02/01/1918:1

**Marwick, Dwight**

Engaged to Maude Wilson, 10/13/1916:1

**Marwick, Dwight Dow**

Wed to Maude C. Wilson, 11/03/1916:8

**Masel, Hadia Charlotte**

Daughter born to Joseph, 07/06/1917:1

**Masel, Joseph**

Daughter born, 07/06/1917:1

**Mason, Flora L.**

Woman suffrage and socialism (I), 07/26/1918:3

**Mason, Walter Montgomery**

Son of Lyman dies at age 42, 04/13/1917:4

**Mason, W.J.**

Purchases auto; employed at State Farm, 06/22/1917:4

**Masonic Order**

Royal Arch Masons organization duly constituted, 11/19/1915:1

**Masons and Masonry**

*see also* Baxter, M.W.

Ellis and Bennett help build addition to Rotch's summer home, 03/24/1916:2

**Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters - Sacred Heart Court**

Celebrates 22nd anniversary, 05/14/1915:1

Holds 7th annual barn dance, 11/26/1915:1

Observes 23rd anniversary, 05/12/1916:1

Holds 8th annual barn dance, 12/08/1916:1

Celebrates 24th anniversary, 05/11/1917:8

Holds annual barn dance, 11/30/1917:1

Observes 25th anniversary, 05/17/1918:1

Sacred Heart Court holds annual barn dance, 11/29/1918:1

Celebrates 26th anniversary, 05/16/1919:1

Holds annual rool call, 10/17/1919:1

**Massachusetts Fish and Game Commission**

Thomas petitions legislature for single headed commission, 01/15/1915:4

James A. Thomas candidate, 11/26/1915:1

Thomas' candidacy widely endorsed, 12/03/1915:1

James Thomas presents bill to re-organize commission, 12/24/1915:3

Distributes grain for quail and partridge, 01/07/1916:7

**Massachusetts Legislature**

List of past councillors of the district since the Civil War, 01/03/1919:1

Water supply bill passes first reading, 06/06/1919:1

**Massachusetts National Guard**

*see also* Camp Joe Hooker

Several young men join Co. D, 5th Reg. at camp, 06/23/1916:4

Recruit here for Co. D, 5th Reg., 06/23/1916:8

Hathaway displays photos of boys in camp at El Paso, TX, 09/29/1916:1

Conley acknowledges receipt of money for boys on the border, 10/20/1916:5

Middleboro boys arrive home from Texas, 10/27/1916:8

Information available on military enlistment at post office, 11/17/1916:1

Middleboro boys muster out of Co. D, 5th MA, 11/17/1916:1

Congressman Walsh wants training camp at Camp Joe Hooker, 01/26/1917:1

Post office designated enlistment station, 03/16/1917:8

Preparedness movement evident here, largest recruitment meeting since the Civil War, 03/30/1917:1

Five Middleboro youths pass physical exams, 04/06/1917:6

Carver, Dunham and Shaw enlist in CO. D, 5th Reg. Plymouth, 07/13/1917:1

Local members receive word to report to armory, 07/20/1917:1

Middleboro men number 17 in 5th Regiment, 15 in Co. D, 1 in Co. B, 1 to headquarters, 07/27/1917:1

Boys of Co. D, 5th Reg. (now 401st) on the way across the water, 09/14/1917:8

Company of state guard for Middleboro good idea, 11/02/1917:1

**Massachusetts State Highway Commission**

Employs Clifton McCrillis, 04/30/1915:8

Appropriates funds for improvements to Plymouth St, 05/14/1915:1

Herbert Shephard joins local force, 06/11/1915:8

Employs Darragh Higgins, 04/21/1916:1

To complete link between Middleboro and Carver, 04/28/1916:1

Margaret Drew employed in office, 08/09/1918:1

Employs Dorothy Perkins, 09/06/1918:1

Employs Angeline Candelia in office, 03/14/1919:1

Employs Avard Gates, 08/01/1919:1

**Massachusetts Sunday School Association**

Middleboro District annual meeting held, 04/23/1915:2

Central Congregational hosts annual district convention, 05/04/1917:7

Annual Middleboro district convention held at Central Methodist, 05/24/1918:1

**Massey, B.D.**

Starbuck builds bungalow on Plymouth St, 05/07/1915:1

**Masters, George**

Loses a horse, 06/25/1915:1

**Masterson, Frank**

Dorchester man wounded four times in addition to being gassed, 01/31/1919:1

**Mastreorio, Guiseppina**

Wed to Donatangelo Facchiano, 02/05/1915:4

- Mathers, Albert G.**  
 New YMCA general secretary, 03/29/1918:1  
 "Get Together Time" attracts 75 to welcome, 04/19/1918:1  
 YMCA secretary resigns, 04/11/1919:1  
 YMCA unanimously rejects resignation, 04/25/1919:1
- Mathers, Pamela**  
 Obituary, 08/09/1918:1  
 Widow of Gordon dies at age 80, 08/09/1918:4
- Matheson, Alice Catherine**  
 Wed to John Edward Fleming, 04/27/1917:4
- Matheson, Cleveland**  
 Arrives safely in France, 06/14/1918:1
- Matheson, Cleveland B.**  
 Writes letter of thanks to IOOF (I), 03/29/1918:3  
 Discharged from service with ambulance Co. 28, 04/18/1919:1
- Matheson, Cleveland P.**  
 Writes letter of thanks to service committee (I), 03/01/1918:6
- Matheson, Cleveland R.**  
 Enlists in medical corps, 08/03/1917:1  
 On furlough from Ambulance Co. 28, 09/28/1917:1  
 Writes from somewhere in France (I), 09/27/1918:6
- Matheson, Johanna Margaret**  
 Engaged to Frank Leonard Barstow, 11/03/1916:8
- Matheson, John R.**  
 Wed to Estelle Cushing, 08/31/1917:4
- Matheson, Josie**  
 Wed to Frank L. Barstow, 12/08/1916:4
- Matheson, Minnie H.**  
 Wife of Samuel M. dies at age 48, 12/13/1918:6
- Matheson, Mrs Samuel**  
 Obituary, 12/20/1918:1
- Matheson, Samuel**  
 Purchases Wood St farm from Knott, 03/22/1918:1
- Mathewson, Almira**  
 Obituary, 04/14/1916:1  
 Wife of Charles F. dies, 04/14/1916:6
- Mathewson, John N.**  
 Discharged from military service, 08/15/1919:1
- Mathewson, Roderick**  
 Enlists in merchant marine, 09/13/1918:1
- Matrisciano, Tony**  
 Seized liquor returned, 09/28/1917:1
- Matriscino, Tony**  
 Raid yields 100 bottles of ale, 09/07/1917:1  
 Found not guilty, 09/14/1917:1
- Mathews, Elwin**  
 Occupies tenement vacated by Westgate, 12/27/1918:1
- Mathews, Fred L.**  
 Brought back from Vermont on larceny charges, 05/25/1917:1  
 Guilty of auto theft from Stickney, 06/22/1917:1
- Mathews, Harland, Lincoln**  
 Wed to Blanche Helen Leland, 12/12/1919:4
- Mathews, Richmond**  
 Enlists in merchant marine, 09/13/1918:1  
 Home on leave with influenza, 01/17/1919:1
- Mathews, Richmond C.**  
 Discharged from service with merchant marine, 02/07/1919:1
- Mathews, S. Edward**  
 Shed at foot of Webster St burned on 4th of July, 07/09/1915:1  
 On regular duty at fire watch tower, 09/17/1915:1  
 Begins duties in fire tower, 04/14/1916:1  
 Gives up fire tower duties, 05/04/1917:1  
 On duty at fire tower on Barden Hill, 04/05/1918:1  
 Union Street and Town House schools janitor resigns, 04/05/1918:5  
 Reports 79 forest fires thus far this season, 07/26/1918:1  
 Begins spring duties in fire tower, 04/11/1919:1  
 Reports beautiful view from fire tower, 04/18/1919:2  
 Fire at small building quickly extinguished, 06/27/1919:1
- Mathews, S. Edwards**  
 Spots fire from town house tower, 03/19/1915:1  
 "Random Rambler" about town (I), 03/19/1915:5
- Mattman, Gustav**  
 Couple sails for France, 04/02/1915:4
- Mattman (Mrs)**  
 Lands safely in France, 02/09/1917:1
- Mattmann, Gustave**  
 And family arrive safely from France, 04/27/1917:1
- Maude, Lionizia**  
 Wed to Joaquin Gomes, 07/30/1915:4
- Maurice, B.**  
 Purchases Bon Mode from Moore, 06/04/1915:1
- Maurice, Blanche**  
 Employed at Bon Mode, 03/19/1915:1  
 Wedding described, 01/12/1917:1  
 Wed to William P. Scanlon, 01/12/1917:4
- Maurice (Miss)**  
 New owner of Bon Mode (ad), 06/04/1915:8
- Maurich Farms**  
 Purchases milk business from Maddigan, 01/19/1917:5
- Mawhinney, Leroy**  
 Purchases Miller's property on Taunton St, 03/24/1916:4
- Mawhinney, Leroy Edward**  
 Wed to Jessie Millis Bates, 06/14/1918:6
- Mawhinney, Roy**  
 Daughter born, 10/10/1919:2
- Maxfield, Sarah A.**  
 Obituary, 09/24/1915:1  
 Dies at age 75, 09/24/1915:4
- Maxim, Betsey M.**  
 Obituary, 04/13/1917:1
- Maxim, Carlton W.**  
 Member of International Association of Fire Engineers, 04/21/1916:1  
 Incorporator of Maxim Motor Co., 02/08/1918:1  
 Wed to Lucy B. Warner, 05/10/1918:4  
 Lightning enters house, 07/19/1918:1
- Maxim, Charity**  
 Excursion to Washington proves too much, 10/15/1915:5  
 Obituary, 11/05/1915:7
- Maxim, Charity Anne**  
 Wife of Charles M. dies at age 68, 11/05/1915:4
- Maxim, Charles H.**  
 Loses valuable cow, 05/23/1919:2
- Maxim, C.W.**  
 Chosen to board of Auto Accessories Dealers' Association, 02/12/1915:1
- Maxim, E.L.**  
 Tries out new ice boat on Assawompsett, 01/01/1915:1
- Maxim, Elmer**  
 Wedding described, 06/20/1919:2
- Maxim, Elmer W.**  
 Wedding described, 06/20/1919:1
- Maxim, Elmer Woodworth**  
 Wed to Doris Louise Leonard, 06/20/1919:4
- Maxim, Emma M.**  
 Sells East Main St farm to Eda Stevens, 09/05/1919:1
- Maxim, Ernest L.**  
 Incorporator of Maxim Motor Co., 02/08/1918:1
- Maxim, Howard**  
 Accidentally shot while duck hunting at Assawompsett, 10/19/1917:1  
 Attends Wentworth Institute, 09/05/1919:1
- Maxim, J.**  
 Purchases new Overland, 03/29/1918:2
- Maxim, James**  
 Employed by Betty's Neck Cranberry Co., 09/12/1919:1
- Maxim, Lillian**  
 Gets needle in th eye at Leonard, Shaw & Dean, 09/17/1915:1
- Maxim, Lizzie A.**  
 Petitions for partition of real estate, 12/10/1915:4  
 Percy Keith appointed commissioner of partition of real estate, 02/18/1916:8

**Maxim, Marian Louise**

Wedding described, 07/20/1917:1  
Wed to Austen Lucas Beals, 07/20/1917:4

**Maxim, Marion**

Employed at Co-operative Bank, 07/09/1915:1, 10/06/1916:8

**Maxim Motor Co.**

Contracts with local fire department for hook and ladder truck, 03/12/1915:1  
Purchases \$6,000 worth of tires, 04/02/1915:1  
Tests pumping engine made for Whitneyville, CT department, 04/02/1915:1  
Contracts to build hook and ladder truck for Watertown fire department, 06/11/1915:1  
Agent for Willard Storage Battery Co. (ad), 06/18/1915:3  
Granted garage license, 07/09/1915:1  
Agents for Overland autos, 07/30/1915:1  
New hook and ladder truck for local department almost ready, 08/27/1915:1  
Begins work on Ford commercial bodies and ten detachable bodies, 09/10/1915:1  
Contracts to build 75-hp combination for Winslow, ME, 09/10/1915:1  
Completes hook and ladder for local department, 10/01/1915:1  
Middleboro hook and ladder on display at Brockton Fair, 10/08/1915:8  
Delivers new hook and ladder to Watertown fire department, 10/29/1915:1  
Builds combination truck for Winslow, ME fire department, 11/05/1915:1  
Marshall provides instruction to Watertown department, 11/19/1915:1  
Installs dictaphone, 12/03/1915:1  
Two combination engines and hose wagons under construction, 02/11/1916:1  
Contracts to build chemical engine for Barrington, RI department, 02/25/1916:8  
Contract to build combination truck for Norwood department, 04/14/1916:1  
Adds upholstery department, 04/21/1916:3  
Delivers combination truck to Barrington, RI, 05/26/1916:1  
Installs low lift irrigation pump at South Carver bog, 06/16/1916:1  
Contracts to build hook and ladder truck for Westerly, RI, 06/30/1916:1  
Delivers fine piece of fire apparatus to town of Norwood, 08/25/1916:1  
Rumor of discontinued auto sales unfounded, 08/25/1916:1  
Norwood takes delivery of triple combination motor driven truck, 09/01/1916:1  
Delivers chemical and combination truck to town of Fairhaven, 10/20/1916:1  
Delivers hook and ladder truck to Westerly, RI, 11/10/1916:1  
Maxim, LeBaron and Cromwell attend Overland dealer's convention in Ohio, 12/22/1916:3  
Starts work on ten two-ton trucks, 01/19/1917:1  
New addition to extend from rear of garage to Jackson St, 03/30/1917:1  
Delivers two-ton commercial truck to Kingston man, 04/06/1917:1  
Norwood officials here, 04/06/1917:1  
Nashua, NH officials visit here, 04/06/1917:3  
Completes truck for local highway department, 04/27/1917:1  
Signs contracts for fire trucks with five towns, 04/27/1917:1  
Constructs ambulance for local use, 06/29/1917:1  
Delivers hook and ladder to Winthrop department, more on order, 07/13/1917:1  
Delivers combination truck to Foxboro, 07/27/1917:1  
Three motor trucks currently under construction, 08/03/1917:8  
Builds three delivery trucks for Brockton company, 08/17/1917:1  
Delivers second piece of equipment to Norwood, 08/17/1917:1  
Breaks ground for new addition, 10/19/1917:5  
Contracts with fire departments in New Britain, CT and Nashua, NH, 12/14/1917:1  
Agent for Ford autos (ad), 12/21/1917:2  
Pumping engine built for East Bridgewater proves worth, 01/11/1918:1  
Corporation granted charter, 02/08/1918:1  
Completes hook and ladder unit for Nashua, NH, 03/01/1918:1  
LeBaron tests new hook and ladder in Nashua, NH, 03/22/1918:1  
Agency for Bearings Service Co. (ad), 03/29/1918:2

**Maxim Motor Co. cont.**

Manufactures pumping engine for New Britain, CT, 04/12/1918:1  
Contracts to build apparatus for Harwich, Belmont, Taunton, Milford, Waltham, and New Britain, CT, 06/14/1918:1  
Contracts to build apparatus for Westboro fire department, 06/28/1918:5  
Delivers tractor to Waltham, 07/05/1918:1  
Announces installation of new sheet metal department, 09/13/1918:5  
Sheet metal working department (ad), 09/20/1918:5  
Wanted, young men to work at auto business (ad), 10/18/1918:8  
Refits Seagraves combination for town of Marion, 03/28/1919:1  
Builds ladder truck for Wellesley, MA, 04/25/1919:1  
Fire at garage starts in sweepings, 07/18/1919:8  
Contracts to build combo pump truck for Whitman, 07/25/1919:8  
Contracts to build ladder trucks for Taunton, 08/29/1919:1  
Starts construction of fire apparatus, 09/05/1919:1  
Delivers two trucks to city of Taunton, 09/12/1919:5  
Receives new light four Overland car, 10/10/1919:2  
Completes pumping engine for town of Whitman, 10/24/1919:1  
Delivers second hook and ladder truck to Taunton, 10/24/1919:1  
Delivers pumping engine to Whitman, 10/31/1919:1  
Begins six-day, non-stop motor run of Light Four Overland (p), 12/05/1919:3  
Results of Overland test, 12/12/1919:2  
Installs additional machinery, 12/12/1919:3  
Fire chief Maxim directs fire fighting at own manufactory, 12/19/1919:1  
Contracts to build hook and ladder for Everett, 12/19/1919:2

**Maxim Motor Co. - Employees**

Hires draftsman and designer W.O. Warner, 04/02/1915:1  
Employs Wilfred Cromwell, 02/25/1916:8  
Wilfred Cromwell salesman, 03/31/1916:6  
Employs Harold Tessier, 06/16/1916:1  
Chester Churchill night watchman, 06/30/1916:1  
Morton Marshall resigns, 07/28/1916:1  
Employs Rodman Eaton, 05/04/1917:3  
Graham, Fagerberg and Tobin enlist in aviation corps, 05/18/1917:5  
Employs Charles Reed, 05/25/1917:1  
Employs Everett Le Baron, 10/26/1917:1  
Frank Barrows salesman, 04/12/1918:1  
Employs Merrill Shaw, 05/10/1918:1  
Paun resigns, replaced by LeBaron, 06/14/1918:1  
Employs Harold Lovell, 07/05/1918:1  
Keith salesman for Atterbury trucks, 07/19/1918:8  
Employs Florence Swett, 09/27/1918:1  
Wilfred Cromwell resigns, 10/18/1918:1  
Employs Charles Hegarty, 11/01/1918:4  
Employs Mr MacNeal, 07/25/1919:5  
G. Russell Perkins replaces Merrill Shaw as foreman, 08/01/1919:1  
Joseph Guilford night watchman, 08/29/1919:1  
Merrill Shaw back at work, 08/29/1919:1  
Arthur Robinson and Herbert Perkins salesmen, 12/19/1919:1

**Maxim, Mrs Charles H.**

Ill with measles, 10/05/1917:1

**Maxim, Noah**

Purchases East Main St place from Lewis Wood, 04/04/1919:1

**Maxim, Noah H.**

Commits suicide, 07/04/1919:1  
Dies at age 39, 07/04/1919:4  
Administrator petitions to sell real estate, 08/08/1919:6  
Estate administratrix granted license to sell real estate, 08/29/1919:1  
Widow granted allowance, 08/29/1919:1  
Administrator presents account of estate, 09/05/1919:5

**Maxim's Mill**

Mill on Cambridge St equipped with electricity, 03/30/1917:1

**Maxwell, Isaac**

Navy man home on furlough, 06/27/1919:1

**Maxwell, Isaac E., Jr.**

Enlists in navy, 02/14/1919:8

**Maxwell, Isaac S.**

Resigns from Peckham's Market, employed by T.G. Sisson, 07/06/1917:1

- Maxwell, John H.**  
Serial number 29 drafted, 06/28/1918:1
- Maxwell, Ralph**  
Enlists in navy, 10/17/1919:2
- Mayhew, C.H.K.**  
Daughter born, 03/23/1917:1
- Maynard, Arthur, Jr.**  
Employed at Filene store in Boston, 12/15/1916:6
- Maynard, Henry**  
Harvests large crop of raspberries, 08/02/1918:1  
Gathers quite a crop of strawberries, 07/04/1919:7  
Finishes picking raspberries, on to blackberries, 08/08/1919:1
- Maynard, N.C.**  
Takes summer course at Harvard, 06/18/1915:1  
Takes course in psychology at Harvard, 07/09/1915:1  
Purchases Overland roadster, 09/29/1916:1
- Maynard, Newall C.**  
Accepts call from Central Congregational, 06/04/1915:1  
Reception for new Central Congregational pastor, 06/11/1915:1
- Maynard, Newell C.**  
Called to service by Haverhill church, 11/09/1917:1  
Resigns from Central Congregational (p), 11/16/1917:1  
Sent off in style by Home Mission Circle, 12/07/1917:4  
Former pastor delivers patriotic sermon, 04/12/1918:3  
Former pastor to do war work with YMCA, 08/02/1918:1  
Chosen to participate in Int'l YMCA preaching tour of Europe, 04/04/1919:1  
Declines invitation from YMCA, 04/25/1919:1
- Maynard, Newell Carroll**  
Delivers Middleboro High School baccaulaureate sermon, 06/16/1916:1  
Central Congregational Church passes resolutions, 12/07/1917:2  
Opens pastorate at Haverhill, 01/11/1918:1
- Mayo, F.N.**  
Brookline man dies, 03/02/1917:1
- Mayo, S.N.**  
Obituary, 03/02/1917:5
- McAfee, Reid Dana**  
Wedding described, 08/09/1918:1  
Wed to Edith H. Cushing, 08/09/1918:4
- McAllister, Abbie F.**  
Moves from Webster St to Wareham St, 10/26/1917:1
- McAllister, J. Clements**  
Obituary, 02/14/1919:4, 02/21/1919:1
- McAllister, William**  
Dies at age 70, 01/01/1915:5  
Funeral held on Webster St, 01/08/1915:1
- McArdle, Francis J.**  
Writes news of the 101st (I), 09/20/1918:3
- McAsee, Daniel**  
Commits suicide by biting dynamite cartridge, 09/24/1915:3
- McAskill, Magaret**  
Dies at age 43, 02/19/1915:4
- McAulay, Angus**  
Loses heifer, 11/30/1917:1  
Picks cranberries for Hathaway company, 09/13/1918:2  
Grandson born, 11/22/1918:4
- McAulay, Aulay**  
And Pasztor shoot four rabbits, 01/07/1916:7  
Wedding described, 08/25/1916:1
- McAulay, Margaret**  
Employed in Boston, 03/30/1917:3, 04/05/1918:2
- McAulay (Mr)**  
Finishes screening berries, 12/05/1919:3
- McAulay, Mrs Angus**  
Cousin McLeod unharmed in Halifax disaster, 12/14/1917:2
- McAuley, Angus**  
Purchases horse, 04/27/1917:2
- McAuley, Auley**  
Wed to Viola Farrington, 08/25/1916:4  
Moves into house owned by Gallond, 01/31/1919:4  
Moves from North Lakeville to Middleboro, 11/07/1919:1
- McAusland, George**  
Charged for breaking and entering Clark and Cole mill, 11/26/1915:4
- McAusland, Gertrude**  
Wed to Edward J. Farley, 04/26/1918:6
- McCann, Paul**  
Chute and employees escape from serious auto accident, 12/24/1915:1  
Wedding described, 11/16/1917:1  
Enlists in navy, 06/21/1918:5
- McCarthy, Bridget**  
Obituary, 01/03/1919:4  
Wife of Eugene S. dies at age 79, 01/03/1919:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 02/07/1919:6  
Eugene McCarthy appointed estate administrator, 02/28/1919:1
- McCarthy, Charles E.**  
Employed at *NJ Evening News*, 07/30/1915:1  
Wed to Eleanor Bartlett Dale, 04/14/1916:6  
Daughter born, 02/16/1917:8  
Employed by Fox Film Co. in New York City, 08/09/1918:1  
Promoted at Lasky Co. of New York, 09/19/1919:1
- McCarthy, Charles Edward**  
Has story published in magazine, 05/25/1917:1
- McCarthy, Daniel F.**  
New train crier, 02/12/1915:1
- McCarthy, Francis**  
To attend Burdett College, 06/30/1916:1  
Discharged from service at Boston College, 12/13/1918:8
- McCarthy, Francis E.**  
To attend Burdette Business College, 09/22/1916:1
- McCarthy, Francis Eugene**  
Class of 1916 prophet (p), 06/23/1916:1
- McCarthy, Harold**  
Carver ensign home on leave, 05/30/1919:4
- McCarthy, James J.**  
Obituary, 09/12/1919:1  
Dies at age 52, 09/12/1919:4  
Floral tributes, 09/19/1919:7
- McCarthy, James P.**  
Employed in Freeport, ME, 05/26/1916:1
- McCarthy, John**  
Purchases Overland four, 08/27/1915:1
- McCarthy, John J.**  
President of newly incorporated Colonial Brass Co., 08/31/1917:1
- McCarthy, Julia**  
Employed at Whitman's department store, 08/20/1915:1, 07/21/1916:1, 07/26/1918:8
- McCarthy, Mabel**  
Purchases Lakeville farm from Perkins, 10/05/1917:1
- McCarthy, Martin**  
Loses clothing stock in Plymouth fire, 02/11/1916:1
- McCarthy, Patrick**  
Dies at age 36, 05/26/1916:4
- McCarthy, Ralph**  
Engaged to Alice Kyle, 08/27/1915:1  
Wedding described, 09/24/1915:1  
Wed to Alice J. Kyle, 09/24/1915:4
- McCarthy, Timothy**  
Dies at age 51, 09/17/1915:4
- McCartney, David**  
Purchases Wood St house and lot from Hall, 06/27/1919:1
- McCausland, Gertrude**  
Bride-to-be tendered shower, 04/05/1918:8  
Wedding described, 04/26/1918:1
- McClellan, Charles**  
Fortin pleads not guilty to assault on McClellan, 06/04/1915:2  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (I), 06/07/1918:6
- McClellan, Charles E.**  
Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 05/02/1919:1
- McClellan, Edward**  
Member of Co. D of Plymouth, 07/27/1917:1
- McClintock, Florence S.**  
New district nurse, 11/14/1919:5

- McCluskey, James F.**  
Installed as exalted ruler of local Elks (p), 04/07/1916:1  
Mail clerk successfully passes exam, 05/26/1916:1
- McCluskey, J.F.**  
Passes mailing clerks exam with flying colors, 06/04/1915:1  
And Bowman bring home fine trout catch, 05/16/1919:1
- McCluskey, John**  
Obituary, 08/23/1918:1  
Dies at age 67, 08/23/1918:4
- McCluskey, Lawrence**  
Ill with diphtheria, 12/24/1915:1
- McCluskey, Margaret**  
Engaged to Albert Read, 10/01/1915:1
- McCluskey, Margaret V.**  
Wedding described, 10/08/1915:1  
Wed to Herbert L. Reed, 10/08/1915:4
- McCluskey, Mrs James F.**  
First in Middleboro to receive goods shipped by airship (p),  
08/08/1919:2
- McClusky, James F.**  
Succeeds Smith as assistant post master, 08/25/1916:1  
Approved as assistant post master, 09/15/1916:1
- McClusky (Mr)**  
New assistant postmaster, biography (p), 09/15/1916:1
- McCormick, John F.**  
Contractor lays gas mains for light board, 07/21/1916:1
- McCormick, Thomas C.**  
Added to committee on recruitment, 04/27/1917:1  
Postal money order clerk resigns, 07/19/1918:4  
Employed at Washburn's elevator, 09/20/1918:1  
Ill with diphtheria, 04/04/1919:1
- McCormick, Mary**  
Re-elected director of MA Catholic Women's Guild, 06/08/1917:1
- McCrillis, Clifford A.**  
Enlists in military railway regiment, 06/01/1917:1
- McCrillis, Clifton**  
Employed at highway commission office, 04/30/1915:8  
Accepts YMCA post in Boston, 10/13/1916:5  
Writes of YMCA work in NH, 07/20/1917:2  
Prepares to sail for France, 07/27/1917:1  
Sends souvenirs from France, 10/12/1917:1  
Sends New Year's greeting from France, 01/11/1918:1  
Writes parents that all is well, 06/07/1918:5  
Writes from somewhere in France (l), 07/05/1918:3
- McCrillis, Clifton A.**  
Assigned to Co. A, 4th Reg. reserve engineers, 06/29/1917:8  
At training camp in Salem, NH, 07/13/1917:1  
Notes from Camp Rockingham (l), 07/13/1917:2  
Home on furlough from Salem, NH, 07/27/1917:1  
Writes from Europe with Railway Regiment (l), 09/07/1917:2  
Arrives safely in France, 09/14/1917:5  
Sends home copy of London newspaper, 09/21/1917:1  
Witnesses air ships in France, 09/28/1917:1  
Writes from "somewhere in France" (l), 11/16/1917:7  
Sends cablegram to parents from France, 11/23/1917:1  
Writes from "somewhere in France" (l), 12/14/1917:5  
From French front (l), 12/21/1917:5  
Writes letter to service committee (l), 03/22/1918:3  
Writes from overseas (l), 08/09/1918:3  
Bound for Switzerland on furlough, 11/01/1918:1  
Sends birthday greetings to sister from the front, 11/01/1918:1  
Tidings from overseas (l), 11/08/1918:6, 11/15/1918:2  
Regiment readies for departure home, 03/07/1919:1  
Writes to Mr Wood from Meuse, France (l), 03/14/1919:3  
Engineer arrives in Boston on board *USS Dakotan*, 05/02/1919:1  
Given Welcome Home reception, 05/30/1919:1
- McCrillis, Frank**  
Purchases Blue Ribbon Laundry from Sisson, 10/05/1917:1
- McCrillis, Mildred**  
Finds turtle marked "F.C.S.", 06/25/1915:1
- McCrillis, Walter C.**  
Apple tree has blossoms, 10/15/1915:1  
Plympton St couple celebrates 25th anniversary, 10/29/1915:1  
Letter carrier, 05/30/1919:1
- McDermid, Emma F.**  
Sells Clay St place to Sarah Moskoff, 06/28/1918:1
- McDermid, Norman**  
Auction sale of farm (ad), 06/23/1916:8
- McDonald, May A.**  
And Hattie LeBaron take over Bertra Shop, 11/10/1916:1
- McDonald, Amy**  
Obituary, 12/28/1917:2
- McDonald, Charlotte**  
Employed at Whitman's store, 08/04/1916:1, 07/13/1917:1
- McDonald, Edith B.**  
Granted decree nisi on grounds of cruel and abusive treatment,  
10/05/1917:1
- McDonald, Fannie**  
Promoted to principal at Cranston, RI school, 08/31/1917:2
- McDonald, Harry**  
Has government post in New York, 09/20/1918:6
- McDonald, Isabelle**  
Divorce case heard in court, 03/29/1918:8
- McDonald, John**  
Bridgewater man dies at age 61, 10/15/1915:4  
Divorce case heard in court, 03/29/1918:8  
Auction sale of personal property and household furniture (ad),  
09/05/1919:8
- McDonald, John B.**  
Edith McDonald granted decree nisi on grounds of cruel and abusive  
treatment, 10/05/1917:1
- McDonald, Lawrence**  
Purchases Thomastown place from Wrightington, 10/06/1916:1
- McDonald, L.B.**  
Harvests 15 bushels of peas, 07/04/1919:7
- McDonald, L.F.**  
Rendered unconscious by falling tree, 02/21/1919:6
- McDonald, L.M.**  
Daughter born, 04/27/1917:2
- McDonald, Mary**  
Employed at Whitman's, 08/04/1916:1  
Employed at Whitman's department store, 07/26/1918:8
- McDonald, M.E.**  
Millinery opening (ad), 03/19/1915:8  
Village Tea Room and Gift Shop, 20 South Main St (ad), 11/17/1916:8  
Spring millinery opening (ad), 03/23/1917:5  
Purchases High St homestead from Sherman, 04/13/1917:1  
Fall millinery opening (ad), 09/28/1917:8
- McDonald, Mrs Thomas F.**  
Thrown to ground by loose dog, 11/19/1915:1
- McDonald, T.F.**  
Blacksmith and wheelwright (ad), 05/21/1915:8
- McDonald, William G.**  
Moves back to East Providence, 10/17/1919:1
- McDougall, Sarah**  
Dies at age 32, 03/24/1916:4
- McDowell, Agnes E.**  
Wife of Herbert W. dies at age 33, 05/28/1915:4
- McDowell, Agnes Stanley**  
Will in probate, 01/07/1916:6  
Petition for administration of estate, 03/24/1916:3  
Herbert McDowell appointed estate administrator, 04/14/1916:1
- McDowell, Halsey S.**  
Infant son of Herbert dies, 01/15/1915:5
- McDowell, Harry**  
Stricken with Spanish influenza on way home on leave, 09/20/1918:1
- McEachron, D.J.**  
Manager, The People's Cash Market (ad), 11/10/1916:8  
Arrested for drunk driving, 12/01/1916:1
- McFarlin, Delia**  
To have house built in South Middleboro, 07/28/1916:1

- McFarlin, Della**  
Has well driven at South Middleboro home, 05/31/1918:1
- McFarlin, Donald**  
Employed at Colonial Brass Co., 12/28/1917:5
- McFarlin, Elmer**  
Moves from North Lakeville to Taunton, 03/09/1917:1
- McFarlin, John B.**  
Wedding described, 04/12/1918:5
- McFarlin (Mrs)**  
New teacher at Thomastown, 03/08/1918:5
- McFarlin, Mrs Sampson**  
One of twin infants to be raised by Standish, 07/02/1915:4
- McFarlin, Pamela F.**  
Wife of Sampson dies at age 34, 06/25/1915:5
- McFarlin, Pamela Forest**  
Obituary, 06/25/1915:5
- McFarlin, Susan**  
Obituary, 02/12/1915:6
- McGall, James**  
Wed to Bertha C. Wood, 06/30/1916:4
- McGillis, Daniel**  
Wedding described, 10/18/1918:1  
Wed to Nellie Sullivan, 10/18/1918:4
- McGlone, Elizabeth W.**  
New teacher at Thompsonville School, 08/15/1919:1
- McGoudy, James**  
Dies at age 39, 03/28/1919:4
- McGrady, George**  
Name missing from roll of honor, 01/31/1919:1  
Navy man home on furlough, 08/29/1919:1
- McGrady, John**  
Horse breaks leg crossing railroad track, 07/05/1918:1
- McGrady, John R.**  
Smith, Combs and Rogers pull in 40 perch, 01/14/1916:4  
Thirty-one-year-old horse dies of cancer, 07/07/1916:1  
Shoots 12-lb. fox, 11/17/1916:1  
Scanlon and Dean have good luck catching pickerel at Assawompsett, 12/22/1916:1  
Notice of no responsibility for wife's bills, 02/14/1919:4  
Sells teaming business to Henry Ticino, 03/28/1919:1
- McGrady, J.R.**  
Teaming of all kinds (ad), 03/19/1915:4
- McGrady, Mary A.**  
Husband posts notice of no responsibility for wife's bills, 02/14/1919:4
- McGrady, Mary Alice**  
Wedding described, 09/19/1919:1  
Wed to Frederick Granville Tripp, 09/19/1919:4
- McGrady (Mr)**  
Member of championship football team from Middleboro High School (p), 12/07/1917:7
- McGregor, Dolena**  
Wed to William Duncan, 07/06/1917:4
- McHugh, Thomas J.**  
Dies at age 27, 02/14/1919:4
- McIntosh, Angus A.**  
Extract from letter from Carver infantryman (l), 02/28/1919:1
- McIntosh, Ernest**  
Engaged to Daisy Holdsworth, 09/10/1915:1
- McIsaac, John**  
Drowns in Clear Pond, 07/27/1917:1  
Dies at age 16, 07/27/1917:4
- McKay, Arthur**  
Daughter born, 09/06/1918:4
- McKay, Arthur L.**  
Wedding described, 06/22/1917:5
- McKay, Julia Mary**  
Engaged to Clinton Chamberlain Page, 12/29/1916:1  
Wed to Clinton Chamberlain Page, 03/23/1917:4
- McKay, Osborne E.**  
Serves in the Canal Zone, 11/09/1917:1
- McKay, T.F.**  
And Larkin to start new business in Lakeville, 12/24/1915:1
- McKechie, Donald**  
Taunton man dies, 06/28/1918:5
- McKechnie, Elizabeth**  
Head nurse of women's ward at Lakeville sanatorium, 05/19/1916:1
- McKechnie, James T.**  
Employed at Lakeville Hospital, 06/23/1916:4  
Engaged to Irma H. Carlton, 09/08/1916:5  
"On the Border" makes hit at Dewhurst benefit, 10/27/1916:1  
Wedding described, 11/10/1916:1  
Breaks ground for new home in Lakeville, 09/21/1917:1  
Purchases Hudson Super-Six, 09/27/1918:1
- McKechnie, James Thompson**  
Engaged to Irma Hazel Carlton, 11/03/1916:1  
Wed to Irma Hazel Carleton, 11/10/1916:4
- McKechnie, Mary A.**  
Moves from Taunton to Middleboro, 12/05/1919:2
- McKeen, Adam P.**  
Will in probate, 12/22/1916:5  
Elsie Gillis appointed executrix of will, 01/12/1917:1
- McKeever, James**  
Nurse at State Farm hospital, 01/26/1917:1
- McKenna, John**  
Arrested for fishing in Elder's pond, 01/25/1918:1
- McKenney, Charles H.**  
Lizzie Maxim petitions for partition of real estate, 12/10/1915:4
- McKenney, Mary**  
Lizzie Maxim petitions for partition of real estate, 12/10/1915:4
- McKenney, Mary F.**  
Lizzie Maxim petitions for partition of real estate, 12/10/1915:4
- McKenney, Minerva**  
Lizzie Maxim petitions for partition of real estate, 12/10/1915:4  
Burial at Wapanucket Cemetery, 09/01/1916:1  
Widow of Alendo dies at age 76, 09/01/1916:4
- McKenney, William Chester**  
Wed to Sarah Josephine Kelley, 08/25/1916:4
- McKenney, William H.**  
Lizzie Maxim petitions for partition of real estate, 12/10/1915:4
- McKeown, Lillian**  
Returns to work at local Leonard & Barrows, 10/27/1916:1
- McKinnon, Norman**  
Former minister here writes from New York (l), 04/09/1915:1  
Written up as Utica's preacher woodcarver, 01/07/1916:2  
Accepts call to church in Franklin, MA, 05/30/1919:1  
Suffers from nervous breakdown, 09/19/1919:1  
Obituary, 12/12/1919:1  
Dies in Purchase, NY at age 57, 12/12/1919:4
- McLane, Agnes**  
Wed to Charles Earl Chute, 04/13/1917:4
- McLaren, John**  
Resigns as physical director of YMCA, 05/23/1919:1  
YMCA physical director resigns, 05/23/1919:1
- McLaughlin, Dominick**  
Minnie McLaughlin appointed estate administrator, 09/12/1919:1
- McLaughlin, Dominick F.**  
Brighton man dies at age 26, 10/20/1916:4  
Obituary, 10/27/1916:1
- McLaughlin, Minnie**  
Resigns from Whitman's, employed at Farrar's, 09/20/1918:1
- McLaughlin (Mr)**  
Purchases lot owned by Elmes, 04/02/1915:1  
Moves into new house at North Lakeville, 08/20/1915:1  
Daughter born, 03/17/1916:1  
Father dies in Wareham, 04/14/1916:1
- McLaughlin (Mrs)**  
Sells North Lakeville house to Vinal, 09/26/1919:1
- McLaughlin, Thomas B.**  
Obituary, 08/22/1919:2

- McLearn, Annie**  
Engaged to be married, 03/26/1915:1  
Engaged to Harry Williams, 04/02/1915:1
- McLearn, Annie A.**  
Wed to Charles H. Williams, 04/16/1915:6
- McLellan, Cecelia Jeanette**  
Dies at age 16, 10/24/1919:4
- McLenna, Emma L.**  
Wife of Frank R. dies at age 32, 01/10/1919:4
- McLenna, Mrs Frank**  
Obituary, 01/10/1919:1
- McLeod, Bessie**  
Wed to Roy West, 10/22/1915:4
- McLeod, Daniel**  
Leaves for naval training in Newport, 06/21/1918:5  
Soldier dies of pneumonia at Hampton Roads, obituary, 10/04/1918:1  
Dies at age 24, 10/04/1918:4  
Funeral held at Central Cemetery, 10/11/1918:5
- McLeod, Hector**  
Medfield man dies at age 70, 10/08/1915:4
- McLeod (Mr)**  
South Middleboro place sold to Lincoln, 06/16/1916:1
- McLeod, Peter**  
Night yard master at Middleboro station, 10/26/1917:1
- McLeod, Robert**  
Sells South Middleboro place to Perkins, 03/19/1915:1  
Moves to Onset, 06/04/1915:2  
Lets house to Perkins, 03/10/1916:1
- McMahon, Agnes**  
Engaged to Emil Savard, 08/22/1919:1
- McMahon, Bill**  
Camp Devens team boast five former Middleboro players, 05/03/1918:1
- McMahon, Patrick**  
Acting corporal, 05/31/1918:1  
Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 12/27/1918:1
- McMahon, Patrick J.**  
And William McMahon first brothers to leave at same time for service, 10/12/1917:3
- McMahon, Patrick John**  
Wed to Margaret Ruth Mullins, 06/29/1917:6  
Wedding described, 06/29/1917:8
- McMahon, William J.**  
And Patrick McMahon first brothers to leave at same time for service, 10/12/1917:3  
Promoted to corporal with Co. G, 302d Infantry, 05/31/1918:1  
Writes from Peugueux, France with 302d (I), 09/27/1918:6  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 12/20/1918:3  
Arrives home from overseas, transferred to Camp Devens, 07/18/1919:8  
Discharged from service, arrives home, 07/25/1919:8
- McManus, John Everett**  
Class of 1917 prophet, text of speech (p), 06/29/1917:1
- McManus, Thomas**  
Lands in South Carolina with 66th Railway Engineers, 07/11/1919:1
- McManus, Thomas F.**  
Volunteers to join new engineering corps, 10/05/1917:1  
Serves with Co. G, 302d Infantry, 11/09/1917:1  
Arrives safely in France with 301st Engineers, 03/29/1918:8
- McMullen, John**  
Dies at age 58, 09/20/1918:4
- McMurray, Mrs David**  
And Mrs Nickerson to open remnant store, 05/09/1919:5  
Busy Bee remnant store opens May 20, 05/16/1919:3
- McNamara, William J.**  
Dies at age 75, 03/17/1916:4
- McNamee, Warren**  
Carver navy man expects to sail for China, 12/19/1919:3
- McNayr, Archie**  
Moves from Milford to Lovell St, 07/06/1917:2
- McNeal (Mr)**  
Purchases John S. Benson place, 07/04/1919:7
- McNeil, Daniel**  
Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 01/31/1919:1
- McNeil, James**  
Employed at Whitman's, 07/23/1915:1  
Rock St couple celebrates anniversary, 10/22/1915:1  
Employed at Whitman's, 07/14/1916:1  
Son born, 01/12/1917:1  
Employed at Whitman department store, 07/25/1919:1
- McNeil, John**  
Resigns from Keith shoe factory, sails for Scotland, 10/08/1915:1  
Steamship *Bohemian* arrives safely in Liverpool, 10/22/1915:1  
Enlists in Scottish regiment, 11/12/1915:1  
Former Rock resident in France fighting with British forces, 03/03/1916:1  
Writes of life with the Allies (I), 04/28/1916:7  
Writes relatives about experiences with Allies, 06/30/1916:1  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (I), 02/01/1918:6
- McNeil, Julia**  
Daughter of Roderick and Mary Davis dies at age 11, 08/23/1918:4
- McNeil, Mary**  
Concludes duties as district nurse, 11/14/1919:5
- McNeil, Mrs James**  
Furrier (ad), 01/29/1915:8  
Furs remodeled (ad), 11/12/1915:8
- McNeil, Roderick**  
Purchases North Main St bakery from Andrew Pasztor, Jr., 08/16/1918:5
- McNeill, James**  
Daughter born, 07/26/1918:1  
Employed at Whitman's department store, 07/26/1918:8
- McNeill, John**  
Served with Canadian army, 08/01/1919:1
- McNeill, R.G.**  
Calls at post office to enlist, 06/22/1917:8
- McNerny, Lillian**  
Dies after taking headache tablets, 11/12/1915:6
- McNutt, Charles P.**  
Purchases place near Fall Brook crossing from Emery, 11/17/1916:1
- McPhelmey, John**  
Obituary, 05/04/1917:6
- McPherson, Esther**  
Dies at age 37, 05/21/1915:6
- McPherson, Florence Bradly**  
Wed to Frank Allan Wood, 05/14/1915:6
- McQuade, James F.**  
On way to France with engineering corps, 05/03/1918:1  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (I), 06/28/1918:1  
Writes from front lines in France (I), 08/23/1918:3  
Arrives in New York with 306th Artillery, 77th Division, 05/02/1919:1  
Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 05/16/1919:1  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 05/30/1919:1  
New candymaker at Tripps, 07/04/1919:1
- McQuade, Ralph**  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 05/30/1919:1
- McQuade, Ralph J.**  
Sent to Burlington, VT by District 39 board, 09/13/1918:1
- McQuade, Ralph M.**  
First man to arrive home after discharge, 11/29/1918:1
- McQuade, Thomas H.**  
Transfers to Co. C, 504th Engineers at Camp Merritt, NJ, 10/19/1917:5  
Arrives safely in France with Co. C, 504th Engineers, 12/28/1917:1  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (I), 03/01/1918:6  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 05/30/1919:1  
Awaits discharge at Camp Devens, 06/13/1919:5  
Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 06/20/1919:1
- McQuiggan, James**  
Employed at Boynton's grocery, 08/02/1918:1
- McRae, Allan Hamilton**  
Son born to Donald, 02/09/1917:1  
Infant son of Donald and Bessie R. Dunham dies, 05/18/1917:4

**McRae, Donald**

Son born, 02/09/1917:1  
Gets ride in Curtiss biplane, 08/08/1919:1

**McRae, Donald R.**

Gets ride in Curtiss biplane, 08/08/1919:1

**McRae, William**

Dies at age 36, 11/16/1917:4

**McSwain, Daniel**

Resigns as news agent at railroad station, 08/04/1916:1

**McSweeney, William B.**

And Gray purchase Middleboro Laundry from Cantwell and Backus, 08/01/1919:1

**McSweeney, William E.**

And Daniel Gray dissolve partnership in Middleboro Steam Laundry, 12/12/1919:5

**McTaggart, Eliza**

Obituary, 03/10/1916:1

**McTaggart, Eliza H.**

Dies in Boston, 03/10/1916:4

**McTaggart, Mary**

Forest St place sold to Florence White, 07/20/1917:1  
Auction sale of personal property (ad), 07/27/1917:8

**McTechnie, James T.**

Purchases Dodge winter touring car, 10/19/1917:5

**Mealey, John**

Officer at State Farm, 03/16/1917:5, 09/14/1917:1

**Measles**

Mrs Ralph Tripp and two children ill, 07/09/1915:1  
Mrs Bumpus of Lakeville ill, 01/07/1916:1  
Elisha Cudworth ill, 03/17/1916:1  
Ryder, Cudworth and Dunham ill, 04/07/1916:1  
Doris and Richard Kinsman ill, 04/21/1916:1  
Eleanor Thomas ill, 06/30/1916:4  
Eleanor Thomas recovers from bout, 07/14/1916:1  
Mrs Alvin Thomas ill, 07/14/1916:1  
Infant child of Edwin Griffith ill, 07/28/1916:4  
Mrs Rufus Richmond ill, 12/29/1916:1  
Melvin Parker ill, 05/04/1917:3  
Mildred Soule ill, 05/04/1917:3  
Marion Soule ill, 05/11/1917:5  
Fred Jones ill, 05/18/1917:3  
Charles Soule recovers, 05/25/1917:7  
Herbert Sears ill, 05/25/1917:7  
Carlton Dunham ill, 06/08/1917:3  
Russell and Wilbur ill, 06/08/1917:3  
Bessie Sisson ill, 06/29/1917:4  
Takes hold in South Middleboro, 10/05/1917:1  
South Middleboro patients improve, 10/12/1917:1  
Shows up again in South Middleboro, 10/26/1917:2  
Prevalent in South Middleboro district, 11/02/1917:2  
So many sick that South Middleboro school holds only one session, 11/02/1917:7

Viola Braley ill, 11/09/1917:1

No new cases in South Middleboro, 11/16/1917:2

Henrietta Wilbur ill, 11/23/1917:2

LeBaron and Felch fall victim, 11/23/1917:2

LeBaron and Smith ill, 11/23/1917:3

Linda Howard latest victim, 12/07/1917:3

Co. G, 301st Infantry quarantined at Camp Devens, 12/14/1917:1

Hazel LeBaron recovers, 12/21/1917:3

Co. G, 302d Infantry still under quarantine at Camp Devens, 12/21/1917:4

Wanner ill with German measles, 06/07/1918:7

Lyman Benson improves, 05/09/1919:1

Chester Vickery recovers, daughter Beatrice ill, 06/20/1919:3

**Meat Markets** (see The Motor Market; Popular Meat Market)

**Medical Care**

Plan for veterans to be implemented, 01/08/1915:1

Peirce Trustees consider purchase of pulmotor, 02/19/1915:5

Local physicians form organization to promote professional and social improvement, 04/07/1916:1

**Medieros, Joseph**

Little damage done by fire, 01/19/1917:1

**Medley, John**

Night watchman at State Farm, 09/22/1916:1

**Meek, Charles S.**

Superintendent of San Antonio, TX schools, 06/04/1915:1

**Meek, Samuel**

Funeral held at Belmont, 08/23/1918:7

**Meeks, May Pratt**

In memoriam, 03/14/1919:7

**Meglio, Joseph**

Dies of pneumonia in France, 12/06/1918:1

**Mekenney, Carrie E.**

Percy Keith appointed commissioner of partition of real estate, 02/18/1916:8

**Mekenney, Charles H.**

Percy Keith appointed commissioner of partition of real estate, 02/18/1916:8

**Mekenney, Mary F.**

Percy Keith appointed commissioner of partition of real estate, 02/18/1916:8

**Mekenney, Minerva**

Percy Keith appointed commissioner of partition of real estate, 02/18/1916:8

**Mekenney, William H.**

Percy Keith appointed commissioner of partition of real estate, 02/18/1916:8

**Mello, John**

Keith factory employee arrested for crossing railroad tracks, 08/20/1915:1

Charged with assault and trespass, 09/07/1917:1

Chimney fire at West St home, 12/14/1917:1

**Mellor, Cora**

Employed at Savings Bank, 08/13/1915:8, 07/19/1918:4

**Melville, Mrs Robert**

Sick with typhoid fever, 01/01/1915:1

**Memorial Day**

GAR Generals Orders No. 1 (l), 05/14/1915:4

Falls on 50th anniversary of Civil War, 06/04/1915:1

Outline of exercises at West Side School, 06/04/1915:1

Details of observance at Thomastown School, 06/04/1915:2

YMCA praised for work on Memorial Day, 06/04/1915:2

Observed by GAR and auxiliary societies, 06/02/1916:1

GAR General Orders No. 1 for Memorial Sunday, 05/25/1917:2

GAR comrades brave cold to celebrate, 06/01/1917:1

Text of superintendent Bates' speech, 06/15/1917:6

GAR General Order No. 2, 05/17/1918:2

Central Baptists hosts GAR annual memorial exercises, 05/31/1918:1

World War veterans participate in GAR exercises, 06/06/1919:1

**Mendall, Bertrand**

Mail clerk successfully passes exam, 05/26/1916:1

**Mendall, L.B.**

Post office clerk, 11/10/1916:1

**Mendall, Marjorie**

Member of new musical trio, Aeolian Trio (ad), 10/24/1919:8

**Mendall, R.**

Member 1916 YMCA basketball team (p), 04/14/1916:1

Member of YMCA basketball team (p), 04/06/1917:2

**Mendall, Ralph**

Plays well in win over East Bridgewater, 08/11/1916:1

Enjoys life at Camp Devens, 09/21/1917:1

**Mendall, Ralph B.**

Plays with Bridgewater baseball team, 06/15/1917:5

Engaged to Marjorie B. Kendall, 09/07/1917:8

Fares well at Camp Devens (p), 09/14/1917:1

Promoted to sergeant in Co. G, 301st Infantry, 10/05/1917:1

Attends officers' training school at Fort Oglethorpe, GA, 01/11/1918:1

Thanks service committee for package at Christmas time (l), 01/11/1918:6

Engaged to Marjorie Kendall, 04/05/1918:8

Recommended for second lieutenant, 04/26/1918:1

**Mendall, Ralph B. cont.**

Stationed at Camp Lee, VA, 05/31/1918:8  
 Second lieutenant with 33d Co., 155th Depot Brigade, 06/07/1918:5  
 Hathaway's pharmacy displays photos from Camp Zachary Taylor, KY, 10/18/1918:1  
 Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 11/15/1918:1  
 Commissioned first lieutenant at Camp Taylor, KY, 11/15/1918:8  
 Discharged from Camp Zachary Taylor, KY, 12/20/1918:1  
 Returns to work as salesman for Keith factory, 02/14/1919:1  
 Daughter born, 06/06/1919:8  
 Sells Walkover shoes in Kentucky and Tennessee, 12/19/1919:1

**Mendall, Ralph Bertrand**

Elaborate military wedding described, 04/26/1918:1  
 Wed to Marjorie Bosworth Kendall, 04/26/1918:6

**Mendall, Ralph H.**

Employed as salesman for Keith company, 08/18/1916:1

**Mendall, T.**

Member 1916 YMCA basketball team (p), 04/14/1916:1  
 Member of YMCA basketball team (p), 04/06/1917:2

**Mendall, Ted**

Plays well for Bridgewater club, 07/13/1917:1  
 New physical director at YMCA, 12/21/1917:3

**Mendall, Theodore F.**

Wedding described, 06/23/1916:1  
 Wed to Eleanor Monroe, 06/23/1916:4  
 Son born, 05/04/1917:3  
 Resigns from Leonard, Shaw & Dean, employed in Boston, 05/10/1918:1

**Mendall, Theodore Francis**

Engaged to Eleanor Bailey Monroe, 12/31/1915:1

**Mendell, Chester S.**

Builds new house on Frank St for Towne, 03/24/1916:8  
 Erects six-car garage, 12/22/1916:1

**Mento, Philip**

Moves to Canada, 10/26/1917:2

**Merlucci, Joe**

Six go to Europe to fight, whereabouts of only Merlucci known, 02/23/1917:1

**Merlucci, Michael**

Arm amputated after fighting in Europe, 02/23/1917:1

**Merlucci, Patsy**

Killed in fighting in Europe, 02/23/1917:1

**Merlucci, Tony**

Killed in fighting in Europe, 02/23/1917:1

**Merluccio, Geos**

Arranges to join Italian army, 07/30/1915:1

**Merluccio, Mary**

Obituary, 05/21/1915:1  
 Wife of Joseph dies at age 24, 05/21/1915:6

**Merluccio, Michele**

Arranges to join Italian army, 07/30/1915:1

**Merluccio, Pasquale**

Arranges to join Italian army, 07/30/1915:1

**Merluccio, Patsy**

Middleboro man dies in fighting in Europe, 03/10/1916:8

**Merluccio, Tony**

Middleboro man dies in fighting in Europe, 03/10/1916:8

**Merlucio, M. Tony**

Sails for Italy to join army, 07/30/1915:1

**Merriam, Blanche**

Wed to William Egger, 02/05/1915:4

**Merriam, Edith**

Resigns from Keith factory, employed at Women's Specialty Shop, 07/19/1918:1  
 Employed at The Boston Store, 07/11/1919:1

**Merriam, Edith G.**

Wedding described, 10/03/1919:1  
 Wed to Winfred L. Perkins, 10/03/1919:2

**Merriam, Mrs L.O.**

Moves from Webster St to Swift's house on Forest St, 06/11/1915:1

**Merrick, Marcus A.**

Forest fire sets roof ablaze, 05/25/1917:1

**Merrihew, Albert C.**

Ill with diphtheria, 12/24/1915:1

**Merrihew, Erving B.**

Wareham man gets rights to catch alewives, 04/23/1915:8

**Merrihew, Ida**

Ill with influenza, 12/20/1918:7

**Merrihew, Ida M.**

Does grad work at local high school, 09/14/1917:1

**Merrihew, Irving B.**

Middleboro sues to recover payment for herring privileges, 02/04/1916:1

**Merrihew, Lillian**

Ill with diphtheria, 12/24/1915:1

**Merrihew, Lucy**

Catches 2-lb. bass at Assawompsett, 07/30/1915:1

**Merrihew, Mildred**

Employed at Brockton shoe factory, 09/21/1917:1

**Merrihew, Mrs William H.**

Ill with diphtheria, 12/31/1915:8

**Merrihew, Susie**

Resigns from Leonard, Shaw & Dean, 09/01/1916:8  
 Employed at Middleborough Trust Co., 06/07/1918:4  
 Ill with influenza, 12/20/1918:7  
 Employed at Middleborough Trust Co., 07/11/1919:1

**Merrill, Frank**

Gets complimentary writeup in *Lewiston Journal*, 12/26/1919:2

**Merrill, George G.**

Wife Winifred E. granted decree nisi, 06/07/1918:4

**Merrill, Winifred E.**

Granted decree nisi from George G., 06/07/1918:4

**Merritt, Olga**

Wed to James Francis Brown, 09/06/1918:4

**Messer, Benjamin E.**

Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 03/21/1919:5

**Messer, Harry**

Loses finger tip to folding camp chair, 06/15/1917:1

**Messer, M.**

Officer at State Farm, 05/25/1917:1

**Messer, William**

Guard at Springfield armory, 08/17/1917:1

**Messier, Edward A.**

Wedding described, 04/09/1915:1  
 Wed to Phebe Millette, 04/09/1915:6

**Metal Plating** (*see* E.E. Cole Silver Co.)

**Metal Work**

A. Faietti, sheet metal worker (ad), 09/26/1919:8

**Metcalfe, F.A.**

Picks large strawberries, 09/29/1916:5

**Metcalfe, George**

Purchases Lakeville farm from Whitman, 04/30/1915:8

**Methodist Church**

*see also* Central Methodist Episcopal Church; South Middleboro Methodist Episcopal Church  
 Best ever Sunday school picnic, 09/10/1915:1  
 History of local Methodism, 03/07/1919:6  
 King's Daughters hold annual Christmas sale and entertainment, 12/12/1919:1

**Mexican Revolution**

John Bartlett drives motor supply truck at front, 07/21/1916:1  
 Fred Sherman writes from the front in Texas (I), 08/04/1916:1  
 Fred Sherman writes from Fort Bliss, TX (I), 08/11/1916:1  
 C.H. Cash writes from the front at El Paso, TX (I), 09/01/1916:1  
 Little communications from Middleboreans in Cuba (I), 04/06/1917:5  
 Life on the Mexican border (I) (Roger Keedwell and George King), 07/06/1917:3  
 Fred Arnold writes from the Canal Zone (I), 08/24/1917:2  
 With the boys in Texas (I) (Merton L. Braley), 09/28/1917:1

**Meyers, Ada V.**

Engaged to Charles J. Babb, 06/07/1918:5

**Michael, Joseph Henry**

Wedding described, 07/02/1915:1  
Wed to Elvira Evelyn Tassinari, 07/02/1915:4

**Michael, Manuel**

Keith factory employee arrested for crossing railroad tracks, 08/20/1915:1

**Michelson, Eric**

Wedding described, 11/07/1919:1

**Michelson, Frank**

Employed at state nursery lot, 05/24/1918:1

**Middleboro**

California man writes impressions of Middleboro (l) (James P. Robbins), 09/21/1917:2

**Middleboro Amusement Co.**

*see also* Park Theatre  
Doane awarded hardware contract for new theatre, 04/02/1915:1  
Notice hereby given that company ceases to do business here (ad), 03/30/1917:8

**Middleboro and Taunton Railroad**

James Spooner engineer, 02/02/1917:1

**Middleboro Athletic Club**

Starts baseball team, 05/07/1915:8

**Middleboro Auction Rooms**

7 Wareham St (ad), 05/07/1915:5

**Middleboro Band**

To play for Whitman Odd Fellows lodge, 04/09/1915:1  
Caswell's music store displays old photo of Middleboro Band, 05/28/1915:1  
Plans concerts for season, 07/23/1915:1  
Plays at 2nd annual field day for Keith factory employees, 07/30/1915:1  
Renders first concert of season at Town House, 08/20/1915:1

**Middleboro Bar Association**

Local attorneys organize, 04/18/1919:1

**Middleboro - Board of Assessors**

Organize for upcoming year, 03/12/1915:1  
Calls for property lists, 03/26/1915:3  
Shaw has tax document from 1834, 05/14/1915:1  
Announces tax rate for 1915, 07/02/1915:5  
Completes work, turns in figures to town clerk, 09/03/1915:1  
Notice of list preparation (ad), 03/31/1916:4  
Organizes for year, 04/14/1916:1  
Lizzie Esterbrook resumes office duties, 04/21/1916:1  
Announces tax rate for 1916, 07/14/1916:1  
Determines tax rate for fire district, 07/21/1916:1  
Witham resigns as assessor due to ill health, 08/18/1916:1  
Savery announces candidacy for assessor, 01/26/1917:6  
Thompson and Lovell announce candidacy for assessor, 02/02/1917:1  
Leonidas Deane announces candidacy, 02/23/1917:1  
Savery wins assessor's post, biography (p), 03/09/1917:1  
Thompson wins assessor's post(p), 03/09/1917:1  
Requests true lists from taxpayers, 03/16/1917:2  
Organizes for upcoming year, 03/16/1917:8  
Begins spring rounds, 04/06/1917:3  
Eleanor Thomas aids with clerical work, 07/13/1917:1  
Eleanor Thomas employed in office, 07/20/1917:3  
Edmund T. Pratt appeals figures, 12/28/1917:1  
Land owners required to enumerate land suitable for food production, 02/08/1918:1  
Determines there are 6,517 acres available for food production, 02/22/1918:8  
Notification of requirement for submission of true lists of property, 03/22/1918:6  
Organizes for upcoming year, 04/05/1918:1  
Begins spring work of taking valuations, 04/12/1918:1  
Employs Eleanor Thomas, 08/02/1918:1  
Supervisor of assessors pleased with reduced tax rate, 09/13/1918:1  
Organizes for upcoming year, 03/14/1919:1  
Requests true property lists from taxpayers, 04/04/1919:6  
Eleanor Thomas employed in office, 07/18/1919:4  
Sets tax rate for town and fire district, 08/15/1919:1

**Middleboro - Board of Health**

*see also* Diseases; Refuse and Refuse Disposal  
Proceedings of appropriations committee meeting, 02/19/1915:3  
Accepts resignation of Dr Haskell, 02/26/1915:1  
Appropriations committee makes recommendations (t), 02/26/1915:2  
Conway replaces Haskell as milk and slaughtering inspector, 03/05/1915:1  
Dr F.A Robinson new member (p), 03/05/1915:1  
Organizes for upcoming year, 03/12/1915:1  
Appoints Benn inspector of plumbing, Pearson assistant inspector, and grants rendering permit to Schock, 04/16/1915:3  
Harry Swift resigns, 06/04/1915:1  
Pearson replaces Swift on board, 06/11/1915:1  
Adopts new state milk standards, 06/18/1915:1  
Lecture on school hygiene well-attended, 02/11/1916:1  
Town appropriation committee hearing continues, 03/03/1916:1  
Recommendations of town appropriation committee (t), 03/03/1916:2  
Organizes for year, 03/17/1916:8  
New era for public health, 04/07/1916:1  
Changes to plumbing regulation (ad), 04/14/1916:3  
Death of three children from infantile paralysis prompts strict measures, 08/25/1916:1  
Issues order forbidding those under 16 from attending Rock clambake, 08/25/1916:1  
No band concert by order of board, 08/25/1916:1  
Sacred Heart Field Day only open to those over 16, 08/25/1916:1  
Votes to continue quarantine on gatherings, delays school opening, 09/01/1916:5  
Notice of new regulation (ad), 09/01/1916:8  
Votes again to delay school opening, 09/15/1916:1  
Quarantine working, 09/15/1916:5  
Quarantine cuts into YMCA membership, 09/22/1916:1  
No scholars under 16 allowed to attend high school, 09/22/1916:8  
Lifts quarantine, 09/29/1916:1  
Quarantine lifted (ad), 10/20/1916:8  
Pusher nominated as inspector of slaughtering, 12/08/1916:1  
Rules for quarantine, 01/19/1917:5  
Pearson will not run for re-election, 02/23/1917:1  
Richard Byrnes announces candidacy for board, 02/23/1917:1  
Town appropriations committee holds final hearing, 02/23/1917:1  
Byrnes new member of board of health, biography (p), 03/09/1917:1  
Pusher appointed inspector of live animals, 03/16/1917:5  
Organizes for upcoming year, 03/16/1917:8  
Wheeler resigns as clerk and health officer, 03/16/1917:8  
No more fumigation of school buildings, 03/23/1917:3  
Wheeler resigns, Clark appointed replacement, biography (p), 03/30/1917:1  
Dr Francis Robinson resigns, 05/11/1917:1  
Baker fills health board post vacated by Robinson, 05/25/1917:1  
Appropriation requested at special town meeting, 08/24/1917:1  
Tuberculosis clinic to resume meetings (ad), 09/07/1917:5  
Starts poison program for rodents at East Grove St dump (ad), 11/16/1917:5  
Free tuberculosis clinic here every Wednesday evening, 12/14/1917:1  
Free tuberculosis clinic (ad), 12/14/1917:5  
Clark and Blair run for office, 02/15/1918:8  
Town appropriations committee holds hearing, 02/22/1918:6  
Prohibits public gatherings due to influenza (ad), 09/27/1918:5  
Park Theatre closed by order of health board (ad), 09/27/1918:8  
Despite improved conditions, closing order still in effect, 10/11/1918:1  
Complaint made about catch basins, 10/18/1918:1  
Lifts closing ban (ad), 10/18/1918:5  
To quarantine all influenza cases, 11/01/1918:1  
Influenza quarantine notice (ad), 11/01/1918:5  
Makes requests of appropriation committee (t), 02/14/1919:7  
Warns against sale of methyl alcohol (ad), 08/15/1919:5

**Middleboro - Board of Registrars of Voters**

Schedule of sessions (ad), 01/29/1915:4  
Adds eight names to list, 02/12/1915:1  
Last session registers more women than men, 02/26/1915:1  
Notice of schedule for filing nomination papers, 07/23/1915:4

**Middleboro - Board of Registrars of Voters cont.**

Registration schedule, 08/27/1915:3  
 Adds five names to list, 09/10/1915:1  
 Adds three names to list, 09/17/1915:1  
 No results in Rock, 09/17/1915:4  
 Adds ten names to list, 10/08/1915:8  
 Adds 15 names to list, 10/22/1915:1  
 Adds 28 names to list, 10/29/1915:1  
 Notice of registration schedule, 02/04/1916:8  
 Adds three names to list, 02/18/1916:8  
 Adds two names to list, 02/25/1916:1  
 Adds 24 names to list, 03/03/1916:1  
 Registration schedule for presidential primaries, 04/14/1916:8  
 Adds one name to list, 04/21/1916:1  
 Notice of sessions to certify primary nomination papers, 07/21/1916:8  
 Registration schedule (ad), 09/01/1916:5  
 Adds eight names to list, 09/15/1916:1  
 Adds 13 names to list, 09/22/1916:1  
 Adds 23 names to list, 10/20/1916:1, 10/27/1916:8  
 Adds 40 names to list, 11/03/1916:8  
 Notice of session for annual Fire District meeting (ad), 12/01/1916:8  
 Adds two names to list, 12/15/1916:1  
 Schedule of sessions (ad), 02/02/1917:8  
 Adds eight names to list, 02/16/1917:1  
 Adds 30 names to list, 03/02/1917:1  
 In session for Constitutional Convention, 04/13/1917:8  
 Date of session changed, 04/20/1917:1  
 Gets voting list ready, 08/17/1917:1  
 Registration schedule (ad), 09/07/1917:2  
 Add two names to list, 09/14/1917:8  
 Adds three names to list, 09/21/1917:1, 10/26/1917:1  
 Adds 16 names to list, 11/02/1917:1  
 Precinct data, 11/09/1917:1  
 Session to be held before Fire District meeting (ad), 12/07/1917:8  
 Notice of registration schedule (ad), 02/01/1918:5  
 Adds three names to list, 02/15/1918:8  
 Adds eleven names to list, 03/01/1918:1  
 Lorenzo Wood appointed to three-year term, 05/31/1918:1  
 Notice of registration schedule (ad), 09/20/1918:8  
 Adds 12 names to list, 09/27/1918:1  
 Adds 33 names to list, 11/01/1918:1  
 Notice of registration session (ad), 12/06/1918:8  
 Notice of registration schedule, 01/31/1919:5  
 Four names added to list, 02/14/1919:8  
 Final registration session before town meeting busy, 02/28/1919:1  
 Notice of special meeting (ad), 07/25/1919:5  
 Schedule of sessions (ad), 09/12/1919:3  
 Adds 17 names to list, 10/10/1919:1  
 Adds 68 names to list, 10/31/1919:2

**Middleboro Bottling Works**

B.L. Perkins proprietor (ad), 04/16/1915:2  
 Perkins delivers products with auto, 07/02/1915:1

**Middleboro Bowling Alleys**

Murphy leases basement of Pasztor & Klar building, 08/25/1916:1  
 Murphy opens bowling alley in Pasztor & Klar building, 09/22/1916:1  
 John F. Murphy proprietor (ad), 09/22/1916:8

**Middleboro Casket Co.**

New business incorporates, 07/11/1919:8

**Middleboro Central Labor Union**

Holds annual meeting, elections, 02/15/1918:1

**Middleboro Chemical Co.**

S-O-S products (ad), 03/23/1917:8  
 One in string of burglaries, Brockton man arrested, 07/18/1919:1

**Middleboro Clothing Co.**

Clothing store (ad), 01/01/1915:5  
 Employs William Curley, 06/27/1919:5

**Middleboro Commercial Band**

Officers elected, 06/11/1915:1  
 Engaged by Taunton GAR for Memorial Day, 01/28/1916:1  
 Promenade concert largely attended, 06/09/1916:1

**Middleboro Commercial Club**

*see also* World War, 1914-1918 - Correspondence  
 Proceedings of annual meeting, 01/08/1915:1  
 J. Herbert Cushing janitor, 01/08/1915:5  
 Chief Maxim wants facts in Jones Block fire clarified, 02/12/1915:1  
 Effects settlement with insurance company, 02/12/1915:1  
 Jones Bock destroyed by fire, 02/12/1915:1  
 Sale of tickets for minstrel show biggest in many years, 02/12/1915:1  
 Club members present minstrel show, 02/19/1915:1  
 Presents minstrel show at Lakeville sanatorium, 02/26/1915:1  
 Club incorporates, 04/09/1915:1  
 Purchases The Maples, house on corner of Oak and Centre St, for new headquarters (p), 04/16/1915:3  
 Harlow remodels The Maples for club, 05/14/1915:1  
 Transfer of The Maples complete, 05/21/1915:1  
 Now located at The Maples, 07/09/1915:1  
 Dedication of new headquarters, 09/17/1915:1  
 Treasurer Edgcomb resigns, replaced by Norman Smith, 10/01/1915:1  
 Opposed to Bay State Street Railway fare increase, 12/24/1915:1  
 Richards' "case" against commonwealth set for trial, 01/21/1916:1  
 Public displays interest in approaching Richards' "trial", 01/28/1916:5  
 Urges attendance at famous "trial" (l), 02/04/1916:4  
 Full house witnesses mock trial, 02/11/1916:1  
*As we were about to say--*, 02/18/1916:5  
 Nets \$250 from mock trial, 02/18/1916:8  
 Holds annual meeting, 04/07/1916:1  
 New Grafanola installed, 06/09/1916:1  
 Nearly 100 attend Kirby lecture, 07/21/1916:2  
 Pass resolutions upon death of David G. Pratt, 09/15/1916:6  
 Text of lecture by George MacIlwain, 12/22/1916:2  
 Bowman presents Northern owl shot in Middleboro to Commercial Club, 01/12/1917:1  
 Success of mock trial results in plans for another, 01/19/1917:4  
 "Muttock High School graduation", 02/09/1917:4  
 Presents "Muttock High School graduation" (ad), 02/09/1917:8  
 Muttock High School Graduation, 02/16/1917:4  
 Annual entertainment well presented (p), 03/02/1917:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 04/06/1917:1  
 Appoints committee for general welfare of men in service, 10/19/1917:8  
 Heath chair of committee for war camp community recreation, 11/02/1917:1  
 Committee to see to welfare of Middleboro men in service, 11/02/1917:3  
 War welfare committee asks for co-operation, 11/02/1917:5  
 Enters another season of activity, 11/23/1917:1  
 Service Committee sends letters, parcels to nearly 200 local servicemen, 11/23/1917:1  
 Appoints committee to investigate organization company of state guards here, 11/30/1917:1  
 Ships service packages to all local servicemen, 12/14/1917:1  
 Service committee receives appreciative letters from servicemen (l), 12/28/1917:1  
 Offers use of headquarters to Elks during coal shortage, 01/11/1918:1  
 Details of annual meeting, 04/05/1918:1  
 Proposal to run baseball team, profits going to war effort, 04/12/1918:8  
 Presentation of *A Pair of Sixes* well attended, 05/03/1918:8  
 Discusses management of local baseball team, 05/10/1918:1  
*A Pair of Sixes* presentation benefit for servicemen, 05/10/1918:2  
 Senator Weeks guest speaker at banquet (p), 06/21/1918:1  
 Brockton Chamber asks cooperation in keeping truck transports full (l), 07/12/1918:1  
 Holds meeting concerning local baseball, 08/23/1918:1  
 Clark addresses club on experiences with 103d Infantry, 09/13/1918:1  
 Service committee appeals for respectful treatment of flags (l), 09/13/1918:4  
 Open meeting discusses town government, 11/22/1918:1  
 Service committee writes to Alfred Tinkham (l), 11/22/1918:2  
 Adopts resolutions upon death of Harry Rogers, 12/06/1918:1  
 Discussion of street railway situation, 01/03/1919:1  
 Service committee congratulates Fletcher Clark, Jr. (l), 01/24/1919:1

**Middleboro Commercial Club cont.**

Service committee turns over all remaining funds to War Victory Assoc, 02/14/1919:1  
 Report of service committee (t), 02/21/1919:2  
 Holds annual meeting, 04/04/1919:1  
 Ticket sales for minstrel show successful, 04/25/1919:1  
 Audience nearly fills auditorium for minstrel show, 05/02/1919:1

**Middleboro District Nursing Association**

Holds annual meeting (t), 04/30/1915:1  
 Proceedings of annual meeting (t), 04/28/1916:1  
 Overview of organization, 10/13/1916:1  
 Annual report (t), 05/18/1917:1  
 District nurse Seymour's report for May, 06/08/1917:1  
 Report for June, 07/06/1917:1  
 Report for August 1917 (Nina Seymour), 09/07/1917:2  
 Nurse's report for September, 10/05/1917:3  
 Report for October, 11/09/1917:8  
 November report, 12/07/1917:1  
 December 1917 report, 01/18/1918:3  
 January report, 02/22/1918:2  
 February report, 03/08/1918:2  
 March report, 04/05/1918:1  
 April report, 05/10/1918:6  
 Annual report (t), 05/10/1918:6  
 May report, 06/07/1918:7  
 June report, 07/05/1918:1  
 District nurse Seymour resigns, joins Red Cross, 07/12/1918:8  
 July and August reports, 09/13/1918:1  
 September report, 11/15/1918:5  
 Pays tribute to Nina Seymour, 11/15/1918:7  
 November report, 12/06/1918:3  
 December report, 01/10/1919:1  
 January report, 02/07/1919:7  
 February report, 03/07/1919:7  
 March report, 04/11/1919:3  
 Proceedings of annual meeting (t), 05/09/1919:2  
 April report, 05/09/1919:5  
 July and August reports, 09/12/1919:5  
 Begins systematic canvass for memberships, 10/10/1919:2  
 September report, 10/17/1919:1  
 Mary McNeil concludes duties as district nurse, replaced by Florence McClintock, 11/14/1919:5  
 November report, 12/12/1919:2  
 Local Red Cross to purchase automobile for district nurse, 12/19/1919:1

**Middleboro Egg Association**

New organization solicits members (ad), 05/05/1916:8

**Middleboro - Fire Department**

Chief Maxim wants facts in Jones Block fire clarified, 02/12/1915:1  
 New record for alarms in single month, 17, 04/02/1915:1  
 Program for practice day, 10/08/1915:1  
 Holds general practice, 04/21/1916:1  
 Holds general practice at Leonard, Shaw & Dean factory, 05/26/1916:1  
 Conducts general practice, 08/25/1916:1  
 False alarm culprit caught, 02/23/1917:1  
 Town appropriations committee holds final hearing, 02/23/1917:1  
 Organizes for upcoming year, 01/10/1919:1  
 Participates in Middleboro 250th anniversary celebration (p), 07/11/1919:1  
 Chauffeur wanted (ad), 11/21/1919:8

**Middleboro - Fire Department (companies)**

Hook & Ladder Co. enjoys annual banquet, 12/10/1915:1  
 Hook and Ladder holds annual meeting, 01/07/1916:1  
 Combination No. 1 elects officers, 01/05/1917:1  
 Hook & Ladder No. 1 elects officers, 01/05/1917:1

**Middleboro - Fire Department (equipment)**

Harlow begins work on addition to School St engine house, 02/12/1915:1  
 Locations of fire alarm boxes, 02/12/1915:5  
 Contracts with Maxim Motor Co. for hook and ladder truck, 03/12/1915:1

**Middleboro - Fire Department (equipment) cont.**

Hook and ladder truck difficult to get out of School St engine house, 03/12/1915:1  
 New alarm box installed on Centre St, 03/12/1915:1  
 Need for pumping engine for fires outside of town, 04/09/1915:1  
 Transfer Combination No. 2 to central station house, 04/16/1915:3  
 Perkins installs exit lock at School St engine house, 04/23/1915:8  
 Places forest fire fighting truck in commission, 05/07/1915:8  
 New hook and ladder truck almost ready, 08/27/1915:1  
 Alarm boxes repainted, 09/17/1915:1  
 Maxim Motor Co. completes hook and ladder truck, 10/01/1915:1  
 Description of motor driven apparatus and proceedings of firemen's practice day (p), 10/15/1915:1  
 Ford auto strikes, demolishes fire alarm box, 10/15/1915:1  
 Contract for compressed air outfits for alarm system, 05/25/1917:1  
 Combination One receives new coat of paint, 06/15/1917:1  
 New building on corner of May and Vine St to house alarm for western part of town, 07/27/1917:1  
 Work begun on west side building, 08/24/1917:1  
 Almost all parts of new alarm system in order, 10/19/1917:1  
 Alden fire emphasizes need for pumping apparatus, 11/23/1917:1  
 West side alarm gong transferred to new station on Vine St, 12/14/1917:1  
 Gongs for alarm system in working order, 12/21/1917:4  
 New chime whistle installed at town house, 01/24/1919:5  
 New signal in order on alarm system, 02/21/1919:1  
 Results of tests on water system, recommendations (t), 10/24/1919:7  
 Adds gas and smoke masks to equipment, 12/05/1919:2

**Middleboro - Fire Department (staff)**

Lang chauffeur at Central fire house, 01/01/1915:1  
 Tobin assistant chauffeur at Central fire house, 01/15/1915:5  
 Tobin chauffeur at Central fire station, 04/23/1915:5  
 Frank Grant appointed third man at Central fire station, 12/31/1915:1  
 Grant third permanent man at Central engine house, 01/07/1916:1  
 Philip Sisson new chauffeur at Central engine house, 08/04/1916:1  
 Central fire station chauffeur Lang resigns, 08/25/1916:1  
 Grant resumes duties as chauffeur at Central fire station, 09/01/1916:8  
 Fire police organize for year, 12/08/1916:1  
 Combination One chauffeur Grant resigns, 06/01/1917:1  
 Pillsbury replaces Grant as chauffeur at Central engine house, 06/29/1917:1  
 Pillsbury resigns as chauffeur at Central fire station, 09/28/1917:1  
 Everett Boucher new chauffeur, 10/19/1917:1  
 Lovell, Clark, Vaughan and Thatcher appointed to fire police, 01/11/1918:1  
 Alton Sisson new chauffeur, 04/26/1918:1  
 Central station chauffeur drafted, replaced by Albert Sisson, 07/12/1918:8  
 Ernest Chace chauffeur at Central engine house, 08/02/1918:1  
 Chauffeur wanted (ad), 02/21/1919:5  
 George Drake appointed chauffeur at Central fire station, 05/09/1919:1

**Middleboro Fire District**

*see also* Fire Prevention  
 1914 annual report, 01/08/1915:1  
 The pension act closer to acceptance, 01/29/1915:2  
 Dorsey resigns post, moves to Marshfield, 02/19/1915:1  
 Annual report, 04/02/1915:1  
 Water mains extended on South Main St, 04/16/1915:3  
 Moves offices to Thatcher building, 05/14/1915:1  
 Warrant for special meeting, 05/14/1915:6  
 Proceedings of special meeting, 05/28/1915:3  
 List of taxpayers owning at least \$10 (t), 07/23/1915:3  
 Moves offices to Thatcher building, 08/20/1915:1  
 Considers red lights for alarm boxes, 11/19/1915:1  
 Committee named to revise by-laws, 12/17/1915:3  
 Class B insurance rating (l), 12/24/1915:1  
 Movement afoot to combine by-laws committee with town committee for same purpose, 12/24/1915:1  
 Middleboro advanced to class B in insurance, 01/21/1916:1  
 Proceedings of town appropriation committee hearing, 02/25/1916:1  
 Town appropriation committee hearing continues, 03/03/1916:1

**Middleboro Fire District cont.**

Recommendations of town appropriation committee (t), 03/03/1916:2  
 Commissioners meet with selectmen and light commissioners concerning wires and pipes, 04/21/1916:1  
 Commissioners visit electric power plants at Wellesley and Norwood, 07/14/1916:1  
 Assessors determine tax rate, 07/21/1916:1  
 Water commissioners decide to centralize office and work and storage rooms, 12/08/1916:1  
 Treasurer pays firemen, 12/22/1916:1  
 Warrant for meeting, 04/13/1917:3  
 Special meeting well attended, 04/27/1917:1  
 Water works office moves from Thatchers row to Forest St, 05/04/1917:1  
 Namasket Press issues first fire district report printed entirely in Middleboro, 08/31/1917:1  
 Hydrants painted red, 09/07/1917:1  
 Bids received for removal of alarm bell from tower, 09/14/1917:5  
 Bell removed from tower of town house, 09/21/1917:1  
 Employees clean reiser at pumping station, 11/16/1917:4  
 Long Branch, NJ engineer inspects water system, 06/28/1918:5  
 Warrant for special meeting, 07/05/1918:2  
 All business at special meeting conducted in less than 5 minutes, 07/19/1918:1  
 Superintendent Howes gets four weeks vacation from water commissioners, 08/09/1918:1  
 Fire district candidates file nomination papers, 11/29/1918:1  
 Commercial Club discussion on consolidation with town, 12/06/1918:1  
 Warrant for annual meeting, 12/06/1918:5  
 Petition for town to take over district sent to legislature, 03/21/1919:1  
 Notice of hearing concerning takeover by town, 03/28/1919:5  
 House Bill No. 1485 gets hearing, 04/04/1919:1  
 Bill passes the house, 04/11/1919:1  
 Warrant for special town meeting on takeover of fire district, 04/25/1919:4  
 Alvin Howes explains opposition to bill (l), 05/02/1919:1  
 First steps taken at special town meeting to abolish district, 05/09/1919:1  
 Hydrant pressure and volume of water service tested, 09/05/1919:1  
 Special meeting to complete take over by town, 11/21/1919:1  
 Warrant for special meeting, 11/21/1919:5  
 Small number of votes at special meeting completes transfer to town, 12/05/1919:1  
 Citizens still owed report for 1918 (l), 12/19/1919:1  
 Finances turned over to town treasurer, 12/26/1919:1  
 Howes says report will be forthcoming (l), 12/26/1919:1

**Middleboro Fire District - Annual Meetings**

Proceedings of adjourned meeting, 01/15/1915:5  
 Correction to warrant, 12/03/1915:1  
 Warrant, 12/03/1915:7  
 Proceedings of meeting, 12/17/1915:3  
 Proceedings of adjourned meeting, 03/31/1916:1  
 Warrant for annual meeting, 12/08/1916:2  
 Pearson and Gay win commissioner's seats, 12/22/1916:1  
 All articles in warrant covered, 12/29/1916:1  
 Warrant has only one article outside the routine business, 12/07/1917:1  
 Warrant for annual meeting, 12/07/1917:7  
 Proceedings of annual meeting, 12/21/1917:1  
 Small attendance, 12/20/1918:1

**Middleboro Fire District - Employees**

Gurney's retirement from pumping station puts town in peculiar condition, 01/15/1915:1  
 Chief engineer Alexander Gurney re-appointed by water commissioners, 09/24/1915:1  
 Irma Carlton clerk in office of water commissioners, 06/23/1916:1  
 William Boynton candidate for water commissioner, 11/10/1916:1  
 Charles Gay candidate for water commissioner, 11/17/1916:1  
 Richard Byrnes candidate for water commissioner, 12/08/1916:1  
 Ralph Sampson employed at pumping station, 08/16/1918:1  
 Employs Herbert Chase at pumping station, 12/05/1919:4

**Middleboro Fire District - Stand Pipe**

New stand pipe under consideration, 01/29/1915:1  
 Votes new stand pipe, apparatus, 02/05/1915:1  
 Sampson gets contract for new stand pipe on Barden Hill, 02/19/1915:5  
 Requests bids for new stand pipe on Barden Hill, 04/02/1915:1  
 Clarification of stand pipe building agreement, 04/09/1915:1  
 Awards contract for new stand pipe to New York firm, 04/16/1915:3  
 Machinery and materials arrive for stand pipe, 04/30/1915:8  
 Construction workers find turtle marked "J.V.P. 1861", 05/14/1915:1  
 Area superintendents inspect stand pipe, 07/30/1915:1  
 Great strides made toward completion, 08/13/1915:1  
 Bottom of tank prepared this week, 09/03/1915:1  
 Concrete scoop fractures Catalina's skull during construction, 09/17/1915:1  
 Catalina dies as result of injuries in stand pipe accident, 09/24/1915:1  
 Reaches height first of the week, 10/15/1915:1  
 Selectmen apply for lower insurance rating for town, 11/19/1915:1  
 Construction tower blown down in heavy gale, 11/26/1915:8  
 Construction complete, 12/10/1915:1  
 Dorsey and Twohig conclude labors, 12/17/1915:3  
 Plaque memorializes work done by Joseph E. Beals for stand pipe, 12/17/1915:3  
 Water turned into mains from new stand pipe, 01/07/1916:1  
 Brief history of water works, new stand pipe complete (p), 01/14/1916:1  
 With completion weekly payroll cut in half, 04/14/1916:1  
 Consulting engineer receives inquiry all the way from Australia, 04/21/1916:1  
 Old stand pipe on Forest St sold to Boston parties, 08/18/1916:1  
 Old structure on Forest St taken down, 09/08/1916:5

**Middleboro Fish and Game Protective Association**

Holds annual meeting, 02/05/1915:1  
 Pheasant released in woods, trout in local streams, 10/08/1915:8  
 White hares liberated into woods, 01/28/1916:1  
 Receives trout for distribution, 04/21/1916:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 02/16/1917:1  
 Distribute more fingerling trout, 05/04/1917:3

**Middleboro Fruit Co.**

Ice cream, wholesale and retail (ad), 05/09/1919:8

**Middleboro Gas & Electric Plant** (see Middleboro - Light Board)

**Middleboro Gazette**

Statement of ownership, 03/26/1915:2  
 Special Odd Fellows edition, 04/16/1915:1  
 Cushing owns old copy of *Gazette* with account of baseball game, 05/28/1915:8  
 Employs Sara Nickerson, 06/25/1915:5  
 Statement of ownership, 09/24/1915:7  
 Christmas cover on last issue sparks comment (l), 12/24/1915:1  
 Not received in Richmondtown till Saturday, 12/24/1915:1  
 Employs Sarah Nickerson, 08/11/1916:1  
 Statement of ownership, 10/06/1916:6  
 Changes at office include linotype machine, Huber-Hodgman press, new floors and paint, 04/06/1917:6  
 Statement of ownership, 04/13/1917:6  
 Old issue found in remodel of Doane's store, 04/20/1917:1  
 Parcel of photos from parade lost by Adams Express Co., 05/04/1917:1  
 Free newspapers for enlistees (ad), 05/04/1917:8  
 Will send free copies to soldiers in this country, 08/24/1917:3  
 William Blackburn linotype operator, 09/28/1917:1  
 Expresses appreciation for help from telephone exchange, 10/12/1917:8  
 Statement of ownership, 10/19/1917:6  
 Soldier at Fort Ayers appreciates delivery (l) (William Curley), 12/21/1917:3  
 Subscribers receive desk calendars, 02/01/1918:1  
 Soldier William Harris appreciates getting the *Gazette* (l), 02/08/1918:1  
 Statement of ownership, 04/12/1918:6  
 Glad to receive letters from soldiers for publication, 04/26/1918:4  
 Notice of outstanding accounts, 07/26/1918:5  
 Circulation of free copies to servicemen stops (l), 09/06/1918:1  
 Sales from news-stands last month exceed previous record, 09/06/1918:1  
 Only free copies covered by new regulation, 09/20/1918:1

**Middleboro Gazette cont.**

Statement of ownership, 09/27/1918:6, 04/11/1919:6  
 Mother of doughboy writes thanks (l), 06/13/1919:2  
 Piece on 250th anniversary praised, 07/25/1919:1  
 At one time 75 copies a week sent overseas, 08/08/1919:1  
 Publisher rounds out 25 years at the helm (e) (Lorenzo Wood),  
 08/15/1919:1  
 Office foreman Josiah Perkins with *Gazette* for 50 years; Henry Griffith  
 South Carver correspondent more than 25 years, 08/22/1919:1  
 To publish floral tributes beginning 9/1 (ad), 08/22/1919:5  
 Statement of ownership, 10/10/1919:5

**Middleboro Granite & Marble Works**

Gelotte successor to Surrey (ad), 01/22/1915:8  
 25 years experience (ad), 03/05/1915:5

**Middleboro High School**

Student papers selected for publication, 02/19/1915:1  
 Large boulder placed for DAR memorial tablet, 02/26/1915:1  
 Fall opening schedule (ad), 08/27/1915:8  
 Admission requirements raised, 02/18/1916:1  
 Accepting bids for wood (ad), 08/25/1916:8  
 Opening schedule (ad), 08/25/1916:8  
 Notice of new opening schedule (ad), 09/01/1916:8  
 No scholars under 16 allowed to attend, 09/22/1916:8  
 Latin Club forms, 01/12/1917:1  
 Classical Society program, 03/09/1917:1  
 Opening schedule (ad), 08/24/1917:8  
 Patriot says stop teaching German (l), 04/05/1918:1  
 Approved in class A for privilege of certification to state normal  
 schools, 05/10/1918:1  
 Opening schedule (ad), 08/23/1918:2  
 Runners to participate in flag relay, 10/11/1918:1  
 Extracts from *The Senior Weekly*, 01/24/1919:6  
 Eight students receive awards for speed in typing (t), 02/21/1919:1  
 Extracts from weekly, 05/02/1919:3  
 Fall schedule (ad), 08/22/1919:3

**Middleboro High School - Alumni**

Revival of association considered, 04/23/1915:4  
 Association reunion pays tribute to Principal Sampson (p), 12/31/1915:1  
 List of institutions and graduates attending, 09/14/1917:1  
 Large number attending post-secondary gratifying, 09/28/1917:3  
 Large number enlist in military service, 10/19/1917:1  
 List of those serving country in military, 07/05/1918:1  
 Total number of graduates 855, 07/12/1918:1  
 Two more graduates in service to country, 07/12/1918:1  
 Two grads added to service flag, 07/19/1918:4  
 Everett Clough in service, 07/26/1918:1  
 Tillson and Phinney get star on service flag, 08/16/1918:8  
 Additional graduates add stars to service flag, 08/30/1918:1  
 Additional grads entitled to star on service flag, 09/06/1918:1  
 Additional graduates in service to country, 09/13/1918:1  
 Two more honored with stars on service flag, 09/20/1918:1  
 Willis Snow has star on service flag, 09/27/1918:1  
 List of additional servicemen, 10/11/1918:1  
 New stars added to service flag, 10/25/1918:4  
 More stars added to service flag, 11/01/1918:4  
 List of names represented by stars on service flag, 03/14/1919:2

**Middleboro High School - Arts**

Senior class entertainment successful, 05/07/1915:1  
 Orchestra meets weekly under instruction of Grace Pierce, 01/28/1916:3  
*Rose Maiden* cantata finely presented by students and assisting artists  
 (p), 03/31/1916:1  
 State Farm inmates entertained by Girl's Orchestra, 05/05/1916:1  
 Orchestra begins practice under Grace Pierce, 12/01/1916:1  
 Musical entertainment benefits athletic association, 03/09/1917:2  
 Chorus, glee clubs and orchestra give successful performance,  
 03/30/1917:1  
 Senior class presents annual entertainment, 04/27/1917:1  
 Orchestra practices under direction of Wicher, 11/02/1917:2  
 Large audience attends concert, 03/15/1918:1  
 Concert nets \$90 for athletic association, 04/05/1918:5  
 Chorus, glee club and orchestra give fine performance, 05/16/1919:1

**Middleboro High School - Attendance and Enrollment**

Enrollment at 237, 02/12/1915:2  
 Students number 261 on opening day, 09/10/1915:1  
 Year opens with 271 students, 09/29/1916:1  
 Largest enrollment in history, 09/14/1917:1  
 Enrollment at 273, 09/14/1917:8  
 At 280 this year, 11/02/1917:2  
 Senior class at 52, 03/22/1918:2  
 At 218 opening day, 09/06/1918:1  
 218 opening week, 09/13/1918:3  
 Total registration at 218, 09/12/1919:1

**Middleboro High School - Commencement**

Members of graduating class listed, 06/04/1915:5  
 Text of annual high school baccalaureate sermon (C. Percy  
 Christopher), 06/25/1915:3  
 25th class under Principal Sampson acquits itself with credit (p),  
 07/02/1915:1  
 Reception held at Town House, 07/02/1915:1  
 List of graduates, 06/02/1916:1  
 Rev Maynard delivers baccalaureate sermon, 06/16/1916:1  
 Town hall fills for graduation exercises (p), 06/23/1916:1  
 Text of class prophecy and essay, 06/30/1916:2  
 Nine graduates to attend Bridgewater Normal School, 03/23/1917:3  
 List of graduates, 06/15/1917:1  
 Exercises largest ever held (p), 06/29/1917:1  
 Senior class holds annual reception and dance, 07/06/1917:1  
 List of graduates, 06/07/1918:1  
 Text of baccalaureate sermon by Rev Christopher, 06/21/1918:6  
 Class of 1918 holds graduation exercises (p), 06/28/1918:1  
 List of graduates, 06/13/1919:1  
 Baccalaureate service held at Church of Our Saviour, 06/27/1919:1  
 Class of 1919 second largest in history (p), 07/04/1919:1  
 J.B. Deane comments on high school valedictory address (l),  
 07/18/1919:2

**Middleboro High School - Facilities**

Construction of new building voted down at town meeting,  
 03/05/1915:1  
 New smoke doors installed, 02/18/1916:1  
 Committee on increased school accommodations makes report,  
 03/10/1916:2  
 New building subject of special town meeting, 06/30/1916:1  
 Town meeting vote to appropriate funds perfectly legal, 06/30/1916:1  
 Committee for new building hires architect, 07/14/1916:1  
 Citizen questions location of new building (l), 08/18/1916:1  
 Bids for new construction open, 11/24/1916:1  
 Eleven new typewriters added to commercial department, 12/01/1916:1  
 Committee opens revised bids, 12/08/1916:1  
 Peirce Trustees to fund renovation of basement and sanitariums in high  
 school, 07/27/1917:1  
 Extensive repairs made to building, 08/31/1917:1  
 Five Underwood typewriters added, 09/28/1917:3  
 Peirce Trustees purchase chairs, typewriter tables, 11/02/1917:2  
 New building as war memorial discussed (C.H. Bates), 01/10/1919:1

**Middleboro High School - Faculty and Staff**

Eastham resigns from teaching Latin at high school, replaced by  
 Goddard, 06/04/1915:1  
 Morse leaves for post in Brockton, 07/02/1915:1  
 Latin and Greek teacher White resigns, replaced by Goudy,  
 11/12/1915:1  
 Helen Towers resigns, 02/25/1916:2  
 Teacher Jessie Seaver resigns, 03/03/1916:7  
 Gertrude Butler teacher of German and English, 03/17/1916:2  
 Butler succeeds Towers at high school, 03/31/1916:1  
 Raymond Dower new commercial teacher and coach, 06/09/1916:1  
 Raymond Dower new commercial course teacher, 08/25/1916:1  
 Grace Allen too ill to teach, replaced by Mrs Philbrook, 09/08/1916:5  
 Teacher Helen Scammon resigns, 06/29/1917:1  
 Florence White succeeds Helen Scammon as teacher at high school,  
 07/06/1917:1  
 Winnifred Thomas resigns, 07/27/1917:1  
 Personnel changes outlined, 08/24/1917:1

**Middleboro High School - Faculty and Staff cont.**

Commercial department teachers Dower and Pickard resign, 05/10/1918:1  
 Teacher Mildred Rackliffe resigns, 05/17/1918:1  
 Agnes Shelton resigns, 05/24/1918:1  
 Rackliffe and Shelton resign, 06/07/1918:1  
 Miss Rackliffe on leave to attend Simmons College, 08/30/1918:1  
 Teacher Edith Rand resigns, 01/31/1919:1  
 Shaughnessy succeeds Rand at high school, 02/14/1919:1  
 Florence White resigns, 05/23/1919:1  
 David Hamblen, Jr. resigns, Ernest Seavey new commercial teacher, 06/13/1919:1  
 Teaching corps, 1919-20, 06/20/1919:2  
 Assistant commercial teacher Lillian Philpot resigns, 11/07/1919:1  
 Math teacher Pauline Holmes resigns, 11/07/1919:1  
 Louise Bullard new math teacher; Margaret Kirby new commercial department assistant, 11/21/1919:1

**Middleboro High School - Finances**

Teacher salaries readjusted, 06/20/1919:2

**Middleboro High School - Sports**

Baseball team begins spring practice, 03/26/1915:1  
 Edgcomb named baseball coach, 04/09/1915:3  
 Statistics for season (p), 06/25/1915:1  
 Football team out with 17 candidates, 09/17/1915:1  
 High School Athletic Association formed, 10/01/1915:1  
 High school league for southeastern MA formed, 12/17/1915:3  
 Athletic Assoc organizes baseball, football teams, 03/10/1916:8  
 Football team begins practice under new coach, 09/29/1916:1  
 Musical entertainment benefits athletic association, 03/09/1917:2  
 Schedule and roster for football team, 09/21/1917:4  
 Former principal Edgcomb returns to see football team play, 11/16/1917:1  
 Success of football team gratifying, 11/16/1917:2  
 Five football players named to All-Star Old Colony lineup, 11/30/1917:1  
 Baseball team organizes for year, 12/07/1917:1  
 Football team champions of southeastern Massachusetts (p), 12/07/1917:7  
 Concert nets \$90 for athletic association, 04/05/1918:5  
 Candidates for baseball team out for first practice, 04/05/1918:8  
 Baseball team completes schedule for upcoming season, 04/04/1919:1  
 Baseball team opens season, 04/18/1919:1  
 Baseball coach Shaughnessy plays for Ashland team, 08/29/1919:1

**Middleboro - Highway Department**

*see also* Bridges; Dams; Roads, Highways, Etc.; Sidewalks  
 Appropriations committee makes recommendations (t), 02/26/1915:2  
 Proceedings of appropriations committee meeting (t), 02/26/1915:3  
 Connor re-appointed superintendent of streets, 03/19/1915:1  
 Connor clarifies appointment as street superintendent (l), 03/26/1915:1  
 Purchases Buick touring car for transporting workers, 04/02/1915:1  
 Contracts with Texas Oil for 50,000 gallons of oil, 04/23/1915:8  
 Plymouth St to the Carver line first of its kind, 09/24/1915:1  
 Macadam work on Plymouth St to Carver line complete, 10/15/1915:1  
 Benton St receives coat of gravel, 01/14/1916:4  
 Proceedings of town appropriation committee hearing, 02/25/1916:1  
 Town appropriation committee hearing continues, 03/03/1916:1  
 Recommendations of town appropriation committee (t), 03/03/1916:2  
 Employees to receive \$2 per day, 05/12/1916:1  
 Rebuilds bituminous macadam on Centre St, 06/23/1916:1  
 Appropriations committee meets, 09/15/1916:1  
 Connor attends hearing on road building methods, elections, 09/15/1916:3  
 Petition for election of road commissioner instead of superintendent of streets, 02/09/1917:1  
 Appropriations committee hears from highway department, 02/16/1917:2  
 Connor re-appointed superintendent of streets; votes to purchase truck, 04/06/1917:1  
 Maxim Motor Co. completes truck for, 04/27/1917:1  
 No ash removal from private property (ad), 05/04/1917:8

**Middleboro - Highway Department cont.**

Peirce Trustees agree to fund half of East Main St improvements, 07/20/1917:1  
 Does fine job on Wall St, 07/20/1917:3  
 Purchase of Maxim truck pays off, 07/20/1917:4  
 Appropriation requested at special town meeting, 08/24/1917:1  
 Town appropriations committee holds first hearing, 02/15/1918:1  
 Details of appropriation requests (l) (t), 03/08/1918:1  
 Appropriations voted on at town meeting, 03/15/1918:1  
 Superintendent of streets Connor resigns, 03/29/1918:1  
 East Main St construction to begin soon, 08/02/1918:1  
 Appropriations committee hears requests (t), 02/07/1919:2  
 Busy oiling streets, 05/30/1919:1  
 Work begun on Pleasant St, 06/27/1919:5  
 Work on Pleasant St completed as far as Keith & Pratt factory, 07/25/1919:1  
 Shortage of funds prompts special town meeting, 09/05/1919:1  
 Additional appropriations discussed at special town meeting, 09/12/1919:1  
 Catch basin built between Methodist church and School St School, 09/12/1919:1  
 Installs outlet drain at North and School St, 09/12/1919:1  
 Gravel sidewalk on north side of Wareham St repaired, 12/19/1919:2

**Middleboro Home Guard**

Asks for licensed hunters to volunteer, 04/20/1917:5  
 Committee requests volunteers, 04/27/1917:5  
 Fifteen attend organizational meeting, 05/04/1917:1

**Middleboro Industrial Association**

To construct addition to Keith shoe factory, 10/08/1915:1

**Middleboro Laundry**

Files articles of incorporation, 11/09/1917:1  
 Backus and Cantwell sell business to McSweeney and Gray, 08/01/1919:1

**Middleboro - Light Board**

Annual report, 02/12/1915:1  
 Appropriations committee makes recommendations (t), 02/26/1915:2  
 Proceedings of appropriations committee meeting (t), 02/26/1915:3  
 Recount held in Dinsmore-Cushman race, 03/12/1915:1  
 Organizes for upcoming year, 03/19/1915:1  
 Annual report, 02/11/1916:2  
 Proceedings of town appropriation committee hearing, 02/25/1916:1  
 Recommendations of town appropriation committee (t), 03/03/1916:2  
 Appropriation committee recommends less than last year, 03/03/1916:5  
 Dinsmore new light commissioner (p), 03/10/1916:1  
 Organizes for year, 03/17/1916:8  
 Proceedings of adjourned town meeting, 03/31/1916:1  
 Petitions commissioners to provide electricity to Lakeville (ad), 04/07/1916:5  
 Light commissioners sign contract with Plymouth Electric Light Co., 04/14/1916:1  
 Commissioners meet with selectmen and water commissioners concerning wires and pipes, 04/21/1916:1  
 Hearing on service to Lakeville, 04/28/1916:1  
 Commissioners discuss new lines, auto purchase, 05/19/1916:1  
 Employees haul poles for high tension service, 06/09/1916:1  
 Electric rates to go down, 06/16/1916:1  
 Set rates, 06/23/1916:1  
 New rates outlined (ad), 06/23/1916:8  
 High tension wire to Plymouth company to be installed, 07/14/1916:1  
 Visits electric power plants at Wellesley and Norwood, 07/14/1916:1  
 About 3,000 feet of gas mains laid, 07/21/1916:1  
 Poles for high tension service distributed along route, 08/04/1916:1  
 Installation of high tension wires complete this week, 09/29/1916:1  
 High tension wires connected, 10/27/1916:8  
 Municipal plant begins using power from Plymouth Electric Light Co., 11/24/1916:1  
 Change over to Plymouth company complete, 12/29/1916:1  
 Appropriations committee hears from municipal light department, 02/16/1917:2  
 Organizes for upcoming year, 03/16/1917:5  
 Fire alarm system discussed, 04/06/1917:1

**Middleboro - Light Board cont.**

Lights installed in building, guards stationed around property, 04/06/1917:1  
 Pumping station well-lit, guarded, 04/13/1917:1  
 Extension of wires on Marion Rd district complete, 05/18/1917:4  
 Murphy erects iron fence at transforming station, narrowly escapes electrocution, 09/07/1917:1  
 Wind and rain damage poles and wires, 11/02/1917:1  
 Annual report, 02/08/1918:1  
 Town appropriations committee holds first hearing, 02/15/1918:1  
 Ground around oil tanks ablaze at gas house, 05/17/1918:8  
 Keedwell replaces Dinsmore, 05/17/1918:8  
 Fire at gas house quickly extinguished, 07/26/1918:1  
 Customers expect higher rates, 08/09/1918:5  
 Takes up increase price of gas, 08/16/1918:5  
 Light commissioners raise price of gas, 08/23/1918:8  
 Notice of new prices (ad), 08/23/1918:8  
 Appropriations committee hears requests (t), 02/07/1919:2  
 Employs E. Maude Francis, 06/27/1919:1  
 Cornelius Leonard appointed to fill vacancy, 09/12/1919:5  
 Electric light service poor here, 11/21/1919:1

**Middleboro - Police Department**

Samuel Hathaway appointed special police officer, 01/08/1915:5  
 Chief Hathaway submits report to selectmen, 02/05/1915:1  
 Proceedings of appropriations committee meeting, 02/19/1915:3  
 Appropriations committee makes recommendations (t), 02/26/1915:2  
 Night patrolman Harry Snow resigns, 06/18/1915:1  
 Selectmen make appointments, 07/02/1915:1  
 New patrolman Kneis goes on duty at west end, 07/16/1915:1  
 Patrolman Knies resigns, 10/08/1915:1  
 Warme appointed night patrolman to replace Kneis, 10/15/1915:1  
 Chief requests one day off for every 15 for officers, 01/28/1916:1  
 Recommendations of town appropriation committee (t), 03/03/1916:2  
 Officers appointed by selectmen, 05/05/1916:1  
 Clarence Thomas appointed patrolman, 06/02/1916:8  
 Dredge suspicious bag from Nemasket River, 06/16/1916:1  
 Horace Leach appointed special police officer, 06/23/1916:1  
 Henry Emerson named special officer, 12/08/1916:1  
 Eleven candidates vie for eight positions, 02/23/1917:1  
 Town appropriations committee holds final hearing, 02/23/1917:1  
 Zenas Phinney announces candidacy for constable, 02/23/1917:1  
 Notice concerning possession of firearms by foreign enemies, 04/20/1917:2  
 Special town meeting well attended, 04/27/1917:1  
 Patrolman Warme resigns, replaced by Jackson, 05/11/1917:2  
 Clarence Thomas patrolman, 05/18/1917:4  
 Edward Jackson new patrolman, 05/25/1917:1  
 Acquire pulmotor, funded by Peirce Trustees, 08/31/1917:1  
 Patrolman Hastay resigns, 10/19/1917:1  
 Leach succeeds patrolman Hastay, 10/19/1917:8  
 Horace Leach appointed new patrolman, 10/26/1917:1  
 Leach resigns as night patrolman, 12/21/1917:4  
 Captures Osterville post office robbers after shoot out in Fall Brook, 02/08/1918:1  
 Burglars caught here members of desperate gang, 02/15/1918:1  
 Town appropriations committee holds hearing, 02/22/1918:6  
 Osterville yeggs sentenced, 03/01/1918:1  
 Hathaway re-appointed police chief, officers named, 05/03/1918:1  
 E.S. Jackson patrolman, 05/17/1918:1  
 Hathaway and Rogers appointed officers, 05/17/1918:1  
 Chief Hathaway in charge of registration of alien females, 06/07/1918:1  
 Four alien women register with Chief Hathaway, 06/28/1918:1  
 Chief Hathaway calls on local manufactory employees to produce classification cards, 06/28/1918:4  
 Makes requests of appropriation committee (t), 02/14/1919:7  
 Sampson and Bump appointed special officers, Harrison constable, 04/25/1919:2  
 E.S. Jackson patrolman, 05/02/1919:1  
 Hathaway reappointed chief of police, special officers and patrolman named, 05/02/1919:1  
 Patrolman Clarence Thomas resigns, 05/16/1919:3

**Middleboro - Police Department cont.**

Frank Sellers appointed patrolman, 08/22/1919:1  
 William Kenniston appointed special officer for duty at Park Theatre, 09/12/1919:5  
 Improvements made to police station, 11/14/1919:2  
 Patrolmen ask for pay raise, 11/21/1919:1  
 Appropriation committee addresses request for salary increases, 12/05/1919:1

**Middleboro Realty Co.**

Lets Bourne St house to L.D. Buck, 11/24/1916:1

**Middleboro - School Committee**

Holds final meeting of 1914, 01/01/1915:5  
 Proceedings of appropriations committee meeting, 02/19/1915:3  
 Elect Mason Leggee (ad), 02/19/1915:8  
 Appropriations committee makes recommendations (t), 02/26/1915:2  
 Organizes for upcoming year, 03/12/1915:1  
 Makes appointments, list of tenured teachers, 06/04/1915:1  
 Solicits bids for wood (ad), 08/13/1915:8  
 Makes appropriations recommendation to town, 02/11/1916:2  
 To request raises for female teachers, 02/18/1916:1  
 Proceedings of town appropriation committee hearing, 02/25/1916:1  
 Recommendations of town appropriation committee (t), 03/03/1916:2  
 Ask appropriation committee for pay raise for female teachers, 03/03/1916:7  
 Coal contract, diplomas, salaries, facilities on agenda, 06/09/1916:1  
 School Board member reports on continued use of Union St School (l) (George W. Stetson), 09/08/1916:5  
 Town appropriations committee holds final hearing, 02/23/1917:1  
 Sidney Nelson serves for more than 30 years, 04/27/1917:1  
 Votes to permit boys 16 and over to take up farm work, 05/11/1917:8  
 Makes trip covering rural districts, 05/25/1917:5  
 Resignations accepted, replacements hired, 07/27/1917:1  
 Appropriation requested at special town meeting, 08/24/1917:1  
 Request bids for wood (ad), 08/24/1917:8  
 Financial statement, 10/19/1917:1  
 Town appropriations committee holds hearing, 02/22/1918:6  
 Organizes for upcoming year, 03/22/1918:2  
 Many matters of importance considered at meeting, 05/10/1918:1  
 Considers bids for wood, 09/13/1918:3  
 Votes to consider funding for evening school, 01/31/1919:3  
 Adelia Richards chosen candidate for committee, 02/14/1919:1  
 Make requests of appropriation committee (t), 02/14/1919:7  
 Friends of Richards conduct aggressive campaign, 02/21/1919:1  
 Adelia Richards, political advertisement (ad), 02/21/1919:8  
 Taxpayer endorses Richards in upcoming election (l), 02/28/1919:5  
 Adelia Richards new member (p), 03/07/1919:1  
 Adelia Richards wins election (t), 03/07/1919:1  
 Organizes for upcoming year, 03/14/1919:2  
 Special meeting addresses staff changes, 08/15/1919:1  
 Endorses substantial pay increase for teachers, 12/12/1919:3

**Middleboro Steam Laundry**  
 Goes into bankruptcy, 04/05/1918:3  
 Thomas Sisson purchases property at sale, 04/26/1918:1  
 Backus and Cantwell proprietors (ad), 03/07/1919:8  
 McSweeney and Gray dissolve partnership, 12/12/1919:5  
 Daniel Gray badly injured at laundry, 12/19/1919:1

**Middleboro Telephone Exchange**  
 Employs Eva and Viola Babb, 06/25/1915:1  
 William Graney lineman, 09/03/1915:1  
 George V. Elliott trouble man, 09/10/1915:1  
 Shea resigns, employs Mrs Starrett, 10/08/1915:1  
 Manager Knox makes headquarters here, 04/14/1916:1  
 Jennie Wilbur accepts temporary post, 05/05/1916:1  
 Employs Judith Dunham, 05/12/1916:1  
 P.O. Conley resigns to join military, 06/30/1916:1  
 Employs Adams and Morrissey, 07/21/1916:1  
 Joseph Westgate test man, 09/08/1916:8  
 Kimball Harrison resigns, 11/03/1916:8  
 Employees donate large flag, 05/11/1917:1  
 Employs Joseph Westgate, 07/20/1917:1  
 George Elliott repairman, 08/31/1917:1

**Middleboro Telephone Exchange cont.**

Employs Gladys Shaw and Florence Adams, 09/14/1917:5  
*Gazette* expresses appreciation for help, 10/12/1917:8  
 Wind and rain damage poles and wires, 11/02/1917:1  
 Harrison Kimball resigns as night operator, replaced by William Grant,  
 05/10/1918:1  
 Eva Babb chief operator, 08/16/1918:1  
 Telephone strike effects Middleboro, 04/18/1919:1  
 Employs Joseph Westgate, 08/08/1919:1  
 Employs George Elliott, 09/05/1919:1  
 Tempest raises havoc with phone lines, 09/12/1919:1

**Middleboro Vulcanizing Co.**

Tires (ad), 04/16/1915:5  
 Agents for Overland autos (ad), 04/16/1915:12  
 Employs Fred Guilford, 05/28/1915:1  
 Files for bankruptcy, 11/03/1916:8

**Middleboro War Welfare Work Council**

Permanent organization effected, 06/15/1917:3  
 Holds fund raising dinner, 06/22/1917:2  
 Appeals to populus for donations, 06/29/1917:4  
 Needs to raise \$2,000 for YMCA work, 07/06/1917:6  
 Food committee gratified with success of work, 07/13/1917:1  
 Sixty-three householders in Rock sign Food Conservation cards,  
 07/20/1917:3  
 Local community gardens prove beneficial, 08/17/1917:1  
 Grand concert to benefit (ad), 09/07/1917:8  
 Benefit concert a grand affair, 09/14/1917:1  
 Concert nets \$122.33, 09/14/1917:1  
 School garden exhibit surpasses expectations, 10/05/1917:1  
 Fixes local coal prices (t), 01/11/1918:1  
 Price of coal to be 75 cents higher than announced, 01/18/1918:1  
 Results of food conservation effort (t), 01/18/1918:2  
 Funds for service committee to be raised, 01/25/1918:5  
 Clulow helps Stetson with food administrator's work, 03/15/1918:1  
 Women's committee for food conservation has display at Whitman's  
 store, 03/29/1918:8  
 Aid societies coordinate, 04/05/1918:1  
 Food administrator Stetson expects two carloads of fertilizer,  
 04/05/1918:1  
 Urgent demand for land for home gardens, 04/12/1918:1  
 Food conservation committee has display at Lucas & Thomas,  
 04/19/1918:1  
 Plots donated for community gardens, 04/19/1918:1  
 Food conservation committee has display at Lucas & Thomas,  
 04/26/1918:1  
 Demonstration of wheat-less cooking well attended, 05/03/1918:1  
 Garden supervisor O'Coin encourages children to garden (l),  
 05/03/1918:2  
 Children sign up for garden army, 05/10/1918:1  
 O'Coin solicits memberships in garden clubs (l), 05/31/1918:2  
 No children's garden exhibition due to ban on public meetings,  
 09/27/1918:1  
 Children's garden display at town house remarkably creditable,  
 10/04/1918:1

**Middleboro - Water Department** (*see* Middleboro Fire District)

**Middleboro Wholesale Millinery Co.**

Big closing out sale (ad), 01/01/1915:8  
 Spring millinery (ad), 03/19/1915:8  
 Millinery opening (ad), 09/24/1915:8  
 M.L. Hallett new trimmer (ad), 03/17/1916:7  
 Employs Mabel Simmons, 07/14/1916:1  
 Mary Hallett head trimmer, 09/29/1916:1  
 Fall millinery opening (ad), 09/29/1916:8  
 Formal presentation (ad), 03/23/1917:8  
 Simmons returns to work, 09/14/1917:8  
 Mary Hallett purchases interest in business from Mabel Simmons,  
 06/27/1919:1  
 Great partnership sale (ad), 06/27/1919:8  
 Partnership notice (ad), 07/04/1919:8

**Middleboro World War Victory Association**

Committees named to plan for honoring soldiers, 01/24/1919:1  
 Local committees named for welcome home celebration, 01/31/1919:1  
 Committees report on plans, 02/07/1919:1  
 Commercial Club service committee turns over all remaining funds,  
 02/14/1919:1  
 Welcome home committee plans take shape, 02/14/1919:1  
 New school building fitting memorial to soldiers, 02/14/1919:7  
 George Starbuck erects framework for welcome home boards,  
 02/21/1919:1  
 Memorial committee organizes, 02/21/1919:1  
 Memorial committee requests space in newspaper for weekly reports (l),  
 02/21/1919:1  
 Set provisional date for celebration at July 4 and 5, 02/28/1919:1  
 Welcome boards in place at Academy green and railroad station,  
 03/07/1919:1  
 Citizen expands on suggestion for school as memorial to soldiers (l),  
 03/14/1919:1  
 Welcome home banner praised, 03/28/1919:1  
 Plans perfected for first welcome home banquet, 04/18/1919:1  
 First "Welcome Home" tendered, 04/25/1919:1  
 Plans second welcome home celebration, 09/12/1919:1

**Middleborough Bank and Trust Company**

Notice of intent to incorporate, 01/07/1916:8

**Middleborough Co-operative Bank**

Holds annual meeting, 05/21/1915:1  
 Passbooks must be verified (ad), 07/16/1915:5  
 Portrait of Joseph Beals hangs in bank, 10/22/1915:1  
 Semi-annual report (t), 11/12/1915:1  
 New shares now on sale (ad), 11/12/1915:8  
 Holds annual meeting, 04/21/1916:1  
 Systematic savings, 05/05/1916:4  
 Assets over \$500,000 (ad), 05/05/1916:5  
 Statement of condition, 4/16 (t), 05/12/1916:3  
 Holds annual meeting, 05/19/1916:1  
 New shares, series 56 (ad), 08/11/1916:8  
 Quarterly statement (t), 08/18/1916:4  
 Bids on Roger's property at mortgagee's sale, 08/25/1916:1  
 Undergoes audit, 10/06/1916:1  
 Sells property at corner of Pearl and Sproat St to Bailey, 10/20/1916:5  
 Quarterly statement (t), 12/01/1916:1  
 Every day is thrift day (ad), 02/02/1917:8  
 Proceedings of annual meeting (t), 05/18/1917:1  
 List of assets and liabilities (t), 11/09/1917:2  
 Post gains (ad), 11/16/1917:8  
 Votes to shorten hours during coal shortage, 02/01/1918:1  
 Statement of condition of bank (t), 02/01/1918:3  
 Annual statement (t), 05/17/1918:3  
 Holds annual meeting, 05/24/1918:4  
 Annual statement reflects 30 years of successful business (t),  
 05/02/1919:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 05/23/1919:1  
 Thirty years of home building (ad), 08/01/1919:5

**Middleborough Co-operative Bank - Employees**

Employs Marion Maxim, 07/09/1915:1  
 Warren Southworth president, 10/15/1915:1  
 James Kennedy elected director to replace deceased Russell,  
 09/22/1916:1  
 Employs Marion Maxim, 10/06/1916:8  
 Howes replaces deceased Southworth as president, 11/24/1916:1  
 Employs Irene Endres, 05/30/1919:8

**Middleborough National Bank**

Special interest rates (ad), 01/08/1915:7  
 Report of condition as of 12/31/14 (t), 01/15/1915:3  
 Stockholders elect officers, 01/15/1915:4  
 Report of condition as of 3/4/15 (t), 03/12/1915:7  
 Lynde cashier, 04/02/1915:1  
 Report of condition as of 5/1 (t), 05/07/1915:2  
 Employs Mary Morse, 06/11/1915:1  
 J. Augustine Sparrow named director, 06/25/1915:8  
 Report of condition as of 6/23 (t), 07/02/1915:5

**Middleborough National Bank cont.**

Harriet Sylvester resumes duties, 09/03/1915:1  
 Report of conditions as of 9/2 (t), 09/10/1915:7  
 Declares total annual dividend of 18%, 10/22/1915:1  
 Report of conditions as of 11/10 (t), 11/19/1915:4  
 To begin paying interest on checking accounts (ad), 12/24/1915:8  
 Stockholders have annual meeting, 01/14/1916:1  
 Report of condition as of 12/15 (t), 01/14/1916:5  
 State board okays Trust Co. incorporation if National Bank liquidates within 60 days, 03/10/1916:8  
 Report of condition as of 3/7 (t), 03/17/1916:5  
 Employs Harriet Sylvester, 05/05/1916:1  
 Report of condition, 5/1 (t), 05/12/1916:7  
 Last day of business, 06/30/1916:1  
 Closes up affairs (ad), 07/07/1916:8

**Middleborough Post Office**

Christmas rush establishes new record, 01/01/1915:1  
 Local post office to assist department of labor, 02/05/1915:1  
 Large quantity of mail arrives from British Isles, 03/19/1915:1  
 Steps taken to improve rural free delivery, 03/19/1915:1  
 Comparative figures for parcel post business, 04/23/1915:1  
 Rural free delivery statistics for April, 05/07/1915:1  
 Several tiers of boxes added, 05/07/1915:8  
 Stamp moistener added to equipment, 05/21/1915:8  
 To have clerk on duty at window, 06/18/1915:5  
 Biggest business day ever, 09/03/1915:1  
 Four new letter boxes installed about town, 10/01/1915:1  
 Annual business statistics, 10/22/1915:1  
 Thirteen candidates take civil service exam, 10/29/1915:1  
 Rural free delivery figures for October 1915, 11/05/1915:5  
 Adds another rural free delivery route, 11/19/1915:1  
 Changes made to rural free delivery routes, 11/26/1915:1  
 Provides new parcel post vehicle, 12/17/1915:8  
*Gazette* not received in Richmondtown till Saturday, 12/24/1915:1  
 Holiday business far exceeds that of last year, 12/24/1915:1  
 Christmas at the post office, 12/31/1915:1  
 New Bedford man tries to change rural free delivery routes, 12/31/1915:1  
 Heaviest delivery day recorded, 01/07/1916:1  
 Efforts made to reinstate rural free delivery routes (l), 01/14/1916:1  
 Further changes in rural routes go into effect, 02/04/1916:1  
 Rural carriers' figures, 02/11/1916:1  
*As we were about to say--*, 02/25/1916:5  
 Careful records kept for one week, 05/05/1916:1  
 Clerks pass exam successfully, 05/26/1916:1  
 Pierce Estate Trustees install new furniture, 07/28/1916:8  
 Opens sub-station at Farrar's Waiting Room, 09/15/1916:1  
 Time of closing mails changes, 09/29/1916:1  
 Brookline autoist runs into post office window, 10/06/1916:8  
 Sub-station at Farrar's exceeds all expectations, 11/03/1916:1  
 Information available on military enlistment, 11/17/1916:1  
 Annual rush doesn't disappoint, 12/15/1916:1  
 Holiday business establishes new record, 01/05/1917:1  
 Designated enlistment station, 03/16/1917:8  
 Displays large recruiting banner, 03/30/1917:1  
 Mail schedule changes with train schedule, 09/21/1917:3  
 Installs scales for calculating postage in different zones, 09/28/1917:1  
 Warns that holiday mail must go out early to Europe, 10/12/1917:6  
 To post names and locations of servicemen, 10/19/1917:2  
 Pleasant St residents petition Washington for rural delivery, 11/16/1917:1  
 Rush of mail overseas, 11/23/1917:3  
 Train schedules affect mail hours, 01/11/1918:1  
 House numbers source of confusion for mail carriers, 01/25/1918:1  
 Reaches 25 year milestone for free delivery, detailed history, 03/22/1918:1  
 Sees big increase in parcel post business, 03/29/1918:8  
 Details of May war savings stamp sales, 06/07/1918:1  
 Change in schedule, 09/20/1918:1  
 Mail carriers back on the job after illnesses, 01/17/1919:1  
 Improvements include additional window for stamp sales, 11/14/1919:1

**Middleborough Post Office cont.**

Employees receive pay raises, 11/21/1919:1  
 Postmaster Creedon discusses holiday rush, 12/12/1919:1

**Middleborough Post Office - Employees**

Seymour mail messenger, 01/01/1915:5  
 McCluskey and Raymond pass mailing clerks exam with flying colors, 06/04/1915:1  
 Letter carrier Kelley honored, 07/16/1915:1  
 Raymond takes leave of absence, travels for motion picture company, 07/30/1915:8  
 Samuel Guilford, rural free carrier, 09/24/1915:1  
 L. Harry Raymond resigns after 11 years, 10/01/1915:1  
 Makes changes to work force, 10/29/1915:1  
 Harry Anderson appointed substitute letter carrier, 12/10/1915:5  
 Anderson resigns, replaced by Chadwick, 08/04/1916:1  
 Assistant post master Norman Smith resigns, replaced by McClusky, 08/25/1916:1  
 McClusky new assistant postmaster, biography (p), 09/15/1916:1  
 Personnel changes, 09/15/1916:1  
 Mendall postal clerk, 11/10/1916:1  
 Benjamin White appointed substitute mail carrier, 06/01/1917:5  
 Employs John Byrnes, 07/06/1917:8  
 Franklin Woodward letter carrier, 07/27/1917:1  
 Chadwick, Guilford rural route postal carriers, 09/07/1917:1  
 Seth Eaton letter carrier, 09/28/1917:1  
 Substitute postal carrier White enlists, 10/12/1917:1  
 John Byrne resigns, James Norton appointed to post, 03/01/1918:1  
 John Tinkham clerk, 06/28/1918:5  
 Thomas Kelley letter carrier, 07/05/1918:1  
 Money order clerk Thomas McCormick resigns, 07/19/1918:4  
 Franklin Woodward letter carrier, 08/02/1918:1  
 William Crapo letter carrier, 08/16/1918:1  
 Mail carrier Howard Carver begins 16th year of service, 09/20/1918:6  
 Clerk James Norton resigns, 05/16/1919:1  
 Walter McCrillis letter carrier, 05/30/1919:1  
 Substitute carrier Albert Harrison resigns, replaced by Harold Cleverly, 08/29/1919:1  
 Harold Cleverly resigns, 10/31/1919:1  
 Wilfred Deane appointed substitute mail carrier, 11/07/1919:1  
 Franklin Woodward letter carrier for 25 years, 12/05/1919:1

**Middleborough Public Library**  
 Closed on Sundays till further notice, 06/04/1915:1  
 Closed for stocktaking and renovation, 07/16/1915:1  
 Closed for stocktaking and renovation (ad), 07/16/1915:8  
 Reopens August 30, 08/20/1915:1  
 Insurance agent Drake presents volume of *Life Insurance* to public library, 10/08/1915:1  
 Displays model of double red cross, 12/03/1915:1  
 Annual report (t), 01/21/1916:1  
 Beneficiary of Copeland bequest, 02/18/1916:1  
 Recommendations of town appropriation committee (t), 03/03/1916:2  
 Recipient of old documents from Peirce homestead, 03/31/1916:2  
 List of new books, 06/23/1916:7, 08/25/1916:1, 10/20/1916:8, 11/17/1916:1, 06/29/1917:5  
 Toilet facilities closed, 07/13/1917:1  
 Joins effort to provide books to servicemen, 07/20/1917:2  
 Trustee's room used for Red Cross work, 07/20/1917:2  
 Room for Red Cross ready for occupancy, 07/27/1917:1  
 Red Cross meetings held at library, 08/03/1917:2  
 Little response to call for books for soldiers, 08/17/1917:1  
 Campaign for military camp libraries raises \$162.35, 11/09/1917:1  
 Cuts hours during fuel shortage, 01/25/1918:1  
 Call for more books for soldiers, 03/22/1918:6  
 Answers appeal from military with 230 books, 06/28/1918:8  
 Posts list of government positions, 07/19/1918:8  
 Receives request for more books for soldiers, 08/02/1918:5  
 Opening stacks to patrons on trial basis, 09/06/1918:1  
 Hosts meeting of Old Colony Library Club, 12/13/1918:2  
 Appropriation committee recommends receipt of dog monies, 03/21/1919:1  
 Closed Thursday evening until 6:00 on Saturday, 07/04/1919:1

**Middleborough Public Library cont.**

Childrens' librarian Kingman accepts post in Franklin, 09/19/1919:1  
 Receives subscription to *American Journal of Nursing* from Alice Reed, 10/10/1919:1

Mabel Sears replaces Sarah Kingman, 10/10/1919:2

**Middleborough Public Library - Trustees**

Trustee Winslow asks voters not to re-elect him (l), 02/26/1915:1  
 Winslow wins close contest for trustee position (t), 03/05/1915:1  
 William Brackett candidate for library trustee, 02/25/1916:1  
 Keyes, Beals announces candidacy for library board, 02/16/1917:1  
 Beals wins seat on library board, biography (p), 03/09/1917:1  
 Doane wins seat on library board, biography (p), 03/09/1917:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 03/23/1917:1  
 Copeland bequest and salary increase for librarian Eddy discussed, 03/30/1917:1  
 Considers canvass of town for books for soldiers, 09/21/1917:1  
 Charles Thatcher candidate for library board, 02/15/1918:8

**Middleborough Savings Bank**

Open Monday evenings (ad), 01/01/1915:8  
 Proceedings of annual meeting, 04/30/1915:6  
 Employs Cora Mellor, 08/13/1915:8  
 Publishes names of officers (ad), 12/31/1915:8  
 Lottie Tinkham clerk, 03/03/1916:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 04/07/1916:1  
 Depositors requested to bring in books (ad), 04/07/1916:8  
 Proceedings of annual meeting, 04/28/1916:3  
 Death of Pratt results in shift of officers, 08/18/1916:8  
 Names of officers, 12/15/1916:8  
 Saturday is thrift day (ad), 02/02/1917:8  
 Proceedings of annual meeting, 04/27/1917:8  
 Names of officers, 12/07/1917:4  
 Declares semi-annual dividend of 2.25%, 03/29/1918:8  
 Janitor of Savings Bank block James Robert resigns after 16 years, 04/05/1918:1  
 Cora Mellor clerk, 07/19/1918:4  
 List of officers, 12/06/1918:5  
 Bank books must be presented for verification (ad), 04/04/1919:8  
 Elections held at annual meeting, 05/02/1919:5  
 Raises deposit limit, 05/30/1919:5

**Middleborough Trust Company**

South Carver business men interesting in organizing, 12/10/1915:1  
 Notice to state board of incorporation, 12/31/1915:8  
 Board of bank incorporation notice, 01/07/1916:8  
 Hearing at state house postponed, 01/21/1916:1  
 Petition considered by bank commissioners, 02/18/1916:1  
 State board okays incorporation if National Bank liquidates within 60 days, 03/10/1916:8  
 Stockholders of National Bank vote for liquidation, 04/14/1916:1  
 Incorporators hold first meeting, 04/28/1916:1  
 Open for business July 1, 05/19/1916:1  
 First day of business, 06/30/1916:1  
 Doors open July 1 (ad), 06/30/1916:8  
 Report of condition as of 9/12 (t), 09/22/1916:2  
 Agency for Savings Bank Life Insurance, 11/10/1916:2  
 Report of condition as of 11/17 (t), 11/24/1916:5  
 Christmas Savings club big success, 12/29/1916:7  
 Christmas Savings Club begins business with 500 accounts, 01/12/1917:1  
 Fund established for determining rights of public at Assawompsett, 01/26/1917:3  
 Report of condition as of 3/5 (t), 03/16/1917:2  
 Report of condition as of 5/1 (t), 05/11/1917:4  
 Report of condition as of 6/20 (t), 06/29/1917:3  
 Occupies room in Peirce building, 07/13/1917:1  
 Report of condition as of 9/6 (t), 09/14/1917:3  
 Report of condition as of 11/26 (t), 11/30/1917:5  
 To make first Christmas Saving Club distribution, 12/14/1917:1  
 Opens 670 Christmas Club accounts in 1917, 01/11/1918:1  
 Report of condition as of 3/4 (t), 03/15/1918:2  
 Statement of condition as of 5/10 (t), 05/17/1918:5  
 Closed Saturday evenings, open Friday evenings (ad), 06/28/1918:2

**Middleborough Trust Company cont.**

Report of condition as of 6/29 (t), 07/12/1918:2  
 Report of condition as of 8/31 (t), 09/13/1918:6  
 Report of condition as of 11/1 (t), 11/15/1918:7  
 Stockholders have annual meeting, 01/24/1919:5  
 Report of condition as of 3/4 (t), 03/14/1919:5  
 Report of condition as of 5/12 (t), 05/23/1919:3  
 Summer hours (ad), 07/04/1919:2  
 Report of condition as of 6/30 (t), 07/11/1919:6  
 List of account numbers and deposit amounts for verification (t), 07/18/1919:6  
 Report of conditions as of 9/12 (t), 09/19/1919:7  
 Improvements made to rooms, 11/21/1919:1  
 Christmas savings club has record sale of books, 12/26/1919:1

**Middleborough Trust Company - Employees**

Employs Belle Sherron, 07/14/1916:1  
 Tillson president, 08/25/1916:8  
 Harold Jedermann new clerk, 03/16/1917:8  
 Employs E.B. Lynde, 04/20/1917:1  
 Employs Harriet Sylvester, 04/20/1917:1  
 Clerk Tillson enlists in regular army, 05/25/1917:5  
 Harriet Sylvester resigns, 12/21/1917:4  
 Hires Maud Huntley, 01/25/1918:1  
 Sherron resigns, replaced by Merrihew, 06/07/1918:4  
 Employs Donald Dempsey, 07/05/1918:1  
 Elwyn Lynde cashier, 07/12/1918:8  
 Employs Maud Huntley, 08/09/1918:5  
 Donald Dempsey resigns, 11/22/1918:1  
 Harold Eddy returns to work after discharged from service, 06/06/1919:1  
 Employs Flora Porter, 06/20/1919:1  
 Employs Davis and Merrihew, 07/11/1919:1  
 Employs Elwyn Lynde, 08/15/1919:1

**Milburn, Richard M.**

Makes request of governor before dying, 12/03/1915:3

**Miles, Amelia**

New manager of Adams Company store, 04/09/1915:1

**Miles, Millie**

Employed at Adams Store, 08/11/1916:1

**Miles (Mrs)**

New manager of Adams Co. store, 01/28/1916:1

**Milette, Gertrude**

Daughter of Oyste and Mary rose dies at age 6, 12/29/1916:4

**Military**

*see also* Camp Devens; Draft Resisters; Lakeville Soldiers' Aid Society; Massachusetts National Guard; Middleboro Home Guard; World War, 1914-1918  
 Cipher system invented by local man recommended for use by navy, 05/05/1916:1  
 Middleboro boys head for Texas border, 07/14/1916:1  
 Gilbert recruiting officer for this district, 07/21/1916:1  
 Middleboro boys in Texas in good health, 07/21/1916:1  
 All branches of service start active recruitment here, 03/30/1917:1  
 Four Middleboro men enlist at Brockton station, 03/30/1917:1  
 Fred Dimond clarifies "enlistment" of Carver postmaster (l), 03/30/1917:3  
 Training class established here, 03/30/1917:6  
 Tinkham, Shores and McCormick added to committee on recruitment, 04/27/1917:1  
 Bureau of statistics calculates 710 draftable men in Middleboro, 05/18/1917:1  
 Postmaster Creedon leads district in enlistments, 05/18/1917:1  
 Local enlistments for the week, 05/18/1917:5  
 Melvin Southwick writes of military activities at Dartmouth (l), 05/25/1917:8  
 Enlistments numerous in past week, 06/01/1917:1  
 Registration day sees few "slackers" here, 06/08/1917:1  
 Two registrations sites in Lakeville, 06/08/1917:1  
 Local church representatives meet to consider welfare work for boys at training camps (p), 06/08/1917:3  
 Text of sermon on conscription (Louis A. Walker), 06/08/1917:6

**Military cont.**

Registration roll for Carver, 06/15/1917:7  
 List of local registrants between ages 21 and 30 (t), 06/22/1917:6  
 Bearer appointed to exemption board for 39th MA District, 06/29/1917:1  
 Clerk Thomas receives names of those who registered outside Middleboro, 06/29/1917:8  
 Clerk Thomas appointed recruiting officer for Plattsburg school, 07/06/1917:1  
 Five State Farm attendants enlist in field artillery, 07/06/1917:1  
 Four recruits secured from local factories, 07/06/1917:1  
 List of Middleboro enlistees with branch of service, 07/06/1917:1  
 Bearer resigns from exemption board due to move to Chatham, 07/13/1917:1  
 Draft figures based on 1915 census, 07/13/1917:1  
 Five more enlist from Middleboro, 07/13/1917:1  
 George Doane named member of board of exemption, 07/20/1917:1  
 YMCA posts list of enlistees from Middleboro, no slackers here, 07/20/1917:2  
 George Doane clerk for 39th district exemption board, 07/20/1917:4  
 Excitement here over draft, 07/27/1917:1  
 List of Lakeville men who are registered, 07/27/1917:2  
 List of first 100 drawn for draft, 07/27/1917:4  
 List of men in second draft call in Carver, 08/03/1917:1  
 Additional draft call list, 08/03/1917:4  
 Official list of Middleboro men required to appear before exemption board, 08/03/1917:4  
 Lakeville men pass physical exams, some waive exemption, 08/17/1917:3  
 Additional call for 100 men from Middleboro, 08/17/1917:4  
 Results of examinations on Middleboro men, 08/17/1917:4  
 Carver's exemption record, 08/17/1917:5  
 Selectmen request names of Middleboro enlistees (ad), 08/17/1917:5  
 Results of examinations on Middleboro men of fifth call, 08/24/1917:2  
 Seven from Plympton examined under draft law, 08/24/1917:5  
 Exemption board lists those not exempt or discharged, 08/24/1917:6  
 Carver exempts seven men, 08/31/1917:1  
 List of Lakeville men accepted by exemption board, 08/31/1917:2  
 List of Middleboro men exempted, 08/31/1917:4  
 Results of latest exams by exemption board, 08/31/1917:7  
 List of Carver men now enlisted in service, 09/07/1917:5  
 Local draftees have not received any notification, 09/14/1917:8  
 All men called in draft provided with Red Cross comfort kits, 09/21/1917:1  
 Carver men leave for camps, 09/21/1917:1  
 Local committee of MA Soldiers' Information Bureau formed, 09/21/1917:1  
 District board certifies another list of men, 09/28/1917:1  
 Carver boy writes from Burlington, VT (l), 10/05/1917:1  
 Townspeople bid farewell to second wave of draftees, 10/05/1917:1  
 Last of Middleboro recruits to leave next week, 10/12/1917:1  
 Word from exemption board on status of registered men, 10/19/1917:1  
 Last of Lakeville men in final portion of first draft, 10/19/1917:4  
 Locations to date of Carver boys, 11/02/1917:3  
 Large number of Middleboro men transferred from Co. G, 302d Infantry to Depot Brigade, 11/09/1917:4  
 Exemption board provides registration figures, 11/16/1917:1  
 Four Carver men transfer to Camp Gordon, Georgia, 11/16/1917:5  
 About 200 men from Middleboro in service, 11/23/1917:1  
 Display at Tinkham store attracts attention, 11/23/1917:1  
 List of Middleboro men in service, including rank and unit, 11/30/1917:2  
 Legal advisory board advises local men (l), 12/07/1917:1  
 New legal advisory board holds meeting, 12/07/1917:7  
 Legal Advisory Board schedules meeting for registrants, 12/14/1917:1  
 Legal Advisory Board holds meetings at high school, 12/21/1917:1  
 Exemption board clears up all cases from first draft, 12/21/1917:4  
 Legal Advisory Board schedules more meetings, 12/28/1917:1  
 District board statistics, 01/11/1918:1  
 Jesse Morse appointed recruiter for merchant marine, 01/18/1918:5

**Military cont.**

Carver boys home on furlough; list of those awaiting active service, 01/25/1918:3  
 List of district 39 registrants from Middleboro, 01/25/1918:5  
 Additions to list of registrants, 02/01/1918:3  
*Army Life at Camp Gordon* (poem), 02/01/1918:6  
 List of recent enlistments, 02/01/1918:6  
 Exemption board awaiting new orders, 02/08/1918:5  
 District 39 board completes examinations for next draft, 02/15/1918:4  
 South Carver has 25 men in service, 02/15/1918:4  
 News from Carver soldiers this week, 02/15/1918:6  
 Departure date set for latest draft, 02/15/1918:8  
 Last 15% of drafted men notified of departure date, 02/22/1918:5  
 42nd district, including Lakeville, sends 46 men in first draft, 02/22/1918:7  
 Board for district 39 to complete exams, 02/22/1918:8  
 Farewell reception held at town hall, 03/01/1918:1  
 Three men from Plympton included in second draft, 03/08/1918:3  
 Selection board will be calling 16 more men, 03/15/1918:1  
 Naval reserve sends recruiters to Middleboro, 03/15/1918:8  
 Ten Middleboro men to go in next draft, 03/22/1918:1  
 Naval Reserves recruiting headquarters at Commercial Club; list of enlistees, 04/05/1918:1  
 Middleboro provides 15 men for next draft, list of draftees, 04/12/1918:1  
 Naval reserves enlistees pass exams, men listed, 04/12/1918:1  
 Five Middleboro men expecting call in next draft, 04/19/1918:1  
 Four Lakeville men in new draft, 04/19/1918:1  
 Men in next draft receive notification of departure date, 04/19/1918:1  
 Carver boys in service transferred, 04/26/1918:2  
 Middleboro men off to camp, lists, 04/26/1918:3  
 District 39 has 169 white and eight colored men available for service, 05/03/1918:1  
 List of draftees set to leave for Fort Slocum, 05/03/1918:1  
 Middleboro draftees off to duty stations, 05/03/1918:1  
 Service committee adds names to Roll of Honor, 05/03/1918:1  
 Eleven draftees from District 39 leave for Fort Slocum, 05/10/1918:1  
 Carver has eight men serving in France, 05/10/1918:4  
 List of next group of draftees, 05/17/1918:7  
 British recruiting officers here to encourage British citizens to enlist, 05/17/1918:8  
 List of draftees to leave May 31, 05/24/1918:7  
 New registration set for June 5, 05/24/1918:8  
 List of Middleboro men in latest contingent to Camp Upton, 05/31/1918:8  
 Next draft calls for 31 men from district, 06/07/1918:5  
 Registration results: 50 men age 21, two alien enemies, 06/07/1918:5  
 Four men register from South Carver, 06/07/1918:7  
 List of draftees to leave June 24th, 06/14/1918:6  
 302d Infantry baseball team plays here, 06/14/1918:7  
 List of draftees to leave June 26th to 27th, 06/21/1918:3  
 List of next lot of draftees, 06/28/1918:1  
 Vickery, Soule, Maxwell and Kettle drafted, 06/28/1918:1  
 Class 1 men depleted from District 39, 06/28/1918:5  
 No more class 1 men left in Lakeville, 06/28/1918:5  
 Class 2, 3 and 4 draftees called to report, 07/05/1918:1  
 List of draftees re-classified in district 39, 07/12/1918:1  
 List of those transferred to class one, 07/12/1918:1  
 List of men from District 39 registering June 5 (t), 07/12/1918:3  
 Roll call of South Carver men in service to the country, 07/12/1918:5  
 Another District 39 delegation leaves for camp, 07/12/1918:8  
 District 39 board conducts physical exams, 07/26/1918:1  
 Latest draft exhausts old class one, draws on new registration, 08/09/1918:5  
 List of draftees to leave for camp this month, 08/16/1918:1  
 List of men in next draft, 08/23/1918:1  
 District 39 sends more men to training camps, list, 08/30/1918:1  
 List of men attaining age of eligibility, 08/30/1918:1  
 Twenty-one men leave Middleboro this week for various training camps, 08/30/1918:1  
 Details, statistics from registration day, 09/13/1918:1

**Military cont.**

List of District 39 men who pass medical board, 09/13/1918:1  
 List of Middleboro men in service, 09/13/1918:7  
 District 39 called upon to send 40 men to camp in October, 09/20/1918:1  
 Registration totals 1,021 for Middleboro, 09/20/1918:1  
 List of Middleboro men called to service, 09/27/1918:1  
 Two more Carver men called to service, 09/27/1918:4  
 List of Sept 12 registrants (t), 10/04/1918:3  
 Middleboro quota won't leave for Camp Meade till influenza epidemic abates, 10/04/1918:8  
 List of Middleboro men to leave Oct 21, 10/11/1918:1  
 List of draftees leaving for training, 10/25/1918:1  
 Draft requires largest number of men yet for November, 11/01/1918:1  
 List of draftees headed to Camp Lee, VA, 11/08/1918:1, 2  
 Calling off of draft gives Middleboro men sufficient notice, 11/15/1918:1  
 Examinations of men between 19 and 36 to continue, 11/15/1918:3  
 Rock men released from going to Camp Lee, VA, 11/15/1918:5  
 Recruiting office for officers' training school in California opens, 11/15/1918:8  
 District 39 suspends further physical exams, 11/22/1918:1  
 Selective Board of District 39 to close business next week, 12/06/1918:2  
 List of Middleboro men discharged from service, 12/06/1918:8  
 Local and district draft boards dissolve at month's end, 12/20/1918:8  
 Jesse Morse appointed special enrolling agent for US Merchant Marine, 01/10/1919:2  
 Navy recruiting office to open at post office, 02/28/1919:1  
 Recruits sought here among discharged men, 05/16/1919:1  
 Navy sets up recruiting station at post office, 09/26/1919:1  
 Coastal artillery service recruiting here, 10/10/1919:1  
 Lynde in possession of old state militia uniform, 12/26/1919:1

**Milk Producers' Association of Middleboro**

Meet to decide advanced price of milk, 07/27/1917:1  
 Notice of price increase (ad), 07/27/1917:8  
 Citizen writes on price increase (l), 08/03/1917:1

**Milkmen's Association of Middleboro**

Votes to increase price of milk, 11/10/1916:1  
 Notice of new prices (ad), 11/10/1916:5

**Millar, Beulah S. Arnold**

Obituary, 01/10/1919:5

**Millard, Cornelius S.**

Pleads guilty to maintaining liquor nuisance, 06/02/1916:1

**Millard, Neil S.**

Purchases Ford auto, 07/09/1915:1

**Miller, A. Grant**

Wed to Ella Belle Spaulding, 05/17/1918:4

**Miller, Andrew W.**

Starts bungalow on Wareham St, 04/21/1916:1  
 Sells East Grove St house to Dominer, 03/28/1919:1

**Miller, Blanche**

Dies at age 29, 03/15/1918:4

**Miller, Charles L.**

Purchases farm from Hachdoorian, 03/05/1915:8

**Miller, Constance**

Moves to North Carolina, 03/03/1916:1

**Miller, Everett**

Goodwin moves to North Lakeville house, 04/16/1915:4

**Miller, Everett J.**

Sells Taunton St property to Mawhinney, moves to Bridgewater, 03/24/1916:4

**Miller, J. Alden**

Moves to Putnam, CT, 01/15/1915:4

**Miller, J.A.**

Purchases Watts Manufacturing Co. in North Carolina with father, 03/03/1916:1

**Miller, John A.**

Grass fire at South Main St lot, 03/29/1918:8

**Miller, John Alden**

And brother Theodore purchase mill property in North Carolina, 06/22/1917:2

**Miller, John Alden, Jr.**

Moves to North Carolina, purchases Watts Manufacturing Co., 03/03/1916:1

**Miller, Lorenzo T.**

Takes position in East Rochester, NH, 08/25/1916:8

**Miller, Mermie S.**

Principal at West Side School resigns, takes up clerical work, 02/11/1916:2

**Miller School**

Alton Rogers purchases schoolhouse at auction, 08/27/1915:4  
 New Lakeville school dedicated, 11/05/1915:1  
 Norman Orrall resigns as janitor, 02/25/1916:5  
 Robinson to supply clock for school, 04/07/1916:1  
 New Howard clock installed, 06/09/1916:1  
 Pupils purchase \$170 in war stamps, 12/06/1918:4  
 Enrollment increases, 09/19/1919:4

**Miller, Seth**

Sproat's bequest includes care for plot at the Green, 10/18/1918:1

**Miller, Theodore**

And brother John purchase mill property in North Carolina, 06/22/1917:2

**Miller, Theodore H.**

Purchases Watts Manufacturing Co. in North Carolina with father, 03/03/1916:1

**Miller, William**

Leaves for Camp Devens, 09/21/1917:1

**Miller, William C.**

Lakeville man passes physical exams, waives exemption, 08/17/1917:3

**Millerd, Cornelius S.**

Petitions for license to operate garage, store flammable liquids (ad), 02/14/1919:5

**Millerd, C.S.**

Horse dies from colic, 06/11/1915:1

**Millerd, Earl**

Accidentally strikes pedestrian with motorcycle, 05/09/1919:1  
 And Ira Amsden collide with Buzzards Bay man, 10/31/1919:1

**Millerd, Ray**

Navy man dies in Cuba from appendicitis, 02/28/1919:1

**Millerd, Ray I.**

Burial at Central Cemetery, 03/21/1919:1

**Millerd, Ray Irvington**

Son of Cornelius S. dies at U.S. Naval Hospital in Cuba at age 20, 02/28/1919:4

**Millerd's Garage**

Open for business on Vine St (ad), 04/04/1919:8

**Millet, Lottie**

Engaged to William Lamb, 07/07/1916:8

**Millet, Lottie M.**

Wedding described, 07/21/1916:1  
 Wed to William Lamb, 07/21/1916:4

**Millette, Arthur**

Purchases Hudson 33 touring car, 04/02/1915:1

**Millette, Leon**

Arrives from France with French wife and adopted daughter, 07/04/1919:5

**Millette, Phebe**

Wedding described, 04/09/1915:1  
 Wed to Edward A. Messier, 04/09/1915:6

**Milliken, Ralph**

Funeral held in Bridgewater, 03/09/1917:8

**Millinery**

*see also* Bon Mode; Coleman, Margaret L.; Darling, Ida R.; McDonald, M.E.; Middleboro Wholesale Millinery Co.; Simmons, F.F.

Local stores agreed to close Monday evenings, open Friday evenings, 10/01/1915:1

Hortense and Eveleen O'Toole, dressmaking, millinery and accessories (ad), 02/16/1917:8

Mrs Scanlon, great bargains in millinery (ad), 11/23/1917:5

**Mills**

*see also* Cider Mills; Sawmills

Shurtleff employs Southworth at France St mill, 12/24/1915:2

**Mills cont.**

Betty's Neck Co. employs Frank Thomas, 10/27/1916:1  
Maxim mill on Cambridge St equipped with electricity, 03/30/1917:1

**Mills, Helen**

Wedding described, 07/23/1915:4

**Miner, Charles**

Ill with influenza at Camp Devens, 10/18/1918:1

**Miner, Charles S.**

Attends Burdett College, Boston, 10/08/1915:1  
Completes 30-week course at Burdette Business College, 08/18/1916:8  
Enlists in Signal Corps, 02/22/1918:5  
Appreciates receiving *Gazette* (l), 04/26/1918:4  
Home on leave from Third Signal Service Co., 06/14/1918:6  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 11/01/1918:1

**Miner, Emily**

Purchases Highland St property from Flansburg, 06/15/1917:1

**Miner Farm**

Thoroughbred poultry for sale (ad), 12/21/1917:5

**Miner (Mr)**

Family moves west, 11/21/1919:2

**Minott, Frank**

Purchases Ford touring car, 07/21/1916:1  
Daughter born, 03/30/1917:1  
Serves with Battery B, 302d Field Artillery, 10/12/1917:1  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 06/28/1918:4  
Arrives in Boston on board *Santa Rosa*, 05/02/1919:1

**Minott, Frank E.**

Lakeville man passes physical exams, waives exemption, 08/17/1917:3  
Leaves for Camp Devens, 09/21/1917:1  
Promoted to corporal with 302d Field Artillery, 02/08/1918:1  
Serviceman writes letter of thanks to IOOF (l), 03/22/1918:6

**Missing Children**

Young Houlihan found wandering around Four Corners, 06/04/1915:1  
Missing 17-year-old, Elias Lewis, located by Boston police, 09/10/1915:1

**Missing in Action**

Accounts of Lytle's actions in France, whereabouts unknown (l), 07/26/1918:1  
Reports of missing in action untrue (l) (Harry Trundy), 12/13/1918:1  
Roger Keedwell missing since Oct 4, 12/20/1918:1  
Roger Keedwell reported wounded and in hospital, 01/03/1919:8

**Missing Persons**

Charles Gifford found suffering from aphasia, 07/18/191:2  
Alice Williams inquires here into location of missing sister, Mable Vizer, 03/19/1915:1

**Missionaries**

George H. Shaw retires from executive committee of MA Home Missionary Society, 05/28/1915:1

**Mitchell, Albert F.**

House struck by lightning, 05/07/1915:8

**Mitchell, Melinda**

Dies at age 83, 10/10/1919:4

**Mitchell, Teeweleema**

Moore petitions legislature for annuity for Mitchell and two sisters, 02/02/1917:5  
Descendant of Massasoit dies, biography, 10/10/1919:1  
Funeral held at North Abington, 10/17/1919:1  
Herbert Randall pens tribute too Princess (p), 10/24/1919:7  
Indian Industries League member begs pardon for error concerning funeral (l), 12/12/1919:2

**Moher, Christena**

Student teacher at West Side School, 12/01/1916:1

**Mona, Joseph**

Boards at Wrightington's, 07/16/1915:2

**Mona, Leslie**

Boards at Wrightington's, 07/16/1915:2

**Monahan, Jeremiah**

Obituary, 03/17/1916:1

**Monan, Abbie**

Bicyclist collides with auto, 09/19/1919:1  
Autoist operating without license, 09/19/1919:2

**Monroe, Arthur B.**

Moves to Harlow's house on Peirce St, 05/21/1915:1

**Monroe, David B.**

Wed to Samantha L. Tinkham 60 years ago, 06/15/1917:1

**Monroe, D.B.**

Attends February Neighborhood convention (p), 02/19/1915:2

**Monroe, Edmund**

Accidentally discharges rifle through foot, 10/18/1918:4

**Monroe, Eleanor**

Wedding described, 06/23/1916:1  
Wed to Theodore F. Mendall, 06/23/1916:4

**Monroe, Eleanor Bailey**

Engaged to Theodore Francis Mendall, 12/31/1915:1

**Monroe, George W.**

Mortgagee's sale, 10/19/1917:6

**Monroe, Roger**

Employed at Sparrow Bros., 07/09/1915:1  
Plays Lt. Tin Heart in local production of *Fi-Fi of the Toy Shop* (p), 02/04/1916:1  
Resigns from Sparrow Bros., employed in Boston, 03/17/1916:8  
Employed in Boston, 07/28/1916:8  
Enlists in Co. B, 5th Reg, MA National Guard, 05/11/1917:1  
Home on leave in new uniform, 05/25/1917:5  
Arrives safely in France, 09/21/1917:1  
Attends officers' training school overseas, 12/06/1918:1

**Monroe, Roger B.**

Employed in Boston, 06/22/1917:1  
Joins Co. B of Plymouth, 07/27/1917:1  
Writes to parents from "over there" (l), 05/10/1918:7  
Completes officer's training course in La Valbonne, France, 01/31/1919:1  
Discharged from service in France, 05/23/1919:1  
Arrives home from overseas, 07/18/1919:1

**Monroe, Samantha L.**

Obituary, 03/14/1919:1  
Wife of David B. dies at age 82, 03/14/1919:4

**Monroe, W.B.**

Writes column for *Boston Post* about high cost of living, 03/08/1918:1

**Montague, Laura H.**

Obituary, 11/08/1918:4  
Widow of William H. dies at age 92, 11/08/1918:4

**Monteiro, Lawrence**

Obituary, 05/18/1917:3

**Monteiro, Vital**

Among first contingent of colored troops from District 39 heading to Camp Devens, 08/02/1918:1

**Montgomery Home for Aged People**

History of association, 10/29/1915:1  
Holds annual meeting, 10/29/1915:1  
Association holds annual meeting, 10/20/1916:1  
Holds annual meeting, 11/02/1917:1  
Invests \$2,000 in Liberty Bonds, 05/03/1918:1  
Holds annual meeting, 11/01/1918:1, 10/24/1919:1

**Montgomery, Isidore L.**

Wife of J.F. dies at age 64, 05/05/1916:4

**Montgomery, John Francis**

Lakeville native dies in California at age 74, 06/14/1918:6  
Obituary, 06/14/1918:8

**Monuments**

*see also* Middleboro Granite & Marble Works; Middleboro World War Victory Association; World War, 1914-1918 - Veterans  
E.W. Nickerson, monuments, headstones, curbing (ad), 01/08/1915:7  
Surrey marble works taken over by Gelotte (ad), 01/22/1915:8  
Large boulder placed at high school for DAR memorial tablet, 02/26/1915:1  
DAR dedication of Memorial boulder, 05/07/1915:1  
Erected on lot of Andrew Alden at North Middleboro Cemetery, 08/13/1915:5  
Countess Magri has plaque installed on boulder to honor descendants of Richard Warren, 08/20/1915:1  
Placed on Dana Shaw's lot at Thomastown cemetery, 09/10/1915:1

**Monuments cont.**

Mrs General Tom Thumb issues invitations to dedication of Richard Warren tablet, 10/22/1915:1  
 Countess Magri invites all Middleboro citizens to Warren plaque dedication, 10/29/1915:1  
 Countess Magri unveils Richard Warren tablet, 11/05/1915:1  
 Handsome monument erected to Mrs Thomas in Thomastown Cemetery, 08/25/1916:1  
 Placed at Thomastown Cemetery for Mrs W.T. Shaw, 09/01/1916:4  
 Placed for Benj. Shaw at Thomastown Cemetery, 10/13/1916:4  
 Fine stone erected on Dura Weston's lot at Thomastown Cemetery, 05/11/1917:5  
 Erected on Augustus Thomas' plot at Thomastown Cemetery, 05/18/1917:3  
 Stone for Thomas Shaw, Jr. erected at Thomastown Cemetery, 05/17/1918:7  
 Mrs E.G. Shaw erects monument in North Middleboro church yard cemetery, 11/21/1919:1  
 Lakeville library to have boulder dedicated to World War veterans, 11/21/1919:3  
 Lakeville Soldiers' Aid society receives German 77 m-m from French government, 12/12/1919:1

**Moody, Ella**  
 Builds addition to home, 11/03/1916:1

**Moody, Geraldine Holmes**  
 Wed to Walter Starrett Durgin, 06/14/1918:6

**Moody, G.F.**  
 Funeral held in North Adams, 09/26/1919:2

**Moody, Howard**  
 Adds piazza to Lakeville house, 08/09/1918:1

**Moody, Jefferson H.**  
 Purchases shoe repair business from Keedwell & Stone, 02/19/1915:5  
 Sells shoe repair business to Peterson, 04/07/1916:1

**Moody, J.H.**  
 Shoe repair (ad), 04/16/1915:4

**Moody, Mildred F.**  
 Petition for administration of estate, 06/18/1915:6  
 Leo Heath appointed estate administrator, 07/16/1915:5

**Moore, Eliza**  
 Obituary, 12/03/1915:1

**Moore, Floro M.**  
 New teacher at Thompsonville School, 08/13/1915:1

**Moore, F.T.**  
 Moves to Middleboro, 12/05/1919:2

**Moore, Harry**  
 Occupies lower floor of Alden's house, 05/07/1915:1

**Moore, Harry E.**  
 Paints and reshingles North Middleboro house, 10/26/1917:1

**Moore, Henry T.**  
 Chair in psychology at Dartmouth, 06/04/1915:1

**Moore, John**  
 Sacred Heart curate transfers to Roxbury, 05/23/1919:1

**Moore (Miss)**  
 Teacher at Thompsonville School, 09/10/1915:1

**Moore (Mr)**  
 Purchases Bon Mode from Beauvais, sells to Maurice, 06/04/1915:1

**Moore, Mrs E.M.**  
 Petitions legislature for annuity for Teeweelma Mitchell and two sisters, 02/02/1917:5

**Moore, Thomas**  
 Moves from Holmes' property to Precinct St, 06/02/1916:1

**Moore, Wilfred T.**  
 Wedding described, 12/31/1915:1  
 Wed to Mary V. Thomas, 12/31/1915:4

**Moose** (see Loyal Order of the Moose - Lodge No. 666)

**Mootafian, Garo**  
 Wed to Almas Pashalian Kasaldan, 05/05/1916:4

**Moquin, Amable**  
 Purchases Coombs' farm in Lakeville, 04/23/1915:8

**Moranville, Carlton L.**  
 Leaves for Camp Devens, 09/21/1917:1

**Moranville, Charles**

Burglar Brownell hits four places in Lakeville, apprehended in New Bedford, 09/17/1915:1

**Moranville, Leslie G.**  
 Heads to Camp Devens, 03/29/1918:2

**Morey, Ernest**  
 Children ill with infantile paralysis, 09/22/1916:1

**Morgan, Barbara**  
 Daughter born to Cyril, 11/02/1917:1

**Morgan, C.A.**  
 And K.F. Morgan take over Dinsmore's electrical business (ad), 03/01/1918:5

**Morgan, Cyril**  
 Wedding described, 04/06/1917:6  
 Daughter born, 11/02/1917:1

**Morgan, Cyril A.**  
 Drives Alfred Shaw's car into a tree, 07/27/1917:4

**Morgan, Cyril A. "Sid"**  
 Portland pitcher picked up by Boston Braves, 08/08/1919:1

**Morgan, Cyril Arlon**  
 Wed to Marion Matthewson Shaw, 04/06/1917:6

**Morgan Electric Co.**  
 K.F. and C.A. Morgan take over Dinsmore's electrical business (ad), 03/01/1918:5

**Morgan, Elsie A.**  
 Wed to Ralph G. Starrett, 10/01/1915:4

**Morgan, Ernest**  
 Employed in Fall River, 04/21/1916:1

**Morgan, Joseph**  
 Sells Lakeville place to Bates, 07/02/1915:1

**Morgan, Joseph F.**  
 Breaks ground for bungalow in Lakeville, 08/13/1915:8  
 Moves to Lakeville, 11/12/1915:1

**Morgan, K.F.**  
 And C.A. Morgan take over Dinsmore's electrical business (ad), 03/01/1918:5

**Morgan (Mr)**  
 Sells Miller St house to Delano, 07/07/1916:1  
 Brothers purchases electrical supply business from Dinsmore, 03/01/1918:1

**Morgan, Sid**  
 Signs with Bridgewater baseball team, 06/22/1917:1  
 Pitches for local baseball team, 07/13/1917:1  
 Released by Bridgewater club, 07/13/1917:1  
 Pitcher signs with N.E. League, 06/20/1919:4  
 Pitching good ball for Portland, 06/27/1919:1  
 Portland pitcher picked up by Boston Braves, 08/08/1919:1  
 Leaves with Boston Braves, 08/29/1919:1  
 Practices with Red Sox, 09/12/1919:1  
 Brings down pheasant during opening week, 10/24/1919:1

**Morgan, Sidney**  
 Employed by electrician Bassett, 11/24/1916:1

**Moriarty, Frank**  
 Employed in Kennebunk, ME, 06/04/1915:1

**Moriarty, Frank D.**  
 Serves with Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, 11/09/1917:1  
 Wed to Ellen C. Harrington, 02/08/1918:4  
 Wedding described, 02/08/1918:5  
 Sergeant lands safely on other side, 06/07/1918:1  
 Arrives safely in France, 06/28/1918:5  
 Discharged from service with 320th Field Artillery, 05/16/1919:1

**Moriarty, Mrs Frank D.**  
 Purchases Forest St place from William Shaw, 04/11/1919:1

**Morrell, Glendelia**  
 Wed to Albert Edward Corthell, 01/25/1918:4

**Morrill, Charles E.**  
 Providence couple celebrates 25th anniversary, 05/21/1915:1

**Morrill, George H.**  
 Little communications from Middleboreans in Cuba (I), 04/06/1917:5  
 Cuban resident home on visit, 07/19/1918:8

- Morris, Clifford Alfred**  
Son born to Harry C., 01/25/1918:1
- Morris, Harry C.**  
Wed to Lois Janette Shaw, 07/06/1917:4  
Son born, 01/25/1918:1  
South Carver man enlists in naval reserves, 05/10/1918:4  
Stationed at Block Island, 05/24/1918:3  
Home on leave from naval reserves, 06/21/1918:3, 08/02/1918:1  
First South Carver man discharged from service, 12/13/1918:6
- Morris, Harvey C.**  
South Carver navy man home, 11/15/1918:2
- Morris, Lydia J.**  
Wed to George V. Johnson, 01/15/1915:4
- Morris, Raymond H.**  
Stationed at Hampton Roads, VA, 08/09/1918:1
- Morris, William J.**  
Pleads guilty to assault on Childs, 03/26/1915:1
- Morrisey, James W.**  
Employed by New England Telephone & Telegraph, 08/13/1915:8  
Employed at telephone exchange, 07/21/1916:1  
Employed with NE Telephone and Telegraph since 1891, 09/19/1919:1
- Morrisey, Leon F.**  
Begins senior year at Bradford Durfee Textile school, 09/24/1915:1
- Morrisey, Mrs James W.**  
Receives thanks of Federal Reserve Bank for work in Liberty Loan campaign, 07/12/1918:8
- Morrison, Francis**  
Enlists in merchant marine, 09/13/1918:1
- Morrison, John**  
Lets Wareham St house to Wilcox, 06/16/1916:1  
Member Co. D, 5th Reg. heads for Texas, 06/30/1916:1  
Signs with regulars, awaits discharge from Plymouth Co. D, 05/18/1917:5  
Discharge from Plymouth Company refused, 06/01/1917:1  
Lets South Middleboro house to Tripp, 10/26/1917:2  
Helps save Richard Hoffman from grenade, rifle fire, 10/04/1918:1  
Writes from duty with Co. D, 101st Infantry (I), 12/06/1918:6
- Morrison, John E.**  
Member of Co. D of Plymouth, 07/27/1917:1  
Private first class in Co. D, 101st U.S. Infantry, 08/31/1917:1  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (I), 02/08/1918:6  
Writes to mother from overseas (I), 03/28/1919:7
- Morrison, Kenneth**  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 01/10/1919:2
- Morrison, Malcolm**  
Resigns from State Farm hospital, moves to Providence, 04/27/1917:1
- Morrison, Malcolm D.**  
Providence man dies at age 28, 01/03/1919:4  
Burial at Central Cemetery, 01/10/1919:4
- Morrison, Mrs Malcom**  
Resigns from State Farm, 02/05/1915:4
- Morrison, Murdock**  
Wed to Mabel MacAskill, 02/08/1918:4
- Morrison, Myrtle Jane**  
Wedding described, 07/11/1919:1  
Wed to Gilbert Broadbent, 07/11/1919:4
- Morrison, William**  
Has first auto truck from Sparrow Bros., 06/16/1916:1  
Enlists in navy, 08/29/1919:1
- Morrissey, James W.**  
Purchases North St cottage from Sheehan estate, 05/23/1919:1  
Arthur Varney held for break-in, 08/01/1919:1
- Morrissey, Leon**  
Graduates from Bradford Durfee Textile school, 06/02/1916:2
- Morrissey, Leon F.**  
Graduates from Bradford Durfee Textile School, 04/09/1915:1  
Job with Saco-Lowell Machinery Co. takes him to Brazil, 04/25/1919:1
- Morrissey, Leon V.**  
Trains in radio work at University of Vermont, 09/20/1918:1
- Morrissey, Mary**  
Daughters of Isabella members file suit in Boston court, 03/16/1917:1
- Morrissey, Mary N.**  
Wedding described, 09/05/1919:1  
Wed to Clarence W. Harris, 09/05/1919:4
- Morrissey, "Tucky"**  
Chauffeur for Southern Massachusetts Telephone Co., 11/12/1915:1
- Morro, Joseph**  
Notice of no responsibility for wife's bills, 10/25/1918:5
- Morro, Myrtie**  
Husband posts notice of no responsibility for wife's bills, 10/25/1918:5
- Morrone, Marguerite**  
Daughter of James and Gabriella dies at age 3, 05/31/1918:4
- Morrone, Vincenzo**  
Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/26/1919:6
- Morse, Anna M.**  
Taunton woman dies at age 81, 03/07/1919:4
- Morse, Artemas**  
Civil War vet taken to Soldier's Home in Chelsea, 04/02/1915:1
- Morse, Bradford**  
California man dies, 04/23/1915:4  
Obituary, 04/30/1915:1, 05/07/1915:1  
Pratt Free School alumnus dies, 06/25/1915:1
- Morse, Cephas T.**  
Three generations of family have provided transportation for Thomastown School, 01/15/1915:3
- Morse, Elisha W.**  
Washington man dies, 05/07/1915:1
- Morse, Esrom**  
Gets ride in Curtiss biplane, 08/08/1919:1
- Morse, Esther E.**  
Gets teaching post at Brockton, 07/02/1915:1  
Teaches in Cambridge high school, 10/22/1915:2
- Morse, Ezra**  
Fire destroys house on Summer St, 04/09/1915:1  
Has house built on Summer St, 08/13/1915:1  
Apple tree survives blaze, 09/03/1915:1
- Morse, Fidelia J.**  
Obituary, 05/05/1916:1  
Wife of John P. dies at age 66, 05/05/1916:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 08/04/1916:7
- Morse, Geo. H.**  
Poultry wanted (ad), 01/01/1915:7
- Morse, George F.**  
Mourned by South Carver friends, 01/08/1915:4  
Obituary, 01/08/1915:4  
North Carver man dies at age 74, 01/08/1915:5
- Morse, George H.**  
Havoline auto oil (ad), 08/30/1918:8
- Morse, Harold Erskine**  
Wed to Ina Frances Chartrina, 10/03/1919:2
- Morse, Harrison**  
Brockton man dies at age 73, 03/17/1916:4  
Obituary, 03/24/1916:2
- Morse, Jesse F.**  
*see also* Morse's Drug Store  
Ice boat out on Assawompsett, 01/21/1916:1  
Appointed recruiter for merchant marine, 01/18/1918:5  
Among 526 NE druggists who volunteered as recruiters for new merchant marine, 02/08/1918:2  
Appointed special enrolling agent for US Merchant Marine, 01/10/1919:2  
Purchases Maria Peirce homestead from John Alden, 10/10/1919:1  
Occupies new home on South Main St, 12/05/1919:1
- Morse, John M.**  
*In Memoriam* (poem in memory of Ephraim Hunt), 06/09/1916:6
- Morse, Lester**  
Resides in North Abington, 05/24/1918:1
- Morse, Mary**  
Dies in New Hampshire, 05/21/1915:1  
Employed at National Bank, 06/11/1915:1

**Morse, Mary E.**

Obituary, 08/04/1916:1  
Widow of Charles H. dies at age 66, 08/04/1916:4

**Morse (Mrs)**

Dies in Washington, 03/26/1915:3

**Morse, Mrs Elisha W.**

Washington woman dies, 05/07/1915:1

**Morse, Mrs Lester F.**

Bryant rescues Morse and LeBaron from Assawompsett during storm, 07/19/1918:8

**Morse, Ralph C.**

Pedestrian Russell Perkins seriously injured by auto, Morse arrested for drinking and driving, 05/26/1916:1  
Charged with operating vehicle under the influence, 05/26/1916:6  
Found guilty after lengthy testimony, 06/02/1916:1  
License to drive revoked, 06/09/1916:1  
Wed to Carrie Rudolph, 11/10/1916:4  
Guilty of operating motor vehicle while under the influence, 03/09/1917:4  
Daughter born, 11/22/1918:1  
In court on charge of drunk driving, 09/05/1919:1

**Morse, Solon F.**

Affected by Taunton's seizure of property at Assawompsett, 12/22/1916:1

**Morse's Drug Store**

29 Centre St (ad), 01/08/1915:8, 04/16/1915:12  
One cent sale (ad), 05/07/1915:3  
Employs James Sheehan, 07/30/1915:1  
Employs Chester Witbeck, 08/27/1915:1  
Employs Alfred Tinkham, 05/26/1916:1, 07/14/1916:4  
Employs Chester Witbeck, 08/11/1916:1  
Employs James Sheehan, 06/01/1917:1  
Employs Henry Palmer, Jr., 07/06/1917:8  
Employs Chester Witbeck, 07/27/1917:1, 07/05/1918:1  
Employs James Sheehan, 07/19/1918:1  
Joseph Leahy new clerk, 09/13/1918:1  
Displays buckle from Hun belt, 10/04/1918:1  
Discharged serviceman Sheehan resumes work, 12/20/1918:1  
Participates in Middleboro 250th anniversary celebration (p), 07/11/1919:1

**Morss, Philip Brayton**

Son of Charles H. and Myra Brayton dies in Virginia, 11/01/1918:4

**Mortimer, Axleandria H.**

Widow of Thomas P. dies at age 55, 07/09/1915:6

**Morton, Edgar**

Son born, 11/14/1919:1

**Morton, Edgar A.**

Wed to Ethel M. Benton, 10/26/1917:4

**Morton, Mabel Allen**

Wedding described, 08/09/1918:1  
Wed to Andrew Jackson Decker, 08/09/1918:4

**Morton, Mabel S.**

Engaged to Andrew J. Decker, 07/19/1918:8

**Moscato, Joseph**

Dies at age 31, 01/15/1915:5

**Moschner, Ernestine**

Widow of William dies at age 73, 11/14/1919:4

**Moscoff, Frank**

Reports horse and buggy stolen, 04/09/1915:1  
Sells Clay St farm to Garber, moves to Warrentown, 07/23/1915:1  
Charged with selling uninspected slaughtered calf, 12/01/1916:8  
Found guilty of selling illegally slaughter calf, 12/08/1916:1  
Tires stolen from auto truck, 08/09/1918:1  
Liquor raid yields whiskey, rum, ale and beer, 03/28/1919:2  
Case dismissed, 04/04/1919:1

**Moscoff, Sarah**

Fined \$100 for keeping and exposing liquor, 04/04/1919:1

**Moses, Sadie**

Dies at age 40, 08/13/1915:4

**Mosher, Annie Ruth**

Daughter born to Eldred S., 09/17/1915:1

**Mosher, Charles G.**

Central Congregational extends call, 01/29/1915:1

**Mosher, Eldred S.**

Daughter born, 09/17/1915:1

**Mosher, Eliza B.**

Administrator presents account of estate, 05/21/1915:4

**Mosher, Trask**

Purchases new sleigh, 03/24/1916:2  
Grades lawn, 05/26/1916:1

**Moskoff, Sarah**

Purchases Clay St place from Emma McDermid, 06/28/1918:1

**Mostrom, Dan**

Attends Moses Brown School in Providence, 09/24/1915:1  
Takes over North Middleboro - Bridgewater mail route, 11/21/1919:1

**Mostrom, Esther**

Attends Moses Brown School in Providence, 09/24/1915:1

**Mostrom, Harold**

Returns to Ag College at Amherst, 09/17/1915:1  
Graduates with honors from MA Ag college, 06/23/1916:1

**Mostrom, Harold Augustus**

Wed to Mary A. Sanctuary, 07/06/1917:4

**Mostrom, Howard**

May lose sight in one eye after wood chopping accident, 01/17/1919:1  
Accident results in imperfect vision, eye saved, 01/24/1919:1

**Mostrom, Oscar**

Sells 250 Rhode Island Red hens to West Bridgewater party, 01/28/1916:1  
Narrowly escapes drowning in auto mishap, 10/05/1917:1  
Discontinues milk business, 11/16/1917:1

**Mostrom, Oscar G.**

Beneficiary of Edward Wilbur's will, 05/07/1915:1  
Purchases Ford auto from Cheever estate, 06/09/1916:1

**Mostrom, Rachel**

Student teacher at West Side School, 02/11/1916:2  
Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/23/1916:8  
Teaches in Coventry, RI, 12/08/1916:5  
New teacher at Wappanucket School, 12/22/1916:1  
Accepts teaching post here, 12/29/1916:1  
Attends Moody summer school in East Northfield, 07/20/1917:1  
Resigns as teacher at Wappanucket School, teaches in Philadelphia, 05/31/1918:8

**Mother's Day**

Text of Rev Walker's sermon, 05/21/1915:7  
Text of Mother's Day sermon (A.G. Cummings), 06/30/1916:3

**Motion Pictures**

*see also* Hackett, Arleen; Park Theatre; The Lyric; Town Hall Theatre  
"Random Rambler" about town (l), 05/21/1915:3  
Raymond takes leave of absence from Post Office, travels for motion picture company, 07/30/1915:8  
Town house agents receives inquiries for showings three nights a week, 09/24/1915:1  
*Moviewocky* (poem), 02/11/1916:5  
Equipment at town house purchased by town, 04/28/1916:1  
Decker and Davison new town house motion picture managers, 05/19/1916:4  
East Middleboro woman unhappy with late arrivals (l), 01/19/1917:4  
Film "Where Are My Children" not birth control propaganda, 03/02/1917:7  
Moving picture machine installed at State Farm, 12/06/1918:1  
Over \$100 netted from Red Cross motion picture and dance party, 04/04/1919:1  
Doctors' Club sponsors motion picture for men only, 05/23/1919:1  
Public spirited women form new organization, Community Theatre Co., 12/26/1919:1

**The Motor Market**

Sanitary motor market opening August 6th (ad), 08/03/1917:8  
John Cobb brings meat to your door (ad), 08/17/1917:8  
Discontinues service during August, 08/02/1918:3  
Discontinues service during August (ad), 08/02/1918:3

**Motorcycles** (*see* Sherman, C.A.; Traffic Accidents - Motorcycles)

**Motorcycles - Law and Legislation**

Whitney charged with operating motorcycle with open muffler, 08/20/1915:1  
 Jesse Rose pleads guilty to operating motorcycle without license, 11/12/1915:1  
 Anderson pleads guilty to operating unregistered motorcycle, 02/04/1916:1  
 Ticino fined \$1 for operating motorcycle with muffler open, 06/07/1918:2  
 Operator charged with having muffler open, 08/09/1918:1  
 Taunton man fined for operating with muffler open, improper registration, 09/20/1918:1  
 Letourneau fined for operating motorcycle with muffler open, 07/11/1919:1  
 Western Islander charged with operating without license, 07/25/1919:1

**Moulton, Albert R.**

Wedding described, 12/24/1915:1  
 Wed to Bessie J. Bettincourt, 12/24/1915:5

**Moulton, Orison W.**

Obituary, 08/31/1917:1  
 Providence man dies at age 49, 08/31/1917:4

**Mouradian, Arakel**

Resigns from Keith factory, goes to California, 10/15/1915:1

**Moving, Household** (*see* Eaton, Alexander; Sisson & Hammond; Sisson, T.G.; Whitcomb & Owens)

**Moving of Buildings, Bridges, Etc.**

Osborne moves garage from Follansbee's to Joseph Osborne's, 04/02/1915:4  
 Cromwell purchases East Grove St cottage from Lougee, moves it to Cherry St, 09/24/1915:1  
 Pierce house cut into two sections, removed to Vine St by Macomber, 10/13/1916:1  
 R.T. Benson's house moved to Fall Brook, 11/24/1916:1  
 Bearse's summer cottage moved from Folsom place to Hatch's yard, 02/16/1917:1  
 Benson's house finally arrives at Fall Brook, 02/16/1917:1  
 Old Sacred Heart buildings moved to make way for new, 05/04/1917:3  
 Sacred Heart rectory moved to new site west of church, 06/01/1917:1  
 Warapicki purchases store on Catholic church lot, moves it to Oak St, 06/07/1918:1  
 Ryder purchases former Tripp house, plans to move and repair it, 11/22/1918:1  
 Ryder moves house purchased from Shurtleff to new lot, 12/06/1918:7

**Mt. Carmel Cranberry Company**

Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/26/1919:6

**Muchado, G.H.**

Held at Hotel Aragon under surveillance for mental derangement, escapes, 03/17/1916:1

**Muir, Thelma Dorothy**

Daughter of Charles B. and Ozeline dies at age 5, 10/26/1917:4

**Muldoon, Thomas H.**

Dies at age 25, 06/13/1919:4

**Mullens, Margaret**

Employed at Whitman's, 07/14/1916:1

**Mullin, Margaret**

Employed at Whitman's, 07/30/1915:8

**Mullins, Catherine Ruth**

Wedding described, 06/29/1917:8

**Mullins, David**

Receives orders to report for duty in Boston, 05/03/1918:1  
 Writes letter of thanks to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (l), 06/28/1918:2

**Mullins, James**

Pleads not guilty of assault on Coombs, 04/19/1918:2

**Mullins, Margaret Ruth**

Wed to Patrick John McMahon, 06/29/1917:6

**Mulvany, Mary Frances**

Engaged to Albert Hanley Thompson, 10/15/1915:1

**Mumps**

George Deane ill, 01/22/1915:4  
 Reginald Washburn recovering, 04/16/1915:6

**Mumps cont.**

Sunday School at State Farm postponed, 12/15/1916:6  
 Harold Reed ill, 02/09/1917:5  
 Myron Penniman ill, 05/11/1917:5

**Munroe, Alecta**

Moves to Whitman, 12/10/1915:1

**Munroe, Mamie**

Wed to James Westgate, 06/01/1917:4

**Munroe, W.B.**

Encounters turtle marked "1850" and "1865", 06/11/1915:1

**Munroe, Willard**

Brisk chimney fire at North Lakeville home, 04/18/1919:4

**Murch, Carrie**

Employed at Whitman's, 09/03/1915:1  
 Engaged to C. Roscoe Hinckley, 03/03/1916:1

**Murch, Carrie L.**

Wedding described, 08/25/1916:1  
 Wed to C. Roscoe Hinckley, 08/25/1916:4

**Murch, Carrie Louise**

Engaged to Charles Roscoe Hinckley, 07/28/1916:8  
 Wedding described, 09/01/1916:1

**Murder**

First committed here in 30 years when Ferreta stabs Coithinho, 08/18/1916:1  
 Case against Ferreta goes to court, 08/25/1916:1  
 Ferreta murder trial continued, 09/01/1916:1  
 Inquest held into murder of Cortinho, 02/02/1917:1  
 Judge Raymond assigns Ferrata trial, 02/16/1917:1  
 Ferreira sentenced for murder of Continho, 03/02/1917:1  
 Chilingirian found guilty of attempted murder of Brockton man, 03/01/1918:4  
 Maine murder suspect Tourilianen arrested here, 01/10/1919:8

**Murdock, E. Hermon**

Purchases Ford roadster, 06/16/1916:1  
 Sells South Middleboro farm to Casey, 10/26/1917:1

**Murdock, E.H.**

Strawberry plants (ad), 04/28/1916:8

**Murdock, Evelyn B.**

Petition for administration of estate, 06/25/1915:6  
 J. Walter Murdock appointed estate administrator, 09/17/1915:1

**Murdock, Herman**

Moves to Whitman, 12/07/1917:7  
 Property purchased by Casey, 04/19/1918:2  
 South Middleboro place purchased by Casey, 07/12/1918:1

**Murdock, Hermon**

Sells farm to parties from Maine, 10/26/1917:2

**Murdock, John**

Lakeville man certified for service, 12/21/1917:4  
 Writes to mother from France (l), 12/06/1918:3  
 Writes from Base hospital No. 25 overseas (l), 03/21/1919:5  
 Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 04/11/1919:3  
 Awaits discharge at Camp Mills, NJ, 05/02/1919:1

**Murdock, Mary H.**

Sells place to DeMoranville, purchases Plymouth St place from Alden, 09/10/1915:1  
 Obituary, 12/24/1915:1  
 Widow of Philo S. dies at age 66, 12/24/1915:5  
 Shoe Workers' Union member dies, 12/31/1915:1  
 Petition for administration of estate, 02/09/1917:3  
 Plymouth St place sold to Benson, 07/13/1917:1  
 Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/27/1918:6

**Murdock (Mr)**

Sells farm on Long Point Rd to Lewis, 07/07/1916:1

**Murdock, Nettie**

Runaway horse runs into team, 12/06/1918:1  
 Corrects statement given last week, 12/13/1918:8

**Murdock Parlor Grate Co.**

Gerard Shaw salesman, 04/16/1915:7  
 Lobl Co. secures temporary quarters at Parlor-Grate Co., 08/08/1919:1  
 Property purchased by Frederick Lobl Co., 09/19/1919:1

**Murdock, William**

Enlists in British Canadian forces, 10/19/1917:4  
 Corporal serves with 325th Infantry at Camp Gordon, GA, 04/12/1918:3  
 Certified bayonet instructor on the way to France, 05/03/1918:1  
 Writes of experiences on crossing (l), 06/28/1918:2  
 Writes to mother from France (l), 12/06/1918:3  
 Writes to parents from France (l), 02/28/1919:7  
 Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 03/07/1919:2  
 Cited for bravery, 04/11/1919:1  
 Arrives home from service with 325th Infantry, 06/13/1919:1

**Murphy, Annie**

Obituary, 08/27/1915:1

**Murphy, Charles F.**

Petition for guardianship, 04/04/1919:3

**Murphy, Cornelius**

Obituary, 10/04/1918:1  
 Dies at age 88, 10/04/1918:4

**Murphy, Ellen A.**

Dies at age 62, 11/30/1917:4  
 Will in probate, 01/25/1918:7

**Murphy, Eugene T.**

Petition for guardianship, 04/04/1919:3

**Murphy, Francis**

Dies at age 30, 09/08/1916:4

**Murphy, Frank L.**

And company haul in 20 pickerel from Quittacus, 10/20/1916:5

**Murphy, Frederick M.**

Obituary, 04/18/1919:1  
 Newport, RI man dies at age 17, 04/18/1919:4

**Murphy, Genevieve**

New teacher at Highland graduate of Bridgewater Normal School, 08/30/1918:1  
 Teacher transfers from Highland to Waterville School, 01/24/1919:1

**Murphy, Genevieve A.**

New student teacher at West Side School, 03/22/1918:2

**Murphy, John B.**

And Scanlon catch 13 pickerel at Assawompsett, 01/01/1915:1

**Murphy, John D.**

Petition for guardianship, 04/04/1919:3

**Murphy, John F.**

*see also* Middleboro Bowling Alleys  
 Sells Oak St place to Andrew Tatro, 08/15/1919:1

**Murphy, John J.**

*The Volunteer* (poem), 04/26/1918:4

**Murphy, John R.**

D.D. Sullivan appointed receiver, 01/01/1915:5

**Murphy, Joseph H.**

Petition for guardianship, 04/04/1919:3

**Murphy, Margaret**

Obituary, 01/11/1918:1  
 Petition for administration of estate, 01/25/1918:7  
 Administratrix presents account of estate, 03/14/1919:7

**Murphy, Margaret M.**

Wedding described, 10/20/1916:5

**Murphy, Marion**

Engaged to James H. Creedon, 11/30/1917:1  
 Wedding described, 10/18/1918:1  
 Wed to James H. Creedon, 10/18/1918:4

**Murphy, Marion E.**

Petition for guardianship, 04/04/1919:3

**Murphy, Mrs Thomas**

And husband narrowly escape injury in auto mishap, 03/28/1919:1

**Murphy, Roger**

Resigns from P.H. Peirce Co., 09/01/1916:8

**Murphy, Sarah L.**

Petition for removal as guardian of minors, 07/18/1919:7  
 Guardian named for children after she abandons them, 09/19/1919:1

**Murphy, Stephen J.**

Purchases Arlington St house lot from Clark, 06/04/1915:8

**Murphy, Thomas**

And wife narrowly escape injury in auto mishap, 03/28/1919:1

**Murphy, William F.**

Hack man adds Ford enclosed car to equipment, 01/21/1916:1

**Murphy, William J.**

Returns from trenches of France, 06/22/1917:8

**Murray, Edward Willard**

Wed to Rose Anna Hart, 12/01/1916:4

**Murray, James**

Damages parked auto while driving by, 08/02/1918:1

**Murray, Neil**

Son born, 11/03/1916:2

**Murray, Raymond**

Resigns from Lakeville Hospital, 03/10/1916:5

**Murray, W.W.**

Waterville couple celebrates 11th anniversary, 04/27/1917:2

**Murtagh, Annie**

Employed at Leonard, Shaw & Dean, 07/02/1915:1

**Murtagh, Annie Cecilia**

Wedding described, 07/09/1915:1  
 Wed to Thomas Howard Kelley, 07/09/1915:6

**Murtagh, Thomas H.**

Cherry St farm changes hands from Nelson to Fitch, 08/31/1917:1

**Muser, Fritz**

Dies in New York, 03/07/1919:1

**Music and Musicians**

*see also* Band Stands; Bands and Orchestras; Bearer, Theophilus; Berry, Gladys; Harrington, Frank H.; Hatch, Grace M.; Howard, Austin M.; Macomber, Benjamin F.; Pierce, Grace G.; Taylor, Mildred; Wardle, Warren H.

Wetherell resigns as school supervisor of music, replaced by Grace Pierce, 06/04/1915:1

Herbert Ellis plays with orchestra in Hanover, 06/18/1915:5

Bertha Beers organist at South Carver Union church, 07/02/1915:5

Bessie Greenwood sings at opening of Park Theatre, 07/16/1915:1

George Barden plays with Brockton orchestra for summer, 07/16/1915:1

Gertrude Fowler engaged to play piano at new opera house in Chatham, 07/30/1915:1

Kenneth Childs a member of Loring's Military Band, 07/30/1915:1

Maude Wesson fills several concert engagements in New York, 08/20/1915:8

Allan Gardner plays pipe organ at North Middleboro Congregational, 09/17/1915:1

Herbert Ellis and Parker Kennedy play in orchestra at Hanover, 09/24/1915:1

William Gammons performs vocal solos at Park Theatre, 03/10/1916:8

Tessier's piano recital well received, 03/17/1916:4

Etta Tessier talented young pianist, 05/19/1916:4

Hazel and Madeline Read play with Block Island orchestra for summer, 07/07/1916:1

George Carr promoted to headquarters company as 3rd class musician, 09/22/1916:1

Berry, Kendall and Taylor members of Aeolian Trio, 11/03/1916:8

Sarah Sidebottom organist at Sacred Heart for over 30 years, 11/17/1916:1

Annie Andrews renders vocal solo at reception in Revere, 11/24/1916:1

John Carter fills 8-week engagement at Pinehurst, NC, 02/23/1917:1

John Wardle engaged as boy soprano soloist in Malden, 04/13/1917:4

Gertrude Richardson engaged as pianist at Nantasket hotel, 06/01/1917:1

Harry Belmont plays with Brockton band, 06/29/1917:1

John Wardle sings at North Middleboro Congregational Church and Brockton church, 07/20/1917:3

Hazel Read violinist with orchestra in Maine, 07/27/1917:8

Local union sets committee to head soldiers' parades, 10/26/1917:1

Fred Leonard second bass in new Unity Quartet, 12/07/1917:1

NE Conservatory of Music student, Madeline Read, performs at weekly recital, 03/08/1918:1

Former Commercial Band director Carter lives in Claremont, NH, 03/22/1918:1

Mildred Taylor and Phyllis Sullivan play at 25th wedding anniversary, 05/10/1918:1

**Music and Musicians cont.**

Taylor and Sullivan play at Red Cross benefit in East Bridgewater, 05/24/1918:1  
 Edna Klar joins Bostonia Ladies' Orchestra on tour, 06/14/1918:1  
 Marion Thomas gets writeup in Taunton newspaper, 06/21/1918:8  
 Clifford Keith member of Artillery Band at Fort Dupont, MD, 07/19/1918:1  
 Herman Fuller travels with Kiltie Concert Band on Chautauqua circuit, 08/09/1918:1  
 Florence Swett new organist at Central ME Church, 01/03/1919:4  
 Roger Jenks played first banjo mandolin at concert in New York, 04/04/1919:1  
 Local union opens three day fair with good attendance, 05/16/1919:1  
 Union fair raises sufficient funds for concrete band stand, 05/23/1919:1  
 Thank local businesses for support (ad), 05/23/1919:5  
 Annie Keith takes course in modern piano-forte methods, 07/18/1919:1  
 William Crapo, bass at Central Baptist, resigns after 11 years, 09/12/1919:1  
 David Burgess pianist and choir director for church in Evanston, IL, 10/31/1919:1

**The Music Shop**

Formerly Wentworth's Music Store, manager Miss Philips, 01/11/1918:4  
 Hours for shop at 7 South Main St (ad), 01/11/1918:8

**Music Stores**

*see also* Caswell, Roy B.; The Music Shop; Wentworth's Music Store  
 Wood's Music Store, 12A North Main St (ad), 07/23/1915:5  
 Bourne Wood discontinues store on North Main St, 09/10/1915:1

**Musical Instruction**

*see also* Beers, Bertha Benson; Eaton, Carrie; Keith (Miss); Pierce, Grace Gordon; Warren, Abbie L.; Wicher, Nellie M.  
 Austin Howard supervisor of music in Abington and Brockton schools, 09/03/1915:1  
 Marion Hallett Thomas, teacher of violin (ad), 09/10/1915:5  
 H.A. Wood, teacher of piano and organ (ad), 09/17/1915:8  
 Madeline Read, teacher of pianoforte (ad), 11/12/1915:5  
 H.A. Wood, teacher of pianoforte and church organ (ad), 10/06/1916:8  
 Theo. Bearse, teacher of piano and harmony (ad), 06/01/1917:8  
 H.A. Wood, teacher of pianoforte and church organ (ad), 09/28/1917:8  
 Helen Lovejoy, piano, harmony, history and music appreciation (ad), 10/11/1918:8  
 G. Herbert Clarke, teacher of violin (ad), 11/22/1918:5

**Musical Instruments**

*see also* Music Stores; Wood, Bourne  
 Bourne Wood, sheet music and musical instruments (ad), 04/16/1915:11  
 Rev Curtin presents organ to West Side School, 02/11/1916:2  
 Forest Street School piano donated by E.T.P. Jenks, 06/09/1916:1  
 Fred Hanson donates piano to Thompsonville School, 01/12/1917:4  
 New piano for upper grades at School Street School, 01/26/1917:1  
 Town House school receives new piano, 03/23/1917:3  
 Berman acquires old town house piano, 05/04/1917:7  
 Grove chapel gets new piano, 06/15/1917:1  
 Organ placed in West Side School, 09/28/1917:3  
 Piano for grade 3 in School Street School, 09/28/1917:3  
 H.B. Wentworth, piano tuning (ad), 06/21/1918:8  
 Clinton Farnam, expert piano tuning (ad), 05/09/1919:5  
 Piano tuner, Farnam, new to Middleboro, 05/16/1919:3

**Mustra, Mary**

Dies at age 24, 06/30/1916:4

**Muthow, B.**

Harvest 8+-in. ice, 12/29/1916:4

**Muthow, Benno**

Attachments placed on Harvey's will for Benno and Sarah Muthow, 11/21/1919:1

**Muthow, Sarah**

Attachments placed on Harvey's will for Benno and Sarah Muthow, 11/21/1919:1

**Muttock School**

Old school house destroyed by fire on 4th of July, 07/09/1915:1  
 Deane's diary has details about school, 07/16/1915:1

**Myers, Charlotte**

Wed to William Burger, 12/08/1916:4

**Myers, G.H.**

Leaves Middleboro for prospecting trip, 01/15/1915:5

**N**

**Naddocks, Fred**

Engaged to Mabel Stearns, 06/29/1917:7

**Namasket River**

Leland Washburn drowns in Nemasket River, 01/08/1915:1  
 Horse mired in river bed due to low water, 07/30/1915:1  
 Canoeist agrees with damming at Muttock, 08/27/1915:1  
 Temporary dam built at Muttock, 08/27/1915:1  
 Thomas asks if fishing to be destroyed by act of legislature (l), 02/18/1916:1  
 Police dredge suspicious bag from river, 06/16/1916:1  
 Flooding nearly closes Nemasket mill, 07/28/1916:1  
 Young Vincent Hyman narrowly escapes drowning, 07/06/1917:8  
 High winds move boat house across river, 03/22/1918:8  
 Foot bridge proposed over to Hill cemetery, 02/14/1919:1  
 About half necessary funds for foot bridge raised thus far, 02/28/1919:1  
 Funds sufficient to start work on footbridge, 04/11/1919:1  
 Theodore Hebbert drowns in Nemasket River, 05/30/1919:1  
 Update on status of bridge to Hill cemetery, 06/06/1919:1  
 Shiverick starts preliminary work on footbridge to Hill cemetery, 06/13/1919:5  
 Progress made on new bridge, 06/27/1919:1  
 Footbridge to Hill cemetery completed, 08/01/1919:1  
 Treasurer of footbridge fund requests subscribers pay up, 08/08/1919:1  
 Treasurer reports facts and figures on footbridge, 09/12/1919:1

**Namaskett Press**

Printing services (ad) (i), 04/13/1917:8  
 Awarded contract to publish tax list, 05/25/1917:5  
 Issues first fire district report printed entirely in Middleboro, 08/31/1917:1

**Namaskett Printing Co.**

Agents for GF Allsteel office furniture (ad), 01/03/1919:5

**Nash, A.I.**

Dairyman Nash's bulldog *Major* killed by auto, 06/15/1917:1  
 Seven-passenger limousine nearly turns over, 08/29/1919:5

**Nash, O.I.**

Seven-passenger limousine nearly turns over, 08/29/1919:5

**The National Circulating Library**

Branch opens at Wentworth's store (ad), 06/04/1915:8

**National War Savings Plan**

*see also* Liberty Bonds  
 Local committee organizing, 12/21/1917:1  
 Local factory employees receive thrift stamp books, 12/28/1917:1  
 L.O. Atwood presents employees with thrift stamp books, 12/28/1917:2  
 Seth Eaton holds record for selling War Savings stamps, 01/11/1918:1  
 Makes big hit at post office, 01/18/1918:1  
 Woolworth's latest store to offer thrift stamps, 01/25/1918:8  
 Guilford holds record for selling war-savings stamps, 02/08/1918:1  
 Selling campaign progresses at lively pace, 03/01/1918:1  
 Statistics for sales so far, 03/08/1918:3  
 Local committee plans push for increase in sales, 03/15/1918:1  
 Middleboro allotment \$160,000, 03/15/1918:1  
 Wonderful progress made in local campaign, 03/22/1918:1  
 School pupils sell total of \$214.95 worth of stamps, 03/22/1918:8  
 Local pupils have busy week selling war stamps, 03/29/1918:1  
 Heavy purchases of stamps this week, 03/29/1918:5  
 Stamp sales this week approximately \$2,500, 04/05/1918:1  
 Twelve agencies active in area stores, 04/05/1918:1  
 War Savings contest results from local schools, 04/05/1918:1  
 Rock post office patrons purchase \$1,170 in stamps this week, 04/05/1918:2  
 Another busy week in schools selling war stamps, 04/12/1918:1  
 Figures for all sales from beginning of campaign to the present, 04/12/1918:2  
 Middleboro ranks third in county for sales of stamps, 04/19/1918:1  
 War stamp sales in schools approach \$2,000 mark, 04/26/1918:1  
 Details of April sales, 05/03/1918:1

**National War Savings Plan cont.**

Schools continue to get great results, 05/03/1918:1  
 Totals to-date for school sales, 05/17/1918:4  
 Sales drop off, 05/17/1918:5  
 Assawampsett School pupils invest \$153.66 in thrift stamps, 05/31/1918:1  
 Details of May sales, 06/07/1918:1  
 Sales in Middleboro \$18,696.49 to date, 06/14/1918:1  
 Middleboro slogan "We will be there on the day for Uncle Sam" (i), 06/14/1918:5  
 Keynote of the savings stamp campaign, 06/21/1918:4  
 Campaign met with enthusiasm here, 06/28/1918:1  
 Statistics for stamp sales in schools, 06/28/1918:1  
 Europeans purchase war stamps at post office, 06/28/1918:5  
 All but three houses in Rock contribute to campaign, 07/05/1918:1  
 Chairman Sylvester reports great effort here (l), 07/05/1918:5  
 North Middleboro secures \$1,075 in pledges, 07/05/1918:5  
 Middleboro and Lakeville over the top in campaign, 07/19/1918:4  
 July list for war savings stamp sales, 08/30/1918:3  
 Totals for school year ending June 1918, 09/13/1918:3  
 Boy Scouts sell \$100.20 worth of war stamps, 11/22/1918:1  
 War savings work successful in Lakeville schools, 11/22/1918:1  
 Schools begin collection of war savings pledges, 11/22/1918:2  
 Pledges made in June need to be fulfilled, 11/29/1918:1  
 Miller School pupils purchase \$170 in war stamps, 12/06/1918:4  
 Returns for 1918 sales under quota, 01/10/1919:8

**Native Americans**

Moore petitions legislature for annuity for Teeweleeema Mitchell and two sisters, 02/02/1917:5  
 Herbert Randall takes a stroll on old Indian paths (l), 08/22/1919:3  
 Account of early encounter with Indians, 12/26/1919:4

**Naturalization** (see Citizenship)

**Nava, Remejio**

Purchases Plymouth St property from Ryan, 01/01/1915:5

**Nazarian, Jacob**

Wed to Satenig Manovelian, 10/11/1918:4

**Nazarian, Jacob K.**

Leaves for Camp Devens with last of Middleboro men, 10/12/1917:3

**Nealey, Gretchen Irene**

Engaged to Joseph Bisbee, 05/07/1915:4

**Nealy, Gretchen Irene**

Wedding described, 05/14/1915:7

**Nee, John**

Daughter born, 12/19/1919:1

**Nee, John M.**

Officer at State Farm, 05/11/1917:1

**Neilson, Christian**

Elderly man found wandering identified, 06/02/1916:8

**Neilson, Neils**

Displays egg weighing one quarter pound, 07/23/1915:1

**Nelson, Frederic Arthur**

Dies at age 50, 07/25/1919:4

**Nelson, Hannah**

Cow struck by lightning, 06/27/1919:4

**Nelson, John**

Account of early encounter with Indians, 12/26/1919:4

**Nelson, John H.**

Wood and lot for sale (ad), 01/29/1915:5

Heirs affected by Taunton's seizure of property at Assawampsett, 12/22/1916:1

Kansas man arrives safely in France, 05/24/1918:7

**Nelson, John Hiram**

Standing grass auction (ad), 06/16/1916:3

**Nelson (Miss)**

Resigns as night nurse at State Farm, 09/01/1916:1

**Nelson, N.O.**

Writes tribute to Frederick A. Leonard (l), 06/15/1917:2

**Nelson, Oscar G.**

Obituary, 05/16/1919:5

**Nelson, Robert**

South Carver couple marks 25th anniversary, 07/04/1919:7

**Nelson, Sally E.M.**

Sells Cherry St farm to Fitch, 08/31/1917:1

**Nelson, Sidney T.**

Finds turtle marked "J.C.B. 1861", 07/09/1915:1

Served on school committee for more than 30 years, 04/27/1917:1

Text of Lakeville superintendent Humphrey's remarks on career of (p), 05/11/1917:7

Obituary (p), 08/29/1919:1

Dies at age 74, 08/29/1919:4

Will in probate, 09/19/1919:6

Thomas S. and Clifton W. Nelson appointed executors of will, 10/17/1919:1

Hearing held on disputed will of Thomas S. Peirce, 11/21/1919:1

**Nelson, Thomas S.**

Hosts orchard demonstration in Lakeville, 08/29/1919:1

**Nemasket Auto Co.**

Automobile sales (ad), 01/08/1915:4

Agent for Hudson autos (ad), 03/19/1915:7

Excavation to begin for new addition, 02/11/1916:1

Excavation begins for addition, 03/03/1916:5

Old Sparrow house on Wareham St demolished to make way for addition, 03/17/1916:8

Local agent for Dodge cars, 07/20/1917:1

One-story addition planned, 10/19/1917:5

Gasoline catches motorcycle on fire, 07/26/1918:5

Employs E. Hermon Shaw, 08/09/1918:3

Returned serviceman Howes back at work, 08/08/1919:1

**Nemasket Garage**

Starbuck & Son build addition, 11/23/1917:1

T. Sherburn Howes enlists as chauffeur in quartermaster's corps, 12/14/1917:1

Employs Charles Haggerty, 04/26/1918:1

Arthur Rockwell enlists in Boston, awaits orders, 05/03/1918:1

**Nemasket Hill Cemetery**

Holds annual meeting, 04/16/1915:3, 05/21/1915:8

Association holds annual meeting, 04/14/1916:1, 04/20/1917:1

Holds annual meeting, 05/18/1917:4

Foot bridge to Hill cemetery proposed for Nemasket River, 02/14/1919:1

About half necessary funds for foot bridge raised thus far, 02/28/1919:1

Association elects officers at annual meeting, 04/18/1919:1

Update on status of bridge, 06/06/1919:1

Shiverick starts preliminary work on footbridge over Namasket, 06/13/1919:5

Progress made on new bridge, 06/27/1919:1

Footbridge across Namasket completed, 08/01/1919:1

Treasurer of footbridge fund requests subscribers pay up, 08/08/1919:1

Treasurer reports facts and figures on Nemasket footbridge, 09/12/1919:1

**Nemasket House**

Entire fire department called to fire, 02/26/1915:1

E.F. Keeler proprietor (ad), 04/16/1915:11

Hammond takes over management from Keeler, 05/07/1915:8

Under new management (ad), 05/21/1915:8

Mr and Mrs Smith new managers, 09/17/1915:4

Open under new management, Mr and Mrs Geo. A. Smith, 10/22/1915:5

Fred Hammond new proprietor, 12/24/1915:1

**Nemasket Woolen Mill**

Largest output ever last week, 03/12/1915:1

Closes down for repairs, 01/07/1916:7

Flooding nearly closes mill, 07/28/1916:1

Joseph Silva injured in mishap at Woolen Mill, 12/15/1916:1

Costly dye arrives here, 02/02/1917:1

Land plowed for use of married employees, 04/27/1917:1

Employs Charles Roebuck and Oliver Dragon, 05/04/1917:7

Employs Leo Graves, 07/06/1917:1

Recruiting rally held at factory, 07/06/1917:1

Employees tend food plot, 07/13/1917:1

Employees help food production effort, 08/17/1917:1

Donates fabric to Leonard & Barrows sewing club, 09/14/1917:5

Employees receive raise in pay, 10/12/1917:1

**Nemasket Woolen Mill cont.**

New schedule in effect, 01/11/1918:1  
 Orders sufficient to run mill at full time for number of months,  
 01/18/1918:1  
 I.B. Thomas engaged in drawing coal to mill, 02/15/1918:3  
 Contractor Sparrow builds two brick additions, 05/03/1918:1  
 Closed for 4th of July, 07/05/1918:1  
 Receives government order for 65,000 yards of fabric for uniforms,  
 07/26/1918:1  
 George Phillips escapes serious injury in mishap at mill, 12/13/1918:1  
 Goes to five-day week, 03/14/1919:1  
 Runs full time with good number of orders on hand, 04/11/1919:1  
 Goes to 48-hour week, 06/06/1919:1  
 Eighteen new looms installed, 08/01/1919:5  
 Increase of 12.5 cents in effect, 12/12/1919:1  
 Plan additions for spring, 12/19/1919:2

**Nesser, Lillian**

Wed to Levi Clifford, 02/04/1916:3

**Nevertouch Pond**

Dominick Desalvo drowns after going through thin ice, 12/27/1918:1

**Neville, Henry Joseph**

Wed to Hazel Churchill, 06/25/1915:5

**Nevius, "Babe"**

South Carver man in transport service on *George Washington*,  
 12/13/1918:6

**New Bedford & Onset Street Railway Co.**

Raises the grade on Wareham St tracks, 09/24/1915:1  
 Downed poles delay morning cars, 09/22/1916:1  
 Drunken Johnson survives close encounter with trolley car,  
 09/29/1916:1  
 Robinson's roadster demolished in encounter with trolley, 09/29/1916:1  
 Now runs as far as bridge in Wareham, 02/23/1917:1

**New Bedford & Onset Street Railway Co. - Employees**

Charles Reed master mechanic, 09/24/1915:1  
 Employs Roy Conant, 05/12/1916:1  
 Charles Reed resigns, 05/25/1917:1  
 Employs Louis Doll, 08/24/1917:7  
 Lorimer Thomas conductor, 04/11/1919:3

**New Bedford & Onset Street Railway Co. - Fares and Schedules**

Schedule changes, 01/08/1915:5  
 Raises fares from 5 to 6 cents, 04/16/1915:3  
 Public service commission calls hearing concerning fare, 04/23/1915:5  
 Thomas attends hearings on fare increase, 05/07/1915:1  
 Fare increase suspended by public service commission, 05/28/1915:1  
 Action on fare increase postponed again, 07/02/1915:1  
 Public commission suspends fare increase again, 09/03/1915:1  
 Six cent fare increase approved, 09/17/1915:3  
 Fare increase posted, 10/01/1915:1  
 New schedule, 04/14/1916:1  
 Schedule change, 06/09/1916:8  
 Summer schedule begins, 06/30/1916:1  
 Adds extra car for Rock on concert night, 08/11/1916:1  
 Files for rate change, 07/06/1917:5  
 Public service commission holds hearing on changes, 07/13/1917:1  
 Straight six-cent fare, 08/31/1917:7  
 Discontinues 20 for a dollar checks, 09/07/1917:8  
 To curtail running schedule as of the 26th, 12/21/1917:4  
 Cars added to Middleboro division, 05/03/1918:1  
 Files for new passenger tariff, 06/07/1918:6  
 Requests fare increase, 07/05/1918:6  
 No fare increase yet, 07/05/1918:8  
 Little opposition to petition for fare increase, 07/12/1918:1  
 Seven-cent fare in effect, 08/16/1918:1  
 Change in time goes into effect, 10/04/1918:8  
 Files for increased fare, 12/20/1918:1  
 Another raise in fares, 02/14/1919:8  
 Discontinued winter cars to resume, 02/28/1919:1  
 Resumes two cars on Saturday and Sunday, 04/25/1919:1

**New England Brick Co.**

Albert Eaton assistant superintendent of yards around Boston,  
 05/05/1916:1

**New England Cranberry Sales Co.**

Holds annual meeting, 04/16/1915:5  
 Directors hold meeting, 08/27/1915:1  
 Stockholders have annual meeting, 09/03/1915:1  
 Holds stockholders meeting, 02/18/1916:8  
 Holds annual meeting, 04/14/1916:1  
 To line up with modern methods, 06/16/1916:7  
 Purchases half of Richards block for offices, 06/23/1916:1  
 Seth Finney attends directors' meeting in NY, 07/14/1916:1  
 Stockholders meet, 09/01/1916:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 04/06/1917:6  
 Prepares to help members in service to country, 04/12/1918:5  
 Stockholders hold annual meeting, 04/12/1918:6  
 Meets with growers about marketing, 08/30/1918:7  
 Encourages growers to contribute to liberty loan campaign,  
 10/18/1918:2  
 Chaney addresses meeting, 04/11/1919:2  
 Largest meeting ever held in Middleboro, 04/11/1919:2  
 Holds annual meeting in Middleboro, 04/18/1919:7  
 Discussed at South Carver grange meeting, 07/18/1919:4  
 Growers not easy marks, 08/15/1919:4  
 Newly incorporated, 08/22/1919:1  
 Meeting discussion on advertising assessments, 09/19/1919:1  
 Holds special meeting to consider extra tax for advertising purposes,  
 10/10/1919:1  
 Large meeting convened to discuss market conditions, 10/31/1919:1

**New England Cranberry Sales Co. - Employees**

Employs Susan Pitman, 01/08/1915:5  
 Employs F.N. Churchill, 02/19/1915:1  
 Employs Albert Atkinson, 09/10/1915:1  
 Employs Fred Gammons, 09/17/1915:1  
 Employs L.A. Crowell, 09/17/1915:1  
 Lizzie Esterbrook resigns from office, 10/15/1915:1  
 Employs Lewis Churbuck, 09/22/1916:1  
 Helena McFarlin joins office force, 09/05/1919:1  
 Employs Emma Soule, 09/05/1919:4

**New England Rug Co.**

A.M. Bearse manager (ad), 04/16/1915:11  
 Making new carpets from old (ad), 11/26/1915:8  
 Rug and carpet cleaning (ad), 04/14/1916:8  
 Norman Smith purchases business from Bearse, 08/25/1916:1  
 Notice of price increases (ad), 03/16/1917:5  
 Beautiful rugs made from old carpets (ad), 10/04/1918:8

**New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.**

Storm damages poles along Plymouth trunk line, 01/29/1915:1  
 Employs Morrisey and Westgate, 08/13/1915:8  
 Brockton district holds third annual outing and field day for employees,  
 08/20/1915:1  
 District manager Knox describes situation at switchboard during  
 emergencies (I), 01/21/1916:1  
 Districts combined, manager moves office to Middleboro, 04/07/1916:1  
 Plans installation of 25 miles of cable, 10/20/1916:8  
 Purchases Ford car for repair man Elliott, 11/24/1916:1  
 Get your name in the new directory (ad), 11/24/1916:2  
 Finishes installing underground cable in North Middleboro,  
 03/30/1917:1  
 Employs B.R. Hathaway, 07/13/1917:8  
 Employs C.A. Stoa, 07/20/1917:3  
 George Knox district manager, 08/16/1918:1  
 Operators wanted (ad), 12/05/1919:2

**New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad**

Inquest held into death of Houlihan, 01/15/1915:1  
 Results of inquest into death of Houlihan, 02/12/1915:1  
 Houlihan estate settles with railroad, 05/14/1915:1  
 Determined to stop Keith factory workers from crossing tracks,  
 05/28/1915:1  
 Washouts from storm delay trains, 07/02/1915:1  
 Detective takes steps to prevent Keith factory employees from crossing  
 tracks, 08/20/1915:1  
 Boot and Shoe Workers' Union petitions selectmen concerning track  
 crossing, 08/27/1915:1

**New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad cont.**

Railroad track-crossing case against juveniles Sylva and Smith put on file, 08/27/1915:1  
 Special town meeting concerning crossing postponed, 09/03/1915:1  
 Selectmen meet with Keith officials about access, 09/10/1915:1  
 Union submits report of cost for crossing at Keith factory, 09/17/1915:1  
 Hearing on public way across tracks scheduled, 10/01/1915:1  
 Union raises \$500 for tunnel under tracks, 10/15/1915:1  
 Selectmen hold hearing on proposed public way, 10/15/1915:7  
 Warrant for special meeting to discuss tunnel access under tracks, 10/15/1915:8  
 Taxpayer asks sidewalk or tunnel? (I), 10/22/1915:5  
 Special meeting concerning track crossing largest attended, 10/29/1915:1  
 Town appropriation for tunnel to Keith factory illegal, 11/05/1915:5  
 Proposed public way now in hands of county commissioners, 11/12/1915:1  
 Petition prepared asking for tunnel beneath tracks, 11/19/1915:1  
 Jardullo, Jones and Houlihan in court for theft from freight office, 11/26/1915:4  
 Brett and others petition for public way across railroad tracks, 12/03/1915:4  
 County commissioners address public way across tracks, 01/14/1916:1  
 Officials tour station here, 03/03/1916:1  
 Mis-set switch causes mishap at yard, 03/31/1916:3  
 Petition sent to county commissioners for bridge over tracks, 04/28/1916:1  
 County Commissioners visit here in interest of way across tracks, 05/12/1916:1  
 Brett's petition for way across tracks dismissed by county commissioners, 05/26/1916:1  
 Marshal in court for larceny of hatchet from railroad, 04/06/1917:2  
 Truckers go on strike at freight transfer station, 04/13/1917:1  
 Train causes forest fire, 05/25/1917:1  
 Notice of stockholders' meeting, 10/05/1917:3  
 Improvements made to yard, 10/18/1918:1

**New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad - Employees**

J.S. Peck engineer, 05/28/1915:1  
 Witbeck assistant to division track chief Rogers, 08/13/1915:8  
 J.S. Peck engineer, 09/03/1915:1  
 John Pearson head carpenter, 09/08/1916:8  
 Forrest Tibbetts brakeman, 11/03/1916:1  
 Joseph Peck night switcher, 08/31/1917:1  
 Daniel McLeod leaves for naval training, 06/21/1918:5  
 Discharged serviceman Robb resumes work, 12/13/1918:1  
 Employs Fred Tripp, 04/11/1919:1  
 Burgess resigns from maintenance department, 09/12/1919:1

**New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad - Fares and Schedules**

Slight change in schedule, 02/12/1915:1  
 Details of fare increases, 03/05/1915:1  
 Schedule change for Patriot's Day, 04/16/1915:3  
 Hearing on schedule held in Boston, 05/14/1915:1  
 Mail service improves with schedule change, 06/11/1915:8  
 Train from Boston at 4:30 restored to service, 07/02/1915:5  
 Changes in train service, 09/24/1915:1  
 Summer schedule changes, 06/09/1916:1  
 Winter schedule changes, 09/22/1916:1  
 Christmas Day train service, 12/22/1916:2  
 Announces additional trains, 05/04/1917:2  
 Summer schedule changes, 06/15/1917:3  
 Summer trains to be discontinued, 09/21/1917:1  
 Fare increase in effect, 11/02/1917:1  
 Schedule change effective 11/25, 11/23/1917:1  
 Curtailed services do not effect trains to Boston, 01/11/1918:1  
 Some local trains discontinued on Patriot's Day, 04/12/1918:1  
 Discontinues some local trains on Bunker Hill Day, 06/14/1918:1  
 Increased fare schedule in effect, 06/14/1918:1  
 New time table (ad), 06/21/1918:7  
 Summer schedule inaugurated, 06/21/1918:8  
 Fall schedule in effect, 09/20/1918:1  
 Single change of local interest, 11/22/1918:1

**New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad - Fares and Schedules cont.**

Holiday train service, 12/20/1918:3  
 Important changes on all divisions, 09/19/1919:1  
 Two trains eliminated here, 12/12/1919:3

**Newcomb, Blanche E.**

Brockton woman dies at age 23, 04/30/1915:6

**Newell, Edward**

Obituary, 02/04/1916:1

**Newell, Mabel**

Wed to Arthur C. Ripley, 10/27/1916:4

**Newell, Mabel Irene**

Wedding described, 10/27/1916:1

**Newhall, Amory**

Resigns from Leonard's shoe factory, employed at Keith & Pratt, 01/07/1916:1

Builds house on Plymouth St, 05/19/1916:1

Moves into new home on Plymouth St, 10/20/1916:1

Sells Plymouth St house to Zelonis, moves to Bedford St, 05/09/1919:1

**Newhall, Amory C.**

Lets Plymouth St tenement to Allison, 02/01/1918:1

**Newhall, C. Amory**

Ill with influenza, 01/10/1919:1

**Newhall, C. Orton**

Commissioned second lieutenant, 08/02/1918:1

**Newhall, Ernest**

Lets Pleasant St house to Clinton Thomas, 03/28/1919:1

**Newhall, Orton C.**

Employed with government as engineer, 07/13/1917:1

Leaves for Camp Devens, 09/21/1917:1

Been at Camp Devens for three weeks, 10/12/1917:1

Home on leave from Camp Devens, 10/26/1917:1

Selected to attend training for engineer officers, 05/03/1918:1

Commissioned second lieutenant in army, 05/31/1918:1

Serves as adjutant for 41st Engineers, 11/22/1918:1

Arrives in New York from France, 12/27/1918:1

Home from service in France, 12/27/1918:5

**Newhall, Orton G.**

Discharged from service, now in New Hampshire, 02/14/1919:1

**Newkirk, Abraham G.**

Purchases Rock St property from Sisson, 05/19/1916:1

Has heavily laden pea vines, 07/12/1918:1

Harvests peck of sweet potatoes, 10/18/1918:1

**Newkirk, A.G.**

Couple celebrates 15th anniversary, 11/19/1915:1

Couple celebrates 17th anniversary, 11/17/1916:1

Writes on patriotism (I), 04/27/1917:2

**Newkirk, Mrs A.G.**

Pedestrian struck by auto driven by Rogers, 10/26/1917:1

**Newman, Andrew B.**

Obituary, 06/01/1917:6

**Newman, Augustus**

Student teacher at School Street School, 02/11/1916:2

Takes post as chemist in New Jersey, 02/18/1916:1

**Newspapers**

*see also Middleboro Gazette*

Mrs Leonard owns copy of *The Essayist*, predates *Nemasket Gazette*, 01/29/1915:1

**Newton, Sarah E.**

Obituary, 07/23/1915:5

**Newton, William**

Purchases Lakeville farm from Bower Haskins, 10/10/1919:2

**Nichol, Thomas**

Moves into Harlow's tenement in North Lakeville, 11/02/1917:1

**Nicholoss, John**

Victim of assault by Nickolas Diamato, 11/17/1916:1

**Nichols, F.A.**

Fred Gammons clerk, 08/13/1915:1

Auction sale of grocery stock (ad), 03/10/1916:8

Removal from town, items for sale (ad), 03/31/1916:3

Resides in Brockton, 06/16/1916:1

**Nichols, Frank A.**

Storekeeper makes voluntary assignment to Arthur Jenney,  
02/25/1916:1

**Nichols, Leon**

Wed to Ada M. Hall, 07/06/1917:4

**Nicholson, Sarah Page**

Wed to William John Beckmann, 07/09/1915:6

**Nickerson, Eliza E.**

Obituary, 02/02/1917:1  
Widow of Hiram dies at age 80, 02/02/1917:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 04/13/1917:6  
Administrator petitions to sell real estate, 09/28/1917:6  
Administrator granted license to sell real estate, 10/26/1917:1  
Administrator's sale of real estate, 11/16/1917:6  
William Nickerson purchases property at administrator's sale,  
12/14/1917:1

**Nickerson, E.W.**

Monuments, headstones, curbing (ad), 01/08/1915:7

**Nickerson, Frank H.**

Brush fire near Warren Ave home, 11/23/1917:1

**Nickerson, H.O.**

Purchases Mitchell Six-16, 10/29/1915:1

**Nickerson, Ivory H.**

Ninety-one-year-old awarded *Post* cane, 09/12/1919:5

**Nickerson, Mrs R.**

And Mrs McMurray to open remnant store, 05/09/1919:5

**Nickerson, Mrs Royal**

Busy Bee remnant store opens May 20, 05/16/1919:3

**Nickerson, Sara K.**

Employed at *Gazette*, 06/25/1915:5  
Attends Simmons College, 09/22/1916:1

**Nickerson, Sarah K.**

Employed in *Gazette* composing room, 08/11/1916:1  
Attends summer school in Hyannis, 08/03/1917:8

**Nickerson, Simeon**

Recruited by Co. D, 5th Reg., 06/23/1916:8  
Member Co. D, 5th Reg. heads for Texas, 06/30/1916:1  
Petty theft from milk boxes prevalent, 02/23/1917:1  
Buckey to cultivate portion of farm, 05/04/1917:3  
Signs with regulars, awaits discharge from Plymouth Co. D,  
05/18/1917:5  
Discharge from Plymouth Company refused, 06/01/1917:1  
*The Great Sacrifice* (poem by L.L. Sturtevant), 11/08/1918:2

**Nickerson, Simeon L.**

Takes salmon from Long Pond in Plymouth, 06/08/1917:1  
Corporal in Co. D of Plymouth, 07/27/1917:1  
Sergeant in Co. D, 101st U.S. Infantry, 08/31/1917:1  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/08/1918:6  
First Middleboro boy killed in action, 08/23/1918:1  
Makes supreme sacrifice (p), 08/30/1918:1  
Awarded Distinguished Service Cross, 10/18/1918:2  
Lt Von Schovnhoven pays tribute to fallen soldier (l), 11/15/1918:7  
Horace Nickerson appointed estate administrator, 01/17/1919:1  
Honored for especially heroic acts overseas, 07/18/1919:1  
Name of Town House Ave changed to Nickerson St, 07/18/1919:1  
Receives posthumous Distinguished Service Cross (l), 11/14/1919:1

**Nickerson, Sophia A.**

Widow of Ziba dies at age 78, 01/10/1919:4  
Obituary, 01/10/1919:7

**Nickerson, William W.**

Purchases Eliza Nickerson property at administrator's sale, 12/14/1917:1

**Nicklin, Belle**

Wed to Raymond L. Nicklin, 07/02/1915:5

**Nicola, Peter**

39th in Middleboro draft list, 07/27/1917:1

**Nierne, Oscar**

Dies at age 36, 11/03/1916:4

**Night Schools**

To be conducted at West Side building, 02/16/1917:1  
YMCA faculty listed, 03/09/1917:1  
Evening school enrollment at West Side 29, 03/09/1917:2

**Night Schools cont.**

School Committee votes to consider funding for evening school,  
01/31/1919:3  
Evening commercial school (ad), 09/12/1919:8  
Middleboro evening school for English offered (ad), 12/05/1919:8  
\$100 appropriated for evening school, 12/12/1919:1  
Middleboro evening school opens 12/29, 12/19/1919:1

**Nightingale, Joseph F.**

Taunton man dies at age 78, 05/10/1918:4

**Niles, Margaret**

Resigns from Boynton's grocery, employed in Boston, 05/24/1918:1

**Niles, Margaret S.**

Employed in Brockton, 09/19/1919:1

**Nolan, George**

Finishes work in Chili, on to Brazil, 07/16/1915:1  
Engaged in construction work in South America, 08/20/1915:1

**Nolan, George H.**

Wedding described, 01/07/1916:1  
Wed to Anna H. Kelleher, 01/07/1916:4  
Engineer home from Havana, 01/07/1916:7  
To depart soon from Cuba, 11/24/1916:1

**Nolan, Robert E.**

Employed by Central Construction Co. of Boston, 10/13/1916:8

**Norcross, John**

Enlists during big recruitment drive here, 03/30/1917:1

**Norris, Blake**

Enlists in naval reserves, 04/20/1917:1  
Home on furlough, 05/04/1917:3  
Notes from Charlestown navy yard, 05/18/1917:8

**Norris Building**

Serious fire averted, 03/24/1916:2  
Abraham Schultz arrested for arson, 03/31/1916:1  
Slight blaze on roof, 11/17/1916:1  
Fire originates in defective chimney, 02/22/1918:1

**Norris, Elma A.**

Funeral held on Reland St, 01/07/1916:1  
Dorchester woman dies at age 59, 01/07/1916:4

**Norris, Elwin**

Takes Keith factory up on offer of month's pay for enlisting,  
04/20/1917:1

**Norris, Everett Welton**

Wedding described, 08/02/1918:1  
Wed to Grace Weldon Leonard, 08/02/1918:6

**Norris, Fred**

Breaks wrist at Assawampsett School, 01/31/1919:1

**Norris, John G.**

Obituary, 02/04/1916:1  
Petition for administration of estate, 03/10/1916:6  
John Sullivan appointed estate administrator, 03/31/1916:6  
Administrator petitions to sell real estate, 03/23/1917:4  
Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7

**Norris, John Gardner**

Dies at age 64, 02/04/1916:4

**Norris, John T.**

John Pushee appointed conservator of property, 06/27/1919:5  
Conservator petitions to sell real estate, 09/19/1919:6  
Conservator granted license to sell real estate, 10/17/1919:1

**Norris, Joseph**

Located in Wollaston, 10/24/1919:2

**Norris, Marion Edith**

Daughter born to Wilfred B., 03/12/1915:3

**Norris, Rufus**

Auction sale of personal property and teaming equipment (ad),  
11/01/1918:5

**Norris, Stella Bernice**

Class of 1919 salutatorian, includes essay (p), 07/04/1919:1

**Norris, Thomas F.**

Funeral held at Plympton, 12/19/1919:3  
Kingston man dies at age 74, 12/19/1919:4

**Norris Viola Kent**

Wedding described, 11/24/1916:3

**North Lakeville School**

Children hold Liberty Bond entertainment, 05/03/1918:1

**North Middleboro Cemetery**

Monument erected on lot of Andrew Alden, 08/13/1915:5

Mowed and improved, 09/14/1917:1

Beneficiary of Solomon Eaton's estate, 05/30/1919:8

Mrs E.G. Shaw erects monument in church yard cemetery, 11/21/1919:1

**North Middleboro Community Club**

To advance industrial, social and intellectual interests of residents, 01/18/1918:1

**North Middleboro Congregational Church**

*see also* DeLapp, Ambrose Clark

Allan Gardner plays pipe organ, 09/17/1915:1

Holds annual roll-call, 10/22/1915:1

Greenwood church extends call Rev Kenyon, 11/12/1915:1

Kenyon's resignation read, 11/19/1915:1

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society holds annual meeting, 11/19/1915:1

Hosts April Neighborhood convention, 04/21/1916:2

Supply minister Hetherington resigns, 06/09/1916:1

Repairs made, lights installed at parsonage, 09/08/1916:1

Presence of permanent minister should revive interest in services, 09/22/1916:1

Holds annual supper and roll call, 10/20/1916:1

Old board walk replaced with concrete, 06/01/1917:7

Holds successful Christmas sale and supper, 12/14/1917:1

Services held in Sunday school room during coal shortage, 01/25/1918:1

Repairs made to parsonage for new pastor George Clark, 12/06/1918:1

Axel Lindskob janitor, 01/31/1919:1

Roof reshingled, 08/29/1919:5

Pastor George Clark resigns, 10/03/1919:1

Pastorate of Geo. Clark comes to close, 12/05/1919:1

**North Middleboro Post Office**

Employs Lucy Pratt, 11/05/1915:1

Residents do not favor discontinuance of rural delivery from office here, 12/10/1915:1

Postmistress real fan of coasting, 02/11/1916:1

Amount of mail largest ever recorded, 12/29/1916:1

Sturtevant delivers entire 30 mile route despite weather, 04/13/1917:1

Lulie Pratt resigns as postmistress, 05/25/1917:1

Examination to be held for position of postmaster, 06/01/1917:3

Moved to Howes store, Clara Howes new postmistress, 10/19/1917:1

**Norton, Bessie M.**

Wedding described, 05/12/1916:3

Wed to Ray H. Endres, 05/12/1916:4

**Norton, Charles**

Employed at Cloverdale store, 07/14/1916:4

Purchases Fuller St place from Shaw, 10/13/1916:1

Employed at Pierce hardware, 11/24/1916:1

Employed by International Harvester in NH, 05/09/1919:1

**Norton, Charles L.**

Rejected by naval reserves for flat feet, bad eyes, 08/09/1918:5

**Norton, Hazell F.**

Enlists in motor mechanics unit, 02/22/1918:1

Home on leave from Brooklyn navy yard, 12/13/1918:1, 05/09/1919:1

Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 07/04/1919:4

**Norton, James**

Purchases North Main St house from Braley, 01/19/1917:1

Helps food effort by raising corn, 08/17/1917:1

Post office clerk resigns, 05/16/1919:1

**Norton, James T.**

Appointed substitute postal clerk, 09/15/1916:1

Appointed to mailing clerk position, 03/01/1918:1

**Norton, Leslie Howard**

Engaged to Julia Sampson, 11/30/1917:1

Wedding described, 09/20/1918:1

**Norton (Mr)**

Moves into Osborn's house in North Lakeville, 05/19/1916:1

**Nourse, Alton**

Stubborn brush fire subdued, 11/05/1915:1

Takes first vacation in 15 years of railroad work, 10/31/1919:1

**Nourse, Harold**

Run down by auto driven by Spaulding, 09/19/1919:1

**Nourse, Lillian**

Suffers blood poisoning in hand, 06/22/1917:4

Wedding described, 05/10/1918:1

**Nourse, Lillian M.**

Wed to Harry W. MacDonald, 05/10/1918:4

**Nourse, Nellie**

Sister dies in New Hampshire, 01/24/1919:1

**Nourse, Ralph**

Moves from Lovell St to Mansfield, 07/13/1917:1

Occupies lower tenement at Fannie Harlow's, 08/16/1918:3

North Lakeville couple celebrates 7th anniversary, 08/23/1918:5

Daughter born, 07/18/1919:2

Moves to Shaw Ave, 09/05/1919:1

**Nourse, Raymond**

Employed at Thatcher printing office, 08/04/1916:8

Enlists for signal service in aviation corps, 05/18/1917:5

Enlists in service, 05/25/1917:1

Expects to leave for France soon, 07/20/1917:1

At barracks in Washington, 07/27/1917:1

Hathaway's displays photo of Co. A, 1st Reg of U.S. Engineers, 08/24/1917:8

Arrives safely across the water, 08/31/1917:1

Letter informs of safe arrival in France, 09/14/1917:5

Writes to mother from France, 10/12/1917:1

Describes conditions on the front, 01/25/1918:8

Serves in France, 05/10/1918:1

Writes from "over there" (l), 05/31/1918:6

Wearing second service stripe, 09/13/1918:1

Writes to mother from France, 10/25/1918:4

At rest camp with Co. C, 1st Reg. Engineers, 11/15/1918:8

Writes home from Luxemburg, 01/17/1919:1

With Army of Occupation in Germany, 07/11/1919:1

Home on brief furlough, 09/05/1919:1

**Nourse, Raymond A.**

Assigned to engineering corps, transferred to Washington, D.C., 06/08/1917:5

Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 01/31/1919:2

Sends handsome service plaque to mother, 08/01/1919:8

**Nourse, R.J.**

Builds house on Plymouth St, 05/19/1916:1

**Nourse, Rufus**

Builds bungalow in North Middleboro, 09/17/1915:1

**Noyer, F.R.**

Manager of Lakeville Poultry Co. (ad), 12/12/1919:5

**Noyes, Frances C.**

Obituary, 06/20/1919:1

**Nurseries** (*see* Greenhouses)

**Nurses and Nursing**

*see also* Middleboro District Nursing Association

Course for nurses scheduled by Doctor's Club (ad), 01/12/1917:8

Doctor's Club asks voters to consider having public health nurse (l), 03/08/1918:1

Movement made at town meeting to support public health nurse, 03/15/1918:1

Louis Walker praises work of local doctors to acquire public health nurse (l), 04/12/1918:7

Dr Cummings writes of necessity for public health nurse (l), 04/19/1918:3

Two from Middleboro and one from Lakeville submitted to student nurse reserves, 08/16/1918:8

All urged to register with Red Cross, 12/20/1918:1

**Nute, Charles**

Enlists, assigned to aviation work, 11/02/1917:1

**Nute, Charles E.**

Leaves employ of Pearson, heads to Colorado, 03/31/1916:6

**Nute, Raymond E.**

Lakeville man passes physical exams, claims exemption, 08/17/1917:3

**Nuttall, Roger**

Dies at age 60, 01/01/1915:5  
Will in probate, 01/29/1915:4

**Nye, Arthur**

Employed at Thomas Bros., 01/19/1917:6  
Fourteen-year-old dog dies, 08/31/1917:2  
And wife in Carver for cranberry season, 09/14/1917:6  
Moves from South Middleboro to Marion, 10/12/1917:1

**Nye, Arthur F.**

Cousin dies in Foxboro, 03/02/1917:3  
Employed at Thomas Bros., 03/23/1917:1

**Nye, Elizabeth Ann**

Plympton woman dies at age 74, 12/08/1916:4

**Nye, Helen**

Funeral held in Falmouth, 01/19/1917:6

**Nye, Lizzie**

Obituary, 12/08/1916:2

**Nye, Martin**

Purchases Wood St place from Mary Schmidt, 02/21/1919:1

**Nye, Mary H.**

Petition for administration of estate, 01/31/1919:6  
Percy Keith appointed estate administrator, 02/28/1919:1

**O**

**Oakes' Band**

Provides music at Hyannis celebration, 07/07/1916:1

**Ober, E.S.**

Cross St blaze burns 50 acres, 04/12/1918:1

**Oberton, Anna K.**

Dies at age 17, 01/11/1918:4

**O'Brien Bros.**

Painters and decorators (ad), 08/15/1919:8

**O'Brien, Henry**

Son born, 09/12/1919:6  
Moves to Thompson St, 09/19/1919:4  
Leg requires stitches after mishap with ax, 12/05/1919:1

**O'Brien, James F.**

South Carver man arrives in France, 01/25/1918:1  
Writes of experiences in France (I), 04/05/1918:3

**O'Brien, James J.**

Purchases Fuller St farm from Higgins, 02/22/1918:4

**O'Brien, Thomas J.**

Assistant naval surgeon opens office here, 06/06/1919:1

**O'Coin, F.N.**

Note from home garden supervisor (I), 06/08/1917:1  
Garden supervisor encourages children to garden (I), 05/03/1918:2

**O'Coin, Fred N.**

Solicits memberships in garden clubs (I), 05/31/1918:2  
Takes position as principal in Simsbury, CT, 09/13/1918:1

**O'Conley, P.**

Engaged to Emma J. Farrar Allen, 06/18/1915:1

**O'Connell, Roger**

Bridgewater man dies at age 50, 02/02/1917:4

**O'Connor, Nellie**

Wedding described, 12/05/1919:1  
Wed to William Maltais, 12/05/1919:4

**Octette Club**

Holds fourth annual meeting, 08/13/1915:1

**Odd Fellows** (*see* International Order of Odd Fellows - Loyal Assawampsett Lodge)

**O'Donnell, Julia**

Sells tenement to Sullivan & Sullivan, 07/04/1919:5

**O'Donnell, Michael**

Administrator presents account of estate, 12/24/1915:6

**O'Donnell, Mildred**

New teacher at Thompsonville graduate of Bridgewater Normal School, 08/30/1918:1  
Teacher resigns from Thompsonville School, 07/25/1919:1  
Resigns from Thompsonville School, 08/15/1919:1

**O'Donnell, Mildred I.**

New student teacher at Union Street School, 03/22/1918:2

**O'Donnell, Mrs Michael**

Awakened by prowler, 01/12/1917:1

**O'Hara, Catherine**

Daughters of Isabella members file suit against, 03/16/1917:1  
Final decree reached in Jewel Court and Pasztor versus Dupont, O'Hara and Rogers, 02/07/1919:2

**O'Hara, Ellen**

Daughters of Isabella members file suit in Boston court, 03/16/1917:1

**O'Hara, Neal**

*We're With You, Bill* (poem), 08/09/1918:2

**O'Hara, Neal R.**

Plays ball for Harvard, 04/16/1915:3  
Harvard graduate complimented in *Boston Sunday American*, 06/25/1915:1  
Sent to Fort Slocum at own request, 05/03/1918:1  
Chief instructor at officer's training camp in Georgia, 08/02/1918:1  
Assigned for duty with Dupont Engineering Co., 11/15/1918:1  
Promoted to second lieutenant at Camp Hancock, GA, 11/15/1918:8  
Discharged from service at Penniman, VA, 01/17/1919:1  
Engaged to Marian F. Leonard, 09/26/1919:1  
Wedding described, 10/03/1919:1  
Wed to Marion F. Leonard, 10/03/1919:2

**O'Hara, Neil R.**

Syndicates articles on football, 09/15/1916:1  
Enlists to serve in publicity or censorship department, 06/01/1917:1

**O'Hara, N.R.**

Studies play-writing at Harvard, 10/27/1916:5

**O'Hara, S.F.**

Purchases Ford roadster, 07/07/1916:1

**O'Hara, Stephen**

Replaces Porter at Boynton's grocery, 01/25/1918:1  
Clerk at Boynton's grocery, 08/23/1918:1

**O'Hara, Walter E.**

Employed at Fall River mill, 06/21/1918:1  
Wedding described, 06/28/1918:1  
Wed to Helen B. Langshaw, 06/28/1918:4

**O'Hare, Catherine**

Employed in Boston, 03/03/1916:1

**Oil**

*see also* A.C. Cosseboom & Co.; Boucher, T.F.; Dean, Frederick H.; Tribou, Charles H.  
Texas Motor Oil and Gasoline (ad), 05/28/1915:6  
Texas Oil Co. purchases Ford roadster, 11/10/1916:1  
Herbert Reed local agent for Texas Oil Co., 05/18/1917:4  
Crossley, Brett and Richards named to local fuel committee, 10/19/1917:1  
Witbeck employed in local office of Standard Oil, 04/26/1918:1  
George Morse, Havoline auto oil (ad), 08/30/1918:8

**Old Colony Railroad Company**

Petitions for land in Middleboro, 01/17/1919:5

**Olevson (Mr)**

Brothers purchase clothing business from Levey, 06/21/1918:8

**Oliver, Henry A.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 04/28/1916:3

**Oliver, John W.**

Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7

**Oliver, Michael**

Sells Mill St place, 03/05/1915:6

**Oliver, Peter**

Doris Pierce speaks at graduation on Oliver estate, 06/29/1917:2

**Olson, Albert**

Son of Adolf dies in Connecticut, 04/18/1919:3

**Olstein, Fanny**

Dies at age 24, 10/18/1918:4

**Olstein, John H.**

Sells Joseph Carver place to John Work, 08/08/1919:1

**Olstein, Mary**

Purchases Smith St property from Carver, 09/15/1916:1

**O'Mara, Richard**

Dies at age 47, 03/14/1919:4

- O'Melia, Thomas**  
Has bad case of ptomaine poisoning, 07/13/1917:1
- O'Neil, Lillian**  
Daughters of Isabella members file suit in Boston court, 03/16/1917:1
- O'Neil, Thomas J.**  
Preaches farewell service at Sacred Heart, 03/12/1915:1  
Presented purse of money by Holy Name Society, 03/26/1915:1
- Oneto, E.**  
Fruit dealer (ad), 01/01/1915:8  
Three family members recover from influenza, 12/20/1918:1
- Oneto, Emanuel**  
To occupy cottage home on Reland St, 09/22/1916:1  
Cat keeps police and fire departments busy, 02/02/1917:1
- Oneto, Mrs Emanuel**  
Mother dies in Haverhill, 09/01/1916:8
- Opticians and Optometrists** (*see* Coombs, E.E.; Hayden, F.W.; Hinckley, Myron L.; Robinson, J.E.; Tinkham, E.F.)
- Orchard, David**  
Purchases Fuller St place from Russell, 05/04/1917:3  
Mother dies in Ohio, 12/07/1917:7  
Son born, 02/14/1919:7
- Orchestras** (*see* Bands and Orchestras)
- Orcutt, Frederick A.**  
Reid builds bungalow at Indian Mound beach, 06/15/1917:1  
Plympton St place sold to Greene, 07/20/1917:1
- Orcutt, Walter**  
Little communications from Middleboroans in Cuba (1), 04/06/1917:5  
Visits after 17 years living in Cuba, 10/26/1917:1
- Orcutt, Walter E.**  
Resides in Cuba, 07/20/1917:1
- Orcutt, Walter F.**  
Obituary, 11/14/1919:1
- Orcutt, Walter Forest**  
Brockton man dies at age 71, 11/07/1919:4
- Orcutt, W.F.**  
Spoooner receives reply from state department official on whereabouts of Middleboroans in Cuba (1), 04/27/1917:6
- Order of Owls** (*see* Independent Order of Owls)
- Order of the Eastern Star - Hannah Shaw Chapter**  
Receives charter, 03/26/1915:1  
Celebrates 3rd anniversary, 05/04/1917:1  
Annual inspection, 09/28/1917:1  
Celebrates 4th anniversary, 05/03/1918:1  
Holds annual meeting, 12/06/1918:1  
Celebrates 5th anniversary, 05/02/1919:1
- O'Rourke, Edward**  
Dies at age 29, 03/26/1915:4
- Orr, James**  
Employed at Whitman's, 08/27/1915:1, 08/24/1917:1  
Resigns from Whitman's, employed at Keith factory, 01/18/1918:1
- Orr, William H.**  
Ontario man dies a rich man, 11/05/1915:2
- Orr, Wilson**  
Obituary, 03/10/1916:1  
Dies at age 78, 03/10/1916:4
- Orrall, Archie**  
Enjoys peas from garden, 06/13/1919:7
- Orrall, Edison Warren**  
Engaged to Achsie May Godfrey, 06/28/1918:4
- Orrall, Edson**  
Employed by East Taunton Street Railway, 09/15/1916:4  
Employed in Quincy, 11/02/1917:1  
Suffers from fall at Fore River shipyard, 01/25/1918:5  
Wedding described, 07/05/1918:1
- Orrall, J.C.**  
Harvests twin ears of popcorn, 11/15/1918:3
- Orrall, Norman**  
Resigns as janitor of Miller School, 02/25/1916:5  
Employed in Quincy, 11/02/1917:1  
Injured in machine shop in Quincy, 07/05/1918:1  
Home from Fore River ship yards, 09/06/1918:5
- Orrall, Norman cont.**  
Resigns from Fore River ship yard, employed at tack factory, 12/06/1918:4
- Osborn, George**  
Lets North Lakeville house to Norton, 05/19/1916:1
- Osborn, Irving**  
Employed at Keith shoe factory, 09/10/1915:1
- Osborn, Willard**  
Rents tack factory to Townsend, 07/27/1917:5
- Osborne, Alfred**  
Told not to report for duty, 11/15/1918:1
- Osborne, Alfred B.**  
Driving Jackson roadster, 08/04/1916:4
- Osborne, Edward C.**  
Resigns from New Hampshire paper, 09/07/1917:1  
Obituary, 10/26/1917:1  
Taunton man dies at age 60, 10/26/1917:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 11/09/1917:6
- Osborne, George**  
Lets North Lakeville house to Cephas Thomas, 12/21/1917:4
- Osborne, Horace**  
Purchases auto, 08/16/1918:3
- Osborne, Horace C.**  
Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/26/1919:6
- Osborne, H.S.**  
*The Roads in Our Town* (poem), 06/07/1918:2
- Osborne, Joseph**  
Lyman Osborne moves garage from Follansbee's to Osborne's, 04/02/1915:4
- Osborne, Lawrence**  
Breaks arm in fall, 10/15/1915:1  
And mother recovering from influenza, 05/23/1919:1
- Osborne, Lyman**  
*see also* Lyman Osborne & Co.  
Moves garage from Follansbee's to Joseph Osborne's, 04/02/1915:4  
Purchases Mill St saw mill from Theodore Leonard, 03/24/1916:2
- Osborne, Lyman H.**  
And Carver build new fence around Pleasant Street School, 08/01/1919:1
- Osborne, Mrs Lyman H.**  
And son recovering from influenza, 05/23/1919:1
- Osborne, Sophronia P.**  
Widow of Edward N. dies at age 86, 01/26/1917:6
- Osborne, Will**  
Sells North Lakeville place to Sidney Smith, 07/14/1916:5  
Purchases farm in Vermont, 08/25/1916:1
- Osborne, Willard**  
Employs Norman Orrall at tack factory, 12/06/1918:4  
Dies at age 71, 12/26/1919:4  
Obituary, 12/26/1919:4
- Osborne, William**  
Escapes injury at tack factory, 02/12/1915:5
- Osbrne, Alfred**  
Builds bungalow in North Lakeville, 09/21/1917:1
- Osgood, Samuel**  
Employed on Boston steamship line, 03/05/1915:1  
Home on leave from naval service, 07/12/1918:8
- Osgood, Samuel P.**  
Appointed lieutenant in naval reserve, 01/18/1918:5  
French bride sad when soldier transferred to other services, 04/11/1919:1
- Osgood, Wilma**  
Attends summer session at Northampton music school, 07/16/1915:1  
Engaged to John S. Cobb, 05/31/1918:1
- Osgood, Wilma M.**  
Wed to John S. Cobb, 06/21/1918:4  
Wedding described, 06/21/1918:4
- Osgood, Wilma Marsena**  
Engaged to John Strong Cobb, 12/28/1917:1
- Otis, Consuelo McLean**  
Wed to LeRoy Harrison Tinkham, 09/29/1916:4

- O'Toole, Arthur**  
Officer at State Farm, 09/14/1917:1
- O'Toole, Arthur E.**  
Couple celebrates 5th anniversary, 11/05/1915:1  
Officer at State Farm, 09/01/1916:1, 07/06/1917:1
- O'Toole, E.M.** (*see* Homestead Grocery)
- O'Toole, Ernest M.**  
Purchases Ford truck, 05/26/1916:1
- O'Toole, Eveleen**  
Dressmaking, millinery and accessories (ad), 02/16/1917:8
- O'Toole, George**  
Sanatorium dairyman resigns, 07/06/1917:1
- O'Toole, Hortense**  
Dressmaking, millinery and accessories (ad), 02/16/1917:8  
Employed at Peckham's Market, 09/06/1918:1
- O'Toole, Marie H.**  
Attends summer session at Hyannis Normal School, 07/16/1915:1
- O'Toole, Michael F.**  
Obituary, 06/21/1918:1  
Dies at age 86, 06/21/1918:4
- Ouellette, A.J.**  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 03/29/1918:6,  
06/07/1918:6
- Ouellette, Augustine J.**  
Tidings from overseas (l), 08/23/1918:3  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 11/29/1918:1  
Tries factory work, re-enlists in cavalry, 08/29/1919:1
- Ouellette, Augustine K.**  
Wounded soldier arrives home from overseas, 01/31/1919:1
- Ouellette, John B.**  
Brother of Arthur home from service, 12/12/1919:1
- Ouellette, Joseph**  
Relates experience when called to Mexican border, 04/06/1917:1
- Ouillette, Ella T.**  
Granted decree nisi against Theophile Ouillette, 10/08/1915:8
- Ouillette, Joseph**  
First to enlist during big recruitment drive, 03/30/1917:1
- Ouillette, Theophile**  
Wife Ella T. granted decree nisi, 10/08/1915:8
- Overhiser, George B.**  
Obituary, 06/09/1916:1
- Owens, Albert R.**  
Brother dies in Bangor, ME, 01/22/1915:1  
Moves from Webster St to Rounseville house on Benton St,  
12/17/1915:3  
And Albert Whitcomb dissolve trucking partnership, 01/05/1917:1
- Owens, Faye**  
Arrives in Boston on board *Santa Rosa*, 05/02/1919:1  
Employed at Egger's furniture store, 11/07/1919:1
- Owens, Faye R.**  
Enlists in naval reserves, 01/18/1918:1  
Home on leave from Fairhaven naval barracks, 11/22/1918:1  
Home on leave from Fairhaven navy yard, 02/28/1919:1  
Transfers from Fairhaven naval barracks to Brooklyn Navy Yard,  
03/14/1919:1  
Discharged from navy after 2 years of service, 10/10/1919:2
- Owens (Mr)**  
*see also* Whitcomb & Owens  
Member of championship football team from Middleboro High School  
(p), 12/07/1917:7
- Owens, Mrs Albert**  
Brother dies in Lincoln, ME, 09/28/1917:1
- Owls, Order of** (*see* Independent Order of Owls)
- P**
- Packard, Alton**  
Open letter from Central Baptist announces lecture by Packard (l),  
10/20/1916:1
- Packard, Caroline M.**  
Widow of James H. dies at age 80, 01/07/1916:4
- Packard, D. Frank**  
Incorporator of King Phillip Inn, 07/06/1917:8
- Packard, Edmond A.**  
Employed at Washburn's elevator, 08/09/1918:1
- Packard, Edythe M.**  
Wed to Edward E. Shaw, 11/08/1918:4
- Packard, Edythe Martha**  
Wedding described, 11/08/1918:8
- Packard, Louise J.**  
Awarded \$1,500 in action of tort over defect in highway, 06/16/1916:1
- Packard, Walter C.** (*see* King Philip Tavern)
- Packard, Walter S.**  
Incorporator of King Phillip Inn, 07/06/1917:8  
Gambling machines, cigars returned, liquor forfeit, 09/06/1918:1
- Packard, William H.**  
Assistant superintendent at Keith factory, 11/08/1918:8
- Packer, Floretta**  
Obituary, 04/18/1919:1  
Widow of Francis A. dies at age 74, 04/18/1919:4
- Packer, Floretta J.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 06/06/1919:7
- Packer, Francis A.**  
Dies at age 81, 10/29/1915:4
- Paddock, Thomas**  
Dies over 200 years ago, headstone stands alone on Vernon St,  
07/02/1915:1
- Paddon, John W.**  
Rents Smith St farm from Alliston, 08/09/1918:1  
Rents Cushman farm on Smith St, 08/16/1918:3
- Paganotti, Dominic**  
Arrives in Virginia from overseas, 03/28/1919:1
- Page, Clinton**  
Daughter born, 12/14/1917:1
- Page, Clinton Chamberlain**  
Engaged to Julia Mary McKay, 12/29/1916:1  
Wed to Julia Mary McKay, 03/23/1917:4
- Page, Eugene F.**  
Burial at Central Cemetery, 01/11/1918:1  
Dorchester man dies at age 43, 01/11/1918:4  
Mrs I.F. Bishop attends funeral, 01/11/1918:5
- Page, Luther**  
Wife Mary granted decree nisi, 05/14/1915:1
- Page, Mary A.**  
Granted decree nisi from Luther Page, 05/14/1915:1
- Page, Winnifred E.**  
Wedding described, 12/26/1919:1
- Page, Winnifred Ellsworth**  
Wed to Harry Henry Jonas, 12/26/1919:4
- Paida, Alfred Meneves**  
Wed to Emily Souza, 07/09/1915:6
- Paine, Harry F.**  
Purchases Crowell place from Harlow, 07/28/1916:1  
Loses valuable horse to colic, 10/05/1917:1  
Cuts wrist while operating sawing machine, 01/18/1918:1  
Employed in Buzzards Bay, 09/06/1918:8  
Sells Fairview St place to Costley, 05/16/1919:1  
Purchases Lakeville place from Randall, 06/20/1919:1
- Paine, Ida**  
Funeral held in Orleans, 08/03/1917:1
- Paine, Mrs Frank**  
Dies in New Bedford, 11/21/1919:1
- Paine, Roland**  
Assistant to head farmer at State Farm, 04/19/1918:1
- Paint and Painters**  
*see also* Boucher, T.F.; Johnson, Fred A.  
Chas. Endres, painting (ad), 03/12/1915:8  
Lowe Brothers paint at Whitman's (ad), 04/16/1915:11  
H.A. Sparrow completes contract at age 85, 07/23/1915:1  
Notice of new rates (ad), 04/06/1917:3  
O'Brien Bros., painters and decorators (ad), 08/15/1919:8

**Paint and Painters cont.**

William Egger directs demonstration of fire-resisting paint, 09/26/1919:5

**Palmer, E.**

Resigns from State Farm, 09/15/1916:1

**Palmer, Henry F.**

Employed at Tinkham's jewelry store, 06/06/1919:1

**Palmer, Henry F., Jr.**

Employed at Morse's pharmacy, 07/06/1917:8  
Attends Dartmouth College, 09/14/1917:1  
Wins Atherton Greek prize at Dartmouth, 01/17/1919:1

**Palmer, Henry Francis, Jr.**

Class of 1917 valedictorian, text of speech (p), 06/29/1917:1

**Palmer, Mrs E.**

Resigns from State Farm, 09/15/1916:1

**Panacy, Peter J.**

Daughter born, 06/25/1915:1

**Panesis, George**

Three youths charged with larceny of fruit, 10/17/1919:7

**Panesis, Helen**

Engaged to Charles Wiftois, 12/31/1915:1  
Wed to Charles Wefitos, 01/14/1916:1

**Panesis, Nelson**

Plans return to Greece to join army, 10/01/1915:1

**Panesis, Nicholas**

Delivery wagon struck by auto, 08/13/1915:1  
Goes to Greece to enlist in army, 11/05/1915:5

**Panesis, Thomas**

Fruits and confections (ad), 01/08/1915:8  
The fruit man (ad), 04/16/1915:11  
Delivery wagon struck by auto, 08/13/1915:1  
Spiros Karos returns to employ of, 08/13/1915:1  
Nicholas Panesis resigns, heads to Greece to enlist, 11/05/1915:5  
Nicholas Dionisopoulos resigns, 07/14/1916:1  
Installment of Middleboro's Twenty Grocers, 01/17/1919:6  
Big drop in fruit prices (ad), 02/07/1919:8  
Forrest Washburn runs in Panesis' fruit wagon with motorcycle, 07/18/1919:1

**Papera, Charles**

Accidentally runs into path of auto, 08/31/1917:1  
Arrested for illegal transportation of liquor, 08/31/1917:1  
Injured man still in hospital on court day, 09/07/1917:1  
Raid on "Chicken Farm" yields big liquor haul, 08/02/1918:1  
Sells Wareham St place to Joseph Rais, 10/31/1919:1

**Papera, Cherubini**

In court on liquor charge, 11/02/1917:2

**Papero, Cherubini**

Pleads guilty on liquor charge, fined \$75, 08/09/1918:1

**Papi, Fortuna**

Police confiscate whiskey and ale at house on West St, 10/11/1918:1

**Parades**

*see also* Fourth of July  
Odd Fellows celebration a pronounced success (p), 04/23/1915:1  
Loyalty parade in keeping with sanctity of the day, 05/04/1917:1  
Parcel of photos from parade lost by Adams Express Co., 05/04/1917:1  
Townsppeople bid farewell to second wave of draftees, 10/05/1917:1  
Parade first feature of campaign Red Cross campaign, 05/24/1918:1  
Official program for 250th anniversary celebration, 07/04/1919:1  
Middleboro 250th anniversary parade takes 35 minutes, 07/11/1919:1  
Middleboro marks 250th anniversary with two days of celebration (p), 07/11/1919:1

**Paradis, Wilfred**

Resigns as deputy teller in district 2, 09/24/1915:1

**Parish Burial Ground**

Beneficiary of Augustus Soule's will, 12/17/1915:8

**Park Theatre**

New theatre nearly complete, 05/07/1915:1  
Middleboro Amusement Co. set to open new theatre (p), 06/18/1915:1  
Opens for first show, 07/02/1915:4  
Modern, fireproof, properly ventilated (ad), 07/02/1915:5  
More than 1,500 attend first show in new theatre, 07/09/1915:1

**Park Theatre cont.**

Bessie Greenwood sings at opening, 07/16/1915:1  
Women's Relief Corps presents American flag, 08/20/1915:1  
Owners commended for showing of *Birth of a Nation*, 10/01/1915:1  
Attracting quality dramatic companies, 10/08/1915:1  
Hosts Henry & Conant Co. dramatic company, 10/22/1915:1  
Gov. Walsh speaks on upcoming campaign, 10/29/1915:1  
Paramount Newspictures a hit, 12/31/1915:2  
Holds benefit for new South Middleboro Grange headquarters, 06/02/1916:7  
Home talent presents vaudeville skit, 03/30/1917:1  
Leased to Princess Theatre, Inc. of Wakefield, 03/30/1917:1  
Closed for repairs and alterations (ad), 03/30/1917:5  
Grand opening under new management (ad), 04/06/1917:3  
Number of changes made under new management, 04/06/1917:6  
Changes made by new management pleasing to patrons, 04/13/1917:1  
Additional fans installed, 08/03/1917:2  
To play movie for Red Cross benefit, 08/24/1917:7  
Raises price of tickets, 09/21/1917:6  
Management assumes responsibility for war tax, 11/02/1917:6  
Closed by order of health board (ad), 09/27/1918:8  
William Kenniston appointed special officer for duty at theater, 09/12/1919:5  
George Houlihan charged for disturbing the peace, 10/03/1919:1  
Price increase goes into effect on January 1, 12/26/1919:5

**Park Theatre - Employees**

Benjamin Macomber pianist, 09/24/1915:1  
Ralph Burgess resigns, 12/03/1915:1  
Benjamin Macomber pianist, 01/07/1916:1  
Ben Macomber returns to piano playing after taking dance in NY, 03/24/1916:8  
Frank St. Peter operator, 09/15/1916:1  
Ben Macomber pianist, 12/15/1916:1  
Resident manager Cremens replaced by Decker, 06/08/1917:2  
Andrew Decker manager, 10/19/1917:1  
Benjamin Macomber resigns as pianist, 11/09/1917:1  
Benjamin Macomber resumes work as pianist, 11/23/1917:1  
Pianist Macomber drafted, 07/12/1918:8  
Manager Decker concludes duties, 08/23/1918:1  
Benjamin Macomber resumes work, 02/28/1919:8  
Pianist Macomber resigns, 08/22/1919:1

**Parker, Alex**

Moves from Fuller St to Waterville, 07/14/1916:4

**Parker, Angus**

Drowns at Wenham Pond in East Carver, 08/17/1917:1

**Parker, Arthur**

Purchases Oak St place from John Frank, 10/31/1919:1

**Parker, August L.**

Son of John L. and Elizabeth Black dies at age 20, 08/17/1917:4

**Parker, Eliza**

Wife of George dies at age 76, 05/21/1915:6

**Parker (infant)**

Son of John G. and Antonette Davidson dies, 08/04/1916:4

**Parker, John**

Sells Tispaquin St property to Snyder, 04/07/1916:1

**Parker, Lena**

Obituary, 03/08/1918:3

**Parker, Mary S.C.**

Wife of Warren W. dies at age 43, 03/01/1918:4

**Parker, Melvin**

Ill with measles, 05/04/1917:3  
Purchases Saxon auto, 04/26/1918:2  
Takes course at Boston University, 09/13/1918:2

**Parker, Melvin H.**

Attends Boston University law course and student army training, 10/11/1918:2

**Parker, Terrence L.**

Dies at age 23, 03/08/1918:4

**Parker, Walter**

Registers for draft, 08/30/1918:5

**Parker, Zaccheus T.**

Obituary, 02/28/1919:3

**Parkhurst, James**

Successful fox hunter, 02/22/1918:7

**Parking**

School St lined with autos after law goes into effect on Centre and

Wareham St, 08/02/1918:1

Cambridge man in court for violation here, 09/06/1918:1

Fred Thomas charged with violation on Centre St, 01/10/1919:1

Kramer charged with leaving auto on Wareham St for more than 20 minutes, 07/25/1919:1

**Parlor Grate Co. (see Murdock Parlor Grate Co.)**

**Parmenter, E.G.**

And wife resign after 10 years at State Farm, 03/07/1919:5

**Parmenter, E.J.**

And wife conclude duties at State Farm, 03/28/1919:1

**Parmenter (Mr)**

Lets Plymouth St place to Allison, 07/20/1917:1

**Parmenter, Mrs E.G.**

And husband resign after 10 years at State Farm, 03/07/1919:5

**Parmenter, Mrs E.J.**

And husband conclude duties at State Farm, 03/28/1919:1

**Parmenter, Ramona**

Returns to Burdett's Business College, 10/25/1918:4

**Parnell, William H.**

Uxbridge man dies, 02/09/1917:4

**Parnell, William Henry**

Obituary, 02/23/1917:1

**Parquin (Mr)**

New poultry manager at sanatorium, 03/08/1918:4

**Parry, Annie**

Administrator's account of estate, 02/12/1915:6

**Parry, Bessie L.**

Beneficiary of Orville Gerrish's estate, 05/16/1919:1

**Parry, Louisa M.**

Moves from Plymouth St to Peirce St, 04/30/1915:1

**Parsons, Henri G.**

Obituary, 12/27/1918:1

Dies at age 65, 12/27/1918:4

Funeral held at Unitarian church, 01/03/1919:4

**Parsons, Henri Granville**

Will in probate, 03/14/1919:7

**Pasquarello, Dominico**

Dies at age 50, 01/17/1919:4

Funeral held at home, burial at Central Cemetery, 01/24/1919:1

**Pasztor & Klar**

Bakery (ad), 01/08/1915:3

Well known firm celebrates 20th anniversary (p), 03/05/1915:1

Install Hobart peanut butter machine, 03/12/1915:1

Cater Eastern Star entertainment at Wareham, 04/09/1915:1

Shaw helps with bakery wagon, 04/09/1915:6

Bakers and confectioners (ad), 04/16/1915:11

Purchase Studebaker truck, 10/01/1915:1

Alice Swift resigns, 01/28/1916:1

Auto service to change routes, 05/19/1916:5

Frank Wilbur resigns, 07/21/1916:1

Employ Charles Lang, 08/25/1916:1

Display freakish potatoes, 09/21/1917:1

Fire at rear in storeroom, 08/30/1918:8

Brockton delivery truck comes to grief, 06/06/1919:8

Purchases two-story building on Centre St, 08/22/1919:1

**Pasztor, Andrew**

And McAulay shoot four rabbits, 01/07/1916:7

**Pasztor, Andrew J.**

see also Pasztor & Klar

Dislocates hip when run over by truck, 03/07/1919:1

**Pasztor, Andrew J, Jr.**

Sells North Main St bakery to Roderick McNeil, 08/16/1918:5

**Pasztor, Helen**

Trains as nurse in Boston, 10/12/1917:1

**Pasztor, Rose**

Employed at Sullivan's news stand, 08/25/1916:1

Daughters of Isabella members file suit in Boston court, 03/16/1917:1

Final decree reached in Jewel Court and Pasztor versus Dupont, O'Hara and Rogers, 02/07/1919:2

Employed at Sullivan's news stand, 07/18/1919:8

**Patch, Hattie M.**

Wedding described, 09/06/1918:1

Wed to Edson D. Avery, 09/06/1918:4

**Paternaude, Arcade A.**

Wed to Dulcina Pouliot, 01/15/1915:4

**Paterson, Horace**

Employed at Leonard & Barrows, 02/04/1916:4

**Patriotism**

see also Liberty Bonds; Middleboro War Welfare Work Council;

Middleboro World War Victory Association; National War Savings Plan; Public Safety Committee; Public Service Reserve; United War Work

Newkirk writes on patriotism (1), 04/27/1917:2

Loyalty parade in keeping with sanctity of the day, 05/04/1917:1

**Patriot's Day**

Observed at State Farm, 04/27/1917:1

**Patrons of Husbandry - Nemasket Grange**

Holds fair at Cushing's hall, 10/01/1915:1

Passes resolution endorsing woman's suffrage, 10/15/1915:1

Holds Gentlemen's Night, 10/29/1915:1

Holds annual election, 11/12/1915:1

Holds first meeting in new headquarters, 05/19/1916:1

Holds Ceres and Pomona Night, 09/22/1916:1

Holds annual Neighbor's Night, 11/10/1916:1

Holds Pomona Night, 04/20/1917:1

Holds Ceres and Pomona Night, 10/05/1917:1

Celebrates 30th anniversary, 02/22/1918:3

History of organization read at 30th anniversary, 03/01/1918:3

Grand Army Night held, 05/24/1918:1

Over 200 attend Children's Night, 06/21/1918:1

Darragh Higgins writes to grange from France (1), 10/25/1918:3

Holds Christmas sale and entertainment, 12/20/1918:1

Adopts resolutions upon death of T.S. Hodgson, 05/16/1919:5

Holds annual Ceres and Pomona Night, 09/19/1919:1

Written up in *National Grange Weekly*, 09/26/1919:1

Holds baby show, 10/10/1919:1

Building fund team holds Halloween party, 10/31/1919:1

Holds husking bee to aid building fund, 11/07/1919:1

Men's building fund presents "The Musical Trust", 12/05/1919:5

Teams report on building funds raised, 12/19/1919:1

**Patrons of Husbandry - Old Colony Pomona North Grange**

New grange holds first meeting, 01/08/1915:1

**Patrons of Husbandry - South Middleboro Grange**

Loses furnishings and meeting hall in Benson mill fire, 12/17/1915:3

Make arrangements for building hall, 03/24/1916:2

Purchases lot from Wallen, 04/14/1916:3

Park Theatre holds benefit for new headquarters, 06/02/1916:7

Lincoln donates piano, 09/08/1916:5

Meet in uncompleted hall, 10/27/1916:1

New hall nearly complete, 11/10/1916:2

Holds successful fair, 10/05/1917:1

Celebrates 100th meeting, 12/28/1917:2

Under new master, 01/11/1918:5

**Patten, Robert**

Wed in Marlboro, 10/03/1919:1

**Patterson, Alfred**

Lineman for telephone company, 08/16/1918:1

**Patterson, Horace**

Employed at Keith shoe factory, 12/10/1915:1

Employed in Middleboro shoe factory, 06/16/1916:1

Employed in Watertown, 09/21/1917:7

Promoted at rubber works in Watertown, 11/09/1917:1

Employed in Cambridge, 06/06/1919:1

**Patterson, Horace E.**

Moves to Akron, OH, 01/26/1917:1

**Patterson, Malcolm R.**

To speak in Middleboro (I) (Norman McKinnon), 04/09/1915:1  
Central Baptist hosts former governor, 04/16/1915:7

**Patterson, Sarah**

Picks wood violet in October, 10/27/1916:1  
Moves to Akron, OH, 05/18/1917:3

**Patton, James**

Dies at age 49, 05/10/1918:4

**Paul, Arthur**

Bags a doe in Lakeville, 11/24/1916:1

**Paul, Charlotte**

Dies at age 85, 09/27/1918:4  
Obituary, 09/27/1918:8

**Paul, Ella Melissa**

Wed to Joseph Louis Letourneau, 02/21/1919:4

**Paul, G.F.**

Philadelphia Battery Service (ad), 10/10/1919:8

**Paul, Josephine F.**

Replaces Ingham at School St School, 12/14/1917:2

**Paull, Charlotte**

Defective chimney cause of destructive fire, 02/11/1916:1

**Paull, Walter**

Moves to Vermont, 08/25/1916:1

**Paun, A.B.**

Oak St estate for sale (ad), 08/15/1919:8  
Sells Oak St homestead to Lakey, 09/05/1919:1

**Paun, Amos B.**

Petition for administration of estate, 12/10/1915:6

**Paun, Deborah A.**

Obituary, 11/26/1915:1  
Will in probate, 12/10/1915:6

**Paun, Deborah Anna**

Widow of Amos B. dies at age 69, 11/26/1915:4

**Paun, Edgar**

Injured in automobile mishap, 11/16/1917:1

**Paun, Edgar A.**

Resigns from Maxim Motor Co., 06/14/1918:1  
Employed at United States Tire Co., 07/05/1918:1  
Occupies Isaac Thompson place on North St, 10/17/1919:1  
Hanson falls through flooring at Paun house, 10/31/1919:1

**Paun, John G.**

Purchases Ford touring car, 05/07/1915:1, 8  
Finds turtle marked "S.T.", 09/29/1916:1  
Raised 900 bushels of potatoes last year, 03/21/1919:7  
Shoots fine pheasant, 10/31/1919:1

**Paun (Mrs)**

Tribute from WCTU, 12/24/1915:2

**Paun, Mrs D.A.**

Presents *Gazette* with old Peirce Academy catalog, 06/18/1915:8  
Memorial by J.B. Deane, 12/03/1915:1

**Paun, Sarah C.**

Widow of John H. dies at age 81, 03/16/1917:4  
Obituary, 03/23/1917:1

**Paun, Sarah Crocker**

Obituary, 03/23/1917:6

**Pawlowski, Michael**

Petition for administration of estate, 04/26/1918:4  
William Green appointed estate administrator, 05/17/1918:1

**Pawlowski, Michal**

Administrator presents account of estate, 06/06/1919:6

**Peao, John**

Dies at age 55, 12/22/1916:4

**Pearson, Abbie F.**

Obituary, 04/25/1919:1  
North Carver woman dies at age 67, 04/25/1919:4

**Pearson, John**

Plumbers post notice of rates (ad), 06/01/1917:8

**Pearson, John E.**

Occupies Savery house on North St, 09/08/1916:8

**Pearson, John J.**

Appointed assistant inspector of plumbing, 04/16/1915:3  
Replaces Swift on Board of Health, 06/11/1915:1  
Charles Nute leaves employ of, 03/31/1916:6  
Will not run for re-election, 02/23/1917:1  
Plumbers post notice of rate increase (ad), 07/12/1918:5  
Notice of new rates for plumbers (ad), 08/01/1919:8

**Pearson, John L.**

Practical plumber (ad), 04/16/1915:1

**Pearson, Laura W.**

Purchases Barden Hill place from Elliott, 08/09/1918:1

**Pearson, Ralph**

Dies of influenza on board transport to France, 10/25/1918:8

**Pearson, Wentworth**

Enlists in 20th Engineers, 02/15/1918:8

**Pearson, William**

Moves from Savery cottage to Westgate place, 05/04/1917:7

**Pearson, William E.**

Stationed at training camp in Plattsburg, 05/11/1917:3  
Commissioned in infantry section of national army, 08/17/1917:1  
Assigned to 303d machine gun battalion, 09/07/1917:8  
Military man since leaving home at 17, 09/21/1917:7  
Addresses Central ME classes on new methods of warfare, 09/28/1917:1  
Arrives safely in Europe, 08/09/1918:5  
Tidings from overseas (I), 11/08/1918:6  
Arrives in New York on board *USS Montana*, 02/28/1919:1  
Discharged from service at Camp Merritt, NJ, 04/11/1919:1  
Home on leave, 05/09/1919:1  
Appointed assistant adjutant to Major General Muir, 05/30/1919:1  
Home on furlough from Camp Merritt, NJ, 09/12/1919:1

**Peas**

South Middleboro farmers get goods to early market, 04/16/1915:6  
Phinney already picking peas from garden, 06/18/1915:1  
Atkinson of sanatorium plants peas, 04/07/1916:4  
Judge Washburn's peas out of ground first, 05/05/1916:1  
Heath has peas an inch out of the ground, 04/20/1917:1  
Elmer Phinney picks first peas of the season, 06/29/1917:1  
South Middleboro folks pick from gardens, 07/06/1917:1  
Michael Collins first with sprouts coming up, 04/26/1918:1  
Bertram Hewitt already picking fine peas, 06/14/1918:1  
George Benson picks peck of fine peas, 06/14/1918:1  
Haskins and Garney pick fine mess, 06/14/1918:7  
Plentiful in South Middleboro, 06/21/1918:7  
Thomas Phillips champion pea-grower of Thomastown, 07/05/1918:2  
Newkirk has heavily laden pea vines, 07/12/1918:1  
Zenas and Elmer Phinney harvest two and a half pecks, 06/20/1919:1  
McDonald harvests 15 bushels, 07/04/1919:7

**Pease, Charles**

Burial at Central Cemetery, 11/15/1918:6  
Lynn man dies at age 66, 11/15/1918:6

**Peasley, Eugene A.**

Dies at age 53, 04/25/1919:4

**Peasley, Moses W.**

Administrator's account of estate, 01/08/1915:5

**Peck, Annie M.**

Sells Plymouth St property to Freeman, 08/01/1919:1

**Peck, Frank E.**

Wareham man dies at age 70, 09/10/1915:4

**Peck, George H.**

Purchases Plymouth St place from Commeau, 04/07/1916:1  
Appointed substitute rural carrier, 09/15/1916:1

**Peck, James V.**

Couple celebrates 12th anniversary, 08/04/1916:5  
Daughter born, 10/26/1917:2

**Peck, Joseph F.**

Night switcher for NY, NH & Hartford RR, 08/31/1917:1

**Peck, J.S.**

Engineer on New Haven road, 05/28/1915:1  
Engineer on NY, NH & Hartford RR, 09/03/1915:1

**Peck, Lillian**

Ill with diphtheria, 12/24/1915:1

**Peck, William**

Attempts escape from county farm, 07/20/1917:1

**Peckham, Abe**

North Carver man leaves for camp at South Carolina, 11/08/1918:1

**Peckham, Alton M.**

Reward for marriage record book of Rev Abner Lewis (ad), 05/11/1917:3

**Peckham, A.M.**

Purchases Hudson Six 40, 02/26/1915:1  
Announces summer grocery hours (ad), 06/04/1915:5  
Granted billiards and bowling alley licenses, 05/05/1916:1  
Notice of Thursday afternoon closing (ad), 05/18/1917:5

**Peckham, Ella**

Employed at Keith shoe factory, 05/16/1919:7

**Peckham, Florence**

Funeral held on Southwick St, 08/01/1919:4

**Peckham, Florence Adelaide**

Daughter of Joseph H. and Mary E. McLeod dies at age 13, 08/01/1919:4

**Peckham, Henry**

North Carver friends shocked by death, 05/25/1917:2

**Peckham, Henry M.**

Remembered by friends in South Carver, 05/25/1917:3  
East Carver man dies at age 67, 05/25/1917:4  
Obituary, 05/25/1917:7

**Peckham, James H.**

Wed to Mildred J. Story, 01/03/1919:4

**Peckham, John**

North Carver serviceman discharged, 12/27/1918:4

**Peckham, Mabel**

Moves to Middleboro from North Carver, 05/16/1919:7

**Peckham, Nettie B.**

Dies in Brockton, 11/02/1917:1

**Peckham's Market**

Luther Coombs resigns, 07/30/1915:8  
Employs Mary Sheehan, 09/01/1916:8  
Albert Hathaway resigns, 06/15/1917:1  
Blaze in barrel outside building quickly extinguished, 06/29/1917:1  
Isaac Maxwell resigns, 07/06/1917:1  
Wanted, man to assist in work (ad), 07/06/1917:8  
Young lady cashier wanted (ad), 05/24/1918:5  
Notice of Thursday afternoon closings in summer (ad), 05/31/1918:5  
Sheehan resigns, replaced by Perkins, 06/07/1918:1  
Hortense O'Toole cashier, 09/06/1918:1

**Peddlers and Peddling**

Hary Harris charged with peddling fruit without a license, 07/23/1915:1  
Sturtevant of New Bedford before local court, 01/12/1917:1  
Wilcox petitions for license to peddle ice cream on Sundays, 06/15/1917:1

**Pedestrians - Accidents**

Shuman and Thomas narrowly escape being struck by auto, 05/21/1915:8  
Pedestrian Cushman struck by Barrows car, 11/26/1915:1  
Joncas hit by auto after alighting from electric car, 11/26/1915:8  
Julian Kingsley dies after struck by auto, 01/07/1916:1  
Pedestrian Russell Perkins seriously injured by autoist Morse, 05/26/1916:1  
Ashley and Pitman struck by auto driven by Hart of Providence, 06/02/1916:1  
Auto accident victim Madeline Pitman recovering, 06/09/1916:1  
Auto accident victim Pearl Ashley recovering, 06/09/1916:1  
Auto accident victim Russell Perkins recovering, 06/09/1916:1  
Case of Providence driver hitting pedestrians here heard in court, 06/23/1916:3  
Drunken Johnson survives close encounter with trolley car, 09/29/1916:1  
State Farm doctor Seymour struck and injured by auto, 11/17/1916:1  
Frank Gillis struck by train at Titicut station, 05/04/1917:4  
Roebuck and Dragon struck by auto, severely injured, 05/04/1917:7  
Pedestrian DeBruske struck by auto on East Main St, 06/29/1917:1  
Albert Sampson sprains ankle in collision with stranger, 08/03/1917:1

**Pedestrians - Accidents cont.**

Papera accidentally runs into path of auto, 08/31/1917:1  
Runaway horse runs into William Blackburn, 09/28/1917:1  
Newkirk struck by auto driven by Rogers, 10/26/1917:1  
Florence White struck by auto, 06/21/1918:1  
Pedestrian Annie Kinder struck and killed by auto, 07/19/1918:1  
Chelsea woman strikes Sampson boy with auto, 08/02/1918:1  
Inquest held into death of Annie Kinder, 08/09/1918:1  
Three-year-old son of Svihra struck by auto, 09/06/1918:1  
Millerd accidentally strikes pedestrian with motorcycle, 05/09/1919:1  
Cobb accidentally strikes school boy with auto, 06/06/1919:1  
Sanatorium employee Peter English struck by auto, 06/06/1919:1  
Peter English recovering from injuries, 06/13/1919:1  
George Smith struck by motorcycle driven by LeTourneau, 08/01/1919:8  
Fisher struck by South Braintree motorcyclist, 08/15/1919:1  
Drusilla Cartee struck and killed by auto in South Middleboro, 08/22/1919:1  
Arthur Libby run over by Skillings' auto, 09/19/1919:1  
LeVallie struck by car driven by Arlington man, 10/31/1919:1  
Barbara Eaton struck by auto driven by Carlton Blades, 12/05/1919:1  
Evelyn Thomas struck by auto driven by Harold Thomas, 12/26/1919:1  
Kenneth Washburn strikes Mrs Boehme and Mrs Casey with auto, 12/26/1919:1

**Peirce Academy**

Mrs Paun presents *Gazette* with old Peirce Academy catalog, 06/18/1915:8  
New heating plant installed, 12/10/1915:1  
110th anniversary of founding, 06/07/1918:5  
Plymouth newspaper quotes from old catalog, 08/23/1918:1

**Peirce, Adrianna**

Obituary, 02/14/1919:4

**Peirce, C.W.**

House and land for sale on Webster St (ad), 05/19/1916:8

**Peirce Estate Trustees**

Schools receive \$1,744.34 in past year, 02/05/1915:1  
Consider purchase of pulmotor, 02/19/1915:5  
To help fund fire tower on Barden Hill, 03/12/1915:1  
Provide funds for paving Plymouth St, 03/26/1915:1  
Help fund improvements to Plymouth St, 05/14/1915:1  
Make \$5,000 donation to town, 07/09/1915:1  
Sampson re-seeds Peirce farm, 09/24/1915:1  
To pay for sewer on Jackson St, 10/22/1915:1  
Give town clerk \$500 for new office furnishings, 04/14/1916:1  
To contribute funds for completion of highway between Middleboro and Carver, 04/28/1916:1  
Install new furniture in post office, 07/28/1916:8  
To fund renovation of Union Street School, 11/24/1916:1  
Fifty citizens petition for street from end of Sproat St to Plymouth St, 02/23/1917:1  
Food supply and production committee receives \$400, 04/20/1917:2  
Help fund repair of street from Star Mills bridge to the Green, 06/22/1917:1  
Agree to fund half of East Main St improvements, 07/20/1917:1  
Trustee's room at library used for Red Cross work, 07/20/1917:2  
To fund renovation of basement and sanitariums in high school, 07/27/1917:1  
Red Cross meetings held at library, 08/03/1917:2  
Land used in food production effort, 08/17/1917:1  
Fund acquisition of pulmotor for police department, 08/31/1917:1  
Purchase chairs, typewriter tables for high school, 11/02/1917:2  
Help finance work on streets extending to Carver, 11/30/1917:1  
Contributes to lower tax rate in Middleboro, 08/16/1918:1  
Offer land for foot bridge over Nemasket to Hill cemetery, 02/14/1919:1  
To fund rebuilding of southerly side of Centre St, 09/05/1919:1

**Peirce, Ethan A.**

Raises fine Carmen peaches, 08/29/1919:1

**Peirce, Fannie P.**

Widow of William H. dies at age 85, 03/30/1917:4

- Peirce, Fanny P.**  
Will in probate, 04/20/1917:6  
Executrix presents account of estate, 07/05/1918:3
- Peirce, Henry**  
Moves to Boston, 04/13/1917:1
- Peirce, H.O.**  
Lynde purchases lot where Peirce house located, 05/12/1916:1  
Sells South Main St house to Macomber, 09/08/1916:5
- Peirce, James P.**  
Obituary, 03/12/1915:1  
Dies at age 79, 03/12/1915:4  
Will in probate, 04/09/1915:3  
Robinson and Stetson appointed executors of will, 04/30/1915:1
- Peirce, John K.**  
Auction sale of household and personal property, 05/28/1915:5
- Peirce, Judith N.**  
Will in probate, 07/12/1918:6
- Peirce, Maria L.**  
Auction sale of furniture and personal property (ad), 03/07/1919:5
- Peirce, Maria L.H.**  
Obituary, 02/15/1918:1  
Widow of James E. dies at age 80, 02/15/1918:4  
Details of will, 02/22/1918:1  
Will in probate, 02/22/1918:7  
Jerusha Bartlett Deane writes of deceased woman (l), 03/01/1918:1  
Will proven, requests made for administration duties, 03/15/1918:1  
Court appoints John V. Sullivan and Middleborough Trust Co. as co-administrators of estate, 03/22/1918:1  
Copies of will for sale (ad), 03/29/1918:5  
Administrator presents account of estate, 04/26/1918:4  
William Perkins appointed trustee of will, 06/13/1919:5  
Administrators present account of estate, 06/13/1919:6  
William Lawrence appointed trustee under will, 06/20/1919:1  
Trustees petition for instruction in carrying out terms of will, 08/22/1919:6  
Large elm at homestead removed, 09/26/1919:1  
Alden sells homestead to Morse, 10/10/1919:1  
Leaves \$5,000 in will to Plympton library, 11/07/1919:6
- Peirce (Mr/Mrs)**  
Balance of goods at auction (ad), 03/21/1919:3
- Peirce, Palo Alto**  
Hearing held on disputed will of Thomas S. Peirce, 11/21/1919:1
- Peirce, P.H.**  
Interesting documents found at Peirce homestead, 03/31/1916:2
- Peirce, Thomas S.**  
Palo Alto Peirce, Sidney T. Nelson and Eleanor Thorpe file petition concerning will of, 08/22/1919:1
- Peirce, Thomas Sproat**  
Hearing held on disputed will, 11/21/1919:1
- Pels, George**  
Purchases Cheever estate on Plymouth St, 05/18/1917:1  
Sells Perkins place on Plymouth St, 07/20/1917:1
- Pember, Harry**  
Starts movement in Lakeville to support boys in service, 10/05/1917:4
- Pember, Harry L.**  
Heads patriotic meeting in Lakeville, 10/05/1917:5
- Pember, Henry**  
Enrollment agent for US Public Service Reserve, 07/05/1918:4
- Pember, Henry L.**  
Captain in new Knights of Pythias organization (p), 09/14/1917:6  
Clarifies purpose of Lakeville Soldiers' Aid Society (l), 10/12/1917:6  
Builds garage for Sparrow at Rock St property, 10/26/1917:1  
Requests that all returning military men register (l), 05/30/1919:2  
Makes alterations to Robinson's house on North St, 10/31/1919:1
- Pember, Howard F.**  
Brother of Henry stationed at Camp Pike, AZ, 11/01/1918:7
- Pember, Howard S.**  
Commissioned second lieutenant, 06/28/1918:4
- Pembun, Helene Augusta**  
Wed to Leo Francis Duffany, 07/05/1918:4
- Penburn (Sergeant)**  
Details of experiences in France, 01/24/1919:7
- Pender, Phyllis Irene**  
Daughter born to North Carver couple, 10/12/1917:1
- Penniman, Dalton**  
At Camp Devens, 11/02/1917:1
- Penniman, Dalton L.**  
Witnesses drawings for draft in Washington, 07/27/1917:1
- Penniman, F.E.**  
Evening commercial school (ad), 09/12/1919:8
- Penniman, Foster**  
Finds turtle marked "1851" by half brother Leander Penniman, 06/28/1918:2
- Penniman, Frances**  
Receives double diploma, employed at Leonard & Barrows, 08/01/1919:8
- Penniman, Frances E.**  
Attends Brockton Business College, 10/18/1918:1
- Penniman, Josiah F.**  
Champion potato grower, 10/12/1917:8
- Penniman, Myron**  
Moves from Fuller St to Benton St, 01/15/1915:3  
Moves from Fuller St to Warrentown, 12/10/1915:4  
Ill with mumps, 05/11/1917:5
- Penniman, William O.**  
Slips on ice, breaks leg, 03/03/1916:5  
Obituary, 11/21/1919:1  
Dies at age 73, 11/21/1919:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 12/05/1919:5
- Pennington, Edith**  
Wedding described, 03/28/1919:4
- The People's Cash Market**  
Dunnell proprietor, McEachron manager (ad), 11/10/1916:8  
Delivery driver McEachron has mishap, arrested for drunkenness, 12/01/1916:1
- Perkins, Albert W.**  
Obituary, 05/17/1918:6
- Perkins, Amanda**  
Trips on rug, breaks hip, 02/19/1915:4  
Funeral at Raynham, 03/19/1915:4
- Perkins, Ann Jeanette**  
Obituary, 03/08/1918:3  
Widow of William dies at age 86, 03/08/1918:4
- Perkins, Bart**  
Jitney bus service helps workmen, 11/05/1915:1
- Perkins, Bartlett**  
Employed by Middleboro Bottling Works, 07/02/1915:1
- Perkins, Bartlett L.**  
Height charged with theft of Perkins' watch, 08/04/1916:1
- Perkins, B.L.**  
*see also* Middleboro Bottling Works  
Runs jitney from centre to Fall Brook for shoe factory employees, 10/22/1915:1  
Auction sale of personal property (ad), 12/21/1917:5
- Perkins, Deacon**  
Pels purchases Plymouth St place, resells, 07/20/1917:1
- Perkins, Dennis W.**  
Obituary, 04/05/1918:1  
Dies at age 62, 04/05/1918:6  
Will in probate, 04/26/1918:4  
Emma Perkins appointed executor of will, 05/17/1918:1
- Perkins, Dorothy**  
Employed at Peckham's Market, 06/07/1918:1  
Employed by MA Highway Commission, 09/06/1918:1
- Perkins, Edmund**  
Obituary, 01/05/1917:1  
Plympton man dies at age 85, 01/05/1917:4
- Perkins, Ellen A.**  
Obituary, 01/19/1917:1  
Wife of Frank dies at age 64, 01/19/1917:4

**Perkins, Ellen A. cont.**

Petition for administration of estate, 01/11/1918:7  
Sarah Surrey appointed administrator of estate, 02/01/1918:1

**Perkins, Emma J.**

Remembered by friends in South Carver, 03/30/1917:4

**Perkins, Emma Jane**

Widow of Elbridge G. dies at age 73, 03/23/1917:4

**Perkins, Ernest**

And Morton Dunham bag 80-lb. deer, 11/19/1915:1  
Suffers attack of influenza, 04/11/1919:4

**Perkins, Ezra R.**

Obituary, 05/10/1918:1

**Perkins, Ezra Reed**

Dies at age 19, 05/10/1918:4

**Perkins, Frank**

Builds garage, 04/21/1916:1  
Purchases Overland touring car, 09/01/1916:8  
Petition for administration of estate, 01/11/1918:7  
George Stetson appointed administrator of estate, 02/01/1918:1

**Perkins, G. Russell**

Draftee from Lakeville, 11/09/1917:4  
Transfers to quartermaster's corps of national guard in Washington, DC, 12/07/1917:5  
Arrives safely across the water, 02/08/1918:1  
Enjoying himself in France (l), 05/03/1918:3  
New foreman at Maxim Motor Co., 08/01/1919:1

**Perkins, Geo. R.**

And Howes new proprietors of Riverside Garage (ad), 08/15/1919:5

**Perkins, George O.**

Writes from somewhere in France (l), 05/17/1918:6

**Perkins, George R.**

Thanks service committee for package at Christmas time (l), 01/11/1918:6  
And Harry Howes take over Riverside Garage, 08/15/1919:1

**Perkins, George Russell**

Father thanks all who helped after accident (l), 06/16/1916:4  
Lakeville man passes physical exams, waives exemption, 08/17/1917:3  
Engaged to Mildred Cole Cushman, 11/30/1917:1  
Home on leave from Camp Meigs, WA, 01/11/1918:1  
Sees service in both England and France (l), 03/08/1918:4  
Promoted to sergeant with Unit 303, motor repair shop in France, 06/07/1918:5  
Writes from Verneuil, France (l), 08/16/1918:3  
Sends letter from overseas (l), 12/27/1918:7  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 01/17/1919:1  
Arrives in New York, 06/20/1919:1  
Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 06/27/1919:5

**Perkins, George W.**

Handy man (ad), 01/01/1915:7  
Invents exit lock, called Safety First lock, 04/23/1915:8  
Ships lapidary machine to Calcutta, 10/13/1916:8  
Lawn mowing (ad), 04/27/1917:5  
Sells Lakeville farm to McCarthy, moves to Webster St, 10/05/1917:1  
Employed at Fore River shipyard, 11/09/1917:1  
Moves from Lakeville to Webster St, 11/09/1917:1

**Perkins, Glen**

Purchases new auto, 05/26/1916:1  
Sells motorcycle to Mrs Mahoney, 08/17/1917:3  
Paints home in Lakeville, 04/25/1919:1

**Perkins, Glen W.**

Wed to Eva H. Bradford, 08/31/1917:4

**Perkins, Helen**

Employed at Bailey's Garage, 08/15/1919:1

**Perkins, Herbert C.**

Injured in automobile mishap, 11/16/1917:1  
Salesman at Maxim Motor Co., 12/19/1919:1

**Perkins, Herbert L.**

Plays outfield for Mattapoisett, 06/27/1919:5

**Perkins, Isaac E.**

Installs telephone in residence, 12/24/1915:1  
Couple celebrates 54th anniversary, 01/12/1917:1

**Perkins, Jesse**

Leaves for Camp Devens, 09/21/1917:1  
Serves with Battery F, 301st Field Artillery, 10/12/1917:1  
Returns to Camp Devens after furlough, 12/28/1917:2  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 06/28/1918:4

**Perkins, Jesse C.**

Lakeville man passes physical exams, waives exemption, 08/17/1917:3

**Perkins, John**

Public auction of estate (ad), 05/17/1918:8

**Perkins, John J.**

Obituary, 04/16/1915:3  
Dies at age 85, 04/16/1915:6  
Civil War veteran dies, 06/18/1915:5  
GAR member remembered at memorial service, 04/14/1916:1  
Plymouth St place sold to Tilden, 11/09/1917:1

**Perkins, Josiah A.**

Office foreman with *Gazette* for 50 years, 08/22/1919:1

**Perkins, K.**

Writes on senior class for *High School Weekly*, 03/21/1919:2

**Perkins, Leslie**

Charged for breaking and entering Clark and Cole mill, 11/26/1915:4

**Perkins, Lloyd**

Expands office in Jenks building, 01/12/1917:1  
Occupies new office quarters in Jenks building, 03/02/1917:5  
Plumbers post notice of rates (ad), 06/01/1917:8  
Plumbers post notice of rate increase (ad), 07/12/1918:5  
Employs William Gammons, 04/04/1919:1  
Richard Byrnes resigns, 07/04/1919:1  
Notice of new rates for plumbers (ad), 08/01/1919:8

**Perkins, Lona M.**

Wedding described, 07/02/1915:1  
Wed to Goodwin Ransden, 07/02/1915:4

**Perkins, Louis T.**

Purchases Overland roadster, 07/21/1916:1  
Injured in automobile mishap, 11/16/1917:1  
Enlists for mechanical training, 06/07/1918:8  
Leaves for Camp Joseph Johnson, FL, 08/16/1918:5  
Arrives safely overseas, 10/25/1918:4  
Arrives home from overseas, 06/06/1919:1

**Perkins, Lucy F.**

Falls, breaks hip, 02/02/1917:1  
Will in probate, 04/06/1917:4  
George Stetson appointed executor of will, 04/27/1917:1  
Estate for sale (ad), 06/01/1917:5  
Executor presents account of estate, 05/24/1918:6

**Perkins, Lucy Frances**

Widow of John J. dies at age 80, 03/30/1917:4  
Obituary, 03/30/1917:6

**Perkins, Mary P.**

Obituary, 09/27/1918:8

**Perkins, Mary Pickens**

Wife of Ray L. dies at age 33, 09/27/1918:4

**Perkins, M.L.**

Rents house from McLeod, 03/10/1916:1

**Perkins, Morrill L.**

Purchases McLeod place in South Middleboro, 03/19/1915:1  
Makes improvements to South Middleboro place, 05/07/1915:4  
Father Thompson moves in with, 05/21/1915:1  
Obituary, 04/14/1916:1, 3  
Dies at age 49, 04/14/1916:6  
Will in probate, 04/21/1916:3

**Perkins (Mr)**

Member of high school baseball team (p), 06/25/1915:1  
And Fickert proprietors of Riverside Garage (ad), 01/11/1918:2

**Perkins, Olive F.**

Wedding described, 06/22/1917:5

**Perkins, Ray L.**

Enlists in naval reserves, 04/05/1918:1  
Second class boatswain in naval reserves, 05/10/1918:1  
Transfers to submarine chaser service, 05/31/1918:8  
Discharged from naval service, 09/05/1919:1

**Perkins, Rhoda**

Dies at age 47, 05/30/1919:4

**Perkins, Roy F.**

Attends Wentworth Institute, 09/17/1915:1  
 Graduates from Wentworth Institute, employed in East Cambridge, 06/08/1917:1  
 Graduates from Wentworth Institute, 06/15/1917:1  
 Farewell reception for draftees held at town hall, 03/01/1918:1  
 Writes letter to service committee (l), 03/22/1918:3  
 Home on leave from 15th Co., Depot Brigade, 04/12/1918:1  
 Machine gunner on way to France, 05/10/1918:1  
 Machine gunner arrives in France, 05/31/1918:1  
 Trains in France, 06/14/1918:1  
 Promoted to corporal in 12th Machine Gun Battalion in France, 08/09/1918:1  
 Writes to parents from France (l), 09/06/1918:3  
 Writes to parents from overseas (l), 12/13/1918:5  
 Sends home German military helmets, 01/03/1919:8  
 Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 02/14/1919:1  
 Writes to parents from Germany, includes photo with Carl Kendall and Henry Cushing (l) (p), 03/07/1919:1  
 Joined by Canavan, Corsini and Whittemore in Germany, 04/18/1919:1  
 Writes from a castle on the Rhine (l), 05/09/1919:2  
 Sails from Brest, 07/25/1919:1  
 Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 08/08/1919:1  
 Catches 4-lb., 1-oz. bass at Assawompsett, 08/22/1919:1  
 Accepts post at Providence firm, 10/24/1919:1

**Perkins, Russell**

Employed by David G. Pratt, 04/07/1916:1  
 Pedestrian seriously injured by autoist Morse, 05/26/1916:1  
 Auto accident victim recovering, 06/09/1916:1  
 Recovers from accident, back at work for David Pratt, 07/07/1916:1  
 Lakeville man in final portion of first draft, 10/19/1917:4

**Perkins, Sarah A.**

Will in probate, 03/26/1915:6  
 Bradford Bartlett appointed executor of will, 04/16/1915:3

**Perkins, Thompson**

Moves to home of son Morrill L., 05/21/1915:1  
 Occupies Rounseville house on Benton St, 10/27/1916:8  
 Goes to soldiers' home in Chelsea, 10/12/1917:1  
 Obituary, 11/23/1917:1  
 Chelsea man dies at age 80, 11/23/1917:4  
 Will in probate, 12/07/1917:6  
 GAR member dies, 05/17/1918:1  
 Member Co. D, 18th Reg dies, 06/21/1918:1

**Perkins, W.D.**

Sells Fuller St property to Tessier, 02/05/1915:1

**Perkins, Winfred L.**

Enlists for mechanical training, 06/07/1918:8  
 Writes from Camp Jackson, SC (l), 09/13/1918:1  
 Suffers fractured jaw bone at Camp Jackson, SC, 10/11/1918:1  
 Discharged from service at Camp Jackson, SC, 01/17/1919:1  
 Wedding described, 10/03/1919:1  
 Wed to Edith G. Merriam, 10/03/1919:2

**Perkins, Winifred L.**

Leaves for Camp Jackson, SC, 08/16/1918:5

**Perrin, Howard Randolph**

Wed to Millicent Frances Lovell, 09/21/1917:1

**Perrin, Millicent Lovell**

Obituary, 03/22/1918:1  
 Wife of Howard R. dies, 03/22/1918:4

**Perrin, Vernet**

New teacher at Soule Street School boards with Porter, 10/25/1918:1

**Perrin, Vernette**

Teacher resigns from Soule School, 07/25/1919:1  
 Resigns from Soule Street School, 08/15/1919:1

**Perry, Annie Augusta**

Wife of George H. dies at age 69, 03/10/1916:4

**Perry, Carrie**

House at corner of Plymouth St and State Farm Rd destroyed by fire, 03/12/1915:1

**Perry, Donald**

Purchases 10-acre farm in Florida, 11/05/1915:1

**Perry, E.A.**

Odd Fellows anniversary celebration committee member (p), 04/16/1915:1

**Perry, Francis**

Betty's Neck Co. employee enlists in navy, 06/08/1917:1  
 On way to Camp Devens, 05/17/1918:2  
 Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 02/07/1919:7

**Perry, Francis A.**

Sent to Fort Slocum, 05/10/1918:1  
 Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 12/27/1918:2

**Perry, George**

Chef at Central Cafe, 06/04/1915:8

**Perry, George H.**

Dies at age 73, 11/16/1917:4  
 Obituary, 11/16/1917:5  
 Will in probate, 11/23/1917:6  
 Alice Moranville appointed estate administrator, 12/14/1917:1

**Perry, Joseph S.**

Purchases house and property on Cherry St, 02/19/1915:5

**Perry, Louis John**

Wed to Della Reba Rathbone, 03/23/1917:4

**Perry, Mary A.**

Moves into Pleasant St house, 12/15/1916:6

**Perry (Mr)**

Occupies Rock tenement belonging to Thomas, 01/29/1915:4  
 Moves into Delano house on Miller St, 07/07/1916:1

**Perry, Mrs M.A.**

Mrs Daniel Aldrich moves in with, 06/25/1915:1

**Perry, Mrs N.A.**

Thief makes off with 20 hens, 12/24/1915:1

**Perry, Phebe**

Obituary, 07/16/1915:1  
 Wife of Edward H. dies at age 46, 07/16/1915:4

**Perry, Raymond**

On way to Camp Devens, 05/17/1918:2  
 Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 02/07/1919:7

**Perry, Raymond C.**

Sent to Fort Slocum, 05/10/1918:1  
 Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 12/27/1918:2

**Pertilla, Alma**

Quincy woman dies at age 20, 02/19/1915:4

**Peteroline, Josephine**

Dies at age 18, 02/18/1916:4

**Peterson, A. Russell**

Carver man attends Harvard army training unit, 10/04/1918:5

**Peterson, Charlotte**

Petition for administration of estate, 08/13/1915:7  
 Axel Erickson appointed estate administrator, 08/27/1915:1

**Peterson, Charlotte C.**

Brockton woman dies at age 57, 06/25/1915:5

**Peterson, James**

Injured in automobile mishap, 11/16/1917:1

**Peterson, Lemuel R.**

Plympton man leaves for military training, 08/30/1918:2

**Peterson, Maynard**

Carver man enlists in naval reserves, 06/21/1918:7  
 Home on leave, 08/30/1918:2  
 Navy man home on leave, 01/24/1919:6  
 Serviceman home on leave, 03/28/1919:4  
 Navy man home on leave, 04/18/1919:4

**Peterson, Maynard W.**

Carver navy man home on leave, 09/27/1918:4, 02/28/1919:4  
 On leave from Navy Coast Patrol, 03/14/1919:4  
 Serviceman and number 13 go hand in hand, 08/08/1919:4

**Peterson (Mr)**

Purchases cottage house from Clark, 04/26/1918:1

**Peterson, Ole B.**

Cow killed by lightning, 07/02/1915:1

**Peterson, Olive**

Sells Summer St farm to Marcil, 05/03/1918:1

**Peterson, Oscar**

Purchases shoe repair business from Moody, 04/07/1916:1

Purchases farm at corner of Clay and Mill St from William Weeks, 04/11/1919:1

**Peterson, Russell**

Carver man home on leave from Harvard training school, 11/08/1918:5

Home on leave, 02/28/1919:4

**Peterson, Sigrid**

Dies at age 20, 11/29/1918:4

**Pets**

Ennisminger's valuable parrot dies of pneumonia, 06/04/1915:8

**Pettee, Clara B.**

Purchases interest in The Bertra Shop from Mrs Cushing, 05/28/1915:1

**Pettee, Clara Belle**

Wed to Frank Walter Read, 12/29/1916:4

**Pettee, Georgianna**

Obituary, 01/21/1916:1

Widow of W.E.M. dies at age 77, 01/21/1916:4

Poem in memoriam by Mary O. Thomas, 02/04/1916:4

**Pettee, Ida**

Moves to Pasadena, CA, 08/17/1917:1

**Pettee, Lucetta H.**

Wilkes Pettee appointed estate administrator, 03/03/1916:1

Petition for administration of estate, 03/24/1916:3

Ida Pettee appointed estate administrator, 04/14/1916:1

**Pettee, Lucetta Winn**

Wife of Wilkes H.F. dies at age 68, 12/03/1915:4

**Pettee, Lucretia H.**

Petition for administration of estate, 02/11/1916:6

**Pettee, Wilkes H.F.**

Dies in Middleboro, 03/10/1916:4

Obituary, 03/17/1916:1

Petition for administration of estate, 03/24/1916:3

Clara Pettee appointed estate administrator, 04/14/1916:1

GAR member remembered at memorial service, 04/14/1916:1

**Pfister (Mr)**

Moves from North Lakeville to Raynham, 11/15/1918:1

**P.H. Peirce Co.**

Groceries (ad), 01/08/1915:4

Employs D.M. Pratt, 07/16/1915:1

Employs William Flood, 07/30/1915:8

Employs Bertram Bosworth, 08/20/1915:1

Employs Lewis Keyes, 08/27/1915:1

Employs Fred Blandin, 09/10/1915:1

Employs Elton Pratt, 05/19/1916:1

Summer schedule (ad), 06/30/1916:4

Employs Walter Allen, 08/11/1916:1

Employs Bertram Bosworth, 08/18/1916:1

Employs Lewis Keyes, 08/25/1916:8

Ralph Cromwell resigns, 09/01/1916:8

Roger Murphy resigns, 09/01/1916:8

William Fessenden resigns after 18 years, 04/13/1917:1

William Flood clerk, 07/27/1917:1

Employs Walter Allen, 08/17/1917:1

Employs Lewis Keyes, 08/31/1917:1

William Flood resigns, 10/19/1917:1

Pratt and Bosworth resign, 05/17/1918:1

Employs Walter Allen, 08/09/1918:1

Avard Gates resigns, 08/01/1919:1

Employs Neil Harrington, 08/08/1919:1

Employs Lewis Keyes, 08/15/1919:1

Edward Lang resigns, 11/21/1919:1

**Philadelphia Battery Service**

14 North Main St. (ad), 10/03/1919:2

**Philbrook, George A.**

Receives first hunting license of 1915, 01/08/1915:5

Gets first hunting license of the year, 01/07/1916:7

Purchases South Main St property from Mary Alden, 08/04/1916:1

Moves to Alden place on South Main St, 10/06/1916:1

**Philbrook, George A. cont.**

First in line for hunting license, 01/18/1918:1

Issued first hunting license of season, 01/10/1919:1

**Philbrook, Mrs Charles**

Takes over for Grace Allen at high school, 09/08/1916:5

**Phillips (Miss)**

The Music Shop formerly Wentworth's Music Store, manager Miss

Phillips, 01/11/1918:4

**Phillipinos, Louis**

Barbershop at 6 Wareham St (ad), 11/07/1919:8

**Phillips, Agnes**

Employed in office at State Farm, 09/01/1916:1, 03/16/1917:5

**Phillips, Agnes N.**

Resumes duties at State Farm office, 10/25/1918:4

**Phillips, Agnes V.**

Resumes duties at State Farm office, 04/12/1918:1

**Phillips, Benjamin**

Purchases new Pierce-Arrow, 04/02/1915:6

Josiah Savage head farmer, 09/03/1915:1

Chosen vice president of Brunswick Fox Hound Club, 10/20/1916:5

Obituary, 02/16/1917:1

Dies at age 54, 02/16/1917:4

Petition for administration of estate, 02/23/1917:3

Gifford and Phillips appointed estate administrators, 03/23/1917:7

**Phillips, Betsy W.**

Edmund Phillips appointed estate administrator, 10/26/1917:1

**Phillips, Charles E.**

New principal at School Street School, 08/30/1918:1

School Street School principal resigns, 08/15/1919:1

Employed as teacher in Hartford, CT, 09/05/1919:1

**Phillips, George H.**

Purchases Pearl St house from Witbeck, 05/28/1915:1

Escapes serious injury in mishap at Woolen Mill, 12/13/1918:1

**Phillips, Jeanette C.**

Graduates with law degree from Boston University, 06/08/1917:1

**Phillips, Joseph**

Sells business in Providence, 09/26/1919:2

Moves back into "Hall" house, 11/21/1919:2

**Phillips, Lois**

Employed at Leonard & Barrows, 07/11/1919:5

**Phillips, Martha Alma**

Engaged to Nathaniel Merrill Sampson, 08/04/1916:1

Wedding described, 04/13/1917:1

**Phillips, Mildred Bradford**

Daughter born to Thomas, 12/24/1915:2

**Phillips (Mr)**

Superintendent resigns from State Farm asylum, 04/19/1918:1

**Phillips, Richard John**

Dies at age 43, 05/02/1919:4

**Phillips, Sidney**

Light trucking (ad), 10/29/1915:8

**Phillips, Thomas**

Daughter born, 12/24/1915:2

Employed in East Taunton, 09/12/1919:6

**Phillips, Thomas E.**

Champion pea-grower of Thomastown, 07/05/1918:2

**Phillips, Wirt B.**

New school supervisor of music, 08/15/1919:1

To supervise music in Medford, 12/05/1919:1

**Philpot, Lillian**

High school teacher resigns, accepts post in Danvers, 11/07/1919:1

**Philpot, Lillian M.**

New teacher at high school, 08/30/1918:1

**Phinney, B.F.**

Former resident hurt in fall from barn, 04/27/1917:6

**Phinney, Cassandra**

Stoughton woman dies at age 64, 11/19/1915:6

**Phinney, Charles G.**

Delano charges with trespassing, 08/18/1916:1

**Phinney, Edward H.**

Fingers crushed in pressing machine at Frederick Lobl Co.,  
10/25/1918:4

**Phinney, E.E.**

*To the Boy* (poem), 01/07/1916:2  
*Oil vs. Electricity* (poem), 11/16/1917:6

**Phinney, Elmer E.**

Has new bungalow at Onset, 09/03/1915:1  
Writes of need for new school buildings (l), 12/24/1915:1  
Gathers strawberries daily, 10/13/1916:1  
Picks first peas of the season, 06/29/1917:1  
Member of Community Labor Board, 09/06/1918:1  
Picks peck and a half of peas, 06/20/1919:1

**Phinney, Esther**

Sells Everett St house to Maddigan, 07/28/1916:1

**Phinney, Esther A.**

Obituary, 09/28/1917:1  
Widow of Frank dies at age 73, 09/28/1917:4  
Will in probate, 10/12/1917:3  
George Stetson appointed executor of will, 11/16/1917:1  
Executor petitions to sell real estate, 11/22/1918:6  
Executor of will presents account of estate, 05/09/1919:7

**Phinney, Eunice**

Obituary, 03/02/1917:1

**Phinney, Howard M.**

Frank Kinsman in court for assaulting Phinney, 03/15/1918:2

**Phinney, Martha B.**

Obituary, 05/16/1919:7

**Phinney, Minnie**

Picks pansies despite cold and snow, 12/20/1918:8

**Phinney, Minnie C.**

Cousin Archie Thompson dies, 01/10/1919:8  
Tenement for sale (ad), 12/05/1919:5

**Phinney, Otis W.**

Obituary, 06/01/1917:6

**Phinney, Pearl M.**

Middleboro High School alumnus in service, 08/16/1918:8

**Phinney, Perlie M.**

Former resident called to service from California, 08/02/1918:1  
Promoted to regimental sergeant major, 06/06/1919:8

**Phinney, P.M.**

Home on leave from Camp Fremont, CA, 02/21/1919:1

**Phinney, Saba**

Obituary, 03/30/1917:3

**Phinney, Sabie T.**

Wife of James O. dies at age 75, 03/23/1917:4

**Phinney, Sarah**

Obituary, 06/06/1919:2

**Phinney, Thomas S.**

Couple marks 50th anniversary, 05/11/1917:2  
Couple marks 50th anniversary, biographies (p), 06/01/1917:1  
Couple marks 50th anniversary, 06/01/1917:8  
Janitor at School Street School, 01/11/1918:1

**Phinney, Z.E.**

Lets School St house to Childs, 10/12/1917:1

**Phinney, Zenas E.**

Announces candidacy for overseer of poor, 01/22/1915:1  
Already picking peas from garden, 06/18/1915:1  
Recalls weather extremes from 26 years ago, 11/19/1915:1  
Falls from staging, injures shoulder and side, 05/12/1916:1  
Announces candidacy for constable, 02/23/1917:1  
Lays hardwood floor in vestry of Central ME Church, 07/20/1917:1  
Lets apartment to Arthur Allen, 07/20/1917:3  
Completes hardwood floor installation, 07/27/1917:1  
Celebrates 75th birthday with reshingling job, 11/02/1917:1  
Finds record of prices paid for groceries and other goods in 1867,  
04/05/1918:1  
Enjoys new potatoes from garden, 07/05/1918:1  
Picks a peck of peas, 06/20/1919:1

**Photography** (*see* Beals, Walter L.; Greene's Studio; Thibault, W.J.)

**Physicians**

*see also* Baker, L.A.; Burkhead, James H.; Butler, R.G.; Cleveland, Edward H.; Cummings, C.S.; Dentists; Doctor's Club; Emerson, Ernest B.; Holmes, D.H.; Veterinarians; Wilbur, A.C.  
Mrs L.W. Williams, chiropodist (ad), 01/01/1915:7  
Notice from U.S. Civil Service Commission, 07/23/1915:6  
Clarence Harris on medical staff at Massachusetts General,  
10/01/1915:1  
Philip B. Deane invited to demonstrate surgical techniques in Australia,  
04/06/1917:3  
Required to register with town clerk, 7 of 12 comply, 04/13/1917:1  
Kasson takes up private practice in Simsbury, CT, 05/11/1917:1  
Frank Carlisle new State Farm medical director, 10/19/1917:6  
Assistant naval surgeon, Thomas J. O'Brien, opens office here,  
06/06/1919:1

**Picard, Wilfred Sebastine**

Wed to Vera Bennett, 12/29/1916:4

**Piche, George**

Moves into Walnut St tenement, 12/08/1916:5  
Atwood and Shaw break through ice, saved by Piche and Thomas,  
03/23/1917:1

**Piche, George William**

Wife Maude Lillian sues for divorce, 03/29/1918:6

**Piche, Maude Lillian**

Sues for divorce from husband George William, 03/29/1918:6

**Pickard, George E.**

Eyelet goes through fingernail at Keith factory, 05/12/1916:1

**Pickard, Harry**

Reports to navy yard in Newport, 06/15/1917:1  
Naval man stationed in Arkansas, 07/13/1917:1  
Serves on *USS Arkansas*, 09/21/1917:1  
Home on leave from *USS Arkansas*, 06/07/1918:1, 01/17/1919:1

**Pickard, Harry**

Learns of discharge after return from leave, 01/31/1919:1

**Pickard, Henry**

Enlists in navy, 06/01/1917:1  
Thanks Commercial Club Service Committee for letter, parcel (l),  
11/23/1917:1

**Pickard, Sadie H.**

Commercial department teacher resigns, 05/10/1918:1

**Pickart, Sadie**

Succeeds Winnifred Thomas at high school, 08/24/1917:1

**Pickens, Albert G.**

Reminiscences (l) (J.B. Deane), 12/29/1916:3

**Pickens, Cornelia**

Ebenezer Pickens appointed estate administrator, 03/28/1919:1

**Pickens, Cornelia S.**

Funeral held at home on South Main St, 02/28/1919:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 03/07/1919:7

**Pickens, Cornelia Snow**

Dies at age 65, 02/21/1919:4

**Pickens, Ebenezer**

Raises 35-lb. hubbard squash, 10/24/1919:2

**Pickens, Philo H.**

Executor of will, Alton Rogers, sued by Taunton woman, 09/22/1916:1  
Executor presents account of estate, 02/23/1917:3

**Pickett, Eddie**

Plays shortstop for Middleboro team, 08/04/1916:8  
Camp Devens team boast five former Middleboro players, 05/03/1918:1  
Plays baseball with 302d Infantry team from Camp Devens,  
06/14/1918:7

**Pierce, Abbie**

Widow of P. Philander dies at age 80, 07/18/1919:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 08/01/1919:7  
Walter Sampson appointed estate administrator, 08/29/1919:1

**Pierce, Adrianna**

Wife of J. Frank dies at age 74, 02/14/1919:4

**Pierce, Charles**

Obituary, 06/27/1919:7

**Pierce, Charles C.**

Dies at age 85, 06/20/1919:4

- Pierce, Charles E.**  
New Bedford printer worked 61 years, 07/04/1919:7
- Pierce, Chester**  
Purchases portion of Knowles estate at auction, 10/22/1915:5
- Pierce, Clarence A.**  
Purchases Fuller St farm from Sherlock, 10/20/1916:1
- Pierce, C.W.**  
Lets Webster St house to Bump, 01/28/1916:1
- Pierce, Doris F.**  
Attends Bridgewater Normal School, 09/14/1917:1
- Pierce, Edwin F.**  
Obituary, 04/04/1919:1  
Petition for administration of estate, 05/16/1919:4  
George Cox appointed estate administrator, 06/13/1919:5
- Pierce, Edwin Franklin**  
Dies at age 71, 04/04/1919:4
- Pierce, Ethan A.**  
Raises extra large sized King apples, 10/25/1918:8
- Pierce, Fannie P.**  
Attends February Neighborhood convention (p), 02/19/1915:2
- Pierce, Francis A.**  
Couple celebrates 50th anniversary, 09/26/1919:1
- Pierce, Franklin Appleton**  
Wed to Josephine Gushee Bennett, 06/02/1916:4  
Wedding described, 06/23/1916:1
- Pierce, Frederic**  
Dies in California (l) (Lucy A. Harlow), 10/04/1918:2
- Pierce, George**  
Obituary, 09/05/1919:1
- Pierce, Grace**  
Soloist at South Carver church service, 08/09/1918:4
- Pierce, Grace G.**  
New school supervisor of music, 06/04/1915:1  
Takes summer course at Lasell Seminary, 07/23/1915:1  
Resigns as soloist at Unitarian church, 01/14/1916:5  
Holds private recital for students, 01/28/1916:1  
Engaged by Raynham school for instruction one day a week, 01/28/1916:3  
Instructs high school orchestra, 01/28/1916:3  
High school orchestra leader, 12/01/1916:1  
Granted leave to attend music supervisors' conference in Michigan, 03/09/1917:2  
Receives flattering employment offer from Illinois school, 03/30/1917:1  
Accepts post as supervisor of music in Arlington public schools, 07/20/1917:1  
Resigns as supervisor of music, 07/27/1917:1  
Directs Arlington High School chorus in *Rose Maiden*, 05/10/1918:1  
On faculty of Normal summer school of methods at Auburndale, 06/27/1919:1
- Pierce, Grace Gordon**  
Pierce St studio pupils give recital, 06/25/1915:1  
Pupils hold annual recital, 06/23/1916:1  
Renders solo at concert of Boston University glee clubs, 04/13/1917:1  
Students hold annual recital, 05/25/1917:1
- Pierce, Henry**  
Moves from Courtland St to Falmouth, 06/11/1915:1
- Pierce, H.O.**  
House cut into two sections, removed to Vine St by Macomber, 10/13/1916:1
- Pierce, J. Frank**  
Witness to surrender of Lee 50 years ago, 04/16/1915:3
- Pierce, John K.**  
Mortgagee's sale, 04/30/1915:4  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 12/10/1915:7
- Pierce, Mart**  
Serious blaze on Memorial Day, 06/04/1915:2
- Pierce, Mary A.**  
Obituary, 03/14/1919:1  
Remembered by WCTU, 03/14/1919:2  
Widow of Thomas W. dies, 03/14/1919:4
- Pierce, Mary A. cont.**  
Will in probate, 03/21/1919:7  
Grace Pierce appointed executrix of will, 06/27/1919:5
- Pierce, M.C.**  
Boards at Pratt Farm, 05/11/1917:1
- Pierce, Mrs Thomas W.**  
Lets apartment to Gracey, 07/23/1915:5
- Pierce, Rhoda Maria**  
Will in probate, 11/21/1919:6  
William Pierce appointed executor of will, 12/12/1919:3
- Pierce, Rosalie**  
Wed to Chester Vickery, 01/26/1917:1
- Pierce, Rosalie B.**  
Wed to Chester L. Vickery, 01/26/1917:6
- Pierce, Samuel B.**  
Obituary, 02/09/1917:1  
Marion man dies at age 78, 02/09/1917:4
- Pierce, S.B.**  
Purchases Blandin house in North Middleboro, 07/05/1918:1
- Pierce, Thomas**  
Sister dies in New Bedford, 11/21/1919:1
- Pierce, Thomas W.**  
Lets Courtland St apartment to Gracey, 06/11/1915:1
- Piispanen, Ida S.**  
Wed to John Gunerous, 01/15/1915:4
- Pilgrim Farm**  
Head farmer George Billings resigns, 04/28/1916:1  
Nelson Lutz employed by Dr Breck, 05/19/1916:1  
Samuel Breck, Jr. moves to Millers Falls, 08/01/1919:3  
Milk for sale (ad), 08/29/1919:8
- Pillsbury, Albert**  
Resigns as chauffeur at Central fire station, employed at sanatorium, 09/28/1917:1  
Sanatorium teamster injured at railroad yard, 07/19/1918:4
- Pillsbury, Albert Byron**  
Wed to Marion Josephine Tallman, 01/03/1919:4
- Pillsbury, Carl**  
Enlists in navy, 04/13/1917:4  
Home on furlough, 05/18/1917:1  
Serves on *USS Wyoming*, 07/19/1918:1  
Navy man home for Easter, 04/25/1919:1
- Pillsbury, Carl F.**  
Home on furlough from *USS Wyoming*, 01/03/1919:8
- Pillsbury, Carl S.**  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 03/29/1918:6
- Pillsbury, Charles**  
Purchases Ryder's corner place from Bernier, 12/12/1919:1
- Pillsbury, Hiram**  
Sells Wood St farm to Macomber, 05/04/1917:3
- Pillsbury, Hiram N.**  
Purchases Wood St farm from Riley, 06/23/1916:4
- Pillsbury, Ira**  
Chauffeur at Central engine house, 06/29/1917:1
- Pilshaw, Simon C.**  
Incorporator of Lobl Manufacturing Co., 10/24/1919:1
- Pina, Alphonse**  
In court on liquor charge, 09/14/1917:1
- Pina, Alphonso**  
Raid yields 100 bottles of ale, 09/07/1917:1  
Seized liquor returned, 09/28/1917:1
- Pina, Frances**  
In court on liquor charge, 09/14/1917:1
- Pina, Joseph**  
Charged with operating auto without lights, 07/20/1917:1
- Pink, Arlie**  
North Carver man discharged from army, 05/30/1919:5
- Pink, Henry**  
North Carver man drafted, 07/27/1917:5
- Pink, P.A.**  
In court for theft from rail car, 02/12/1915:3  
Carver man waives exemption, 08/31/1917:5

**Pink, Platt A.**

South Carver man heads to Camp Devens, 10/12/1917:5  
 On furlough from Camp Devens, 11/02/1917:1  
 Corporal with ammunition train in Georgia, 12/07/1917:1  
 Home on leave, 05/17/1918:3  
 Writes he is seeing hard service, 10/25/1918:1  
 Writes to postmaster (l), 12/20/1918:2  
 Arrives home from overseas, 05/09/1919:4  
 Home on leave, 05/16/1919:6  
 Now stationed at Camp Devens, 05/23/1919:1  
 Discharged from service, 05/30/1919:4

**Pinna, Mary**

Dies at age 18, 01/22/1915:5

**Pintomarmo, Sophia**

Wife of Rosario dies at age 36, 08/29/1919:4

**Piper, Edward**

Rents upper tenement in Gates house, 03/02/1917:3  
 Rents Rock house from MacKeen, 11/30/1917:3

**Piper (Mr)**

New employee at Atwood's mill, 02/09/1917:5

**Pische, George**

Moves to Fall River, 06/25/1915:5  
 Occupies house at "Newtown", 04/14/1916:3

**Pitchforth, Margaret Hannah**

Wed to James Joseph Long, 04/27/1917:4

**Pitman, G.**

Takes second in YMCA five-mile road race, 04/23/1915:4

**Pitman, George A.**

Dies at age 50, 01/03/1919:4  
 Obituary, 01/10/1919:5

**Pitman, Madeline**

And Ashley struck by auto driven by Hart of Providence, 06/02/1916:1  
 Auto accident victim recovering, 06/09/1916:1  
 Case of Providence driver hitting pedestrians here heard in court,  
 06/23/1916:3  
 Denied application for overseas service due to age, 08/09/1918:8

**Pitman, Susan**

Employed by New England Cranberry Sales Co., 01/08/1915:5

**Pitman, Wilson Ambrose**

Wed to Eva Blanche Brown, 10/03/1919:2

**Pitts, Joseph**

Dies at age 32, 12/03/1915:4

**Pittsley, Alice May**

Husband posts notice of no responsibility for bills, 11/16/1917:8

**Pittsley, Arthur L.**

Notice of no responsibility for wife's bills, 11/16/1917:8

**Pittsley, Blanche Thelma**

Wed to William Stillman Keniston, 03/28/1919:4

**Pittsley, Charlotte E.**

Daughter of Charles E. dies at age 16, 06/30/1916:4  
 Obituary, 06/30/1916:4

**Pittsley, Cordelia M.**

Assonet woman dies at age 77, 04/09/1915:6

**Pittsley, Elverton**

Son of Albert E. and Edna Burnham dies at age 3, 11/17/1916:4

**Pittsley, Frank K.**

Files court action against Eisle for failure to pay for work done,  
 02/15/1918:7

**Pittsley, Harry**

Funeral held at Onset, 01/12/1917:1

**Pittsley, Lorenzo**

Serves with Battery B, 302d Field Artillery, 10/12/1917:1

**Pittsley, Lorenzo G.**

Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 12/13/1918:1  
 Arrives in Boston on board *Santa Rosa*, 05/02/1919:1

**Pittsley, Nellie**

Husband William charged with non-support, 05/05/1916:1

**Pittsley, Sarah A.**

Widow of Dennis dies at age 85, 04/07/1916:4

**Pittsley, Whittier Abner**

Wed to Nora Katherine Maddigan, 06/21/1918:4  
 Wedding described, 06/21/1918:4

**Pittsley, William**

Charged with non-support of wife Nellie, 05/05/1916:1  
 Out on bail, 05/12/1916:1

**Place, Alfred C.**

Obituary, 06/07/1918:4

**Place, Alfred Casey**

Taunton man dies at age 73, 06/07/1918:4

**Place, Benjamin Edward**

Wed to Ruby Isabell Sherron, 04/14/1916:6

**Place, D. Henry**

Purchases famous colt *Lady* from Henry Tinkham, 06/01/1917:5

**Place, Darius H.**

Cow bitten by rabid dog, destroyed by inspector of animals,  
 04/25/1919:1

**Place, Edward E.**

Appointed GAR adjutant, 05/28/1915:1  
 Plans move to Vermont, 05/25/1917:5  
 Promoted with Bay State Street Railway Co., 02/28/1919:8  
 Soliciting freight agent for Bay State Street Railway, 03/21/1919:1

**Place, Eva Hopkins**

Former teacher in Thomastown, 06/07/1918:3

**Place, Eva M. Hopkins**

Obituary, 06/07/1918:4

**Place, George H.**

Purchases Simeon Harlow farm at Wapanucket, 01/22/1915:1  
 Fire in one of Place's buildings, 07/02/1915:1  
 Sells South Main St property to state, 06/16/1916:1  
 Installs foundation for cottage on Crossman place, 12/29/1916:4  
 Incorporator of Middleboro Laundry Co., 11/09/1917:1

**Place, Liely (Lyon)**

Widow of Alfred C. dies, 04/25/1919:4

**Plantier, Augustus**

Wed to Mary E. Shea, 09/17/1915:4

**Playgrounds**

Cronan explains true value of playground (l), 04/02/1915:6  
 Rev Walker to act as director during July and August, 06/18/1915:1  
 Public playground open under direction of Rev Walker, 07/09/1915:3  
 Cabot Club plans to flood playgrounds for ice skating, 12/19/1919:1  
 To be flooded for ice skating, 12/26/1919:1

**Playse, Clara**

Graduates from Bridgewater Normal, teaches in Onset, 06/13/1919:5

**Playse, Clara E.**

Attends Bridgewater Normal School, 09/14/1917:1

**Playse, Clara Elizabeth**

Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/27/1919:5

**Pleasant Street School**

Closes due to chicken pox, 03/17/1916:2  
 Re-opens after chicken pox strikes, 03/24/1916:3  
 Teacher Myra Andrews will not return, 08/11/1916:1  
 T.N. Wood in charge, 09/13/1918:3  
 Carver and Osborne build new fence, 08/01/1919:1

**Plimpton, Dwight C.**

Plympton man dies at age 82, 03/10/1916:4  
 Obituary, 03/17/1916:1

**Plourd, Augustus**

Purchases Rock place from Clark, 01/01/1915:5

**Plumbers**

*see also* Pearson, John L.  
 George Benn appointed inspector of plumbing, 04/16/1915:3  
 Begin 8-hr. days at 60 cents per hour, 05/05/1916:1  
 Notice of rates (ad), 06/01/1917:8  
 Notice of rate increase (ad), 07/12/1918:5  
 Notice of new rates (ad), 08/01/1919:8

**Plummer (Miss)**

Wed to George F. Havens (l), 11/12/1915:1

**Plunkett, Jennie**

Shaken up by fall down stairs, 04/30/1915:1

**Plunkett, Peter**

Dies at age 77, 04/21/1916:6

**Plunkett, Stella Marie**

Wed to Jesse Wilfred Hall, 05/12/1916:4

**Plymouth County Commissioners**

Lyman P. Thomas re-elected chair, 01/15/1915:4  
 Bearse declines candidacy for commissioner, 05/14/1915:1  
 Commissioner Lyman P. Thomas will not run again, 06/18/1915:5  
 Proposed public way across NY, NH & Hartford RR tracks now in hands of commissioners, 11/12/1915:1  
 Petition prepared asking for tunnel beneath tracks, 11/19/1915:1  
 Lyman P. Thomas retires after 12 years, 01/07/1916:1  
 Address public way across tracks, 01/14/1916:1  
 Annual report, 02/04/1916:1  
 Visit here in interest of way across tracks, 05/12/1916:1

**Plymouth County Farm Bureau**

County demonstration work (I) (William W. Tinkham), 01/01/1915:4  
 Secretary pro tem explains purpose of organization (I) (William Littler), 01/01/1915:5  
 Proceedings of adjourned meeting, 01/08/1915:3  
 President Thomas presides at well-attended meeting, 01/15/1915:2  
 Formal organization completed, 01/29/1915:3  
 Contributions requested, 02/12/1915:1  
 Enjoying unprecedented success, 02/26/1915:3  
 Money for Poor Farm to go through town office, 03/05/1915:1  
 Ag agent Tupper pays visit here, 03/26/1915:1  
 Agent Tupper spreads the word about organization, 05/07/1915:1  
 Publishes new magazine, *Plymouth County Farmer*, 10/15/1915:7  
 Holds elections, 12/17/1915:3  
 Proceedings of annual meeting, 12/24/1915:3  
 Reminder that organization for benefit of farmers, 02/04/1916:1  
 County agent addresses about 25, 02/11/1916:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 12/15/1916:5  
 Agent Tupper resigns, 05/25/1917:6  
 Middleboro school gardens take award, 12/14/1917:1  
 Organization decides to continue, 12/14/1917:1  
 Lyman P. Thomas resigns as president, 03/08/1918:1  
 Farmers' Institute held at Owl's hall, 04/05/1918:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 12/20/1918:3

**Plymouth County Sheriffs Department**

Fred Shockley appointed deputy sheriff, 07/07/1916:1

**Plymouth County Transit Company**

New company to run line of autos from rail station to South Duxbury, 04/14/1916:1

**Plymouth Electric Light Co.**

To protect Middleboro lines from power outages during storms, 06/08/1917:1

**Plymouth Street School**

T.N. Wood in charge, 09/13/1918:3

**Pocksha Pond**

Vinal and Witham catch 43 perch at Pocksha Pond, 08/30/1918:3

**Poetry**

see also Deane, J.B. (poetry); Walker, Louis A. (poetry)  
 Poem celebrates Susan Alden's service to W.R.C., 01/15/1915:1  
 Lowe's poem commemorates late Dana Shaw, 01/15/1915:3  
*Freedom's Sword* by John J. Hafey, 01/29/1915:2  
*Dwight* by Aunt Nellie, 03/12/1915:5  
*The Unitarian Idea of Death* by Benjamin Drew, 04/16/1915:5  
*A Spring Pome* by R.C. Babb, 04/16/1915:6  
 Superintendent Bates writes ode for DAR dedication of Memorial boulder, 05/07/1915:1  
*"Hullo!"* by S.W. Foss, 05/28/1915:2  
*The Lay of the Hen* by R.C. Babb, 08/27/1915:2  
*A Summer Sail* by Mrs R.C. Babb, 09/10/1915:4  
*Friends of Long Ago*, 12/03/1915:2  
*To the Boy* by E.E. Phinney, 01/07/1916:2  
 In memory of Georgianna Pettie by Mary O. Thomas, 02/04/1916:4  
*Moviewocky*, 02/11/1916:5  
 Keyes writes verse for Carter's anniversary, 03/24/1916:2  
 Sonnet written in old English by Judith Sproat discovered at Peirce homestead, 03/31/1916:2

**Poetry cont..**

*England's Lines in Ireland's Turf* by James Riley, 04/07/1916:2  
*To Charlotte*, 06/09/1916:4  
*In Memoriam* poem in memory of Ephraim Hunt by John M. Morse, 06/09/1916:6  
 Holbrook reads poem on occasion of May Box delivery to Mary LeBaron, 06/16/1916:1  
*Waiting* by Lillian Bancroft, 07/07/1916:1  
 In commemoration of Carrie Holmes' 74th birthday, 07/14/1916:1  
*Dedicated to the Irish Martyrs of 1916* by John J. Hafey, 09/08/1916:2  
*To Him to Whom its Feature Fit* by F.J. Reid, 12/01/1916:5  
*Satan's Leavings* by F.J. Reid, 12/22/1916:3  
*Red Cross Seals* by Edward Ross, 12/22/1916:8  
*How to Say "Good-Bye"* by Bella Schelenberg Snow, 12/29/1916:2  
*Beyond the Stars* (dedicated to Charlotte Thomas), 01/26/1917:1  
*Poor Ol' Dick* by Edward Ross, 03/02/1917:2  
 Poem of thanks from sanatorium patients to Union Orchestra, 04/20/1917:3  
*Our Boys* by E.W.T., 04/27/1917:6  
*Sunday, April 19, 1917* by Elizabeth K. Harlow, 05/04/1917:6  
*The American Flag* by James Riley, 05/25/1917:6  
*True Blue* by D.F.D. for testimonial to Carl G. Kendall, 06/01/1917:5  
*To Woodrow Wilson*, 06/08/1917:7  
*Farewell Song* from town house school, 06/29/1917:7  
*A World's Democracy* by James Riley, 08/24/1917:7  
*Camp Joe Hooker* by Marguerite Carr, 08/31/1917:2  
 In memory of Leonice Thomas, 09/21/1917:1  
*An American Soldier Dying on the Battlefield Somewhere in France* by Arleen Hackett, 10/05/1917:7  
*Deutschland Uber Alles* by Frank E. Tucker, 10/26/1917:7  
*Oil vs. Electricity* by E.E. Phinney, 11/16/1917:6  
*The Flower of Liberty* by Elliot Harlow Robinson, 11/23/1917:6  
*Our Baby* by L.A. Walker in memory of Kendrick Breach, 12/14/1917:2  
*Army Life at Camp Gordon*, 02/01/1918:6  
*Brotherhood* by Lottie L. Sturtevant, 03/08/1918:3  
*Trailing Arbutus* by M.F.L., 04/26/1918:4  
*The Volunteer* by John J. Murphy, 04/26/1918:4  
*A Sheaf of Poesy* by Catherine Bates, 05/31/1918:3  
*The Roads in Our Town* by H.S. Osborne, 06/07/1918:2  
 Class of 1918 ode, 06/28/1918:6  
*Heart of the Countless Years* by Arleen Hackett, 06/28/1918:7  
*We're With You, Bill* by Neal O'Hara, 08/09/1918:2  
*Away* (poem in loving memory of Harold Ashley), 10/11/1918:7  
*The Great Sacrifice* by L.L. Sturtevant, 11/08/1918:2  
*Peace at Camp Jackson* by Joseph G. Fortin, 11/22/1918:5  
*Rock Baptist Church* by A.C.J., 12/13/1918:2  
*To My Mother* by Mrs Walter A. Cummings, 01/10/1919:4  
*Over the Bridge of Yesterday* by Mrs Frank Kinsman in memory of Lillie Caswell, 01/24/1919:4  
 Navy lieutenant Dempsey writes in defense of the Motor Truck Corps, 02/07/1919:3  
*In Memory of Nahum Wilber Ellis* by Lucy C. Cushing, 02/14/1919:7  
*Welcome* by Fred S. Hanson, 05/16/1919:1  
 Annie Reed writes poem commemorating Coyle's departure for Ireland, 05/30/1919:6  
*June* by J.B.D., 06/06/1919:7  
 Class of 1919 ode by Helen Gertrude Swett, 07/04/1919:3  
*Every Cloud has a Silver Lining* by Charles Stuart, 08/29/1919:5  
*To My Friend and Schoolmate* (tribute to Countess Magri by C. Fanny Allyn), 11/07/1919:1

**Poison and Poisoning**  
 Burkholder buys poison, mysteriously disappears, 02/05/1915:1  
 Burkholder in Halifax, Nova Scotia, enlisted in reserves, 02/12/1915:1  
 T.T. Westgate suffers from blood poisoning, 02/26/1915:5  
 Hubbard accidentally drinks potash, dies, 07/16/1915:1  
 Phebe Perry accidentally drinks oil of cedar, dies, 07/16/1915:1  
 Blake suffers from blood poisoning, 09/10/1915:1  
 Clark has blood poisoning caused by tack in hand, 02/11/1916:1  
 Kinsman suffers blood poisoning in hand, 06/23/1916:5  
 Lillian Nourse suffers blood poisoning in hand, 06/22/1917:4  
 O'Melia has bad case of ptomaine poisoning, 07/13/1917:1

**Poison and Poisoning cont.**

William Johnson suffers blood poisoning in hand, 03/28/1919:1  
 Edwin Seaver recovers from septic poisoning and scarlet fever,  
 08/08/1919:1  
 Seaver in Brockton hospital with blood poisoning, 08/22/1919:1

**Poisson, Lewis D.**

Purchases Rhode Island Rd farm from Evelyn Towne, 09/12/1919:1

**Police Department** (*see* Middleboro - Police Department)

**Polisson & Athanasios**

Home made candy (ad), 12/20/1918:8

**Polisson & Athanasian**

New fruit store opens in Cushing block, 08/09/1918:8

**Polisson, James**

Discharged from military for physical disability, 07/26/1918:1  
 And Athanasios purchase Centre St property from Joseph Leonard,  
 10/17/1919:1

**Polisson, James P.**

And Athanasian open new fruit store in Cushing block, 08/09/1918:8

**Polisson (Mr)**

New fruit store, Polisson and Athanasian proprietors (ad), 08/09/1918:5

**Politics**

Spring politics as local election approaches, 01/22/1915:4

**Pollyanna Whist Club**

Receives letters of thanks from Camp Devens (l), 03/22/1918:6

**Ponds** (*see* Lakes)

**Poole, Mrs William**

Father dies in Connecticut, 04/23/1915:4

**Poole, William**

Sells mules to Bridgewater Coal Co., employed at Bridgewater cotton  
 gin, 03/03/1916:8

**Poor Farm**

Candidates for overseer of the poor, 01/29/1915:1  
 Overseer of poor submits annual report, 02/12/1915:3  
 Proceedings of appropriations committee meeting, 02/19/1915:3  
 Appropriations committee makes recommendations (t), 02/26/1915:2  
 Money from Farm Bureau to go through town office, 03/05/1915:1  
 Sick horse put down, 03/26/1915:1  
 Recommendations of town appropriation committee (t), 03/03/1916:2  
 Overseers organize for year, 04/07/1916:1  
 Official valuation of property, 08/18/1916:1  
 Witham resigns as overseer of the poor due to ill health, succeeded by  
 Haskins, 08/18/1916:1  
 Haskins announces candidacy for overseer of poor, 02/16/1917:8  
 Town appropriations committee holds final hearing, 02/23/1917:1  
 Overseer of the poor makes request of appropriations committee,  
 02/22/1918:6  
 Further appropriations subject of special town meeting, 05/24/1918:1  
 Overseer makes requests of appropriation committee (t), 02/14/1919:7  
 Pushee takes issue with Cummings' statement about costs (l),  
 03/21/1919:5  
 Portuguese man applies for position of manager, 03/21/1919:7  
 Shortage of funds prompts special town meeting, 09/05/1919:1  
 Additional appropriations discussed at special town meeting,  
 09/12/1919:1

**Pope, Henry S.**

Dies at age 54, 10/17/1919:4

**Popular Meat Market**

Grand opening, 18 South Main St (ad), 03/21/1919:2  
 Clerk wanted (ad), 08/01/1919:8  
 Charles Baker resigns, 08/08/1919:1

**Population - Lakeville**

Census statistics, 07/16/1915:5

**Population - Middleboro**

Middleboro 34th in state (t), 03/19/1915:2  
 Census statistics, 07/16/1915:1  
 Official census figure stands at 8,631, 12/24/1915:1  
 Statistics from 1915 census, 04/06/1917:3

**Poquoy Farm**

Joshua Tetley assumes manager's duties, 11/14/1919:4

**Porter, C.C.**

Highly productive farm for sale (ad), 04/06/1917:3  
 Sells Thompson St farm to Goodman, 05/25/1917:7  
 Moves to Bridgewater, 06/01/1917:6

**Porter, Chester**

Harvests ice in shady part of woods, 03/12/1915:4  
 Jams fingers under box at Boynton's grocery, 03/10/1916:1  
 Employed at Boynton's grocery, 06/23/1916:5  
 Employed at Boynton & Son grocery, 07/20/1917:1  
 Resigns from Boynton's grocery, 01/25/1918:1  
 Employed in general store at Plympton, 03/15/1918:6  
 And wife ill with influenza, 09/27/1918:4  
 Houses new Soule school teacher Perrin, 10/25/1918:1  
 Sells Cedar St farm to George Grand, 08/01/1919:8

**Porter, Clarence C.**

Sights 4-ft. black snake on River St, 02/16/1917:8

**Porter, Clarence Capen**

Wed to Mary Luella Burkett Wright, 04/27/1917:4

**Porter, Ellen T.**

And others take court action in auto mishap case, 01/18/1918:1

**Porter, Flora**

Employed by Middleborough Trust Co., 06/20/1919:1

**Porter, George**

Beneficiary of Orville Gerrish's estate, 05/16/1919:1  
 Retires after 20 years at Gerrish farm, 09/12/1919:4

**Porter, Hattie F.**

Funeral held on Thompson St, 02/02/1917:1  
 Wife of Clarence C. dies at age 70, 02/02/1917:4  
 Will in probate, 02/09/1917:3

**Porter, Henry G.**

Centre St couple celebrate 25th anniversary, 06/16/1916:1  
 Dies at age 67, 02/15/1918:4  
 Obituary, 02/22/1918:1

**Porter, Henry S.**

Purchases Studebaker Six, 07/21/1916:1

**Porter, H.G.**

Building construction (ad), 01/28/1916:8  
 Renovates Mrs C.H. Thomas' residence, 04/28/1916:1

**Porter, Ira**

Builds woodshed for Stella Thomas, 09/03/1915:1  
 Purchases auto, 06/08/1917:3  
 Purchases Ford touring car, 06/29/1917:8  
 Purchases new auto, 07/18/1919:4  
 Raises nice peaches, 09/12/1919:7

**Porter, John**

Purchases Lakeville place from Anderson, 04/14/1916:1

**Porter, Josephine**

Wife of George dies at age 75, 07/30/1915:4

**Porter, Kate**

Petition for administration of estate, 09/24/1915:7  
 Administrator's account of estate, 11/05/1915:6

**Porter, Lucy**

Wedding described, 09/12/1919:3

**Porter, Mrs Chester**

And husband ill with influenza, 09/27/1918:4

**Porter, Peter J.**

Purchases Ford sedan, 06/29/1917:8  
 And others take court action in auto mishap case, 01/18/1918:1

**Porter, P.J.**

Coombs drives Porter's auto, demolished in accident, 10/19/1917:5

**Porter, Russell**

Recovers from influenza, 09/27/1918:4

**Portuguese Americans**

Medical examiner cites death of children due to lack of medical  
 attention, 05/21/1915:6

Hold services in honor of the feast of the Holy Ghost, 07/30/1915:1

**Post Office** (*see* Middleborough Post Office; North Middleboro Post  
 Office; Rock Post Office)

**Postal Service**

Seymour sublets contract to transfer mail to Sumner Redlon, 06/18/1915:1  
 Bids requested for messenger service, 11/26/1915:8  
 Changes in rail service mean changes to delivery times, 11/26/1915:8  
 Seymour resigns as messenger between post office and railroad station, 11/26/1915:8  
 Suttie awarded contract for mail carrier from rail station, 12/31/1915:8  
 Sisson resigns mail messenger post less than hour after receiving job, 02/04/1916:1  
 Messenger service open for bid again, 02/11/1916:1  
 Sumner Redlon awarded mail messenger contract, 03/10/1916:8  
 Railroad schedule change results in delivery changes, 06/09/1916:1  
 Messenger service between post office and station up for bids, 11/24/1916:1  
 Joseph Houlihan awarded contract to move mail between post office and station, 02/02/1917:1  
 Mail messenger job open for bids, 10/12/1917:1  
 Middleboro to have own pouch now, 10/12/1917:1  
 Sumner Redlon takes postal courier's position, 11/02/1917:1  
 New mail pouch service added, 12/07/1917:5  
 Elimination of 11:50 a.m. train affects mails, 12/12/1919:1  
 Service unsatisfactory after discontinuation of trolley cars, 12/26/1919:1

**Potatoes**

South Middleboro farmers get goods to early market, 04/16/1915:6  
 Middleboro folks raised about 5,000 bushels last year, 05/04/1917:2  
 Potato top grown by Wilmot measures over 4 feet, 08/31/1917:1  
 North Middleboro farmers report good yields, 09/21/1917:1  
 Pasztor & Klar display freakish specimens, 09/21/1917:1  
 Kelley's potato vines reach six feet in length, 09/28/1917:1  
 Josiah Penniman champion grower, 10/12/1917:8  
 Harvest at State Farm in full swing, 11/02/1917:1  
 Benson reports potatoes and corn doing well, 05/10/1918:1  
 Ninety-two-year-old Sampson harvests new potatoes, 06/28/1918:4  
 Zenas Phinney enjoys new potatoes from garden, 07/05/1918:1  
 Rogers has seven acres of potatoes and beans, 07/26/1918:5  
 Trevett has extra nice Early Rose potatoes, 08/16/1918:1  
 Farmers busy with harvest, 09/13/1918:1  
 William Hoard digs nine potatoes from one hill, 09/13/1918:2  
 D'Auria harvests 31 in a single hill, 09/20/1918:1  
 Enough tubers raised here to feed the town, 09/20/1918:1  
 Unusually excellent in South Middleboro, 10/04/1918:1  
 Elisha Thomas harvests 43 lbs from half a potato, 10/11/1918:1  
 Casey farm raises 1,150 bushels of potatoes, 10/25/1918:1  
 Joseph Thomas raises 340 bushels of potatoes, 10/25/1918:1  
 Harvest in full swing at State Farm, 10/25/1918:4  
 State Farm crop tops 12,000 bushels, 11/08/1918:1  
 John Paun raises 900 bushels, 03/21/1919:7  
 George Benson enjoys new potatoes from garden, 07/04/1919:1  
 Thompson's freak potato displayed at Hathaway's pharmacy, 09/12/1919:1  
 Elmer Bumpus raises weighty potatoes, 09/26/1919:1  
 North Middleboro crop a dismal failure, 10/03/1919:1  
 State Farm crop best in quality and quantity, 11/07/1919:1

**Potter, Charles D.**

Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/26/1919:6

**Potter, John C.**

Rhode Island man dies at age 76, 04/09/1915:6

**Potts, Clarence**

In naval guard at Deer Island, 07/19/1918:1

**Potts, Clarence Hampton**

Wedding described, 02/07/1919:1

Wed to Etta Florence Atwood, 02/07/1919:4

**Poulin, Charles**

Sells Doherty place to Chase, 01/08/1915:4

**Pouliot, Dulcina**

Wed to Arcade A. Paternaude, 01/15/1915:4

**Poulopoulas, Demetrios**

Discharged from military for physical disability, 07/26/1918:1

**Pouloupoulos, Charles**

Dies at age 28, 10/25/1918:4

**Poultry**

Geo. H. Morse, poultry wanted (ad), 01/01/1915:7  
 Lynn postmaster to post names of distributors, 03/19/1915:1  
 Weld's chicken caught in tree, dies, 05/14/1915:2  
 Conklin's a model duck farm (l) (William W. Tinkham), 05/28/1915:2  
 Neilson displays egg weighing one quarter pound, 07/23/1915:1  
 Thomas' three-legged chicken doesn't survive long, 07/30/1915:1  
 Lovell has pullet already laying eggs at four months, 08/13/1915:1  
 Lyman P. Thomas readies incubator cellar for raising roasters, 08/20/1915:4  
*The Lay of the Hen* by R.C. Babb, 08/27/1915:2  
 How to choose an incubator (l) (William W. Tinkham), 09/10/1915:6  
 Egg prices high, 10/29/1915:6  
 Wright takes possession of Precinct St house, goes into business, 11/19/1915:6  
 Reichenburg builds modern henhouse, 11/26/1915:1  
 Mrs D.P. Cushing displays turkeys at Boston show, 01/14/1916:1  
 Kayajian has ten chickens hatch early, 01/14/1916:4  
 Mostrom sells 250 Rhode Island Red hens to West Bridgewater party, 01/28/1916:1  
 Problem of brooding (l) (William W. Tinkham), 01/28/1916:2  
 Littlejohn has hen with 1-lb. liver, 02/04/1916:1  
 Southworth gives up mill work, turns to hen business, 02/04/1916:4  
 J.L. Benson gets into chicken business, 02/25/1916:4  
 J.L. Benson starts egg business, 04/21/1916:1  
 New organization solicits members, Middleboro Egg Association (ad), 05/05/1916:8  
 Barney sells duck farm to Diran, 12/01/1916:1  
 George Wright disposes of business, 12/01/1916:1  
 Egger displays live turkey in window, 12/22/1916:1  
 H.C. Shaw, highest prevailing prices paid for extra good poultry and eggs (ad), 07/13/1917:8  
 High price of feed reduces flocks, 11/02/1917:7  
 Burbank purchases Whitworth duck farm from Wright, 11/09/1917:1  
 Burbank to conduct business at Precinct St farm, 11/16/1917:1  
 Miner Farm, thoroughbred poultry for sale (ad), 12/21/1917:5  
 C.H. Dunham, chicks for sale (ad), 03/01/1918:5  
 Parquin new manager at sanatorium, 03/08/1918:4  
 Business in South Middleboro looks bleak, 03/15/1918:3  
 Harriet Benson loses 10-year-old hen, 07/26/1918:7  
 Mrs Philip Garber to carry on egg business, 01/31/1919:5  
 A.A. Crawford, poultry (ad), 03/21/1919:3  
 Southworth still in poultry business, 04/18/1919:2  
 H.C. Shaw, poultry and egg dealer (ad), 06/06/1919:5  
 John Savage works to breed better White Rocks, 09/19/1919:7  
 Lakeville Poultry Co. (ad), 12/12/1919:5

**Poultry Stealing**

Texiera, Martin, Britto and Britto arrested for theft, 04/09/1915:2  
 Charles Soule shoots eagle as makes off with chicken, 05/07/1915:4  
 Weston catches weasel that had been killing chickens, 08/20/1915:1  
 Green shoots large fox in Straffin's hen yard, 10/29/1915:1  
 Thief makes off with 20 of Perry's hens, 12/24/1915:1  
 Sanford Sisson's poultry house suffers break-in, 12/31/1915:8  
 Hen thieves at work in North Middleboro, 05/04/1917:4  
 Anderson hen larceny case heard in district court, 03/29/1918:1  
 Hens and rooster stolen from May Briggs' coop, 05/02/1919:1  
 Thieves take six of seven fowl from Eaton, 05/16/1919:3  
 Riley charged with larceny of turkey from Duprey, 10/10/1919:3  
 Riley discharged after court proceedings, 10/17/1919:7

**Powell, Harriett Brown**

Wed to Ralph Emerson Turner, 11/03/1916:8

**Powell, Henry Douglas**

Wed to Mildred Holley Clare, 08/15/1919:4

**Powell, Ira**

Arraigned on charges of lewd and lascivious behavior, 07/19/1918:1

**Powell, Lillian**

Victim of influenza, 10/04/1918:1

**Powell, Warren**

Charged with assaulting girls under 16 years of age, 04/21/1916:1  
 Grand jury finds true bill against, 06/09/1916:1  
 Enlists in navy, 07/13/1917:1

**Powell, Warren cont.**

On furlough from navy, 07/13/1917:1  
Trains on battleship *Louisiana*, 07/13/1917:1

**Powell, William**

Son born, 09/19/1919:4  
Auto collides with fence on East Main St, 10/10/1919:1

**Powell, William F.**

Fire at Fuller St bungalow, 09/19/1919:4

**Powers, Celinda**

Obituary, 09/01/1916:1  
Widow of George dies at age 79, 09/01/1916:4  
Obituary, 09/01/1916:5

**Powers, Etta E.**

Obituary, 08/08/1919:4  
Widow of George H. dies at age 58, 08/08/1919:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 09/05/1919:6  
Leonard Powers appointed estate administrator, 09/26/1919:1

**Powers, George**

Obituary, 12/31/1915:1  
Dies at age 77, 12/31/1915:4  
GAR member remembered at memorial service, 04/14/1916:1  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 10/13/1916:5  
Savery purchases property at mortgagee's sale, 11/10/1916:1  
Waterville bungalow purchased by Bryant, 03/02/1917:1  
Funeral held at Middleboro, 12/07/1917:3

**Powers, George H.**

North Carver man moves to Middleboro, 01/05/1917:5  
Sells 80-acre farm to Langville, moves to Fall Brook, 01/19/1917:1  
Obituary, 12/07/1917:1  
Dies at age 60, 12/07/1917:4  
Remembered by friends in South Carver, 12/07/1917:7  
Petition for administration of estate, 01/11/1918:7  
Etta Powers appointed administrator of estate, 02/01/1918:1

**Powers (Miss)**

Resigns from State Farm, employed in Boston, 01/22/1915:1

**Powers, Mrs George**

North Carver friends attend funeral, 08/08/1919:1

**Powers, Patrick**

Pleads not guilty to disturbing the peace, 02/04/1916:1

**Powers, Thomas H.**

Dies at age 48, 08/18/1916:4

**Pratt, Abner K.**

Stationer honored after 50 years in business, 09/13/1918:1

**Pratt, Albert**

Purchases Keith residence on Pleasant St, 01/21/1916:1

**Pratt, Alfred W.**

Names summer boarding place Westview, 08/09/1918:5

**Pratt, Augustus**

Cuts 8-in. ice on Factory Pond, 01/14/1916:1  
Boucher paints Pleasant St house, 06/09/1916:1  
North Middleboro couple marks 65th anniversary, 12/01/1916:1  
Presents diplomas at Pratt Free School commencement, 07/06/1917:1  
Petition for administration of estate, 09/07/1917:7, 04/26/1918:4  
Emma Richmond appointed estate administrator, 05/17/1918:1

**Pratt, Bernard C.**

Boston man dies at age 55, 03/26/1915:4  
Obituary, 04/02/1915:1, 4

**Pratt, Calvin**

Bridgewater couple celebrates 50th anniversary, 06/23/1916:1

**Pratt, Charles**

Carriage robe and three harnesses stolen, 01/21/1916:1  
Improves North Middleboro place with piazza and walks, 11/02/1917:1  
Harvests unusual crop of corn, 10/25/1918:4

**Pratt, Charles E.**

Hathaway found guilty of theft of fur robe, 02/11/1916:1  
Installs electric lights in home, 03/21/1919:1

**Pratt, Charles W.**

Elmer Cole sues estate, 03/26/1915:1

**Pratt, Chas. E.**

Bitten by Steadman's dog, 04/11/1919:4  
Dog that bit Pratt and Allison tests positive for rabies, 04/18/1919:1

**Pratt, Clifford Augustus**

Wedding described, 10/24/1919:1  
Wed to Helen May Raymond, 10/24/1919:4

**Pratt, D. Morton**

Resigns from P.H. Peirce store, employed in Plymouth, 05/17/1918:1

**Pratt, David G.**

"Rock" house on Plymouth St renovated, 04/30/1915:1  
John Bartlett chauffeur, 09/03/1915:1  
Closes summer home in Buzzards Bay, returns to village, 09/24/1915:1  
Brought home from Maine after attack of lumbago, 10/15/1915:1  
Still unable to sit up, 10/29/1915:1  
Improving after five weeks of illness, 11/05/1915:1  
Hunt charged with trespassing on David Pratt's land while hunting, 11/12/1915:1  
Recovering from long illness, 11/19/1915:1  
Hunter Hunt charged with trespassing on David Pratt's land, 12/17/1915:3  
Employs Russell Perkins, 04/07/1916:1  
Goes to summer home in Buzzards Bay, 05/26/1916:1  
Perkins recovers from accident, back at work for Pratt, 07/07/1916:1  
Obituary (p), 07/28/1916:1  
Dies at age 68, 07/28/1916:4  
North Middleboro contingent attends funeral, 07/28/1916:5

**Pratt, David Gurney**

Honored with resolutions of Commercial Club, 09/15/1916:6  
Will in probate, 01/05/1917:6  
Details of will, 01/26/1917:1  
Marion Grace Pratt appointed executrix of will, 02/23/1917:3

**Pratt, D.M.**

Employed at P.H. Peirce Co., 07/16/1915:1

**Pratt, E.B.**

Welding (ad), 06/13/1919:8

**Pratt, Eddie**

Carver man dies at age 52, 03/19/1915:4

**Pratt, Edmund S.**

Fills ice house from pond at Sturtevant's corner, 01/05/1917:5

**Pratt, Edmund T.**

Chiarello charged with breaking and entering house of Pratt, 01/22/1915:2  
No bill found in Antonio case of breaking and entering, 02/12/1915:1  
Dog *Nemo* undergoes dental procedure, 01/07/1916:1  
Appeals figures of board of assessors, 12/28/1917:1  
Opposed to proposed changes to Pratt Free School articles of incorporation, 02/01/1918:1  
Ice house full, 02/14/1919:1  
Valuable collie dies after five-week illness, 02/28/1919:4

**Pratt, Elton L.**

Employed at P.H. Peirce Co., 05/19/1916:1  
Affected by Taunton's seizure of property at Assawompsett, 12/22/1916:1

**Pratt, Emily M.**

Widow of Augustus dies at age 87, 04/12/1918:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 04/26/1918:4  
Emma Richmond appointed estate administrator, 05/17/1918:1

**Pratt, Enoch**

Extensive repairs made to residence, 05/14/1915:6

**Pratt, Ernest S.**

*see also* Ernest S. Pratt Co.  
Purchases Ford roadster, 12/10/1915:1  
Purchases Maxim one-ton truck, 06/16/1916:1  
Purchases Westgate property at auction, 08/11/1916:1  
Price list for wood (ad) (t), 08/31/1917:5  
Cuts 8-in. ice at Tispaquin, 02/21/1919:1

**Pratt, Estha**

Ill with scarlet fever, 09/15/1916:1

**Pratt, E.T.**

Ice house full, 12/21/1917:5

**Pratt Farm**

Dunn boards at farm, 05/11/1917:1  
Prescott and Pierce board at farm, 05/11/1917:1

**Pratt, Fred**

Plays catcher for Wareham baseball team, 07/13/1917:1  
And Henry Morehouse in auto collision at Rock, 07/26/1918:1

**Pratt Free School**

Wired for electricity, 01/01/1915:1  
Proceedings of Trustee's meeting, 06/11/1915:1  
Holds graduation exercises, 06/25/1915:1  
Mose C. Mitchell alumni association holds third reunion, 06/25/1915:1  
Large attendance at commencement exercises, 07/02/1915:1  
Holds sessions outdoors in heat, 09/17/1915:1  
Using new textbooks, 09/24/1915:1  
To add 50 new books to library, 10/22/1915:1  
Site of vote for Massachusetts election, 11/05/1915:1  
Students work toward record attendance, 11/19/1915:1  
List of new library books, 12/10/1915:1  
Attendance for December lower than previous months, 01/07/1916:1  
Boys organize baseball team, 05/12/1916:1  
List of new library books, 05/12/1916:1  
Residents of North Middleboro have library privileges, 05/12/1916:1  
Holds graduation exercises, 06/30/1916:5  
Start delayed by health board edict, 09/01/1916:1  
To open October 2, 09/22/1916:1  
Open for term with 20 pupils, 10/06/1916:1  
Percy Keith elected to board, 10/13/1916:4  
Board votes to add books to library, 10/20/1916:1  
List of books added to library, 11/17/1916:1  
Library closed for two weeks, 05/25/1917:1  
Pupils perform comedy-drama *Among the Breakers*, 05/25/1917:1  
Library re-opens after two weeks, 06/15/1917:1  
Holds graduation exercises, 06/29/1917:1  
Augustus Pratt presents diplomas at commencement, 07/06/1917:1  
Librarian Richmond catalogues books, 07/27/1917:1  
New term starts with new principal, Russell Dodge, 09/07/1917:1  
New principal Dodge called suddenly to Camp Devens, 09/21/1917:1  
Dodge reports to Camp Devens, replaced by Drake, 09/28/1917:4  
Nelson Brown new teacher, 10/12/1917:1  
Keith and others petition for changes to articles of incorporation, 02/01/1918:1  
B.J. Allan new trustee, 03/15/1918:1  
Legislature passes bill to amend articles of incorporation, 03/22/1918:8  
Graduating class attends service at Congregational church, 06/21/1918:1  
Repairs made to teacher's house, 08/23/1918:1  
Implements new teaching plan, 09/20/1918:4  
Opens new school year with 32 pupils, 09/12/1919:1  
Mothers' Club organized, 12/12/1919:1

**Pratt, Grace C.**

Wedding described, 12/31/1915:4

**Pratt, Harold Maxwell**

Engaged to Ethel Macomber, 06/11/1915:1  
Wedding described, 06/25/1915:1  
Wed to Ethel Macomber, 06/25/1915:5

**Pratt, Harry O.**

Couple celebrates 6th anniversary, 01/22/1915:1  
Clerk at Hathaway's pharmacy, 08/20/1915:1  
Employed at Hathaway's pharmacy, 07/21/1916:1  
Resigns from Hathaway's pharmacy, employed in Montello, 08/03/1917:8  
Replaced by Chester Wood at Hathaway's pharmacy, 08/31/1917:1

**Pratt, Harry S.**

Obituary, 01/22/1915:1  
New Hampshire man dies at age 40, 01/22/1915:5

**Pratt, Harry Sumner**

Obituary, 01/15/1915:3

**Pratt, Helen**

Granted decree nisi in Superior Court, 05/11/1917:3

**Pratt, Helen Norton**

Wed to Joseph Philip Whittemore, 03/12/1915:4

**Pratt, Henry K.**

Lakeville tax collector's sale, 08/27/1915:3

**Pratt, Herbert A.**

And Clarence Shaw capture escaped stork, 10/22/1915:1  
Favorite hunting dog *Don* dies, 12/10/1915:1  
And Shaw have successful day ice fishing, 12/24/1915:1  
Lucky hunter gets deer, 12/07/1917:1  
Hard freeze maroons hunter on Muskeget Island, 01/18/1918:1  
In favor of proposed changes to Pratt Free School articles of incorporation, 02/01/1918:1  
Obituary, 04/12/1918:1  
Dies at age 64, 04/12/1918:4  
Alton Pratt appointed estate administrator, 05/17/1918:1  
Bags a deer, 12/06/1918:8

**Pratt, John**

Employed in Brockton, 10/08/1915:1  
Wife granted decree nisi in Superior Court, 05/11/1917:3

**Pratt, John H.**

Engaged to Eula Bryant, 09/15/1916:4, 12/21/1917:4

**Pratt, John Holbrook**

Wedding described, 12/28/1917:1  
Wed to Eula C. Bryant, 12/28/1917:4

**Pratt, Laura**

Funeral held in Plymouth, 11/08/1918:1

**Pratt, Leach**

GAR member remembered at memorial service, 04/14/1916:1

**Pratt, Louisa**

Will in probate, 01/15/1915:6

**Pratt, Lucy H.**

Employed at North Middleboro Post Office, 11/05/1915:1  
Retires as North Middleboro postmistress, 10/19/1917:1  
Gladioli attract much attention, 09/06/1918:5  
Makes novel use of conservatory, raising vegetables, 10/25/1918:4

**Pratt, Lucy J.**

Pony meets with peculiar accident, 11/09/1917:1

**Pratt, Lulie**

Resigns as postmistress at North Middleboro, 05/25/1917:1

**Pratt, Marion**

To teach in Quincy, 05/14/1915:1

**Pratt, Marion E.**

Wed to Edwin E. Bisbee, 01/03/1919:4

**Pratt, Marion Etta**

Wed to Edwin Eugene Bisbee, 11/01/1918:1

**Pratt, Marion Hattie**

Wedding described, 09/19/1919:1  
Wed to Ralph Vernon Burgess, 09/19/1919:4

**Pratt, Mary K.**

Elton Pratt appointed estate administrator, 07/02/1915:1

**Pratt, Mary Kingsley**

Dies at age 76, 06/18/1915:4

**Pratt, Miriam**

Teaches in New York City, 01/11/1918:5

**Pratt, Miriam E.**

Teaches in Cambridge, 07/09/1915:1  
Teacher of drawing in NY City, 09/12/1919:1

**Pratt (Mr)**

*see also* Keith & Pratt  
Member of high school baseball team (p), 06/25/1915:1  
Nellie Evans boards at Pratt farm, 09/24/1915:1  
Charles Rogers purchases The Elms from Pratt brothers, 11/26/1915:1  
No connection to Suburban Laundry (ad), 08/09/1918:5  
Purchases North Carver place from Harvey, 08/29/1919:4

**Pratt, Mrs Augustus**

Obituary, 04/19/1918:1

**Pratt, Mrs David G.**

Confined to Buzzards Bay home due to infantile paralysis quarantine, 08/25/1916:4  
Fills ice house from pond at Sturtevant's corner, 01/05/1917:5  
Employs Ernest M. Drake, 01/17/1919:1  
Ice house full, 02/14/1919:1  
Guy Brackett new chauffeur, 12/26/1919:1

**Pratt, Mrs D.G.**

Ice house full, 12/21/1917:5  
 Lets Plymouth St house to Eaton, 10/04/1918:1  
 Raises 52-lb. squash, 10/11/1918:1

**Pratt, Nathan W.**

Makes improvements to house, 03/19/1915:4

**Pratt, Otis**

Garnier vacates place in North Middleboro, 09/07/1917:1  
 Improvements made to North Middleboro house, 10/26/1917:1

**Pratt, S.A.R.**

Purchases Wood St farm from Knott, 05/17/1918:1  
 Purchases North Carver farm from Harvey, 08/15/1919:1

**Pratt, Sarah Pierce**

Obituary, 11/24/1916:1

**Pratt, Simeon Lewis**

Dies at age 69, 11/03/1916:4  
 Obituary, 11/10/1916:1

**Pratt, Stephen A.R.**

Sells Henry Harvie farm to Sander, 07/25/1919:1

**Pratt, William**

Returns home to The Elms, 10/08/1915:1

**Prescott, Edward**

House on Summer St burns to the ground, 11/16/1917:1

**Prescott, George H.**

Dies at age 71, 02/23/1917:4  
 Obituary, 02/23/1917:4

**Prescott, Josie**

Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/26/1919:6

**Prescott, Mrs G.M.**

Boards at Pratt Farm, 05/11/1917:1

**Pretti, Adellea**

Liquor case comes to trial, 04/30/1915:1

**Pretti, Alfredo**

Liquor case comes to trial, 04/30/1915:1

**Prime, St. Clair**

Four heifers turn wild, evade capture, 12/07/1917:7  
 Loose heifers killed by train, 01/11/1918:1

**Primo's Pastime**

Ladies' Night held, 03/12/1915:1  
 Count presents entertainment at weekly social, 06/11/1915:1  
 Weekly party features fancy dances of Sholk Brothers, 10/29/1915:1  
 Countess Magri opens Pastime for religious services, 10/06/1916:8

**Prince, Albert**

Employed by William Egger, 09/24/1915:1  
 Resigns from Egger's, 12/10/1915:1

**Princess Teeweelama** (see Mitchell, Teeweelama)

**Prisoners of War**

Carl Lytle captured by Germans near Soissons, 08/02/1918:1  
 Carl Lytle writes from German prison camp (I), 11/01/1918:2  
 Former POW Carl Lytle on his way home, 02/07/1919:1  
 Details of Lytle's POW and war experiences, 02/28/1919:2  
 Text of interview with London *Telegraph* (Carl D. Lytle), 04/11/1919:4

**Prisons**

see also State Farm  
 Judge Sullivan commissioned by governor to visit Michigan state prison, 06/25/1915:1

**Private Investigators**

Abraham Levy granted first license here for intelligence work, 12/01/1916:1

**Progressive Party**

Alvin Howes declares candidacy for legislature, biography (p), 07/23/1915:1  
 "No Surrender" slogan at latest meeting, 07/23/1915:1  
 Howes and Thomas delegates to national convention, 05/12/1916:1  
 Seventh Plymouth district members hold meeting, 02/16/1917:1

**Prohibition**

see also Alcoholic Beverage Industry  
 Prohibition sentiment prevalent here, 10/08/1915:1  
 Prohibition during the war (I) (Millard F. Johnson), 03/01/1918:7  
 William Haskins member of National Campaign committee for prohibition, 05/24/1918:1

**Promodes, Frank**

Kotchoonian charged with assault on Promodes, 09/08/1916:1

**Prophett, Elizabeth**

Widow of William dies at age 81, 11/26/1915:4

**Prostitution**

Blanche Lee charged with lewd and lascivious behavior, 05/19/1916:1  
 Couture pleads not guilty to maintaining disorderly house, 09/08/1916:1  
 Job Cole charged with keeping disorderly house, 09/07/1917:1  
 Job Cole retracts not guilty plea, 09/14/1917:1

**Prouty, Frank A.**

Exchanges Belchertown farm for Coleman's farm on Summer St, 02/01/1918:1

**Prunier, Edward D.**

Wedding described, 08/15/1919:1  
 Wed to Eva A. Rudolph, 08/15/1919:4

**Public Comfort Stations**

Selectmen and health board begin discussions, 08/18/1916:1  
 Special town meeting to address public sanitary station, 08/17/1917:1  
 Public sanitary station discussed at special town meeting, 08/24/1917:1

**Public Market**

Groceries (ad), 01/08/1915:8

**Public Safety Committee**

Selectmen take steps to organize, 04/06/1917:1  
 Executive committee meets and organizes, 04/13/1917:1  
 Creedon replaced by Chipman as secretary of board, 04/20/1917:1  
 List of members, 04/20/1917:1  
 Food supply and production committee goes to work here, 04/20/1917:2  
 Food committee secretary sends out questionnaires, 04/27/1917:1  
 Representatives convene in Brockton, 05/04/1917:1  
 Committee on Food Production requests lists of crops, 05/11/1917:1  
 Secretary of food committee writes concerning bean weevil (I) (Oscar F. Stetson), 05/11/1917:5  
 School Committee votes to permit boys 16 and over to take up farm work, 05/11/1917:8  
 Local committee of MA Soldiers' Information Bureau formed, 09/21/1917:1  
 Display of service flags encouraged, 10/26/1917:1  
 Cronin and Brett added to membership, 02/08/1918:8

**Public Service Reserve**

Local committee names Starbuck agent, 03/15/1918:1

**Public Welfare**

see also Charities; Good Will Society; Poor Farm  
 Ida Darling continues relief work at Homestead block, 01/29/1915:1  
 Call for needy families to be identified, 02/12/1915:1  
 Unemployment work relief statistics, 07/16/1915:1  
 First state aid wives of soldiers paid here, 12/28/1917:1

**Puffer, Loring W.**

Obituary, 07/05/1918:2

**Pullen, Joseph**

Employed at State Farm, 10/27/1916:1

**Purchade School**

Congestion caused removal of 8th grade, 11/16/1917:2  
 Fire at rear of schoolhouse fanned by wind, 04/12/1918:1  
 Teacher Clara Wood tenured, 06/07/1918:1  
 Teacher Mrs Wood resigns, replaced by Miss Hatch, 08/30/1918:1  
 Jeannette Tobey teacher, 01/10/1919:1  
 Teacher Westgate transfers from Waterville School, 01/24/1919:1

**Purdon, Frances**

Employed at Whitman's, 07/30/1915:8

**Purdy, Russell**

Employed at Eye and Ear Infirmary in Boston, 06/11/1915:1

**Puritan Cafe**

Sold to Zervas, 01/01/1915:5  
 Under new management, 04/16/1915:4  
 Zervas sells Puritan Cafe to Caravellas, 11/03/1916:8  
 P. Caravell, manager (ad), 12/29/1916:7  
 Firemen stop potentially serious conflagration, 03/01/1918:1  
 Starbuck in charge of repairs in wake of fire, 03/08/1918:1

**Purpera, Cherubino**

Arrested for maintaining liquor nuisance, 05/09/1919:2  
 Liquor case continued, 05/16/1919:1

**Purpera, Cherubino cont.**

Guilty of maintaining liquor nuisance, 05/23/1919:2  
Fined \$100, sentenced to three months, 06/20/1919:1

**Purpera, Zaira**

Arrested for maintaining liquor nuisance, 05/09/1919:2  
Liquor case continued, 05/16/1919:1  
Discharged in liquor case, 05/23/1919:2

**Purtell, Mrs William**

Attends funeral of cousin in Roxbury, 04/23/1915:5

**Purtell, William J.**

Oak St couple celebrates 25th anniversary, 06/28/1918:1

**Pushee, David**

Obituary, 04/07/1916:1  
Nova Scotia man dies at age 55, 04/07/1916:4

**Pushee, J.H.**

State acquires land for dairy, 05/26/1916:1  
Takes issue with Cummings' statement about costs at Poor Farm (I), 03/21/1919:5

**Pushee, John H.**

Appointed inspector of animals, 03/03/1916:1  
Driver Campbell stuck in drift during storm, 03/10/1916:5  
Purchases Wood property for general hospital, 05/12/1916:1  
Nominated as inspector of slaughtering, 12/08/1916:1  
Appointed inspector of live animals, 03/16/1917:5  
Purchases property at tax collector's sale, 10/26/1917:1  
Appointed inspector of animals, 03/08/1918:1, 02/28/1919:1

**Pushee, Lillian F.**

Wedding described, 08/27/1915:1  
Wed to Alfred E. Standish, 08/27/1915:4

**Putnam, George T.**

Obituary, 09/13/1918:1  
Former Middleboro man dies in Hancock, NH, 09/13/1918:4

**Putnam, George Tillon**

Eben Jones appointed executor of will, 05/02/1919:7

**Putnam, Osgood**

Nephew of Lucy Thompson dies in San Francisco, 01/17/1919:1  
California man dies, 01/17/1919:4  
Obituary, 02/14/1919:4

**Pythian Sisters**

Host district convention, 09/17/1915:1

**Q**

**Quell, Margaret M.**

Taunton petitions for purchase of land on Assawompsett, 06/27/1919:7

**Quelle, Elizabeth**

Wedding described, 03/23/1917:1, 03/30/1917:3

**Quelle, Joseph**

Dies at age 22, 06/20/1919:4

**Quelle, Marie**

Attends Bridgewater Normal School, 09/14/1917:1  
Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/27/1919:5

**Quigley, James**

Starts for Europe with artillery unit, 12/14/1917:1

**Quigley, James E.**

Enlists in service, 06/08/1917:5  
From the camp in Syracuse (I), 07/06/1917:6  
Transfers from Syracuse to Watertown, NY, 09/14/1917:5  
Writes of life at Pine Camp in Watertown, NY (I), 09/21/1917:4  
Writes from Pine Camp, Watertown, NY (I), 11/16/1917:3  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (I), 03/01/1918:6  
In action overseas (I), 07/19/1918:2  
Writes from on the Rhine in Germany (I), 02/21/1919:7  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 03/14/1919:1  
Writes to editor from Doff Fahr, Germany (I), 04/04/1919:3  
Arrives in country from overseas, 08/08/1919:1  
Receives discharge from service, 08/15/1919:1

**Quindley, Ellen Frances Murphy**

Wed to Harold Farnham Wood, 01/18/1918:4

**Quindley, George**

Son born, 02/04/1916:1

**Quindley, Leo A.**

Son born, 06/18/1915:1  
Couple celebrates 5th anniversary, 05/02/1919:1  
Breaks ground for bungalow on Plymouth St, 08/08/1919:1

**Quindley, Leo J.**

Daughter born, 05/19/1916:1

**Quindley, Roy S.**

Obituary, 03/17/1916:1  
Dies at age 25, 03/17/1916:4

**Quindley, W.J.**

Sleigh overturns near Purchase, 03/09/1917:5

**Quittacas Pond**

Local party hauls in 20 pickerel, 10/20/1916:5  
New Bedford to place officers to protect water supply, 02/23/1917:1

**Quittacus Inn**

Target of liquor, gambling raid, 12/24/1915:1  
Seized gambling machine declared forfeit, 01/14/1916:1  
Raid yields whiskey, wine, beer, liquor, 08/09/1918:1  
Fuller found guilty, fined \$50, 08/16/1918:1  
Question of gambling machines discussed in court at length, 08/30/1918:1  
Fuller has gambling machines, cigars returned, liquor forfeit, 09/06/1918:1

**R**

**Rabidoux, Rosanna**

Dies at age 50, 08/17/1917:4  
Will in probate, 08/24/1917:4  
George Rabidoux appointed executor of will, 09/14/1917:8

**Rabies**

All dogs must be muzzled or restrained till further notice, 04/04/1919:1  
Fourth dog killed here because of rabies, 04/04/1919:1  
Dog muzzle and restrain order (ad), 04/04/1919:5  
Dog that bit Pratt and Allison tests positive, 04/18/1919:1  
Darius Place's cow bitten by rabid dog, destroyed by inspector of animals, 04/25/1919:1

**Rackliffe, Mildred E.**

Succeeds Gertrude Butler at high school, 08/24/1917:1  
High school teacher resigns, 05/17/1918:1  
Teacher resigns from high school, 06/07/1918:1

**Rackliffe (Miss)**

High school teacher on leave to attend Simmons College, 08/30/1918:1

**Racliff, L. Evelyn**

Obituary, 07/26/1918:1  
Braintree woman dies at age 52, 07/26/1918:4

**Railroad Stations**

*see also* Rock Railroad Station; South Middleboro Railroad Station  
Approaches improved, 02/05/1915:1  
Daniel McCarthy new train crier, 02/12/1915:1  
Freight handlers go on short strike, 04/21/1916:1  
News agent McSwain resigns, 08/04/1916:1  
Platform at transfer station replaced, 02/02/1917:1  
Freight yard and bridges guarded since break with Germany, 02/09/1917:1  
McLeod night yard master at Middleboro station, 10/26/1917:1  
Fred Sparrow resigns as agent at Nemasket station, 04/19/1918:1  
Railroad employee Lovell reports for duty in New York, 05/24/1918:1  
William Cronin ticket agent, 09/12/1919:1

**Railroads**

*see also* Electric Railroads; New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad  
Secretary of treasury McAdoo passed through on inspection tour, 09/13/1918:1  
Freight train with 93 cars leaves here, 08/22/1919:1

**Railroads - Accidents**

*see also* Derailments  
Inquest into death of Houlihan scheduled, 01/01/1915:1  
Inquest held into death of Houlihan, 01/15/1915:1  
Results of inquest into death of Houlihan, 02/12/1915:1  
Conductor Jones injured while making up trains, 05/28/1915:1  
Auto collides with Brockton trolley at Four Corners, 08/20/1915:1

**Railroads – Accidents cont.**

Blue Ribbon Laundry driver Ralph Shaw victim of accident during storm, 12/31/1915:1  
 James Rullo found dead few feet from railroad tracks, 12/31/1915:1  
 Samuel Snyder crushed between rail cars, dies of injuries, 02/04/1916:1  
 Inquest held into death of Snyder, 02/11/1916:1  
 Details of inquest, 02/25/1916:1  
 Mis-set switch causes mishap at yard, 03/31/1916:3  
 Drunken Johnson survives close encounter with trolley car, 09/29/1916:1  
 Robinson's roadster demolished in encounter with trolley, 09/29/1916:1  
 Malon Heath fails to see oncoming train, killed, 01/05/1917:1  
 Inquest held into death of Heath, 01/19/1917:1  
 Bay State Street Railway steps up efforts to avoid accidents, 03/23/1917:1  
 Frank Gillis struck by train at Titicut station, 05/04/1917:4  
 Bay State conductor Julius Lang caught between cars at Lakeville barn, 11/23/1917:1  
 Change in time responsible for collision, 06/21/1918:1  
 Sanatorium teamster Albert Pillsbury injured at railroad yard, 07/19/1918:4  
 Keith factory log trailer sideswipes East Taunton trolley, 11/15/1918:8  
 Susan Dunham struck and killed by train, 06/27/1919:5  
 West Wareham man in mishap on motorcycle, 08/08/1919:1  
 Abington autoist runs into electric car, 09/12/1919:1  
 Truck strikes East Taunton Railway pole, knocks down wires, 09/26/1919:1

**Rais, Joseph**

Purchases Wareham St place from Papera, 10/31/1919:1

**Ralley, Charles E.**

Wed to Minnie Lee Hawkins, 04/28/1916:2

**Ramsay, William H.**

Former Unitarian minister from Middleboro does his part for war effort, 10/15/1915:1

Obituary, 07/20/1917:1

Wellesley Hills man dies at age 60, 07/20/1917:4

**Ramsdell, C. Homer**

Daughter born, 04/12/1918:1

**Ramsdell, Homer C.**

Engaged to Gertrude Alden Strann, 04/06/1917:3

**Ramsdell, Pauline Alden**

Daughter born to C. Homer, 04/12/1918:1

**Ramsden, Goodwin**

Purchases Sarah Barrows' property, 05/25/1917:5

**Ramsey, Albert**

Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/25/1915:8

**Ramsey, Edward**

Teaches in Milton, NH, 03/30/1917:5

**Ramsey, Edward A.**

Leaves for Fort Slocum, NY, 10/04/1918:8

**Ramsey, Elizabeth D.**

Lakeville tax collector's sale, 08/27/1915:3

**Ramsey, Peter M.**

Johann Gilmore resigns from barbershop, 07/02/1915:1

Edward Coss new barber, 07/09/1915:1

Hair dressing parlor, 7 Centre St (ad), 07/16/1915:8

Robert Robillard new barber at shop, 06/09/1916:1

Employs John Glover, 07/21/1916:1

**Ramsey, P.M.**

Barber employs Charles Armel, 07/07/1916:1

**Rand, Edith H.**

High school teacher resigns, going to Waltham, 01/31/1919:1

Tendered farewell party, 03/07/1919:1

**Randall, Betsey A.**

Obituary, 01/08/1915:1

Wife of William H. dies at age 67, 01/08/1915:5

**Randall, Cyril F.**

Attends Columbia University, 04/23/1915:4

**Randall, Edgar F.**

Sells Lakeville place to Paine, 06/20/1919:1

**Randall, George W.**

Obituary, 11/24/1916:3

**Randall, George Webster**

Plympton man dies at age 74, 11/17/1916:4

**Randall, H.J.**

Employed by Mr and Mrs Walter Shaw, 05/31/1918:1

**Randall, Horace J.**

Purchases Purchase St place from Thurston, 06/08/1917:5

**Randall, Irene**

Wedding described, 04/27/1917:2

**Randall, Mildred E.**

Wed to William H. Smith, 06/18/1915:4

**Randall, Rosabelle**

Wife of Foster L. dies at age 70, 05/02/1919:4

Obituary, 05/02/1919:7

**Randall, William Howard**

Rockland man dies at age 71, 04/16/1915:6

**Ransden (Dr)**

Change of office hours (ad), 04/21/1916:8

**Ransden, Goodwin**

Wedding described, 07/02/1915:1

Wed to Lona M. Perkins, 07/02/1915:4

Fire department responds to smoke, 06/06/1919:1

**Ransom (Dr)**

Funeral held in Carver, 01/15/1915:3

**Ransom, Freeman B.**

Obituary, 02/16/1917:5

**Ransom, Freeman Bartlett**

Plympton man dies at age 77, 02/16/1917:4

**Ransom, Hannah Stevens**

Obituary, 10/08/1915:1

Plympton woman dies at age 73, 10/08/1915:4

**Ransom, Nathaniel M.**

Funeral held in North Carver, 01/15/1915:3

**Ransom, Nathaniel Morton**

Obituary, 01/15/1915:3

Dies at age 84, 01/15/1915:5

**Rapattoni, Venturo Douis**

Wed to Mary Laura Kaime, 01/15/1915:5

**Rape (see Sex Crimes)**

**Raspberries**

Sarah Clark harvests ripe berries, 11/19/1915:1

Maynard harvests large crop, 08/02/1918:1

Rock folks collect second crop, 09/06/1918:4

Maynard finishes picking raspberries, on to blackberries, 08/08/1919:1

**Rathbone, Della Reba**

Wed to Louis John Perry, 03/23/1917:4

**Rathbone, Gordon Oscar**

Son of Charles L. and Florence G. Cole dies at age 1, 02/19/1915:4

**Rathbone, Marvin L.**

Shoe workers' union pays death benefit, 05/12/1916:1

**Rathbone, Marvin Lester**

Wed to Mary Jane Westgate, 04/07/1916:4

Dies at age 30, 04/28/1916:6

**Rawson, Stanley**

Dies at age 21, 07/21/1916:4

**Ray, Bessie Leona**

Wedding described, 06/13/1919:1

**Raymond, Albro L.**

Taunton man dies at age 46, 10/22/1915:4

**Raymond, Earl C.**

Son born, 11/03/1916:8

**Raymond, Euna F.**

Wedding described, 10/17/1919:1

Wed to Lewis G. Smith, 10/17/1919:4

**Raymond, Grace**

Wed to Solon Wrightington, 09/21/1917:1

**Raymond, Helen May**

Wedding described, 10/24/1919:1

Wed to Clifford Augustus Pratt, 10/24/1919:4

**Raymond, Isaac E.**

Dies at age 82, 07/05/1918:4  
Will in probate, 09/27/1918:6

**Raymond, James**

Resigns from Keith factory, 11/02/1917:1

**Raymond, John T.**

Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7

**Raymond, L. Harry**

Takes leave of absence from Post Office, travels for motion picture company, 07/30/1915:8  
Resigns after 11 years at post office, employed by World Film Co., 10/01/1915:1  
Appointed manager of Orpheum Theatre in Brockton, 07/07/1916:1

**Raymond, Lettie Eleanor**

Wife of Lucius Harry dies at age 34, 10/06/1916:4

**Raymond, L.H.**

Passes mailing clerks exam with flying colors, 06/04/1915:1

**Raymond, Lucy A.**

Obituary, 12/07/1917:1  
Widow of Lucius S. dies at age 77, 12/07/1917:4  
Will in probate, 12/07/1917:6

**Raymond, Marcus M.**

Dies at age 71, 04/16/1915:6  
Obituary, 04/23/1915:1  
GAR member remembered at memorial service, 04/14/1916:1

**Raymond, Millard E.**

Soldier receives June box when home on leave, 06/14/1918:7  
Writes to mother from France (I), 12/06/1918:3  
On guard duty for POW in France, 02/14/1919:8  
Writes to mother from France (I), 06/13/1919:2  
Prisoner of war escort writes from France (I), 06/27/1919:6  
Tidings from overseas (I), 08/15/1919:2  
Discharged from service with Prisoner of War Escort, 10/17/1919:1

**Raymond, Mrs L. Harry**

Obituary, 10/06/1916:1, 5  
Rock friends, relatives attend funeral, 10/13/1916:7

**Raymond, Rebecca**

Engaged to Ralph A. Seaver, 12/26/1919:1

**Raymond, Susan Maria**

Wife of John F. dies at age 61, 02/04/1916:4

**Raymond, Wesley**

Purchases Ford auto, 12/03/1915:1  
Wed to Lillian Steidel, 09/05/1919:1

**Raymond, Wesley H.**

Charged with operating auto without rear lights, 08/27/1915:1  
Completes two-year course at Burdett College, 06/30/1916:1  
Wedding described, 09/05/1919:1  
Wed to Lillian Caroline Steidel, 09/05/1919:4

**Raymond, Wesley Herbert**

Wed in Hartford, CT, 08/29/1919:1

**Raymond, Louis**

Appointed assistant to Rev Fr Albert Readdy, 05/23/1919:1

**Raymont (Rev Fr)**

Driver of auto that struck Peter English, 06/13/1919:1  
Assistant at Sacred Heart transfers to Newton Centre, 10/24/1919:1

**Raynes, Marian**

Dies at age 43, 01/21/1916:4

**Read, Albert**

Engaged to Margaret McCluskey, 10/01/1915:1

**Read, Carl Libby**

Enlists in railroad contingent, 06/22/1917:1

**Read, Frank Walter**

Wed to Clara Belle Pettee, 12/29/1916:4

**Read, Hazel**

Plays with Block Island orchestra for summer, 07/07/1916:1  
Violinist with orchestra in Maine, 07/27/1917:8

**Read, Julia E.**

Takes up work for Red Cross, 06/22/1917:1  
Funeral held in Boston, 07/18/1919:4

**Read, Madeline**

Teacher of pianoforte (ad), 11/12/1915:5  
Plays with Block Island orchestra for summer, 07/07/1916:1  
NE Conservatory of Music student performs at weekly recital, 03/08/1918:1

**Readdy, Albert M.**

Purchases Sampson cottage at Wayside, 05/24/1918:7  
Cottage at Wayside burns, 04/25/1919:1

**Real Estate**

*see also* Cromwell, Edward H.; E.A. Strout Co.; Rounseville, M.O.; Simmons, Gilbert H.; Sullivan & Sullivan; T.M. Ryder & Co.; Thomas, Albert A.; Weston, Chester E.  
Thomas & Weston, real estate & insurance (ad), 05/14/1915:8  
Egger to auction 19 lots at Upper Four Corners, 06/09/1916:4  
Auction sale of Lakeville house lots (ad), 06/16/1916:8  
Middleboro Realty Co. lets Bourne St house to L.D. Buck, 11/24/1916:1  
Lovell agent for P.F. Leland, real estate (ad), 03/23/1917:8  
Cranston Jennings, real estate, auctioneer and appraiser (ad), 04/06/1917:8

**Reardon, James P.**

Dies at age 48, 12/29/1916:4

**Rebel, John**

Engaged to Ruth Baxter, 07/05/1918:1

**Rebell, John**

Engaged to Ruth Helena Baxter, 06/14/1918:1  
Wedding described, 07/26/1918:1  
Wed to Ruth H. Baxter, 07/26/1918:4

**Red Cross**

*see also* Community Red Cross Workers  
Results of Cabot Club sale of Christmas seals, 01/21/1916:2  
DAR begins movement to work with French Red Cross, 03/17/1916:8  
DAR incorporates work into local chapter, 05/19/1916:1  
Local chapter to organize, 03/16/1917:8  
Dr Burkhead discourages formation of chapter, 05/25/1917:1  
Branch organizes at State Farm, 01/18/1918:1  
Committee for second war fund opens office on North Main St, 05/17/1918:1  
Completes preparation for systematic canvass of district, 05/17/1918:1  
Daughters of Isabella - Jewel Court organizes unit, 05/17/1918:1  
Second war fund commences (ad), 05/17/1918:7  
Parade first feature of campaign, 05/24/1918:1  
Sanatorium Holy Name Society collects \$58 for Red Cross, 05/24/1918:1  
Cushman-Gardner gives over part of store to headquarters, 05/24/1918:3  
Lakeville responds generously to drive, 05/31/1918:1  
Rock contributes \$160, 05/31/1918:1  
Middleboro passes quota of \$9,000 in latest drive, 05/31/1918:8  
North Middleboro Community Red Cross Workers accomplishes much, 06/21/1918:1  
Second war fund drive (ad), 07/12/1918:8  
Organization of Red Cross (I) (Sumner Coolidge), 08/02/1918:6  
All nurses urged to register, 12/20/1918:1  
Prepares for new drive, 10/24/1919:2

**Red Cross - Middleboro Auxiliary**

Action taken to form local chapter, 05/18/1917:1  
Holds first meeting, 06/01/1917:1  
To provide comfort kits to local recruits, 06/01/1917:1  
Good Will Society sell tags on behalf of Red Cross, 06/08/1917:1  
Asks for list of enlistees so can provide comfort bags, 06/15/1917:5  
Certification to be granted, 06/15/1917:5  
Question of auxiliary versus chapter still open, 06/15/1917:8  
Sparrow Bros. displays comfort kit, 06/22/1917:8  
Sixty-two members secured at Rock, 06/29/1917:8  
Thirty-six members secured in North Middleboro, 07/06/1917:1  
Receives over \$800 in donations, 07/06/1917:6  
Trustee's room at library used for Red Cross work, 07/20/1917:2  
Room in public library ready for occupancy, 07/27/1917:1  
Countess Magri involved in local work, 08/03/1917:2  
Next meeting at public library, 08/03/1917:2  
Magri's priceless treasures on display for benefit of Red Cross, 08/24/1917:7

**Red Cross - Middleboro Auxiliary cont.**

Park Theatre to play benefit film, 08/24/1917:7  
 Cabot Club devotes committees to raising money, 08/31/1917:1  
 Magri exhibition nets \$33 for Red Cross, 09/07/1917:1  
 Grand concert to benefit (ad), 09/07/1917:8  
 Benefit concert a grand affair, 09/14/1917:1  
 Concert nets \$122.33, 09/14/1917:1  
 All men called in draft provided with comfort kits, 09/21/1917:1  
 Resignation of chairman Holmes unwelcome matter, Thomas named to post, 09/21/1917:1  
 Cabot Club Ship Party benefits Red Cross, 10/05/1917:5  
 Receives letters of thanks (l), 10/05/1917:6  
 Rock members raise over \$20, 10/12/1917:1  
 Explanation of work done for local boys, 10/12/1917:2  
 Attendance at benefit poor due to weather, 10/26/1917:1  
 Mrs McKechnie concert at sanatorium nets \$41, 11/23/1917:1  
 Letter of appreciation to local Red Cross (l) (Herbert M. Jones), 11/30/1917:1  
 Results of Red Triangle campaign, 11/30/1917:5  
 Albert Thomas heads up national campaign here, 12/07/1917:1  
 Membership campaign goal 2,000, 12/21/1917:1  
 More than meets membership quota, 12/28/1917:1  
 Membership committee expresses appreciation, 12/28/1917:3  
 Outline of local organization's history, 01/11/1918:7  
 Treasurer submits report, 01/11/1918:7

**Red Cross - Middleboro Chapter**

Organized in meeting at high school, 01/25/1918:1  
 South Carver considers auxiliary to Middleboro chapter, 03/01/1918:1  
 Union Street School principal attains 100% membership, 04/12/1918:1  
 List of contributions (t), 04/26/1918:1  
 Short on supplies, 05/24/1918:1  
 Dr Lincoln Wirt presents lecture, 11/01/1918:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 11/22/1918:1  
 Year end report (t), 11/29/1918:3  
 Christmas roll call for universal membership begun, 12/13/1918:1  
 Membership goals fall short, 12/20/1918:1  
 Four hundred from Lakeville enroll in latest drive, 12/27/1918:1  
 More workers needed (ad), 02/21/1919:8  
 Dance should have had local band playing (l) (William Egger), 04/04/1919:1  
 Over \$100 netted from motion picture and dance party, 04/04/1919:1  
 Unfurls welcome banner across Centre St, 05/02/1919:1  
 Firemen's Relief Assoc donates proceeds of ball, 05/23/1919:1  
 Middleboro late in starting campaign, 11/07/1919:1  
 Should reach goal of 1,500, 11/14/1919:1  
 Campaign receipts to date, 11/21/1919:1  
 To purchase automobile for district nurse, 12/19/1919:1

**Redding, Dora Luella**

Wed to John Francis Coates, 10/05/1917:4

**Redding, Otis**

Sells property at corner of Rice and Peirce St to Lewis Wood, 04/04/1919:1

**Redding, Otis C.**

Moves to Taunton, 04/18/1919:1

**Redlon, Helen**

Daughter of Sumner ill with diphtheria, 02/09/1917:1

**Redlon, S.I.**

Light trucking (ad), 06/16/1916:3

**Redlon, Sumner**

Mail messenger till job filled, 02/04/1916:1  
 Roxbury man crashes into Redlon's mail auto, 06/13/1919:5

**Redlon, Sumner I.**

Seymour sublets contract to transfer mail to Redlon, 06/18/1915:1  
 Awarded mail messenger contract, 03/10/1916:8  
 Auto truck out of commissioner after collision with Brockton driver, 10/20/1916:8  
 Released from quarantine, 11/10/1916:1  
 Takes postal courier's position, 11/02/1917:1

**Redlon, William J.**

Son of Sumner has infantile paralysis, 10/27/1916:8

**Reed, Abiatha**

Purchases cottage house from Blandin, 07/20/1917:5

**Reed, Alice**

Gives public library subscription to *American Journal of Nursing*, 10/10/1919:1  
 Sells Thompson St place to George Russell, 12/05/1919:1

**Reed, Annie**

Writes poem commemorating Coyle's departure for Ireland, 05/30/1919:6

**Reed, Annie M.**

District agent for *Saturday Evening Post* (ad), 11/23/1917:5  
 Sells two-tenement house to Houlihan, 04/12/1918:8  
 Sells two-tenement house and lot to Houlihan, 05/23/1919:1

**Reed, Arthur W.**

Moves from Shrewsbury to Barrows St, 04/14/1916:1

**Reed, Bernice**

New teacher at Assawampsett School, 06/23/1916:4

**Reed, Bernice Madison**

Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/23/1916:8

**Reed, Bert**

Son born, 07/28/1916:8

**Reed, Bertha D.**

Engaged to James A. Lytle, 02/26/1915:1

**Reed, Bertha Dickinson**

Wedding described, 09/24/1915:1

**Reed, C. Leonard**

Candidate for selectman in Lakeville, 02/23/1917:5

**Reed, Carl**

Tidings from overseas (l), 11/23/1917:6  
 Escapes serious injury in two years overseas, 06/13/1919:4

**Reed, Charles**

Forest St house for sale (ad) (p), 05/17/1918:5

**Reed, Charles C.**

Member of kite balloon detachment drowns, 08/23/1918:1

**Reed, Charles E.**

Master mechanic for New Bedford & Onset Street Railway, 09/24/1915:1  
 Purchases Forest St cottage from Banwell, 11/26/1915:1  
 Resigns from NB & Onset Street Railway, employed at Maxim Motor Co., 05/25/1917:1  
 Two-story cottage house for sale (ad), 02/15/1918:5  
 Two-story house for sale (ad), 07/12/1918:5  
 High grad in service, 07/19/1918:4  
 Sells Forest St house to Abiel Deane, moves to Fruitland, FL, 09/06/1918:1  
 Father receives communication from navy concerning death of, 11/01/1918:1

**Reed, Charles F.**

Dies at age 70, 06/13/1919:4  
 Petition for administration of estate, 06/27/1919:7  
 Etta Reed appointed estate administrator, 07/18/1919:1

**Reed, Edward C.**

Petitioner in bankruptcy, 05/07/1915:8

**Reed, Eliza**

Celebrates 94th birthday, brief biography, 10/01/1915:1  
 Former Middleboro teacher dies, 03/10/1916:1

**Reed, Eliza Ann**

Widow of Allen dies at age 94, 03/10/1916:4

**Reed, Elsie Marie**

Obituary, 09/06/1918:1  
 Daughter of Herbert and Margaret McCluskey dies at age 5, 09/06/1918:4

**Reed, Fannie Isabelle**

Wed to Albert Houghton Ham, 02/25/1916:4  
 Wedding described, 02/25/1916:5

**Reed, Harold**

Ill with mumps, 02/09/1917:5  
 Leaves for Camp Devens, 04/26/1918:2  
 On duty at Camp Devens, 05/17/1918:7

- Reed, Harold cont.**  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 06/07/1918:2, 06/14/1918:4, 06/28/1918:4  
Transfers from Camp Devens to Camp Anatol, NJ, 11/01/1918:7
- Reed, Herbert**  
Daughter born, 03/29/1918:8
- Reed, Herbert L.**  
Wedding described, 10/08/1915:1  
Wed to Margaret V. McCluskey, 10/08/1915:4
- Reed, Herbert M.**  
Local agent for Texas Oil Co., 05/18/1917:4
- Reed, Julia E.**  
Dies in Boston, 07/11/1919:5
- Reed, Julia Ermina**  
Will in probate, 08/08/1919:6
- Reed (Mr)**  
Member of championship football team from Middleboro High School (p), 12/07/1917:7
- Reed, Mrs S.T.**  
Thurston vacates North Lakeville house, 08/24/1917:1
- Reed, Mrs Thomas**  
Clerk at Whitman's, 12/19/1919:2
- Reed, Nancy M.**  
Boston woman dies at age 22, 09/27/1918:4
- Reed, Olive**  
Employed in Blue Ribbon Laundry office, 10/01/1915:1  
Bookkeeper resigns from Blue Ribbon Laundry, 08/03/1917:8
- Reed, Percy**  
Son born, 03/09/1917:1  
Moves to Middleboro, 07/04/1919:7
- Reed, Percy G.**  
Lakeville man passes physical exams, claims exemption, 08/17/1917:3  
Son born, 05/09/1919:5
- Reed, Percy Grant**  
Wedding described, 01/29/1915:1  
Wed to Alice Arleen Farrar, 01/29/1915:5
- Reed, Raymond H.**  
Infant son of Daniel C. and Harriet N. dies, 10/22/1915:4
- Reed, R.L.**  
Purchases Plymouth St place from Bailey, 08/15/1919:1
- Reed, Susan**  
Sells house near Miller School to Bushee, 08/22/1919:1
- Reed, Thomas**  
Lets upper tenement to Haskins, 06/14/1918:7
- Reeves, John H.**  
Dies at age 26, 04/16/1915:6
- Reeves, Mary A.**  
Widow of John dies at age 71, 10/03/1919:2
- Refuse and Refuse Disposal**  
No rubbish collected till further notice, 01/22/1915:1  
Rubbish collection discontinued (ad), 01/22/1915:8  
Begins annual rubbish collection, 03/12/1915:1  
Rubbish collection resumes 3/18 (ad), 03/12/1915:8  
Board of Health notice forbids dumping at foot of Spencer St, 12/03/1915:8  
Board of Health requires permit for collection, 12/03/1915:8  
One more collection before service discontinued till March, 12/24/1915:1  
Board of Health notice of resumption of service, 03/31/1916:3  
Dump on Centre St closed, one opens on East Grove St, 06/16/1916:1  
Rubbish collection notice, 01/19/1917:5  
Board of Health to resume collection (ad), 03/30/1917:5  
No ash removal from private property by highway department (ad), 05/04/1917:8  
Selectmen order placement of sanitary trash receptacles, 06/15/1917:1
- Regan, James F.**  
Transfers from Sacred Heart to Ashland parish (p), 11/19/1915:1
- Registrars of Voters** (*see* Middleboro - Board of Registrars of Voters)
- Reichenberg, Chester**  
Employed in Brockton, 07/21/1916:1
- Reichenberg, Chester M.**  
Son born, 08/29/1919:5
- Reichenberg, Mrs Chester**  
Ill with influenza in Taunton, 10/18/1918:1
- Reichenberg, Mrs F.T.**  
Sister dies in Cleveland, OH, 11/22/1918:5
- Reichenburg, Chester**  
Employed at State Farm, 06/16/1916:1
- Reichenburg, F.T.**  
Builds modern henhouse, 11/26/1915:1
- Reid, F.J.**  
*To Him to Whom its Feature Fit* (poem), 12/01/1916:5  
*Satan's Leavings* (poem), 12/22/1916:3
- Reid, John R.**  
Odd Fellows anniversary celebration committee member (p), 04/16/1915:1  
Secretary of Odd Fellows celebration committee (p), 04/16/1915:2  
Carpenter and builder (ad), 04/16/1915:11  
Builds bungalow at Indian Mound beach for Orcutt, 06/15/1917:1
- Reid, John S.**  
Contracts to build bungalow for Morgan, 08/13/1915:8
- Reimels, Herbert Shaw**  
Son born to J. Walter, 03/21/1919:5
- Reimels, J. Walter**  
Son born, 10/08/1915:1, 03/21/1919:5
- Reis, Joseph, Jr.**  
Wed to Evelina Hartling, 08/08/1919:4
- Reis, Joseph P.**  
Purchases Plymouth St farm from Robinson, 02/01/1918:1
- Renewicz, Dominika**  
Purchases Linwood Farm from Hill, 09/13/1918:1
- Republican Party**  
Middleboro to have five delegates to state convention, 07/16/1915:1  
William Haskins, candidate for representative (ad) (p), 10/29/1915:8  
Representative-elect Haskins hosts supper for town committee, 11/12/1915:1  
Local league meeting attracts 200, 08/15/1919:1  
Rally here sparsely attended due to short notice, 10/31/1919:2  
Vote for Coolidge (ad), 10/31/1919:3
- Restaurants**  
*see also* Central Cafe; Crown Lunch; Kanakes, James; King Philip Inn; King Philip Tavern; Primo's Pastime; Puritan Cafe; Stewart, Ernest R.  
Caswell sells Centre St restaurant to Kanakes, 04/02/1915:1  
Caswell sells Centre St restaurant to Kanakes (ad), 04/02/1915:8  
Stewart and Fortin granted victualler's licenses, 05/05/1916:1  
Village Tea Room and Gift Shop, 20 South Main St (ad), 11/17/1916:8  
The Bluebird Inn, J.L. Libbie proprietor (ad), 06/08/1917:8  
Knipe purchases Washburn restaurant in O'Toole building, 03/28/1919:1  
Robert Fish purchases Wareham Cafe, 10/24/1919:2
- Restrooms**  
Selectmen and health board begin discussions, 08/18/1916:1  
Special town meeting to address public sanitary station, 08/17/1917:1  
Public sanitary station discussed at special town meeting, 08/24/1917:1
- Revolutionary War**  
*see also* Daughters of the American Revolution - Nemasket Chapter  
Peter Hoar's diary found at Peirce homestead, 03/31/1916:2  
Tinkham displays money and firearms from three great American wars, 10/11/1918:1
- Rhodes (Mr)**  
Sells Place at Nelson's Grove to Sullivan, 07/20/1917:1
- Rice, Edwin**  
Sells Fuller St place to Edwin Sherlock, 10/15/1915:1
- Rice, Jennie B.**  
Wife of Charles B. dies at age 33, 02/28/1919:4
- Rice, Lorenzo W.**  
Sells North St tenement to Roland Hazard, 05/30/1919:1
- Rice, William E.**  
Charged with keeping unlicensed dog, 10/22/1915:5
- Richard, Alfred J.**  
Brockton man drowns at Tispaquin, 07/11/1919:1

- Richards, Adelia C.**  
 Chosen candidate for school committee, 02/14/1919:1  
 Friends conduct aggressive campaign, 02/21/1919:1  
 Political advertisement (ad), 02/21/1919:8  
 Taxpayer endorses Richards in upcoming election (l), 02/28/1919:5  
 Wins election to school committee (p), 03/07/1919:1
- Richards, E.A.**  
 Nephew Alton Richards from Whitman attends funeral, 10/19/1917:4  
 Son Bert from Gloucester attends funeral, 10/19/1917:4
- Richards, Elizabeth A.**  
 Wife of William C. dies at age 71, 02/16/1917:4  
 Obituary, 02/23/1917:2
- Richards, Erastus A.**  
 North Carver man dies at age 75, 10/12/1917:4  
 Life-long resident of South Carver, 10/12/1917:5  
 Obituary, 10/12/1917:5
- Richards, G.A.**  
 Announces summer grocery hours (ad), 06/04/1915:5  
 Notice of Thursday afternoon closing (ad), 05/18/1917:5  
 Notice of Thursday afternoon closings in summer (ad), 05/31/1918:5
- Richards, George**  
*As we were about to say--*, 01/28/1916:5
- Richards, George A.**  
 Purchases Studebaker roadster, 11/05/1915:1  
 "Case" against commonwealth set for trial, 01/21/1916:1  
 Ice boat out on Assawompsett, 01/21/1916:1  
 Public displays interest in approaching "trial", 01/28/1916:5  
 M.C.C. urges attendance at famous "trial" (l), 02/04/1916:4  
*As we were about to say--*, 02/04/1916:5  
 Full house witnesses mock trial, 02/11/1916:1  
 Nets \$250 from mock trial, 02/18/1916:8  
 Success of mock trial results in plans for another, 01/19/1917:4  
 Named to local fuel committee, 10/19/1917:1  
 Purchases Pearl St place from Howes, 06/20/1919:1
- Richards, George Chester**  
 Engaged to Lillian Ethel Churchill, 12/19/1919:4
- Richards (Mr)**  
 Chester Brackett resigns from market, replaced by Coombs,  
 12/01/1916:1
- Richards, Mrs G.A.**  
 Collects binoculars, spyglasses for navy, 06/21/1918:7
- Richards, Mrs George A.**  
 Chairman of Woman's Liberty Loan committee gets recognition,  
 05/17/1918:1
- Richardson (Dr)**  
 Lets Thompson St place to Austin, 06/22/1917:1  
 Lets Thompson St house to Hopkins, 01/25/1918:5
- Richardson, Gertrude**  
 Engaged as pianist at Nantasket hotel, 06/01/1917:1
- Richardson, Massenia B.**  
 Petition for administration of estate, 10/19/1917:6
- Richardson, Messina B.**  
 Obituary, 10/12/1917:1  
 Dies at age 83, 10/12/1917:4
- Richardson, Robert**  
 Ill with scarlet fever, 07/02/1915:1
- Richenburg, Frank**  
 Daughter Mrs Mattman lands safely in France, 02/09/1917:1
- Richardson, Ansel**  
 Former North Middleboro man dies in Dennis, 05/04/1917:4
- Richmond, Bertha**  
 Attends Bridgewater State Normal School, 09/17/1915:1
- Richmond, Bertha S.**  
 Librarian at Pratt Free School, 07/27/1917:1
- Richmond, Bertha Snow**  
 Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/22/1917:1
- Richmond, Cora P.**  
 Returns to Nova Scotia after delay due to epidemic, 10/18/1918:1
- Richmond, Cora Pierce**  
 Instructor of music in Wolfville, NS, 06/04/1915:1  
 Former Middleboro woman generous with Red Cross work in Nova  
 Scotia, 11/12/1915:7  
 Wolfville, Nova Scotia students present *Pinafore*, 03/24/1916:2  
 Resumes duties in Wolfville, Nova Scotia, 09/22/1916:1  
 Directs benefit concert for Red Cross and War Work Council,  
 09/14/1917:1  
 Writes from Nova Scotia, busy with disaster relief, 12/14/1917:1
- Richmond, C.R.**  
 Lets Precinct St to Maranville, 02/09/1917:5
- Richmond, Eben**  
 Alfred Marshall purchases North St place, 09/12/1919:1
- Richmond, Eliza**  
 Petition for administration of estate, 03/10/1916:6, 10/13/1916:6
- Richmond, James**  
 Attends February Neighborhood convention (p), 02/19/1915:2  
 Sells Vernon St place to Wilber, 06/04/1915:2
- Richmond, Maurice**  
 Falls, hurts head playing at school, 02/04/1916:5
- Richmond, Mrs Israel**  
 Obituary, 02/08/1918:5
- Richmond, Mrs Rufus H.**  
 Ill with measles, 12/29/1916:1
- Richmond, Nathan P.**  
 Builds garage in North Middleboro, 10/11/1918:1  
 Purchases new auto, 03/28/1919:1
- Richmond, Ray**  
 Fire in Lakeville garage, 12/21/1917:4
- Richmond, Silas P.**  
 Obituary, 04/30/1915:1  
 Assonet man dies at age 84, 04/30/1915:6
- Richmond, Stephen**  
 Moves from North Lakeville to Plymouth St, 11/23/1917:5  
 Moves from North Lakeville to North Middleboro, 11/30/1917:1  
 Sells North Lakeville residence to Fried, 06/20/1919:4
- Richmond, Stephen G.**  
 Purchases house in Taunton, 07/04/1919:7
- Rickard, Cora S.**  
 Wed to Frank S. LeBaron, 06/20/1919:4  
 Wedding described, 06/20/1919:4  
 Wed to Frank A. LeBarnes, 07/11/1919:4
- Rickard, James C.**  
 Obituary, 01/19/1917:6
- Rickard, James Cole**  
 Plympton man dies at age 86, 01/19/1917:4
- Riddell (Mrs)**  
 Heiress wed to Joseph Kinnear, 01/07/1916:7
- Riechenberg, \_ter A. (sic)**  
 Wedding described, 06/21/1918:1
- Rifle Club**  
 Local rifle club to organize, 06/09/1916:1  
 Meeting of all interested in local rifle club (ad), 06/09/1916:8  
 Thirty attend organizational meeting for rifle club, 06/16/1916:1  
 Another meeting held for parties interested in rifle club, 06/23/1916:1  
 Local rifle club organizes, officers elected, 07/07/1916:1  
 Chase of adjutant general's office visits local club, 08/11/1916:1  
 Rifle club secures permission to use state range at Taunton,  
 10/20/1916:1  
 Fully equipped, 10/27/1916:8  
 Takes part in first shoot, 11/03/1916:8  
 Installing indoor range at Sullivan building, 12/01/1916:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 01/12/1917:1  
 Members compete to represent club in national competition,  
 01/12/1917:1  
 Negotiates for lease of town house basement for rifle range,  
 05/11/1917:2  
 Petitions selectmen for use of portion of town house basement,  
 12/14/1917:1

**Rifle Club cont.**

Rifle range to be constructed in town house basement, 12/28/1917:1  
 Holds annual meeting, 01/18/1918:1  
 Re-organization meeting held, 10/24/1919:1

**Riggs, Alice A.**

Obituary, 12/03/1915:1

**Riggs, Alice Ann**

Wife of Lewis J. dies at age 55, 12/03/1915:4

**Riggs, Harry J.**

Son born, 04/06/1917:3

**Riggs, Walter F.**

Dies at age 13, 10/12/1917:4

**Riley, Charles**

Charged with larceny of turkey from Duprey, 10/10/1919:3  
 Discharged after court proceedings, 10/17/1919:7

**Riley, Elizabeth**

Sells Wood St farm to Pillsbury, 06/23/1916:4  
 Sells Wood St farm to Smith, 06/23/1916:4

**Riley, Hazel E.**

Student teacher at West Side School, 01/26/1917:1

**Riley, James**

*England's Lines in Ireland's Turf* (poem), 04/07/1916:2  
*The American Flag* (poem), 05/25/1917:6  
*A World's Democracy* (poem), 08/24/1917:7

**Riley, Thomas F.**

Dies at age 62, 11/10/1916:4  
 Obituary, 11/17/1916:1  
 Will in probate, 12/15/1916:5  
 Hearing commences on contested will, 04/20/1917:1  
 Will contested, 05/11/1917:2

**Ring, Frank**

Daughter born, 05/21/1915:1

**Ring, John C., Jr.**

Corporal in Co. G., 302d Infantry, Camp Devens, 11/09/1917:1

**Ring (Mrs)**

And father move into house on Plymouth St, 11/05/1915:1

**Ripley, Arthur C.**

Employed in North Attleboro, 03/03/1916:5  
 Wed to Mabel Newell, 10/27/1916:4

**Ripley, Arthur Conant**

Wedding described, 10/27/1916:1

**Ripley, Henry**

Engaged to Doris Thayer, 06/13/1919:4

**Ritchie, John**

Lakeville peddler killed by train, 09/12/1919:1

**Ritchie, John A.**

Grace Ritchie appointed estate administrator, 09/12/1919:4

**Ritter, Louis**

Appointed public weigher, 08/20/1915:1, 09/12/1919:5

**Riverside Farm**

William Taylor, Jr. superintendent, 08/25/1916:4

**Riverside Garage**

New business opens on Wareham St, 11/23/1917:4  
 Fickert and Perkins proprietors (ad), 01/11/1918:2  
 John Rosey purchases garage, 11/01/1918:4  
 Open under new management (ad), 11/08/1918:8  
 John Rosey, proprietor (ad), 02/28/1919:8  
 Tires stolen in break-in, 03/21/1919:1  
 Opens under new management, 08/15/1919:1  
 Howes and Perkins new proprietors (ad), 08/15/1919:5  
 New name, Howes & Perkins Garage, 08/22/1919:2  
 Industrial accident board hears case involving Frank Haley, Riverside Garage and Maryland Casualty Co., 09/26/1919:1

**Roach (Mr)**

Telephone lineman heads for Fall River, 07/06/1917:1

**Roads, Highways, Etc.**

*see also* Massachusetts State Highway Commission; Middleboro - Highway Department  
 Snow, rain cause travel problems, 02/05/1915:1  
 Lakeville selectmen petition commissioners for improvements, 02/26/1915:5

**Roads, Highways, Etc. cont.**

Improvement of Highland Rd postponed, 03/05/1915:5  
 Highland Rd to be relocated, abutters awarded damages, 04/09/1915:3  
 Extensive repairs made to road between Middleboro and North Middleboro, 05/21/1915:1  
 Jennings and others petition for relocation of Highland Rd, 06/11/1915:5  
 South Middleboro roads treated with oil, gravel, 06/18/1915:2  
 "Random Rambler" about town (l), 07/02/1915:5  
 State commission marks roads for easier navigation, 07/30/1915:1  
 State highway on Barden Hill too smooth for horses, 10/08/1915:1  
 Selectmen petition state commissioners for link from Waterville school to Eddyville, 04/14/1916:1  
 Road from electric road in North Middleboro to Taunton River bridge closed, 12/15/1916:6  
 Auto and truck stuck on Carmel St highway, 03/30/1917:3  
 Selectmen, commissioners meet to consider rebuilding Thompson St, 06/15/1917:1  
 Road at Sturtevant's corner to be macadamized, 10/12/1917:1  
 Rains cause washout on Pleasant St, 03/01/1918:1  
 Conditions on Pleasant St deplorable, 03/15/1918:1  
 Road scraper a welcome sight in Thomastown, 04/26/1918:2  
 Lakeville road gets macadam, 05/17/1918:3  
*The Roads in Our Town* poem by H.S. Osborne, 06/07/1918:2  
 Macadam road from Houdlett's corner to Thomas Bros. store rebuilt, 06/21/1918:7  
 Taxpayer has questions on highway appropriations (l), 07/25/1919:1  
 Peirce Estate to fund rebuilding of southerly side of Centre St, 09/05/1919:1  
 Fred and Bertram Thomas contract to build Lakeville highway, 09/19/1919:1  
 Stone crusher ready for work in South Middleboro, 09/19/1919:2  
 Teams carting crushed stone to South Middleboro, 10/10/1919:2  
 Stone from Howe's land used on new road in North Middleboro, 10/17/1919:5  
 Teams still busy on South Middleboro highway, 11/21/1919:2  
 Rebuilding of state highway in South Middleboro suspended for winter, 12/12/1919:4

**Roback, Louis**

Dies at age 23, 12/27/1918:4

**Robb, Elizabeth**

Burial at Hill cemetery, 08/09/1918:1  
 Boston woman dies at age 57, 08/09/1918:4

**Robb, William J.**

Reclassified into class one, resigns from NY, NH & Hartford RR, 07/19/1918:1  
 Stationed at Fort Benjamin Harrison, IN with Railway Engineers regiment, 09/20/1918:1  
 Discharged from Fort Benjamin Harrison, 12/06/1918:1  
 Discharged from service, resumes work with railroad, 12/13/1918:1

**Robbery**

*see also* Automobile Theft; Burglary; Horse Stealing; Larceny; Poultry Stealing  
 Dr Burkhead's case taken from vehicle, found abandoned, 01/22/1915:1  
 Drew gets six months probation for receiving stolen property, 02/12/1915:3  
 Pink and Black in court for theft from rail car, 02/12/1915:3  
 Clark's bicycle stolen from home on Pearl St, 06/11/1915:1  
 Fall River youth picked up for attempting to pawn stolen bike, 07/16/1915:1  
 Bridgewater man identifies stolen bicycle found here, 04/21/1916:1  
 Height charged with theft of Perkins' watch, 08/04/1916:1  
 Citizen warns potential fruit thieves (l), 09/08/1916:1  
 Alonzo Ryder's bicycle stolen from Whitman's alley, 02/02/1917:1  
 Merchants complain of missing freight, 02/02/1917:1  
 Petty theft from milk boxes prevalent, 02/23/1917:1

**Robbins, Addie**

Purchases Studebaker auto, 07/12/1918:4

**Robbins, Clara J.**

Infant daughter of Maurice F. and Elizabeth Linton dies, 12/24/1915:5

**Robbins, Cornelia**

Attends February Neighborhood convention (p), 02/19/1915:2

- Robbins (infant)**  
Son of George A. and Mabel H. Arey dies, 04/30/1915:6
- Robbins, James P.**  
California man writes impressions of Middleboro (l), 09/21/1917:2
- Robbins, Jennie E.**  
Executor of will presents account of estate, 05/28/1915:6
- Robbins, John S.**  
Files nomination papers for 7th district representative's seat, 08/13/1915:8
- Robbins, Lloyd**  
Son born, 06/04/1915:2  
Daughter born, 06/02/1916:3, 10/26/1917:5
- Robbins, Lloyd C.**  
Wed to Mary Shaw, 01/15/1915:4
- Robbins, Madeline Louise**  
Daughter born to Lloyd, 06/02/1916:3
- Robbins, Martin Francis**  
Wed to Alice Rachel Howe, 04/13/1917:4
- Robbins, Mary**  
Fire in Thomastown woods breaks out again, 05/21/1915:7
- Robbins, Mary A.**  
Dies at age 84, 02/08/1918:4
- Robbins, Percy**  
Build new barn on Meack place, 06/21/1918:6
- Robbins, Preston**  
Captures big raccoon, 03/02/1917:1
- Robbins, Susie**  
Engaged to John David Rockwell, 04/16/1915:3  
Wedding described, 06/25/1915:1  
Wed to John David Rockwell, 06/25/1915:5
- Robert, Earl**  
Charged with larceny of sweater belonging to Thompson, 11/05/1915:1
- Roberts, Albert E.**  
Returns from YMCA service in France, 11/08/1918:8
- Roberts, David W.**  
Purchases Clay St place from Zelonis, 02/21/1919:1
- Roberts, Edward**  
Daughter born, 08/15/1919:1  
Moves to New Bedford, 11/21/1919:5
- Roberts, Elodie**  
Purchases Autocar touring car, 05/21/1915:1
- Roberts, James F.**  
Janitor of Savings Bank block resigns after 16 years, 04/05/1918:1
- Roberts, J.E.**  
Son born, 01/22/1915:1
- Roberts, Mrs J.E.**  
Brothers in England join war, 02/19/1915:1
- Roberts, Paul Herbert**  
Engaged to Violette Eila Cann, 10/08/1915:1  
Wed to Violet Cann, 10/29/1915:1
- Robertson, Robert**  
Arrested for theft of Moscoff's horse and buggy, 04/09/1915:1
- Robertson, Solon**  
Bridgewater man dies at age 76, 01/29/1915:5  
Obituary, 02/05/1915:1  
Auction sale of property (ad), 02/05/1915:8  
Auction postponed (ad), 02/12/1915:8
- Robideau, J.B.**  
Loses horse to fall, 06/20/1919:3
- Robideau, Joseph**  
Engaged to Esther Cashion, 10/06/1916:5
- Robideaux, Arthur**  
Serves on battleship headed for Turkish waters, 03/21/1919:7
- Robideaux, Joseph**  
Wedding described, 10/13/1916:1  
Wed to Esther Cashion, 10/13/1916:4
- Robidoux, Arthur L.**  
Reports for duty in naval reserves, 05/10/1918:1
- Robidoux, Maria Anna**  
Wed to James Edward Keegan, 02/05/1915:4
- Robillard, Antoinette**  
Wife of Henry dies at age 33, 09/08/1916:4
- Robillard, Robert**  
New barber at Ramsey's shop, 06/09/1916:1
- Robinson, Arthur**  
Enlists in aviation section of U.S. Signal Corps, 05/11/1917:8
- Robinson, Arthur T.**  
Enlists in aviation corps, 05/18/1917:8  
Stationed at Fort Hancock, NJ, 06/08/1917:5  
Home on leave from Fort Hancock, NJ, 09/14/1917:5  
Promoted to corporal in medical department, 11/09/1917:1  
Thanks Commercial Club service committee for letter, parcel (l), 11/23/1917:1  
Letter of thanks to service committee (l), 01/18/1918:2  
Promoted to sergeant with medical department, 03/01/1918:1  
Discharged from service at Newport News, VA, 04/04/1919:1  
Salesman at Maxim Motor Co., 12/19/1919:1
- Robinson, Blanche Ellis**  
Teacher of elocution (ad), 11/03/1916:8  
Students present recital at Homestead Hall, 06/01/1917:3  
Students give recital to large audience, 05/24/1918:4
- Robinson, Edith**  
Resigns from Assawampsett School, teaches in Brockton, 06/11/1915:1
- Robinson, Edward**  
Holbrook vacates tenement, 10/25/1918:4
- Robinson, Elizabeth**  
Continues business under name Sarah G. Robinson, 01/15/1915:5  
Falls from steps, fractures leg, 08/04/1916:1  
Office to remain open while Robinson in hospital, 08/04/1916:4  
North Middleboro friends attend funeral, 08/11/1916:1  
Obituary, 08/11/1916:1  
Dies at age 64, 08/11/1916:4  
Will in probate, 08/11/1916:5  
Florence Robinson and Susan Cushman appointed executrices of will, details of bequests, 09/01/1916:5  
Theodore Wood acquires major portion of Robinson Insurance Agency (ad), 09/15/1916:8  
Executrix of will presents account of estate, 03/14/1919:7  
Executor presents account of estate, 06/13/1919:6
- Robinson, Elliot Harlow**  
*The Flower of Liberty* (poem), 11/23/1917:6
- Robinson, Everett**  
Petition for administration of estate, 09/22/1916:4  
Administratrix presents account of estate, 03/07/1919:7
- Robinson, F.A.**  
New member of Board of Health (p), 03/05/1915:1  
Relative dies in New York state, 09/24/1915:1  
Moves from Hammond's place to Conway's on South Main St, 11/19/1915:1  
Purchases Buick light six roadster, 11/19/1915:1  
Roadster demolished in encounter with trolley, 09/29/1916:1  
Members of Doctor's Club set fee schedule (ad), 09/29/1916:8  
Baker fills post vacated by Robinson, 05/25/1917:1
- Robinson, Francis A.**  
Enlists for Red Cross work in France, 05/04/1917:3  
Resigns from Board of Health, 05/11/1917:1
- Robinson, Fred A.**  
Soldier dies of pneumonia, 01/10/1919:1  
Requiem high mass scheduled for soldier who died in France, 02/21/1919:1
- Robinson, Godfrey**  
Purchases Overland touring car, 06/14/1918:7  
Barn struck by lightning, 05/30/1919:7
- Robinson, Hannah**  
Dies at age 56, 05/11/1917:6  
Will in probate, 06/08/1917:3
- Robinson, Inez**  
Youngest passenger yet on Smith's bi-plane, 10/24/1919:2
- Robinson, Irving**  
Engaged to Lulu Shea, 10/01/1915:1

- Robinson, Irving L.**  
 Engaged to Lulu Shea, 09/24/1915:1  
 Wedding described, 10/22/1915:1  
 Wed to Lulu Shea, 10/22/1915:4  
 Employed at Whitman's, 07/21/1916:1  
 Daughter born, 05/24/1918:1  
 Son born, 08/08/1919:1
- Robinson, J. Emil**  
 Henry Pember makes alterations to North St house, 10/31/1919:1
- Robinson, James**  
 Employed in West Springfield, 05/04/1917:3
- Robinson, J.E.**  
 Registered optometrist (ad), 04/02/1915:5  
 Optometrist (ad), 04/16/1915:12  
 To supply clock for Miller School, 04/07/1916:1
- Robinson, Jesie J.**  
 Wed to Herbert C. Chandler, 01/15/1915:4
- Robinson, Joe**  
 First South Carver soldier dies, 10/04/1918:4
- Robinson, John C.**  
 Sampson purchases School St estate, 09/10/1915:1
- Robinson, John E.**  
 Sparrow makes repairs on house, 04/09/1915:1  
 Purchases Buick light six, 10/15/1915:1
- Robinson, John Emil**  
 Purchases Hudson Super Six, 08/11/1916:1
- Robinson, Joseph**  
 Employed at Bailey's Garage, 05/31/1918:4
- Robinson, Joseph S.**  
 Carver man leaves for military service, 08/30/1918:2
- Robinson, Joseph Stewart**  
 Carver man dies at Camp Syracuse, NY, obituary, 09/27/1918:4  
 Burial at Carver, 10/04/1918:5
- Robinson, Joseph Stuart**  
 Engaged to Abbie White Harrub, 06/22/1917:3
- Robinson, Lawrence**  
 Employed in Edgartown, 04/26/1918:1  
 Enlists in merchant marine, 09/20/1918:1
- Robinson, Leonard G.**  
 Weds Miss Levey, 03/23/1917:1
- Robinson, Marjorie**  
 Employed in Maine hotel for summer, 07/02/1915:1
- Robinson, Mary**  
 Funeral held in Mattapoisett, 01/08/1915:1
- Robinson, Mary A.**  
 Sells Plymouth St farm to Reis, 02/01/1918:1
- Robinson, Mary L.**  
 Obituary, 02/11/1916:1
- Robinson (Mr)**  
 Estate for sale (ad), 08/27/1915:5  
 Fuller St place sold to Hutchfns, 10/27/1916:8
- Robinson, R.H.**  
 Moves to Quincy, 07/21/1916:1
- Robinson, Rodman H.**  
 Warrentown place destroyed by fire, 03/03/1916:8
- Robinson, Sarah G.**  
 Obituary, 01/08/1915:1  
 Dies at age 55, 01/08/1915:5  
 Agent for Hingham Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (ad), 01/08/1915:6  
 Elizabeth Robinson continues business under same name, 01/15/1915:5  
 Petition for administration of estate, 01/15/1915:6, 09/22/1916:4
- Robinson, Thomas**  
 Barrows and Lovelace residence searched for missing property, 03/23/1917:1
- Rock Cemetery** (*see* Hope's Rest Cemetery)
- Rock Post Office**  
 Statistics for January, 02/11/1916:1  
 Patrons purchase \$1,170 in war savings stamps this week, 04/05/1918:2
- Rock Railroad Station**  
 Employs Clifford Westgate, 04/30/1915:6  
 Davis Wilcox flag man, 11/26/1915:1
- Rock Railroad Station cont.**  
 Clifford Westgate employed at station, 11/10/1916:1, 05/25/1917:3  
 Davis Wilcox flagman at crossing, 11/23/1917:3  
 Resplendent in new coat of paint, 03/15/1918:3
- Rock School**  
 Schedule changes, 09/24/1915:4  
 Grade plan, 12/17/1915:4  
 Chicken pox makes appearance, 01/28/1916:1  
 Classes begin with teacher Myra Andrews, 10/06/1916:4  
 Miss Andrews resigns to take post in North Lakeville, 09/26/1919:1  
 Andrews new principal at North Lakeville School, 09/26/1919:3
- Rockwell, Arthur**  
 And three other Thomastown men saw 7.5 cords in one day, 01/25/1918:3  
 Enlists in Boston, awaits orders, 05/03/1918:1  
 Joins motor repair unit at Fort Slocum, 05/31/1918:1  
 Stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, FL, 06/21/1918:5
- Rockwell, Arthur E.**  
 Discharged from service, arrives home, 07/25/1919:8
- Rockwell, Daniel N.**  
 Wife granted decree nisi on grounds of cruel and abusive treatment, 10/10/1919:2
- Rockwell, Daniel Newton**  
 Wed to Edna Clara Chase Bailey, 11/22/1918:4
- Rockwell, Edna C.**  
 Granted decree nisi on grounds of cruel and abusive treatment, 10/10/1919:2
- Rockwell, John D.**  
 Daughter born, 06/23/1916:8
- Rockwell, John David**  
 Engaged to Susie Robbins, 04/16/1915:3  
 Wedding described, 06/25/1915:1  
 Wed to Susie Robbins, 06/25/1915:5
- Rockwell, Ruth**  
 Infant daughter of John D. and Susie Robbins dies, 07/07/1916:4
- Rodericks, George F.**  
 South Carver man takes a bride, 10/29/1915:4
- Roebuck, Albert**  
 Injures hand in mishap at Leonard & Barrows, 12/15/1916:1
- Roebuck, Charles**  
 Pedestrian struck by auto, severely injured, 05/04/1917:7
- Roebuck, Edward T.**  
 Serves in Rainbow Division overseas, 05/16/1919:1
- Roeder, Hugh**  
 Left homeless by fire, 03/12/1915:4
- Roeder, Hugo**  
 House burns in East Middleboro, 03/12/1915:1  
 Subscription paper circulated to aid family, 03/19/1915:1  
 Obituary, 05/18/1917:1  
 Dies at age 79, 05/18/1917:4
- Roeder (Mr)**  
 East Middleboro farm sold to Boston parties, 10/12/1917:1
- Roeschach, Emil**  
 Purchases Lakeville property from Sylvia Soule, 10/10/1919:2
- Rogash, Joseph**  
 Purchases Linwood Farms on Wood St, 03/02/1917:5  
 Trades property with New Bedford man, 12/21/1917:4
- Roger, Harry S.**  
 Enters partnership to sell autos in Plymouth and Barnstable, 03/14/1919:7
- Rogers, Alton**  
 Falls while running to catch car, dislocates shoulder, 12/26/1919:4
- Rogers, Alton R.**  
 Purchases Miller schoolhouse at auction, 08/27/1915:4  
 Grades grounds at new Lakeville school, 09/08/1916:1  
 Executor of Philo Pickens' will sued by Taunton woman, 09/22/1916:1  
 Purchases Ford touring car, 01/12/1917:5  
 Appointed substitute police officer, 05/17/1918:1  
 Home entered, ransacked, 07/18/1919:1  
 One in string of burglaries, Brockton man arrested, 07/18/1919:1

- Rogers, C.A.**  
Falls through trap door in barn, sprains ankle, 02/11/1916:1
- Rogers, Charles**  
Purchases "The Elms" from Pratt brothers, 11/26/1915:1  
Wedding described, 05/11/1917:1  
Son born, 04/19/1918:1
- Rogers, Charles E.**  
Occupies new property, Pratt farm, 02/04/1916:5  
Has seven acres of fine cabbage, several acres of potatoes and beans, 07/26/1918:5  
Shetland pony gives birth, 05/09/1919:1
- Rogers, Harriet A.**  
Widow of John C. dies at age 68, 01/07/1916:4  
Obituary, 01/14/1916:1
- Rogers, Harry M.**  
Employed at Campello office of Keith factory, 04/21/1916:1  
Draftee leaves for Camp Devens, 06/28/1918:4  
Stricken with Spanish influenza on way home on leave, 09/20/1918:1  
Middleboro soldier dies from influenza, 09/27/1918:1  
Dies at age 26, 09/27/1918:4  
North Carver relatives attend funeral, 09/27/1918:4  
Commercial Club adopts resolutions upon death of, 12/06/1918:1
- Rogers, Hugh**  
Pearl St property for sale (ad), 12/03/1915:5  
Pearl St Ext property for sale (ad), 02/04/1916:2
- Rogers, Hugh J.**  
Lands 4.5-lb. bass at Assawompsett, 08/31/1917:1
- Rogers, Ivan A.**  
Moves to Brockton, 11/19/1915:1
- Rogers, James H.**  
Daughter born, 10/29/1915:1
- Rogers, John F.**  
Smith, McGrady and Combs pull in 40 perch, 01/14/1916:4
- Rogers, John Francis**  
Wed to Hilda Margaret MacDonald, 11/10/1916:4
- Rogers, John J.**  
Badly shaken when motorcycle rear tire blows, 09/17/1915:1
- Rogers, Joseph**  
Infant son of Joseph and Mary Perry dies, 03/24/1916:4  
Pleads not guilty to traffic violation, assault on officer, 06/07/1918:2
- Rogers, Lizzie L.**  
First noble grand of IOOF Alberta Rebekah Lodge (p), 04/16/1915:11  
Dancing classes (ad), 10/29/1915:8
- Rogers, Mary**  
Daughters of Isabella members file suit against, 03/16/1917:1  
Final decree reached in Jewel Court and Pasztor versus Dupont, O'Hara and Rogers, 02/07/1919:2
- Rogers, Mary E.**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 08/04/1916:3  
Co-operative Bank bids on property at sale, 08/25/1916:1
- Rogers, Matthew**  
Taunton man dies at age 73, 01/22/1915:5
- Rogers, Matthew, Obituary**  
Obituary, 01/22/1915:2
- Rogers, Nellie C.**  
Wife of Alton R. dies at age 48, 08/13/1915:4
- Rogers, Nellie Cora**  
Obituary, 08/13/1915:1
- Rogers, Thomas**  
Resigns from Lakeville Hospital, employed in Rhode Island, 04/23/1915:8  
Employed at Lakeville sanatorium, 09/24/1915:1
- Roht, Alice**  
Enters novitiate at St. Joseph, Canton, 09/27/1918:1
- Roht, Matthias**  
Purchases Fish's Bakery, 03/02/1917:1
- Rolland, Albert**  
Moves from Cedar St to Wellesley Farm, 05/12/1916:5  
Sells East Middleboro place to Tiffany, 09/13/1918:1  
Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/27/1918:6
- Rollason, Herbert D.**  
Son born, 11/22/1918:1
- Rollason, Herbert Duncan**  
Engaged to Susan Hervey Wales, 05/05/1916:5
- Rollason, John Wales**  
Son born to Herbert D., 11/22/1918:1
- Rollo, Manuel**  
Petition for administration of estate, 03/24/1916:4
- Rondelli, Adelcisa**  
Wife of Gaetano dies at age 41, 03/10/1916:4
- Rondelli, Emily**  
Wedding described, 11/03/1916:1  
Wed to Philip St. Armand, 11/03/1916:4
- Rooney, Philip**  
Dies at age 27, 07/07/1916:4
- Root, Elihu, Jr.**  
Captain of Company X at Plattsburg, 05/11/1917:1
- Rorschach, Emil**  
Purchases farm on the Green from Bowman, 04/12/1918:8
- Rose, Alvard H.**  
Saunders charged with selling denatured alcohol to Rose, 09/26/1919:1
- Rose, Antone**  
Discharged from Camp Devens, resumes work at sanatorium, 12/20/1918:1
- Rose, Emma A.**  
Wedding described, 08/29/1919:1  
Wed to Joseph C. Draghetti, 08/29/1919:4
- Rose, Frank**  
Dies at age 40, 07/04/1919:4
- Rose, Jesse**  
Motorcycle in mixup with Cobb's auto, 11/12/1915:1  
Pleads guilty to operating motorcycle without license, 11/12/1915:1
- Rose, Joseph**  
Incendiary fire damages barn on Centre St, 12/07/1917:1  
Draftee leaves for service, 06/28/1918:5
- Rose, Joseph G.**  
Draftee gets send-off from Leonard, Shaw & Dean employees, 05/03/1918:1  
Enlists for radio work, 06/21/1918:5  
Nephew of Antone killed in action, 11/15/1918:1
- Rose, Manuel**  
Wed to Marine Amaral, 09/17/1915:4
- Rose, Manuel M.**  
Wed to Mary Sequeira, 11/12/1915:4  
Discharged from service in medical corps, 01/17/1919:1
- Rose, Samuel K.**  
Funeral held at Assonet, 05/28/1915:4
- Rose, William**  
Sent to Burlington, VT by District 39 board, 09/13/1918:1  
Discharged from service at University of Vermont, 12/13/1918:8
- Rosen, Ellen**  
Suffers dislocated shoulder in fall, 10/27/1916:8
- Rosen, Frank**  
Accepted into merchant marines, 07/26/1918:1
- Rosen, Olaf**  
Washburn St couple celebrates 25th anniversary, 04/30/1915:1
- Rosen, Olaf A.**  
Dies at age 59, 10/15/1915:4  
Funeral held on Washburn St, 10/22/1915:1
- Rosen, Olaf Albert**  
Will in probate, 11/12/1915:6
- Rosen, Olof A.**  
Louise Rosen appointed executrix of will, 12/17/1915:8
- Rosenblatt, Samuel**  
Receives orders to report for duty in Boston, 05/03/1918:1
- Rosey, John**  
Proprietor, Riverside Garage (ad), 02/28/1919:8
- Rosey, John L.**  
Engaged to Josephine Lawrence, 03/15/1918:1  
Purchases Riverside Garage, 11/01/1918:4

**Rosey, John L. cont.**

Purchases Riverside Garage building and contents from Sisson & Hammond, 01/03/1919:8

**Ross, Charles**

New foreman of stitching room at Leonard & Barrows, 09/05/1919:1

**Ross, Cora Ethel**

Obituary, 12/21/1917:1

**Ross, Delbert James**

Dies at age 18, 09/26/1919:4

**Ross, Edward**

*Red Cross Seals* (poem), 12/22/1916:8

*Poor Ol' Dick* (poem), 03/02/1917:2

**Ross, Sylvanus**

Petition for administration of estate, 05/17/1918:3

Member Co. D, 18th Reg dies, 06/21/1918:1

**Rossiter, James**

Ill with typhoid fever, 07/21/1916:1

**Rotch, Arthur**

Purchases Mitchell touring car, 05/28/1915:1

**Rotch, Arthur G.**

Bennett and Ellis help build addition to summer home, 03/24/1916:2

Waldo Gale resigns from work at farm, 05/24/1918:7

**Rotch (Mr)**

Employs Blanchard at farm, 06/07/1918:2

**Rotch, Mrs Arthur G.**

Donates honor roll board to Lakeville library, 09/27/1918:4

**Roubillard (Mrs)**

Obituary, 09/08/1916:1

**Rounds, Charles**

Little communications from Middleboreans in Cuba (I), 04/06/1917:5

**Rounds, Charles M.**

Spooner receives reply from state department official on whereabouts of

Middleboreans in Cuba (I), 04/27/1917:6

**Rounds, Clarence Merton**

Wed to Jennie Wilbur, 03/28/1919:4

**Rounds, F.L.**

Dentist (ad), 04/16/1915:4

Explosion at dental office in Thatcher building, 06/25/1915:1

Installs x-ray machine in dental office, 12/26/1919:1

**Rounds, Fred L.**

In court for operating unregistered vehicle, 03/26/1915:1

Co-owner of Park Theatre, 10/01/1915:1

Purchases Buick light six, 05/26/1916:1

**Rounds (infant)**

Child of Merton Rounds dies, 08/22/1919:1

**Rounds, Merton**

Purchases Saxon roadster from Belden, 05/21/1915:1

Wedding described, 03/28/1919:2

**Rounds, Mrs C.M.**

Former resident writes of murders in Cuba, 12/07/1917:1

**Rounds, Sarah Emma**

Obituary, 01/05/1917:1

Widow of William N. dies at age 70, 01/05/1917:4

**Rounseville, Alberta**

Wedding described, 05/11/1917:1

**Rounseville, Martin O.**

Obituary, 01/21/1916:1

Will in probate, 01/28/1916:6

Ida Rounseville appointed executrix of will, 03/03/1916:1

**Rounseville, M.O.**

Real estate sales (ad), 01/08/1915:3

Lets Benton St house to Levy, 01/08/1915:5

Grass fire at place on Webster St, 02/26/1915:1

Lets Benton St house to Owens, 12/17/1915:3

**Rounseville, Mrs M.O.**

Has barn converted to dwelling, 04/14/1916:1

Lets Benton St house to Perkins, 10/27/1916:8

**Rounseville, Octavia E.H.**

Purchases Cherry St place from Wright, 08/17/1917:1

**Rounville, Martin Otis**

Dies at age 67, 01/14/1916:4

**Rowe, Edward**

Pleads guilty to drunkenness, 09/08/1916:1

**Roy, Alice**

Wed at North Carver Catholic church, 06/06/1919:4

**Roy, Alice Cecile**

Wedding described, 06/06/1919:4

**Roy, Augustin**

Accidentally shoots himself in the hand, 11/12/1915:1

**Roy, George**

Son born, 02/19/1915:7

Lightning strikes house, goes down chimney, 07/23/1915:1

**Royal Arch Masons, Old Colony Chapter**

Organization duly constituted, 11/19/1915:1

**Royal Remnant Room**

Opening sale at 110 Centre St (ad), 11/07/1919:8

**Ruda, Gene**

Dies at age 1, 10/08/1915:4

**Rudolph, Carrie**

Wed to Ralph C. Morse, 11/10/1916:4

**Rudolph, Eva A.**

Wedding described, 08/15/1919:1

Wed to Edward D. Prunier, 08/15/1919:4

**Rudolph, Frank**

Dies at age 44, 04/06/1917:6

Makes trip from Phoenix in 19 days, 07/25/1919:1

**Rudolph, Otto**

Obituary, 08/04/1916:1

Arizona man dies at age 46, 08/04/1916:4

**Rudolph, Raymond**

Makes trip from Phoenix in 19 days, 07/25/1919:1

**Ruel, Alphonse Joseph**

Wed to Eliza Boudro, 03/10/1916:4

**Rugero, Carmello**

Dies at age 45, 08/04/1916:4

**Rugs (see New England Rug Co.)**

**Rullo, Augustus**

Bert Allan appointed guardian, 09/29/1916:1

**Rullo, Camilla**

Castero Cisacello charged with assaulting, 03/22/1918:6

**Rullo, Henry**

Bert Allan appointed guardian, 09/29/1916:1

Police chief locates serviceman, 05/02/1919:1

**Rullo, James**

Found dead few feet from railroad tracks, 12/31/1915:1

Dies at age 34, 12/31/1915:4

Inquest scheduled to investigate death of, 01/28/1916:1

Proceedings of inquest, 02/11/1916:2

Inquest inconclusive, 02/18/1916:5

Filemina Rullo appointed estate administrator, 02/18/1916:8

Administrator petitions to sell real estate, 09/08/1916:6

Filemina Rullo appointed estate administrator, 09/29/1916:1

**Rullo, Samuel**

Member Co. D, 5th Reg. heads for Texas, 06/30/1916:1

Bert Allan appointed guardian, 09/29/1916:1

Charged with assault on Silva and Santos, 06/22/1917:3

Charged with gaming on the Lord's day, 09/07/1917:1

Liquor case dismissed, 09/14/1917:1

Police chief locates serviceman, 05/02/1919:1

**Rullo, Vito**

Charged with assault on Silva and Santos, 06/22/1917:3

**Runaways**

New Bedford runaway Berube turns himself in here, 01/22/1915:1

State youths in custody here, returned to Lyman school for boys,

07/21/1916:1

**Running**

Deane wins YMCA five-mile road race, Pitman second, 04/23/1915:4

**Russell, Alice M.**

Wed to Perez L. Shurtleff, 01/03/1919:4

**Russell, Alice Maude**

Wedding described, 04/19/1918:1

- Russell, Allen H.**  
Purchases Woods pond place from Tribou, 10/12/1917:1
- Russell, Edmund J.**  
Tidings from overseas (l), 10/18/1918:3
- Russell, Edmund S.**  
Obituary, 09/15/1916:1  
Dies at age 53, 09/15/1916:4  
Sparrow sends flowers to funeral, 09/22/1916:1  
Will in probate, 09/22/1916:6  
Judge Sullivan appointed executor of will, 10/20/1916:5  
Elks member dies, 12/08/1916:1  
Executor presents account of estate, 12/28/1917:7
- Russell, Frank**  
Finishes labors for season at Rock cemetery, 10/10/1919:2
- Russell, Fred**  
Moves to Bridgewater, 09/01/1916:1
- Russell, George**  
Purchases Fuller St farm from Sarah Thompson, 08/20/1915:8  
Sells Fuller St place to David Orchard, 05/04/1917:3
- Russell, George O.**  
Purchases Thompson St place from Alice Reed, 12/05/1919:1
- Russell, Herman**  
Ill with measles, 06/08/1917:3  
Employed at Lakeville power house, 04/05/1918:2  
Employed at Lakeville car barn, 10/18/1918:7
- Russell, H.G.**  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 05/10/1918:5
- Russell, Jane**  
Burial at Titicut Cemetery, 06/11/1915:1
- Russell, Jonas**  
Brought here for burial, 01/22/1915:1
- Russell (Miss)**  
Nurse for Louisa Ryder, 07/20/1917:3  
Ryder's nurse returns home, 10/26/1917:2
- Russell (Mr)**  
Hope's Rest Cemetery well cared for, 06/02/1916:1
- Russell, Mrs Frank**  
Uncle dies in Boston, 04/30/1915:6
- Russia**  
Deane arrives safely in Petrograd, Russia, 01/29/1915:1  
Deane tells of trip across Russia to Petrograd, 03/05/1915:1  
Deane witnesses famous bell-ringing in the Kremlin, 04/30/1915:1  
Philip Deane writes father from Petrograd, Russia, 06/04/1915:1  
Philip Deane writes news from Petrograd, 10/08/1915:1  
Deane shoots at imperial gun club in Russia (l) (p), 05/19/1916:2  
Deane writes of Prince George Lvoff, Prime Minister of Russia (l), 05/11/1917:4  
*A Romance of the Far East* (l) (Philip B. Deane), 01/11/1918:2
- Ruth, Albert F.**  
Engaged to Florence L. White, 05/23/1919:1
- Ruth, Albert Franklin**  
Wedding described, 06/06/1919:1  
Wed to Florence Linwood White, 06/06/1919:4
- Ryan, John**  
Sells Plymouth St property to Nava, 01/01/1915:5  
Executor presents account of estate, 03/24/1916:4
- Ryder, A.F.**  
Employed at Whitman's, 08/25/1916:8  
House in Bridgewater badly damaged in fire, 09/08/1916:5  
Employed at Whitman's, 04/27/1917:1  
Manager of Whitman's store, 08/24/1917:1  
Employed at Whitman's department store, 09/06/1918:8
- Ryder, Alonzo F.**  
Bicycle stolen from Whitman's alley, 02/02/1917:1  
Employed at Whitman's department store, 08/29/1919:1
- Ryder, Bert**  
Employed in New Bedford, 09/22/1916:1
- Ryder, Charles E.**  
Purchases Ford auto, 05/28/1915:8  
Employed by Sullivan & Sullivan, 06/06/1919:1
- Ryder, Chas. E.**  
In charge of law practice at T.M. Ryder & Co. (ad), 12/28/1917:8
- Ryder, Chester Herman**  
Mineola, NY man dies at age 39, 07/14/1916:4
- Ryder, Clarence**  
Builds barn for Vickery, 07/02/1915:5  
Begins work on foundation for Stella Thomas, 10/01/1915:1  
Prepares foundation for Thomas' house, 10/15/1915:5  
Falls from staging at grange hall, breaks bones in arm, 07/14/1916:1  
Purchases former Tripp house, plans to move and repair it, 11/22/1918:1  
Moves house purchased from Shurtleff to new lot, 12/06/1918:7  
Raises roof of Wilbur's house, 06/20/1919:2
- Ryder, Clarence H.**  
Auction sale of farming tools (ad), 06/25/1915:4
- Ryder, Elizabeth**  
Lets North Main St house to Howard Ryder, 10/22/1915:1
- Ryder, Emma L.**  
Obituary, 11/08/1918:4  
Alonzo Ryder appointed estate administrator, 01/17/1919:1
- Ryder, Emma Louise**  
Wife of Alonzo F. dies at age 64, 11/08/1918:4
- Ryder, Ewin M.**  
Morrill S. Ryder appointed guardian, 03/16/1917:8
- Ryder, Francis C.**  
Morrill S. Ryder appointed guardian, 03/16/1917:8
- Ryder, Gerard**  
Ill with chicken pox, 03/07/1919:7
- Ryder, Harland H.**  
Accepts teaching post in Calais, 10/18/1918:7
- Ryder, Henry**  
Wedding described, 06/18/1915:4  
Daughter born, 03/24/1916:2  
Hauls 4,400 pounds of junk from home of Horace Ryder, 06/23/1916:7
- Ryder, Henry K.**  
Out-of-town friends attend funeral, 08/11/1916:4
- Ryder, Henry K.W.**  
Dies at age 73, 08/04/1916:4  
Obituary, 08/04/1916:5  
Will in probate, 08/25/1916:6  
South Middleboro ME Church beneficiary of will, 09/15/1916:5  
Executor presents account of estate, 01/11/1918:6
- Ryder, Henry Lewis**  
Wed to Elsie May Cudworth, 06/18/1915:4
- Ryder, Herbert A.**  
Charges wife Rosemary with desertion, 05/11/1917:4
- Ryder, H.K.**  
Funeral and burial at Rock, 03/28/1919:2
- Ryder, Horace**  
Henry Ryder hauls 4,400 pounds of junk from home of Horace Ryder, 06/23/1916:7
- Ryder, Howard C.**  
Employed at Whitman's, 08/13/1915:1  
Moves to Elizabeth Ryder's house on North Main St, 10/22/1915:1  
Moves from Kingston to North Main St, 11/19/1915:1  
Injured cutting linoleum at Whitman's, 12/15/1916:1  
Employed at Whitman's department store, 08/16/1918:8
- Ryder, Jesse B.**  
Lets North Main St house to Howard Ryder, 11/19/1915:1
- Ryder, Joanna S.**  
Sells Prospect St house to Gerrish, 08/29/1919:1
- Ryder, John**  
Corn borers make appearance in garden, 07/04/1919:7  
Occupies Smith house on Highland St, 09/19/1919:6
- Ryder, John H.**  
Sells Highland St farm to Clifford Jones, 07/04/1919:1  
Moves into Smith's house on Highland St, 07/25/1919:1
- Ryder, Louisa**  
Falls, breaks hip, fractures leg, 02/02/1917:3  
Nurse Pratt replaced by Mrs Hallett, 04/06/1917:5  
Miss Russell replaces Hallock as nurse, 04/20/1917:1  
Miss Russell nurse, 07/20/1917:3

**Ryder, Louisa cont.**

Hannah Marvel housekeeper, 10/05/1917:1  
 Russell returns home, Miss Marvel still nursing, 10/26/1917:2  
 Hannah Marvel resigns, 06/14/1918:5

**Ryder, Morrill S.**

Writes open letter to President Wilson opposing Anglo-French loan, 10/01/1915:1  
 Text of letter to President Wilson (l), 10/08/1915:3  
 Director attends meeting of National Varnish Manufacturers' Assoc in Chicago, 10/15/1915:1  
 Boston company contributes to war effort, 12/14/1917:1  
 Appointed associate member of Legal Advisory Board, 12/21/1917:1  
 Announces candidacy for representative, biography, 05/24/1918:1  
 Candidacy favorably received, 06/07/1918:1  
 Purchases Hudson Super-Six touring car, 08/23/1918:1  
 Appointed assistant regional director of Section No. 6 for war resources, 09/13/1918:1  
 Thanks 7th district voters for support (l), 09/27/1918:5  
 Representative-elect (p), 11/08/1918:1  
 Thanks voters for generous support (ad), 11/08/1918:5  
 Files election expense report, 11/22/1918:1  
 Presented with official certificate of election, 11/22/1918:1  
 Receives committee assignments, 01/03/1919:8  
 Introduces bill in legislature to required rear-view mirrors on autos, 01/24/1919:1  
 Finding legislative voice, 03/07/1919:2  
 Publicly endorses suffrage for women, 05/23/1919:1  
 Opposes proposed investigation of Taunton River pollution, 05/23/1919:7  
 Has say on water situation, 06/13/1919:1  
 Announces candidacy for re-election, 07/18/1919:4  
 Prospect St property for sale (ad), 07/18/1919:5  
 Placed on both first and final legislative committees, 08/01/1919:1  
 Files nomination papers, 08/08/1919:1  
 Thanks supporters for nomination (ad), 09/26/1919:8  
 Receives largest number of votes on entire ballot (p) (l), 11/07/1919:1  
 Thanks voters (l), 11/07/1919:8

**Ryder, Morrill S., Jr.**

Morrill S. Ryder appointed guardian, 03/16/1917:8

**Ryder, Mrs Henry**

Ill with measles, 04/07/1916:1

**Ryder, Mrs Reuben**

Boards Doris Leonard, 03/22/1918:7

**Ryder, M.S.**

Chosen YMCA vice-president, 06/11/1915:5

**Ryder, N. Horace**

Obituary, 09/17/1915:1

**Ryder, Nathan H.**

Administrator presents account of estate, 12/08/1916:3

**Ryder, Nathan Horace**

Dies at age 69, 09/17/1915:4

**Ryder, Nathaniel Dorrance**

Morrill S. Ryder appointed guardian, 03/16/1917:8

**Ryder, N.H.**

Housekeeper Gibbs serves for 40 years, 12/17/1915:3

**Ryder, Rosemary E.**

Husband charges with desertion, 05/11/1917:4

**Ryder, Susan A.**

Petition for administration of estate, 01/03/1919:6  
 Morrill Ryder appointed estate administrator, 01/31/1919:1

**Ryder, Susan Augusta**

Wife of Morrill S. dies at age 49, 12/20/1918:4

**Ryder, Susan Augusta Dorrance**

Obituary, 12/20/1918:1

**Ryder, Thomas M.**

*see also* T.M. Ryder & Son  
 Obituary, 08/03/1917:1  
 Will in probate, 08/17/1917:5  
 Lillian Ryder appointed executor of will, 09/14/1917:8

**Ryder, Thomas Maxim**

Dies at age 67, 08/03/1917:4

**Ryder, T.M.**

Wife receives \$2,000 check for insurance, 08/24/1917:8

**Ryder, Wallace**

Cotuit man serves at Camp Devens, 05/03/1918:2  
 Parents receive word of safe arrival in France, 05/24/1918:7

**Ryerson, Fronia Bearse**

Dies at age 48, 03/24/1916:4

**S**

**Sabins, Walter**

Moves to Taunton, 07/12/1918:4

**Sabins, William**

Employed on Narragansett Pier for summer, 07/05/1918:4

**Sacred Heart Church**

*see also* Knights of Columbus; Knights of the Sacred Heart;  
 Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters - Sacred Heart Court  
 Thomas O'Neil preaches farewell service, 03/12/1915:1  
 O'Neil presented purse of money by Holy Name Society, 03/26/1915:1  
 Annual reunion well-attended and successful, 05/21/1915:1  
 Forty children receive first holy communion, 05/21/1915:2  
 Curate Sharkey transferred to Bradford, replaced by Barnaud, 06/04/1915:8  
 Cemetery committee plans improvements, 08/13/1915:1  
 Local talent performs *David Garrick* under direction of Eduard Waldmann, 09/24/1915:1  
 Rev Fr Regan transfers to parish in Ashland (p), 11/19/1915:1  
 Sunday school holds entertainment, 12/31/1915:1  
 Parish holds annual reunion (p), 01/28/1916:1  
 Pastor Curtin announces plans for new church, 02/11/1916:1  
 New building to be erected at ideal location (p), 05/26/1916:1  
 Field Day only open to those over 16, 08/25/1916:1  
 Annual field day a success, 09/01/1916:1  
 Sarah Sidebottom organist for over 30 years, 11/17/1916:1  
 Holds annual reunion, 02/23/1917:1  
 Work on new church to begin shortly, 04/13/1917:1  
 Work begun in readiness for new building, 05/04/1917:3  
 Rectory moved to new site west of church, 06/01/1917:1  
 Young Ladies' Sodality holds annual festival and dance, 06/01/1917:1  
 Holds annual field day, 08/24/1917:1  
 Timothy Curtin transferred to Newton Center, 09/28/1917:1  
 Parish holds annual reunion, 05/24/1918:1  
 Dedication services impressive (i), 06/14/1918:1  
 Curate Eli Barnaud injured in auto mishap while on vacation, 10/11/1918:1  
 Service flag holds 113 stars, 11/22/1918:1  
 Curate John Moore transfers to Roxbury; Raymont assistant to Rev Fr Raddy, 05/23/1919:1  
 Meeting held to devise ways to reduce heavy debt, 06/13/1919:1  
 Field day at depot grove very successful, 08/08/1919:2  
 Assistant Rev Fr Raymont transfers to Newton Centre, 10/24/1919:1  
 Michael Heenan new assistant to pastor, 10/31/1919:2  
 Three-night bazaar opens with fair audience, 11/14/1919:4  
 Three-day bazaar comes to successful close, 11/21/1919:2

**Sadoorian, Nashen**

Charged with assaulting girls under 16 years of age, 04/21/1916:1  
 Continued case heard, 04/28/1916:1

**Sadoorian, Nishan**

Grand jury finds true bill against, 06/09/1916:1  
 Sentenced to 18 months on statutory charge, 06/23/1916:8

**Saint, Claiborn Alexander**

Wed to Ruth Kingman, 11/02/1917:6

**Salley, Bernice**

Obituary, 02/23/1917:1

**Salley, Bernice S.**

Wife of Ervin E. dies at age 35, 02/16/1917:4

**Salley, Edward**

Reports for duty in naval reserves, 05/10/1918:1  
 Discharged from navy, 11/07/1919:2

**Salley, Edward C.**

Stationed at Newport News navy yard, 05/30/1919:1

- Salley, Erving O.**  
 Moves from Lakeville to Webster St, 03/26/1915:1
- Salvation Army**  
 Elks in charge of campaign, 05/23/1919:1  
 Drive raises about \$1,500, 06/06/1919:1
- Salvi, Ernest**  
 Writes to cousin Giberti from overseas (l), 01/17/1919:2  
 Writes to cousin from Roma (l), 03/28/1919:6
- Salvi, Ernest H.**  
 Detailed description of army life in Italy (l), 04/19/1918:4  
 Writes from Rome (l), 07/05/1918:3
- Samies, W.H.**  
 Cheever purchases horse at auction, 10/22/1915:1
- Sampson, \_\_\_ry (sic) LeBaron**  
 Declares candidacy for state representative, biography (l), 12/29/1916:1
- Sampson, A.B.**  
 Raddy purchases cottage at Wayside, 05/24/1918:7
- Sampson, Al**  
 Compliments on theatrical direction from *New Bedford Standard*, 04/16/1915:3
- Sampson, Albert J.**  
 Engaged by Fairhaven Masons to direct minstrel show, 12/22/1916:1  
 Sprains ankle in collision with stranger, 08/03/1917:1  
 Appointed junior examiner for U.S. Employment service, 12/06/1918:8
- Sampson, Albert W.**  
 Appreciative letter to service committee (l), 12/28/1917:1  
 Writes letter from "over there" (l), 05/24/1918:5  
 Engineer arrives in Boston on board *USS Dakotan*, 05/02/1919:1
- Sampson, Arthur**  
 Gets contract for new stand pipe on Barden Hill, 02/19/1915:5
- Sampson, Charles F.**  
 Obituary, 07/28/1916:1
- Sampson, C.W.**  
 Shingles house, 05/26/1916:1
- Sampson, Deborah**  
 Text of paper selected for publication, 02/19/1915:1  
 Mentioned at DAR dedication of Memorial boulder, 05/07/1915:1
- Sampson, Eugene H.**  
 Lakeville couple celebrates silver anniversary, 02/16/1917:1
- Sampson, G. Arthur**  
 Purchases Studebaker four, 09/10/1915:1
- Sampson, George R.**  
 Wood ashes wanted (ad), 08/20/1915:5  
 Erects building for use as vegetable market, 08/20/1915:8  
 Re-seeds Peirce farm for estate trustees, 09/24/1915:1  
 Replaces deceased Pratt as president of Savings Bank, 08/18/1916:8  
 Home menaced by Purchase fire, 04/12/1918:1  
 Fire at Everett St farm, 11/29/1918:8
- Sampson, G.R.**  
*see also* Leonard & Sampson  
 Will pay for ashes (ad), 02/12/1915:8  
 Insurance (ad), 03/07/1919:8
- Sampson, Harry LeBaron**  
 Endorses town history book as Christmas gift (l), 12/03/1915:1  
 Political advertisement (ad) (p), 04/27/1917:5  
 Gives talk on food conservation, 07/20/1917:1
- Sampson, Isaac**  
 Brief biography on occasion of 89th birthday, 07/16/1915:5  
 Catches 3.5-lb. bass from Assawompsett, 08/27/1915:1  
 Goes ice fishing at age 92, 02/15/1918:8  
 Ninety-two-year-old harvests new potatoes, 06/28/1918:4  
 Obituary, 05/16/1919:1  
 Dies at age 92, 05/16/1919:6  
 Petition for administration of estate, 06/27/1919:7
- Sampson, Joseph**  
 Breaks leg in collision while running, 05/07/1915:8
- Sampson, Joseph E.**  
 Nearly severs thumb with ax, 02/09/1917:1
- Sampson, Julia**  
 Engaged to Leslie Howard Norton, 11/30/1917:1  
 Wedding described, 09/20/1918:1
- Sampson, Lawrence**  
 Called to Mexican border, 07/28/1916:1  
 Sells Cross St homestead to Schmidt, 10/06/1916:1  
 Home on leave from Camp Devens, 04/12/1918:1  
 Stationed at Lowell doing K of C work, 02/14/1919:8
- Sampson, Lawrence E.**  
 Replaces Edward Jackson in fire tower, 05/25/1917:1  
 Former resident sees year of service as Knights of Columbus field worker, 11/29/1918:1  
 Home on leave from Camp Devens, 06/06/1919:1
- Sampson, Mabel**  
 Teaches at Newton Highlands, 01/01/1915:1, 10/27/1916:1
- Sampson, Mabel A.**  
 Teaches in Newton, 09/20/1918:6, 05/30/1919:1
- Sampson, Matilda**  
 Widow of Murdock dies, 09/26/1919:4
- Sampson, Merrill**  
 Purchases Studebaker touring car, 01/07/1916:1  
 Wedding described, 04/13/1917:1  
 Daughter born, 02/22/1918:7  
 Resigns as Lakeville mail carrier, employed by Conklin, 04/05/1918:6  
 Finds turtle inscribed with initials "N.S. 1817" and "J.H.N. 1850", 08/09/1918:1
- Sampson, Mrs Walter**  
 Ill with diphtheria, 04/30/1915:1
- Sampson, Nathaniel Merrill**  
 Engaged to Martha Alma Phillips, 08/04/1916:1
- Sampson, Polly Clark**  
 Obituary, 11/19/1915:1  
 Wife of Wallace L. dies at age 32, 11/19/1915:6
- Sampson, Ralph**  
 Employed at pumping station, 08/16/1918:1  
 Appointed special police officer, 04/25/1919:2
- Sampson, Shadrach A.**  
 Titicut St couple celebrates 50th anniversary, 10/03/1919:1
- Sampson, Walter**  
 Purchases Robinson estate on School St, 09/10/1915:1  
 High School Association reunion pays tribute to Principal Sampson (p), 12/31/1915:1  
 Peach and apple orchards thriving, 05/25/1917:1  
 Receives honorary degree from Dartmouth College (p), 06/22/1917:1  
 Raises handsome Carman peaches, 09/07/1917:8  
 Couple marks 25th anniversary, 01/11/1918:1  
 Chelsea woman strikes pedestrian with auto, 08/02/1918:1
- Samulis, Mike**  
 Breaks leg while ice fishing, 01/12/1917:1
- Samulis, Tony**  
 Seized liquor declared forfeit, 06/23/1916:3
- Sanatoriums**  
*see also* Lakeville Hospital  
 Sylvia Soule's private sanatorium in Lakeville engaged during influenza epidemic, 10/04/1918:1  
 Temporary hospital at Mrs Soule's filled to capacity, 10/11/1918:1  
 Temporary hospital at Soule's has only nine patients as epidemic wanes, 10/18/1918:1
- Sanborn, Florence M.**  
 Wife of John J. dies at age 32, 02/19/1915:4
- Sanborn, Mary**  
 Auto strikes pedestrians, 05/04/1917:7
- Sanborn, Mrs John J.**  
 Obituary, 02/19/1915:1
- Sanctuary, Mary A.**  
 Wed to Harold Augustus Mostrom, 07/06/1917:4
- Sander, Benj. C.L.**  
 Purchases Henry Harvie farm from Stephen Pratt, 07/25/1919:1
- Sandford, Anna**  
 Overheated chimney causes blaze on West St, 01/19/1917:1
- Sands, Allen**  
 Former resident now in insurance business, 07/19/1918:1
- Sands, Gladys Farrington**  
 Engaged to Sherman Lewis Smith, 10/17/1919:1

- Sanford, Charles A.**  
 Moves to Bump place on Wareham St, 09/03/1915:1
- Sanford, Christina**  
 Wedding described, 09/08/1916:5
- Sanford, George B.**  
 Obituary, 04/30/1915:1  
 Dies at age 87, 04/30/1915:6  
 Petition for administration of estate, 08/13/1915:7  
 Administrator presents account of estate, 12/08/1916:3
- Sanford, John**  
 Obituary, 03/24/1916:2
- Sanford, Lazarus Borden**  
 Obituary, 01/05/1917:1  
 Dies at age 66, 01/05/1917:4
- Sanford, Martha A.**  
 Sells Lakeville place to Coffin, 10/19/1917:8
- Sanford, William T.**  
 Executrix presents account of estate, 06/11/1915:6
- Sannis, Kate**  
 Sells East Middleboro place to Capello, 04/20/1917:5
- Sannis, Michael**  
 Fire destroys barn on Cedar St, 01/22/1915:1  
 Builds new barn in East Middleboro, 03/05/1915:6
- Santos, Barbara**  
 Dies in Rochester, 05/18/1917:1
- Santos, Lucy**  
 Rullo and son charged with assault on Silva and Santos, 06/22/1917:3
- Sapis, Adam**  
 Dies at age 45, 10/11/1918:4  
 Will in probate, 10/18/1918:5  
 John Sutkas appointed executor of will, 11/15/1918:8  
 Cousin Steve Barvetos claims fraudulent petition for administration, 02/07/1919:6  
 Petition for administration of estate, 04/11/1919:5
- Saunders, Edith M.**  
 Obituary, 11/01/1918:1
- Saunders, Edith Marion**  
 Dies at age 26, 11/01/1918:4
- Saunders, Evelyn**  
 Struck by auto driven by Harold Thomas, 12/26/1919:1
- Saunders, Everett L.**  
 Does grad work at local high school, 09/14/1917:1
- Saunders, Harold**  
 In active service with aviation section of Signal Corps in France, 04/19/1918:1  
 Speaks on experiences as aviator to Central Congregational audience, 05/02/1919:1
- Saunders, Harold G.**  
 Graduates from Worcester Polytechnic, 06/09/1916:8  
 Graduates from Worcester Polytech, employed in Chicopee Falls, 07/28/1916:8  
 Promoted by Westinghouse Co., 11/24/1916:1  
 Cadet in aviation corps on his way to France, 11/30/1917:1  
 In France with aviation corps, 12/14/1917:1  
 Christmas in France (l), 01/25/1918:6  
 Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/01/1918:6, 03/08/1918:6  
 Writes from southern France (l), 05/17/1918:6  
 Instructor in aerial gunnery in France, 07/05/1918:1  
 Writes of Liberty motor and plane (l), 10/11/1918:1  
 Writes letter to local service committee (l), 12/13/1918:7  
 Expects to be home in February, 01/03/1919:8  
 Arrives in New York from France, 02/14/1919:1  
 Discharged from service with aviation corps, 02/21/1919:1  
 Accepts post with Kenney Mfg. Co., 04/25/1919:1  
 Wedding described, 11/07/1919:1  
 Wed to Myrtle J. Hinkson, 11/07/1919:4
- Saunders, H.G.**  
 Accepts position with Westinghouse Co., 05/12/1916:1  
 Writes of close call in aeroplane (l), 12/06/1918:2  
 Employed in Philadelphia, 08/15/1919:1
- Saunders, Martin L.**  
 Court End Ave couple celebrates 25th anniversary, 05/26/1916:1  
 Court rules in favor in case against Kee, 12/14/1917:3  
 Charged with selling denatured alcohol to Alvord Rose, 09/26/1919:1  
 Fined \$75 for mislabeling alcohol, 10/03/1919:1
- Saunders, M.L.**  
 Drives 1915 Buick touring car, 05/14/1915:1
- Saunders (Mr)**  
 Member of high school baseball team (p), 06/25/1915:1
- Saunders, William**  
 Rents tenement in Boucher house, 11/10/1916:1  
 Dies at age 28, 09/27/1918:4  
 Obituary, 09/27/1918:8
- Savage, Archie**  
 Obituary, 04/30/1915:1  
 Dies at age 57, 04/30/1915:6  
 Will in probate, 05/07/1915:6
- Savage, Edward M.**  
 Dies at age 27, 10/15/1915:4
- Savage, John B.**  
 Purchases Plymouth St farm from Dennett, 05/11/1917:3  
 Purchases Ford touring car, 06/29/1917:8  
 Lane builds barn on Plymouth St, 06/20/1919:1  
 Poultryman works to breed better White Rocks, 09/19/1919:7
- Savage, Joseph**  
 Moves to Newton, 11/10/1916:1
- Savage, Josiah**  
 Head farmer for Benjamin Phillips, 09/03/1915:1
- Savage (Mrs)**  
 Occupies Harlow's lower tenement, 09/29/1916:5
- Savage, Richard**  
 Shoots 29-lb. coon, 11/05/1915:1
- Savard, Emil**  
 Engaged to Agnes McMahon, 08/22/1919:1
- Savard, Emile**  
 Welcome home reception held on Lovell St, 05/16/1919:1
- Savard, Emile E.**  
 Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/08/1918:6
- Savard, Walter**  
 Welcome home reception held on Lovell St, 05/16/1919:1
- Savarde, Emil**  
 Private first class in Co. D, 101st U.S. Infantry, 08/31/1917:1
- Savarde, Emile**  
 Member Co. D, 5th Reg. heads for Texas, 06/30/1916:1
- Savery, Albert A.**  
 New owner of Boston Post cane for eldest resident, 06/18/1915:1  
 Dies at age 94, 03/28/1919:4  
 Will in probate, 04/11/1919:7
- Savery, Albert Allen**  
 Holder of *Boston Post* cane attains 91st birthday, 07/30/1915:1  
 Obituary, 03/28/1919:1
- Savery, Albert T.**  
 Prominent East Middleboro couple celebrates 50th anniversary (t), 02/26/1915:1  
 Purchases new Ford, 10/01/1915:1  
 Constructs cottage house on North St, 11/26/1915:1  
 Eugene Keith to build cottage on North St, 12/10/1915:1  
 Lets North St house to Pearson, 09/08/1916:8  
 Purchases Powers' property at mortgagee's sale, 11/10/1916:1  
 Announces candidacy for assessor, 01/26/1917:6  
 Wins assessor's post, biography (p), 03/09/1917:1  
 Elected vice president of county assessors' association, 03/23/1917:1  
 Horse frightened, dumps occupants from wagon, 04/20/1917:1  
 Sells North St cottage to Wilder, 05/18/1917:1  
 Purchases property at tax collector's sale, 10/26/1917:1  
 Station agent for 26 years at East Middleboro out of job, 03/14/1919:1  
 President of county assessor's assoc, 03/28/1919:1
- Savery, John**  
 Burial at South Carver, 04/09/1915:6

**Savery, Lorenzo F.**

Plympton man home on leave from Camp Devens, 02/22/1918:3  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 04/26/1918:7, 05/31/1918:1  
Arrives in France, 08/02/1918:7  
Discharged from service, 06/20/1919:3

**Savery, Maria S.**

Obituary, 10/10/1919:1  
Wife of Albert T. dies at age 74, 10/10/1919:4  
Albert Savery appointed estate administrator, 11/14/1919:1

**Savery (Mr)**

Pearson vacates North St place, 05/04/1917:7

**Savorin, Helge Carl**

Dies at age 33, 03/10/1916:4

**Savoy, John L.**

Shores takes Savoy to court over recovery of piano, 01/21/1916:1  
Shores wins case against Savoy, 01/28/1916:2

**Sawmills**

see also C.N. Atwood & Son; Leonard, Theodore; Washburn & Soule  
Zebulon Cushman's sawmill started after machinery repaired, 03/19/1915:4  
Burnt wood and logs carted to B.C. Shaw's mill, 05/07/1915:4  
Thomas' mill at Fall Brook destroyed by fire, 06/18/1915:2  
J.A. Thomas to rebuild mill destroyed by fire, 07/02/1915:4  
Benson's sawmill in South Middleboro destroyed by fire, 12/10/1915:1  
Southworth gives up mill work, turns to hen business, 02/04/1916:4  
Osborne purchases Mill St saw mill from Theodore Leonard, 03/24/1916:2  
Smokestack on B.C. Shaw's mill blows down in storm, 03/31/1916:1  
Philander Southworth sawyer at Hunt's mill, 01/11/1918:6  
Purchasers of Harlow estate to erect portable mill, 01/11/1918:6  
Charles Hunt confused by restrictions on running mill, 01/25/1918:7  
Cold makes for excellent logging conditions, 02/15/1918:3  
Portable mill from Pope's Point moved to Rock, 02/22/1918:7  
Southworth replaced by Wilcox at Hunt's mill, 03/08/1918:3  
John Carr's finger split in mishap at Betty's Neck mill, 07/18/1919:1  
C.F. Fuller, sawing and planing mill (ad), 07/25/1919:5

**Sawyer, Edward**

Dies at age 37, 10/22/1915:4

**Sawyer, Elsie**

Employed by G.W. Stetson, 07/18/1919:1  
Employed at Stetson & Clark, 08/15/1919:1

**Sawyer, Elsie M.**

Text of paper selected for publication, 02/19/1915:1

**Sawyer, Elsie Marian**

Class of 1918 odist (p), 06/28/1918:1

**Sawyer, Lillian C.**

Wed to Forrest B. Standish, 12/06/1918:4

**Sawyer, Lillian Chaffin**

Wedding described, 12/13/1918:1

**Sawyer, Lillie Claffin**

Engaged to Forest Blanchard Standish, 02/22/1918:4

**Sawyer, Lucy**

Resigns from Whitman's, 06/18/1915:5

**Sawyer, Olive**

Wedding described, 07/12/1918:4

**Sawyer, Olive P.**

Wedding described, 07/12/1918:1  
Wed to Fred A. MacDaniel, 07/12/1918:4

**Sawyer, Olive Phylena**

Engaged to Frederick A. Mac Daniel, 12/28/1917:1

**Saye, Mrs Harry**

Lobster cactus in full bloom, 11/14/1919:1

**Sayford, S.M.**

Tribute to YMCA man, 12/24/1915:6

**Scammon, Helen**

Resigns from high school, takes post at Winthrop high school, 06/29/1917:1  
Florence White succeeds Scammon as teacher at high school, 07/06/1917:1

**Scammon, Helen R.**

Takes post at Winthrop High School, 08/24/1917:1

**Scanlan, Helen B.**

Distinguished ancestry of military men, 09/03/1915:1

**Scanlin, Helen**

Does her bit with exceptional garden, 07/19/1918:8

**Scanlon, Esther**

Wedding described, 12/08/1916:1  
Wed to Reginald Leon Howard, 12/08/1916:4

**Scanlon, Maurice**

Writes letter of thanks to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (I), 07/19/1918:2  
Discharged from service at Camp Jackson, SC, 02/07/1919:1

**Scanlon, Maurice W.**

Sent to Fort Slocum, 05/10/1918:1

**Scanlon, Mrs B.Maurice**

Great bargains in millinery (ad), 11/23/1917:5

**Scanlon, Timothy P.**

And Murphy catch 13 pickerel at Assawampsett, 01/01/1915:1  
And Denehy make good catch of pickerel, 01/07/1916:1  
Catches 4.75-lb. pickerel, 01/14/1916:1  
And company haul in 20 pickerel from Quittacus, 10/20/1916:5  
McGrady and Dean have good luck catching pickerel at Assawampsett, 12/22/1916:1  
And Martenson have exceptionally good luck ice fishing, 01/12/1917:1  
Catches 61 perch and pickerel through ice, 02/09/1917:8  
Leases Wareham St bowling alleys, 10/19/1917:5  
And Roy Sisson catch 42 pickerel through the ice, 12/21/1917:4  
Has success ice fishing for pickerel, 02/15/1918:8

**Scanlon, William P.**

Wedding described, 01/12/1917:1  
Wed to Blanche Maurice, 01/12/1917:4

**Scarlet Fever**

Two cases reported in Swift family, 01/15/1915:5  
Richardson of Clifford St ill, 07/02/1915:1  
Florence White ill, 02/04/1916:1  
Hunter and Long families quarantined, 03/24/1916:8  
LeBaron stricken after appendix operation, 05/26/1916:1  
Estha Pratt ill, 09/15/1916:1  
Hathaway and Berry girls ill, 02/09/1917:1  
Stearns Gammons ill, 02/16/1917:1  
Letourneau and young Tobey ill, 02/23/1917:1  
Thomas Weston ill, 03/30/1917:1  
Arthur Whitten ill, 04/06/1917:3  
Joseph Cloutier quarantined, 05/25/1917:1  
Clyde Bartlett under quarantine, 09/07/1917:1  
Frances Sheehan afflicted, 10/26/1917:1  
Walter Smith ill, 11/16/1917:1  
Eva Banville ill, 03/22/1918:1  
Donald Turner placed under quarantine, 05/03/1918:1  
Stiles and Burkhead ill, 05/17/1918:1  
Charles Long ill, 05/09/1919:5  
Edwin Seaver recovers from septic poisoning and scarlet fever, 08/08/1919:1  
Carl Haavista ill, 08/29/1919:1  
Assawampsett School re-opens after fever wanes, 10/17/1919:1  
Strikes Linton family, 10/17/1919:1

**Scemelle, Maurice**

Rochester man dies at age 27, 01/29/1915:5

**Schaack, George W. Van**

Obituary, 12/28/1917:5

**Scheiderich, William S.**

Keith factory employee arrested for crossing railroad tracks, 08/20/1915:1

**Schley, Gilbert S.**

Engaged to Lucy P. Burgess, 10/10/1919:1

**Schley, Gilbert Shelton**

Wed to Lucy Pierce Burgess, 12/05/1919:4

**Schlueter, Henry B.**

Announces he will not run for re-election as selectman, 01/12/1917:1

**Schmerhorn, Lucy A.**

Bailey's Garage claims lien on auto, 02/16/1917:5

**Schmidt, Anna**

Purchases Wood St house and land from Simmons, 07/02/1915:1

**Schmidt, John M.**

Purchases Fuller St property from Brewster, 02/19/1915:1

**Schmidt, Leonard**

Purchases Cross St homestead from Sampson, 10/06/1916:1

**Schmidt, Mary**

Sells Wood St place to Martin Nye, 02/21/1919:1

**Schmidt, Mary E.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 08/23/1918:7

Lettie Hall purchases farm at mortgagee's sale, 09/20/1918:1

**Schmidt, William L.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 08/23/1918:7

Lettie Hall purchases farm at mortgagee's sale, 09/20/1918:1

**Schoch, Caroline**

Wife of Max dies at age 40, 09/14/1917:4

**Schoch, Max**

Sells Mill St place, 03/05/1915:6

Wed to Marilla D. Cobb Conway, 02/08/1918:4

**Schoch, Mrs Max**

Obituary, 09/14/1917:1

**Schock, Max**

House renovated, 06/25/1915:1

**Schofield, Harry Fielding**

Wed to Ella Bertha Fickert, 01/05/1917:4

**Scholarships**

Albert H. Washburn writes to town clerk concerning memorial for mother (l), 05/05/1916:1

Washburn starts Ann White Washburn Scholarship Fund, 11/24/1916:1

Trustees of Ann White Washburn fund meet, 04/13/1917:1

**School Children - Food**

Plans underway to serve cocoa at School Street School, 11/21/1919:1

School lunch movement topic of discussion, 12/05/1919:1

**School Children - Transportation**

Eben Shaw appointed driver for Thomastown transport, 01/01/1915:5

Three generations of family have served Thomastown school, 01/15/1915:3

Statistics for last term, 04/09/1915:3

Vernon St children carried to school on barge, 12/17/1915:3

Slippery conditions delay school teams, 01/07/1916:1

Thomastown students carried in sleigh nearly every day in March, 03/31/1916:1

Thomastown School has new driver, Shaw, 11/17/1916:5

Costs for last term, 03/29/1918:7

Thompsonville route discontinued, 09/13/1918:3

Elmer Sisson contracts to transport high school students from South Middleboro, 02/07/1919:7

North Middleboro driver Straffin resigns, 07/25/1919:1

North Middleboro driver Straffin replaced by Holbrook, 08/15/1919:1

Holbrook takes over transportation of children from Straffin, 09/12/1919:1

**School Committee** (*see* Middleboro - School Committee)

**School Lunches** (*see* School Children - Food)

**School Street School**

Basement room partitioned for 7th grade recitation class, 12/17/1915:4

Committee on increased school accommodations makes report, 03/10/1916:2

Mother's club organizes, 04/07/1916:1

Fred Johnson paints building, 07/28/1916:1

Opposition to tree removal from yard, 11/17/1916:1

Members of 9th grade form Algonquin Debating Club, 01/19/1917:1

New piano for upper grades, 01/26/1917:1

Orchestra formed, 03/09/1917:2

Principal combines postal work with arithmetic lessons, 04/27/1917:1

Piano for grade 3, 09/28/1917:3

Receives overflow from other schools, 11/16/1917:2

Briskly burning fire discovered by janitor, 12/07/1917:1

Grade 5 presents Lincoln exercises, 02/15/1918:1

News of the week, 04/26/1918:6

Portable building closed due to extreme heat, 06/06/1919:8

Plans underway to serve cocoa, 11/21/1919:1

**School Street School - Faculty and Staff**

William Sutherland student teacher, 10/22/1915:2

Augustus Newman student teacher, 02/11/1916:2

John Shea student teacher, 02/18/1916:1

Mary Head new principal at West Side School, 02/18/1916:1

Olive Taylor new teacher, 02/25/1916:2

Rachel Foye student teacher, 12/01/1916:1

Howard Wilbur new principal, 12/22/1916:1

Principal H.L. Edgcomb resigns, 12/22/1916:1

Harry Edgcomb concludes duties, 12/29/1916:1

Rhena Horton student teacher, 01/26/1917:1

William Bailey elected principal, 10/05/1917:1

Teacher Alice Hingham resigns, replaced by Miss Ingham, 11/30/1917:1

Josephine Paul replaces Miss Ingham, 12/14/1917:2

Thomas S. Phinney janitor, 01/11/1918:1

Charles Phillips new principal, Hardy new teacher, 08/30/1918:1

Teacher Shaw resigns, 06/20/1919:2

Teacher Myrtie Shaw resigns, 07/04/1919:1

Irene Alger new teacher; Myrtie Shaw resigns, 08/15/1919:1

Principal Charles Phillips resigns, 08/15/1919:1

Ralph Low new principal, 08/22/1919:1

Julietta Delahanty student teacher, 09/26/1919:3

**Schools**

*see also* Night Schools

Florence Bryant resumes kindergarten work (ad), 09/07/1917:8

Mearl Tribou opens kindergarten school, 09/05/1919:5

**Schools - Lakeville**

Town meeting votes on new building, 03/05/1915:5

Request for bids on construction of new school house, 04/16/1915:7

Work on new schoolhouse progressing rapidly, 08/20/1915:1

New schoolhouse to house students beginning 11/1, 10/22/1915:1

New Miller School dedicated, 11/05/1915:1

Alton Rogers grades grounds at new school, 09/08/1916:1

Begin September 18, 09/15/1916:4

Text of Lakeville superintendent Humphrey's remarks on career of Sidney Nelson (p), 05/11/1917:7

First home garden exhibit held in library hall, 10/04/1918:1

War savings work successful, 11/22/1918:1

New school fund act nets \$433, 10/31/1919:1

William MacDougall new superintendent, 12/05/1919:6

**Schools - Middleboro**

"No-school" signal fails due to broken wire, 01/08/1915:5

Calendar for remainder of school year, 02/05/1915:1

Close six times in January due to bad weather, 02/05/1915:1

Middleboro compared to other towns (t), 03/19/1915:2

Annual report of state board of education, 04/23/1915:4

Fall opening schedule (ad), 08/27/1915:8

Long continued heat closes area schools, 09/17/1915:1

Opening schedule (ad), 08/25/1916:8

Notice of new opening schedule (ad), 09/01/1916:8

Health board votes again to delay school opening, 09/15/1916:1

Another change in opening date (ad), 09/15/1916:8

Pierce supervises Christmas carol service, 12/29/1916:1

North Middleboro schools close due to cold, 04/13/1917:1

*Farewell Song* from town house school, 06/29/1917:7

Coal bins full, 09/28/1917:3

Garden exhibit surpasses expectations, 10/05/1917:1

Eleven fire drills in central buildings, 10/19/1917:1

Eye and ear test results from schools, 10/19/1917:1

Physician Burkhead and nurse Seymour make rounds, 10/19/1917:1

Redistribute text books where needed, 11/02/1917:2

Results of eye, ear tests, 11/16/1917:2

Gardens take Farm bureau award, 12/14/1917:1

Supt. Bates receives thanks from War Children's Relief Fund (l), 12/14/1917:1

Schools not included in war closing order, 01/25/1918:1

Calendar set for year, 03/22/1918:2

Vigorous Red Cross chapter started, 03/22/1918:2

School pupils sell total of \$214.95 worth of War Savings and Thrift stamps, 03/22/1918:8

Pupils have busy week selling war stamps, 03/29/1918:1

**Schools – Middleboro cont.**

War Savings contest results, 04/05/1918:1  
 Another busy week selling war stamps, 04/12/1918:1  
 War stamp sales approach \$2,000 mark, 04/26/1918:1  
 Schools continue to get great results in war stamp sales, 05/03/1918:1  
 Totals to-date for war stamp sale, 05/17/1918:4  
 Details of May war savings stamp sales, 06/07/1918:1  
 Statistics for war stamp sales in schools, 06/28/1918:1  
 Opening schedule (ad), 08/23/1918:2  
 Solicit bids for wood (ad), 08/23/1918:2  
 War stamp sales totals for school year ending June 1918, 09/13/1918:3  
 To remain closed till Oct 14, 10/04/1918:1  
 Begin collection of war savings pledges, 11/22/1918:2  
 Childrens' garden program should continue, 05/09/1919:1  
 Call for bids to provide wood (ad), 08/22/1919:3  
 Fall schedule (ad), 08/22/1919:3  
 Wins silver cup for home gardens, 12/12/1919:2

**Schools - Middleboro (arts)**

Art company to display works, 02/05/1915:1  
 Display of Elson Art Exhibit (p), 03/12/1915:5  
 Art exhibit nets \$140, 03/26/1915:1  
 Art exhibit a great success, 03/26/1915:2  
 "Stander" complains of more tickets sold to exhibit than seats available (l), 03/26/1915:3  
 Instrumental work new feature of music program, 03/29/1918:7

**Schools - Middleboro (attendance and enrollment)**

Gender statistics for past 5 years (t), 02/05/1915:1  
 Statistics for January, 02/12/1915:2  
 Southern part of town loses student population, 02/26/1915:1  
 Statistics for February, 03/12/1915:1  
 April statistics, 04/09/1915:3  
 Statistics for April, 05/14/1915:1  
 English prep school has 80 pupils, 09/17/1915:1  
 Statistics for September (t), 10/22/1915:2  
 Carrie Jones completes school census (t), 11/19/1915:5  
 Figures for October, 11/19/1915:5  
 Statistics for November, 12/24/1915:6  
 Statistics from 1915 annual report (t), 02/04/1916:2  
 January statistics, 02/11/1916:2  
 Congestion predicted for some schools in September, 03/10/1916:1  
 Largest enrollment at Green School, smallest at Highland, 12/01/1916:1  
 Statistics for November, 12/01/1916:1  
 Statistics for January, 02/16/1917:1  
 Statistics for February, 03/09/1917:2  
 Jones completes school census, 05/11/1917:5  
 Schools open with large attendance, 09/14/1917:1  
 Statistics for September, 09/28/1917:3  
 September statistics, 10/19/1917:1  
 Figures for October, 11/16/1917:2  
 Statistical report for November (t), 12/14/1917:2  
 Statistics for January (t), 02/22/1918:2  
 February statistics, 03/29/1918:7  
 Census report made to board, 05/10/1918:1  
 Effects of new age of admission requirements, 09/13/1918:3  
 Numbers of tuition pupils, 09/13/1918:3  
 219 pupils absent from central schools due to influenza, 09/27/1918:1  
 Tabulated by school, 09/26/1919:3

**Schools - Middleboro (commencement)**

Graduation exercises for English preparatory school, 06/25/1915:1  
 List of graduates, 06/15/1917:1  
 Grammar school holds graduation exercises, 07/06/1917:1

**Schools - Middleboro (facilities)**

Phinney writes of need for new buildings (l), 12/24/1915:1  
 Town House to re-open after fire, 01/07/1916:1  
 Town House school closed due to trouble with heating apparatus, 01/21/1916:1  
 Town house school hours changed during repairs, 02/11/1916:1  
 Committee on increased accommodations makes report, 03/10/1916:2  
 More one-room facilities than any town in state, 03/24/1916:3  
 Proceedings of adjourned town meeting, 03/31/1916:2  
 Plan for regrading schools next year, 06/09/1916:1

**Schools - Middleboro (facilities) cont.**

Warrant for special town meeting June 27, 06/16/1916:6  
 School Board member reports on continued use of Union St School (l) (George W. Stetson), 09/08/1916:5  
 Peirce Estate to fund Union Street School renovation, 11/24/1916:1  
 Insurance policies adjusted, 03/23/1917:3  
 No more fumigation of school buildings, 03/23/1917:3  
 Renovations done over summer, 09/14/1917:1  
 Enlargement of Union St building postponed at town meeting, 03/15/1918:1  
 Coal supply sufficient till February, 09/13/1918:3  
 New school building fitting memorial to soldiers, 02/14/1919:7  
 Citizen expands on suggestion for school as memorial to soldiers (l), 03/14/1919:1  
 Committee formed to consider suburban school consolidation, 05/16/1919:1  
 Considerable repair work done over summer, 09/26/1919:3

**Schools - Middleboro (faculty and staff)**

New student teachers from Bridgewater Normal listed, 02/05/1915:1  
 School Committee grants tenure, list, 06/04/1915:1  
 Middleboro corps of teachers for 1915-1916, 06/25/1915:1  
 Changes to corps for upcoming year, 08/13/1915:1  
 Changes to teaching corps for upcoming year, 08/13/1915:1  
 List for 1915-1916, 09/03/1915:1  
 New schedule of teacher salaries, 06/09/1916:1  
 Corps of teachers for central schools, 1916-17, 06/23/1916:1  
 Suburban teaching corps for 1916-1917, 08/04/1916:5  
 Rachel Mostrom accepts teaching post here, 12/29/1916:1  
 List of teachers, 06/15/1917:1  
 Grace Pierce resigns as supervisor of music, replaced by Wicher, 07/27/1917:1  
 Salaries a factor in teacher resignations, 05/03/1918:1  
 Teachers Mostrom and Ashley resign, 05/31/1918:8  
 List of janitors and other staff, 06/07/1918:1  
 List of teachers for upcoming year, 06/07/1918:1  
 Rackliffe, Shelton, Hudson and Ashley resign from teaching posts; Sullivan and Wood tenured, 06/07/1918:1  
 New year opens with largest number of teachers in some years (t), 08/30/1918:1  
 Dr Smith appointed school physician, 09/13/1918:3  
 School board to recommend substantial increase in teachers' salaries (C.H. Bates), 01/17/1919:1  
 Appropriations committee recommends increase in teacher salaries, 02/21/1919:1  
 Teaching corps, 1919-20, 06/20/1919:2  
 Special meeting of school committee addresses staff changes, 08/15/1919:1  
 Phillip Wirt to supervise music in Medford, 12/05/1919:1  
 School Committee endorses substantial pay increase for teachers, 12/12/1919:3

**Schools - Middleboro (finances)**

Annual school expenditures (t), 01/29/1915:1  
 Receive \$1,744.34 from Peirce Estate in past year, 02/05/1915:1  
 Expenditures for first 3 months of 1915, 04/09/1915:3  
 Tuition figures for year ending April 2, 04/09/1915:3  
 Statement to date, 05/14/1915:1  
 Income from tuition sources listed, 10/22/1915:2  
 Figures for October, 11/19/1915:5  
 Teacher's pay totals \$2,973.70 for the month, 01/28/1916:3  
 Statistics from 1915 annual report (t), 02/04/1916:2  
 Change the way purchase supplies, 03/03/1916:7  
 Superintendent salaries reviewed, 03/03/1916:7  
 Proceedings of adjourned town meeting, 03/31/1916:2  
 Financial statement for 1916 (t), 01/26/1917:2  
 Tuition figures for the year, 07/06/1917:8  
 New method adopted for paying school employees, 10/19/1917:1  
 Monthly teacher's payroll \$3,450, 11/02/1917:2  
 Financial statement for 1917 (t), 02/01/1918:3  
 Teacher's payroll at \$3,524.07 per month, 04/05/1918:5  
 Tuition fees for state wards \$750 for past year, 04/05/1918:5  
 Year end financial statement, 01/03/1919:1

**Schools - Middleboro (finances) cont.**

Financial report of school department (t), 01/24/1919:2  
 Monthly salaries for teachers total \$3,894.50, 09/26/1919:3  
 New school fund act nets \$9,541, 10/31/1919:1

**Schroeder, Annie L.**

Dies at age 23, 08/16/1918:4

**Schultz, Abraham L.**

Arrested for setting fire to Norris building, 03/31/1916:1  
 Grand jury finds true bill against for defrauding insurance company, 06/09/1916:1

**Scott, Alma**

Divorced from husband, 12/03/1915:3

**Scott, John**

Purchases Thompson St farm from Thompson, 05/10/1918:1

**Scott, Louise H.**

Teaches in Northampton, 11/03/1916:1

**Scott, Robert**

Purchases Dunham place on Wareham St from Clark, 12/22/1916:1  
 Leases Dunham place to Joseph Carver, 03/29/1918:4  
 Rock house destroyed by fire, 06/20/1919:3  
 Sells William Dunham place to Herbert Chase, 10/24/1919:1

**Scully, Thomas**

Former resident enlists in English army, 01/28/1916:1  
 Dies in Italy "gallantly doing his duty", 05/24/1918:1  
 Conflicting reports have soldier dead or POW, 06/21/1918:5

**Sealer of Weights and Measures**

Proceedings of appropriations committee meeting, 02/19/1915:3  
 Sealer' Caswell's notice (ad), 04/30/1915:3  
 Louis Ritter appointed public weigher, 08/20/1915:1  
 Local merchants petition general court to shift responsibility for weights and measures, 01/28/1916:1  
 Thomas Hewitt appointed public weigher, 03/30/1917:1  
 Homer Caswell appointed sealer of weights and measures, 06/08/1917:1  
 Notice from sealer of weights and measures, Homer Caswell (ad), 06/22/1917:8  
 Sealer of weights and measures makes request of appropriations committee, 02/22/1918:6  
 Caswell resigns as sealer of weights and measures, replaced by LeBaron, 04/05/1918:1  
 Notice for new sealer of weights and measures, S.T. LeBaron (ad), 04/12/1918:5  
 Sealer of weights and measures makes requests of appropriation committee, 02/14/1919:7  
 Sylvanus LeBaron re-appointed sealer of weights and measures, 04/25/1919:2  
 Sealer of weights and measures gives notice (ad), 05/09/1919:5  
 Louis Ritter and Lura Thomas appointed public weighers, 09/12/1919:5

**Sears, Caroline Ethelyn**

Wed to Charles Freeman Hodgdon, 07/13/1917:4

**Sears, Earl**

Wedding described, 10/05/1917:1  
 Moves to Onset, 05/24/1918:7  
 Vacates Rock tenement, 05/31/1918:1  
 Moves from Quincy to Fall Brook, 10/18/1918:7  
 Son born, 11/22/1918:1

**Sears, Ebenezer**

Funeral held at Brockton, 03/03/1916:1

**Sears, George**

Loses dog this winter, 03/19/1915:5  
 Moves to Middleboro, 08/15/1919:7

**Sears, George F.**

Purchases Tallman property at corner of Arch and Forest St, 08/08/1919:1

**Sears, Harold E.**

Purchases Leonard lot at corner of Station and High St, 10/20/1916:5

**Sears, Harold W.**

Granted license to operate garage, 11/10/1916:1  
 Converts building on Thomas property to garage, 11/17/1916:1

**Sears, Harry W.**

To manage Sears Lumber Co. for new owner, Edwyn Lynde, 10/01/1915:1

**Sears, Herbert**

Ill with measles, 05/25/1917:7  
 Heads for Ayer training camp, 09/21/1917:1  
 Has 24-hour furlough from Camp Devens, 10/12/1917:7  
 On leave from Camp Devens, 02/08/1918:4  
 Transfers from Camp Devens to Camp Merritt, NJ, 04/12/1918:7  
 Home on leave from Camp Merritt, NJ, 05/17/1918:7, 06/28/1918:2  
 Home on furlough, 08/23/1918:7  
 Promoted to sergeant at Camp Merritt, NJ, 11/15/1918:7  
 Home on leave from Camp Merritt, NJ, 12/27/1918:1  
 Discharged from service at Camp Merritt, NJ, 04/11/1919:4

**Sears, H.W.**

Public hearing on application to operate garage (ad), 10/20/1916:8

**Sears, H.W., Jr.**

Takes agency for Chandler Six, 05/07/1915:8

**Sears, Katherine**

New supervisor of drawing, 08/30/1918:1

**Sears Lumber Co.**

Edwyn Lynde purchases business formerly conducted as J.K. & B. Sears Co., 10/01/1915:1  
 Elwyn Lynde takes over business (ad), 10/01/1915:5  
 Purchases Ford roadster, 10/22/1915:1

**Sears, Mabel**

Replaces Sarah Kingman at public library, 10/10/1919:2

**Sears, Mary A.**

Wedding described, 09/17/1915:1

**Sears, Mrs N.**

Moves to Norwich, CT, 09/07/1917:2

**Sears, Mrs Nathaniel**

Resides at 31 Arch St, 04/02/1915:4

**Sears, Nathaniel**

Obituary, 02/19/1915:4

**Sears, Orrin**

Funeral held in Hingham, 01/17/1919:1  
 Obituary, 01/17/1919:6

**Sears, Sarah**

Barnstable woman celebrates 100th birthday, biography, 11/29/1918:2

**Seaver, Edwin N.**

Recovers from septic poisoning and scarlet fever, 08/08/1919:1  
 In Brockton hospital with blood poisoning, 08/22/1919:1

**Seaver, Jane Montgomery**

Widow of George F. dies at age 78, 08/01/1919:4

**Seaver, Jeanette**

Obituary, 10/11/1918:1

**Seaver, Jeanette Eldridge**

Daughter of Ozro and Flora L. Barnes dies at age 11, 10/11/1918:4

**Seaver, Jessie M.**

Teacher at Highland School, 04/23/1915:4  
 Teacher resigns from high school, 03/03/1916:7

**Seaver (Mr)**

Member of high school baseball team (p), 06/25/1915:1

**Seaver, Mrs Osro**

Grandfather dies in Wareham, 01/12/1917:5

**Seaver, Mrs Ozro**

Father dies at Wareham, 04/07/1916:4

**Seaver, O.H.**

Gilpatrick occupies house vacated by Gammons, 09/05/1919:1

**Seaver, Osro**

Holloway remodels North Lakeville home, 05/24/1918:6  
 Employed in Nantucket, 06/14/1918:7  
 Moves from North Lakeville to Groton, 11/15/1918:1  
 Lets residence to Melvern Gammons, 05/09/1919:5

**Seaver, Ralph A.**

Engaged to Rebecca Raymond, 12/26/1919:1

**Seaver, Raymond L.**

Engaged to Mary E. Grady, 06/02/1916:2  
 Wedding described, 06/16/1916:1  
 Wed to May E. Grady, 06/16/1916:6  
 Drafted from Bridgewater, exempted till March 1, 09/07/1917:1

**Seavey, Ernest N.**

New commercial teacher at high school, 06/13/1919:1

**Seavey, H.A.**

Moves to Brockton, 04/27/1917:1

**Seavey (Mrs)**

Moves from Plymouth St to Brockton, 05/04/1917:4

**Selectmen - Middleboro**

E.H. Cromwell declares candidacy, 01/15/1915:5  
 County organization to form, 02/05/1915:1  
 Proceedings of appropriations committee meeting, 02/19/1915:3  
 Bourne Wood appointed clerk, dump closed, expanded quarters addressed, 03/19/1915:1  
 Moves offices to quarters vacated by water department, 08/27/1915:1  
 Organize for year, 03/17/1916:1  
 To install fireproof desks in offices, 04/14/1916:1  
 Meet with light and water commissioners concerning wires and pipes, 04/21/1916:1  
 Doris Leonard clerk, 08/25/1916:8  
 LeBaron announces candidacy, 01/12/1917:1  
 Ichabod Thomas announces candidacy, 01/19/1917:1  
 Swett announces candidacy, 01/26/1917:6  
 Boynton writes in support of LeBaron's candidacy (l), 02/09/1917:8  
 Keedwell announces candidacy, 02/16/1917:1  
 Town appropriations committee holds final hearing, 02/23/1917:1  
 LeBaron wins seat, biography (p), 03/09/1917:1  
 Organize for upcoming year, 03/23/1917:1  
 Decide to keep town house flag flying day and night, 03/30/1917:1  
 Take steps to organize committee on public safety, 04/06/1917:1  
 Request names of Middleboro enlistees (ad), 08/17/1917:5  
 Change regular meeting time, 10/19/1917:8  
 Cromwell and Thomas run for office, 02/15/1918:8  
 Town appropriations committee holds hearing, 02/22/1918:6  
 Organize for upcoming year, 03/15/1918:1  
 Make requests of appropriation committee (t), 02/14/1919:7  
 Organizes for upcoming year, 03/14/1919:1

**Sellers, Frank B.**

Appointed patrolman, 08/22/1919:1

**Sellers, Henry**

House on Summer St burns to the ground, 11/16/1917:1  
 Moves to Glidden tenement on Plymouth St, 11/23/1917:5

**Semalis, Tony**

Raid yields variety of liquor, charged with assault on Lunsky, 06/02/1916:1  
 Charged with illegal liquor sale, assault on Lunsky, 06/09/1916:2

**Senate, Wayne**

Has motorboat on Nemasket River, 07/06/1917:1

**Sennes, Michael**

Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/27/1918:6

**Sequeira, Mary**

Wed to Manuel M. Rose, 11/12/1915:4

**The Service Club**

Organizes in Redding district of North Middleboro, 02/08/1918:5

**Sevard, Emil**

Wounded by shrapnel in leg, 12/06/1918:8

**Sevard (Mr)**

Occupies Stillman Hall in South Middleboro, 10/26/1917:2

**Sevarde, Emil**

Member of Co. D of Plymouth, 07/27/1917:1

**Seventh Day Adventist Church** (see Advent Christian Church)

**Sewage Disposal**

Sewer mains cleaned, 02/26/1915:1  
 Peirce Estate to pay for sewer on Jackson St, 10/22/1915:1

**Sex Crimes**

Powell, Field, Harpootian, Tutungain, and Sadoorian charged with assaulting girls under 16 years of age, 04/21/1916:1  
 Harpootian, Sadoorian and Tutungain continued cases heard, 04/28/1916:1  
 Letourneau charged with assaulting girls under 16 years of age, 04/28/1916:1  
 Pittsley pleads guilty to co-habitation, 05/12/1916:1  
 Grand jury finds true bill against Harpootian, Tutungain, Powell, Letourneau, Sadoorian and Field on statutory grounds, 06/09/1916:1  
 Field sentenced to 2 and half years on statutory charge, 06/16/1916:1

**Sex Crimes cont.**

Letourneau sentenced to nine months on statutory charge, 06/16/1916:1  
 Sadoorian, Harpootian and Tutungian sentenced to 18 months on statutory charge, 06/23/1916:8  
 Ralph Shea pleads not guilty to statutory charge, 08/17/1917:1  
 Powell and Jefferson arraigned on charges of lewd and lascivious behavior, 07/19/1918:1

**Seymour (Dr)**

Employed at State Farm asylum hospital, 01/01/1915:1

**Seymour, Edmond**

Lakeville man in final portion of first draft, 10/19/1917:4

**Seymour (Mrs)**

Purchases Plymouth St house from Gregsen, 06/06/1919:1

**Seymour, Nina**

Notifies district nurse of acceptance for overseas service, 06/14/1918:7  
 District nurse resigns, joins Red Cross, 07/12/1918:8  
 Nickerson post a worthy memorial, but do not forget Seymour (l) (Middleboro voter), 09/05/1919:1

**Seymour, Nina L.**

District nurse's report for May, 06/08/1917:1  
 District nurse's report for June, 07/06/1917:1  
 Nurse's report for August 1917, 09/07/1917:2  
 Nurse's report for September, 10/05/1917:3  
 Arrives safely in Paris, 08/30/1918:8

**Seymour, Nina Louise**

Dies while in service in France, 10/25/1918:1  
 Dies in Toul, France at age 26, 10/25/1918:4  
 Tribute to nurse who died in France (p), 11/15/1918:2  
 District Nursing Assoc pays tribute, 11/15/1918:7

**Seymour, T.H.**

Mail messenger, 01/01/1915:5  
 Sublets contract to transfer mail to Sumner Redlon, 06/18/1915:1

**Seymour, Thomas H.**

Resigns as messenger between post office and railroad station, 11/26/1915:8  
 Obituary, 12/31/1915:1  
 Dies at age 63, 12/31/1915:4  
 Will in probate, 01/21/1916:6  
 Louise Seymour appointed executrix of will, 02/18/1916:8

**Seymour, Wilmarth Loring**

Appointed captain in medical reserves, 07/12/1918:1

**Seymour, Wilmouth Y.**

State Farm doctor struck and injured by auto, 11/17/1916:1  
 State Farm doctor recovers from auto mishap, 02/09/1917:1

**Shad** (see Herring)

**Shaida, Joseph H.**

Dies at age 61, 01/15/1915:5

**Shannon, George L.**

Daughter born, 01/19/1917:1

**Sharkey, Patrick A.**

Curate at Sacred Heart transferred to Bradford, 06/04/1915:8

**Sharron, John**

Lumberman discharged from service in Scotland, 07/12/1918:8

**Shattuck, Fred**

Officer at State Farm, 10/27/1916:1

**Shattuck, Fred A.**

Officer at State Farm, 07/20/1917:1

**Shattuck (Mr)**

Employed at State Farm, 11/12/1915:1

**Shattuck, Ray**

Joins Motion Picture Operators' Union, 04/14/1916:3  
 Purchases Indian motorcycle, 05/12/1916:1  
 Passes exams, enlists in balloon division of Signal Corps, 09/28/1917:1

**Shattuck, Ray A.**

Employed in Whitman, 07/06/1917:1  
 Has operation so not debarred from service, 09/14/1917:1  
 Commissioned as lieutenant in Aviation Corps, 03/08/1918:1  
 Home on leave from Texas, 05/10/1918:1

**Shaughnessey, Edward F.**

High school baseball coach plays for Ashland team, 08/29/1919:1

**Shaughnessy, Edward J.**

New teacher succeeds Rand at high school, 02/14/1919:1

**Shaughnessy, Jerome William**

Alice Williams inquires here into location of missing sister, Mable Vizor, 03/19/1915:1

**Shaw, Adaline**

Obituary, 02/21/1919:7

**Shaw, Adaline A.**

Wife of Henry W. dies at age 66, 02/14/1919:4  
Will in probate, 02/21/1919:7

**Shaw, Alfred A.**

Cyril Morgan drives Shaw's car into a tree, 07/27/1917:4  
New business, Middleboro Casket Co., incorporates, 07/11/1919:8

**Shaw, Alfred M., Jr.**

Wed to Marion Lyon, 06/25/1915:5

**Shaw, Alice D.**

Attends Smith College, 09/14/1917:1

**Shaw, Alice Gifford**

Daughter born to Isaac W., 05/28/1915:5

**Shaw, A.M.**

Son born, 07/25/1919:4

**Shaw, A.M., Jr.**

Daughter born, 07/14/1916:1, 12/14/1917:5

**Shaw, Annie E.**

Wife of Charles H. dies, 06/27/1919:4

**Shaw, Aravesta**

Moves from Carver to Middleboro, 09/17/1915:1

**Shaw, Aravesta Eugenia**

Engaged to Clyde Dewey Griffith, 10/26/1917:5  
Wedding described, 11/30/1917:1  
Wed to Clyde Dewey Griffith, 11/30/1917:4

**Shaw, Arthur**

Enters Cadet Corps of Boston, 06/22/1917:2

**Shaw, Bartlett**

Wounded Carver soldier arrives safely in New York, 09/20/1918:6

**Shaw, B.C.**

Helps Paszor & Klar with bakery wagon, 04/09/1915:6  
Burnt wood and logs carted to mill, 05/07/1915:4  
House catches fire, Hanson makes repairs, 05/21/1915:7  
Purchases Hudson 33, 07/02/1915:1  
Enjoys new auto, 07/09/1915:6  
Starts picking cranberries at bog, 09/10/1915:1  
Finishes carting berries for Sturges, 12/10/1915:1  
Deane to run against for assessor's post, 01/21/1916:1  
Smokestack on mill blows down in storm, 03/31/1916:1  
Granddaughter born, 05/26/1916:1  
Ships carload of cranberries, 09/29/1916:1  
Loads four cars with cranberries, 10/06/1916:1  
Ships late berries, 10/20/1916:1  
Finishes screening berries, 11/24/1916:1  
Loses valuable cow, 03/16/1917:5  
Loses pet dog, 06/22/1917:2  
Busy carting logs and wood with auto truck, 11/16/1917:7  
Engaged in hauling wood in auto truck, 02/15/1918:3  
And Churchill haul 15 cords to Thomastown mill, 06/28/1918:7  
Employs 84-year-old Mary Thomas at bog, 09/13/1918:2  
Picks cranberries for Hathaway company, 09/13/1918:2  
Purchases cow from I.B. Thomas, 10/04/1918:1  
Screens cranberries, 11/15/1918:5  
Mary Thomas finishes picking cranberries, 10/24/1919:2  
Screening berries, 11/14/1919:2  
Finishes screening berries, 12/05/1919:3  
Moves from Thomastown to Middleboro, 12/05/1919:3  
Mr and Mrs Warren move into Shaw place, 12/05/1919:3

**Shaw, Benj. C.**

Loses valuable work horse, 03/03/1916:1

**Shaw, Benj. C.**

Monument placed in Thomastown Cemetery, 10/13/1916:4

**Shaw, Benj. C.**

Carts wood with truck, berries for Weston & Paun, 11/02/1917:7  
Sells Rocky Meadow farm to Warren, 11/14/1919:1

**Shaw, Benjamin**

Screens cranberries, 09/27/1918:2

**Shaw, Benjamin C.**

Sells Point Independence property to New York parties, 09/22/1916:1  
Purchases Ford touring car, 11/10/1916:1, 11/24/1916:1  
Loses valuable cow, 05/11/1917:5  
Purchases property at tax collector's sale, 10/26/1917:1  
Finishes screening berries, 11/16/1917:7  
Recently married couple sets up housekeeping at William T. Shaw house, 10/04/1918:1  
Wed to Alice M. Appling, 01/03/1919:4

**Shaw, Benjamin W.**

Purchases Copeland place on South Main St, 06/22/1917:1  
Moves from Plymouth to Middleboro, 10/05/1917:1  
Purchases Tispaquin St farm from Cyrus Trevett, 12/05/1919:1

**Shaw, Bennie**

Wed to Alice Appling, 09/06/1918:4

**Shaw, Betsy J.**

Wife of Benjamin C. dies at age 58, 07/21/1916:4

**Shaw, Blanche**

Ill with measles, 10/05/1917:1  
Employed at Filene's, 07/25/1919:5

**Shaw, B.W.**

Ethel Thomas housekeeper, 10/24/1919:1

**Shaw, Carrie**

Finds large pearl in quahog, 07/18/1919:3

**Shaw, Charles**

Finds turtle marked "Dana H. Shaw", 06/21/1918:2

**Shaw, Charles A.**

Employed as salesman by Keith shoe factory, 12/17/1915:3  
Bourne St couple celebrates 25th anniversary, 09/15/1916:1  
Salesman for Keith company, 05/23/1919:1

**Shaw, Charles H.**

Among winners in state-wide clean milk contest, 02/09/1917:8

**Shaw, Charles L.**

Purchases Summer St farm from Lane, 05/18/1917:4

**Shaw, Charles N.**

Catches 16 woodchucks this summer, 07/26/1918:7

**Shaw, Charles Theodore**

Son of C.L. dies in Missouri at age 38, 03/05/1915:6

**Shaw, Chester L.**

Daughter born, 10/06/1916:1  
Son born, 02/01/1918:1

**Shaw, Christina**

Dies at age 33, 12/17/1915:6

**Shaw, C.L.**

Employs Edwin Shaw, 02/05/1915:1  
Missouri man writes of cranberry time as a boy (I), 10/13/1916:1  
Additional thoughts on early days of cranberry picking, 10/20/1916:1

**Shaw, Clarence**

And Herbert Pratt capture escaped stork, 10/22/1915:1  
Rents rooms from Westgate, 04/06/1917:5  
Moves into Thomas' tenement, 04/26/1918:2

**Shaw, Clarence S.**

And Pratt have successful day ice fishing, 12/24/1915:1  
On the road for Owosso Casket Co., 01/07/1916:7  
Employed by Michigan casket company, 05/26/1916:1  
Employed by Owosso Casket Co., 07/28/1916:1  
Employed at Owosso Casket Co., 07/13/1917:1  
And Jewell catch 13 trout, 04/18/1919:1

**Shaw, C.S.**

Old Town canoe (ad) (i), 03/28/1919:8

**Shaw, Dana H.**

Dog a successful fox hunter, 01/01/1915:1  
Three generations of family have provided transportation for Thomastown School, 01/15/1915:3  
Handsome monument placed at Thomastown cemetery, 09/10/1915:1  
Name inscribed on turtle found by Charles Shaw, 06/21/1918:2

**Shaw, E. Hermon**

Employed at Nemasket Auto Co., 08/09/1918:3

**Shaw, Eben**

Appointed driver for Thomastown transport, 01/01/1915:5  
 Employed by contractor Leonard in Taunton, 03/23/1917:1  
 Reports all well in letter home, 05/03/1918:2  
 At front in France, 07/05/1918:2  
 Carver man writes from across the water, 08/09/1918:1  
 In hospital in France, 08/23/1918:3  
 Reports that eyes improving after injured in battle, 09/06/1918:1  
 Recovers at hospital in France, 09/13/1918:2  
 Mother hears from son in France, 12/13/1918:1  
 Expected home from overseas soon, 03/21/1919:5  
 Arrives in New York from overseas, 03/28/1919:1

**Shaw, Eben A.**

Writes from France with 101st Infantry (I), 07/12/1918:2  
 Recovers from gassing in France (I), 09/20/1918:1  
 Will not return to company for some time, 09/27/1918:1  
 Reassigned to mail service, 10/18/1918:1

**Shaw, Ebenezer**

Three generations of family have provided transportation for Thomastown School, 01/15/1915:3  
 Employed by Leonard moving buildings, 04/27/1917:2  
 Enlists in CO. D, 5th Reg. Plymouth, 07/13/1917:1  
 Musters into Co. D, 5th Plymouth regiment, 07/20/1917:4  
 Member of Co. D of Plymouth, 07/27/1917:1  
 Member Co. D, 5th Reg of U.S. Infantry, 07/27/1917:2  
 Home on furlough, 08/03/1917:5  
 Writes seven letters in five weeks from France, 11/30/1917:1  
 Mother hears from son in France, 02/15/1918:3  
 Writes from overseas, 11/29/1918:1  
 Discharged from service with 101st Infantry, 04/11/1919:1

**Shaw, Edward E.**

*see also* Central Garage  
 Wed to Edythe M. Packard, 11/08/1918:4

**Shaw, Edward Evans**

Wedding described, 11/08/1918:8

**Shaw, Edwin F.**

Resigns from Adams Express Co., employed by C.L. Shaw, 02/05/1915:1  
 Ill with typhoid fever, 12/31/1915:1

**Shaw, E.F.**

Wood dealers post new prices (ad), 10/27/1916:8

**Shaw, E.H.**

Thomastown resident get ice in, 01/28/1916:1  
 Faithful horse *Ashby* laid to rest, 06/30/1916:1

**Shaw, Elbridge A.**

Carver man enlists in signal corps, 07/27/1917:2, 08/24/1917:5  
 Reports to Camp Devens, 11/23/1917:1

**Shaw, Elisha T.**

Will in probate, 01/08/1915:6

**Shaw, Ella**

Moves from Carver to Middleboro, 09/17/1915:1

**Shaw, Elmer**

Sells East Middleboro place to Henry Young, 06/08/1917:1

**Shaw, Elmer F.**

Price list for wood (ad) (t), 08/31/1917:5  
 Applies for license to sell and store volatile liquids, 05/23/1919:5

**Shaw, Eugene E.**

Purchases Buick roadster, 10/29/1915:1  
 Moves from Middleboro to Carver, 04/07/1916:1  
 Sells large estate to Glidden, 01/26/1917:1  
 Deland, FL man dies at age 64, 01/18/1918:4  
 Dies in Deland, FL, 01/18/1918:4  
 Obituary (p), 01/18/1918:5  
 Rev Bisbee officiates at funeral, 01/25/1918:7

**Shaw, Eva**

Wedding described, 10/15/1915:5

**Shaw, Ezra F.**

Purchases Hodgson estate on South Main St, 05/23/1919:1

**Shaw, F.A.**

Purchases Pickens St woodlot from Kingman, 03/01/1918:6

**Shaw, Florence**

Boards with John Crawshaw, 11/16/1917:7

**Shaw, Florence T.**

Forms dancing class for winter season, 11/19/1915:1

**Shaw, Frank**

Has success fox hunting with Dana Shaw's dog, 01/01/1915:1  
 Sells Fuller St property to Frank Fuller, 05/07/1915:1  
 Employed at NY shoe factory, cuts pair for President's bride-to-be, 12/10/1915:1  
 Sells Fuller St place to Charles Norton, 10/13/1916:1  
 Schedule to leave for Camp Devens, 11/23/1917:5  
 Passes physical exam for draft, 02/22/1918:2  
 Leaves for Camp Devens, 03/29/1918:7  
 Home on leave from Camp Devens, 04/12/1918:3  
 Reports all well in letter home, 05/03/1918:2  
 Parents receive letter from France, 05/24/1918:7  
 Stationed in Bordeaux, 07/05/1918:2  
 Writes from somewhere in France, 07/12/1918:1  
 Writes home that he is well, 07/19/1918:1  
 Carver man writes from across the water, 08/09/1918:1  
 Keith & Pratt employee wounded in France, 08/23/1918:1  
 In hospital in France, 08/23/1918:3  
 Mother hears from son in France, 12/13/1918:1  
 Mother Nellie hears from son for first time since armistice, 01/10/1919:4  
 Visits brother while on furlough, 03/21/1919:5  
 Returns to work at Keith & Pratt, 05/16/1919:1  
 Salesman for Keith & Pratt, 12/12/1919:1

**Shaw, Frank H.**

On way to France with engineering corps, 05/03/1918:1  
 Announces safe arrival across the water, 05/10/1918:1  
 Serving somewhere in France, 05/17/1918:7  
 Writes letter of thanks to service committee (I), 07/26/1918:2  
 Writes to uncle about being under shell fire (I), 09/27/1918:5  
 Writes to mother from overseas (I), 01/10/1919:3  
 Arrives in New York with 306th Artillery, 77th Division, 05/02/1919:1  
 Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 05/16/1919:1  
 South Carver man arrives home from overseas, 05/23/1919:4

**Shaw, Fred**

Purchases Atterbury truck, 07/19/1918:1

**Shaw, Freeman Thomas**

Wed to Evylin May Wilmot, 04/12/1918:4

**Shaw, G.**

Representative of Fairview Nursery (ad), 09/03/1915:3

**Shaw, George**

Moves to Barnstable, 10/01/1915:4  
 Died a century ago leaving five minors, 02/18/1916:1

**Shaw, George A.**

Sells Miller St farm to Harry Cook, 07/18/1919:8

**Shaw, George F.**

Ill with diphtheria, 04/04/1919:1

**Shaw, George H.**

Retires from executive committee of MA Home Missionary Society, 05/28/1915:1  
 Moderator of Neighborhood convention (p), 06/25/1915:2  
 Rock St couple married 62 years, 06/16/1916:1  
 Presides over county Neighborhood convention for 30 years, 10/20/1916:8  
 Occupies new bungalow on Summer St, 02/08/1918:1  
 Alfred Elliott appointed conservator of property, 07/04/1919:4

**Shaw, George R.**

And Edward Bailey have slight auto misfortune, 05/21/1915:1  
 Injures hand while cranking auto, 07/28/1916:8  
 Central Garage files for bankruptcy, 09/15/1916:8  
 In next portion of local draftees, 11/09/1917:1  
 Transfers from Camp Devens to Camp Laurel, MD, 05/03/1918:1  
 Drives captain's car at Camp Laurel, MD, 05/10/1918:8  
 Home on leave from Camp Laurel, MD, 06/07/1918:5  
 Writes letter of thanks to *Gazette* (I), 07/05/1918:3  
 Arrives safely overseas, 07/19/1918:1  
 Tidings from overseas (I), 11/22/1918:3

**Shaw, George R. cont.**

Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 01/03/1919:1  
Arrives in New York, 06/20/1919:1  
Arrives home after discharge, 06/27/1919:1

**Shaw, Gerald**

Enlists in army, 07/05/1918:1  
At Brown University for military training course, 07/19/1918:1

**Shaw, Gerald F.**

South Carver man in Rhode Island for military training, 07/19/1918:2

**Shaw, Gerard**

Salesman for Parlor Grate Co., 04/16/1915:7  
Discharged from service at Fort Adams, 12/20/1918:7

**Shaw, Gerard F.**

Clerk of newly incorporated Colonial Brass Co., 08/31/1917:1  
South Carver man home from Brown University training school, 08/09/1918:4  
Attends RI military school, 08/23/1918:4  
Home on furlough, 09/06/1918:4  
Passes exam for overseas duty, 09/20/1918:6  
Promoted to corporal at Fort Adams, 10/18/1918:2  
Home on leave from Fort Adams, Newport, 11/01/1918:4  
Retires from army, 12/20/1918:4

**Shaw, G.H.**

Attends February Neighborhood convention (p), 02/19/1915:2

**Shaw, Gladys**

Employed at local phone exchange, 09/14/1917:5

**Shaw, Gordon**

Employed at E.A.Strout Co., 04/23/1915:5  
Son born, 10/08/1915:1  
Vacates Andrews' house on South Main St, occupies place on Centre St, 11/09/1917:1

**Shaw, Gordon A.**

Keith factory bookkeeper resigns, 04/02/1915:1

**Shaw, Hannah Lucille**

Engaged to Nelson Bernard Winberg, 11/16/1917:4  
Wedding described, 11/30/1917:1  
Wed to Nelson B. Winberg, 11/30/1917:4

**Shaw, Harrison C.**

Purchases Ford truck, 05/28/1915:8  
Son born, 09/13/1918:4

**Shaw, H.C.**

Daughter born, 05/21/1915:3  
Highest prevailing prices paid for extra good poultry and eggs (ad), 07/13/1917:8  
Poultry and egg dealer (ad), 06/06/1919:5

**Shaw, Henry**

Thrown from sleigh, 03/24/1916:4  
Wedding described, 04/27/1917:2  
Daughter born, 02/01/1918:4  
Charged with operating auto with expired plates, 01/10/1919:1  
Daughter born, 04/25/1919:2

**Shaw, Henry G.**

Plympton man enlists in navy, 06/27/1919:2

**Shaw, Henry H.**

Lays horse *Old Sam* to rest, 07/02/1915:4  
Builds new house for Campbell, 07/16/1915:5  
Dog struck by car, 09/03/1915:1  
Purchases new auto, 05/04/1917:2

**Shaw, Henry W.**

Sells Miller St farm to Harry Cook, 07/18/1919:8

**Shaw, Herbert John**

Wed to Sadie Maud Brandly, 10/08/1915:4

**Shaw, Howard**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 06/09/1916:5  
Touring car driven by Shaw collides with Eaton's auto, 04/06/1917:1

**Shaw, Howard B.**

Completes studies at Wentworth Institute, 08/16/1918:5

**Shaw, Howard S.**

Agent for Mitchell cars (ad), 05/26/1916:8  
Central Garage files for bankruptcy, 09/15/1916:8

**Shaw, Howard S. cont.**

Enlists for mechanical training, 06/07/1918:8  
Discharged from Wentworth Institute, 12/13/1918:1

**Shaw, Inez**

Burial in Carver, 05/28/1915:5

**Shaw (infant)**

Daughter of Harrison C. dies, 05/28/1915:4

**Shaw, Isaac W.**

Daughter born, 05/28/1915:5

**Shaw, Ivan P.**

Old Town canoe (ad) (i), 03/28/1919:8

**Shaw, J. Addison**

Votes for 60th time in last election, 03/05/1915:1  
Obituary, 01/03/1919:4

**Shaw, J. Harmon**

Raynham couple celebrates 50th anniversary, 12/24/1915:1

**Shaw, Jacob B.**

Old letter found in remodel of Doane's store, 04/20/1917:1

**Shaw, John**

Burkhead and Alden move into Peirce St house, 04/09/1915:1  
Dr Burkhead moves into place on Peirce St, 04/16/1915:3  
Old letter found in remodel of Doane's store, 04/20/1917:1

**Shaw, John F.**

Wedding described, 06/11/1915:1  
Obituary, 10/26/1917:1  
South Carver man enlists in ordinance department, 01/11/1918:5  
Home on furlough from Fort Slocum, 01/25/1918:1  
Transfers to Camp Jackson, SC, 02/08/1918:4  
Stationed at Camp Hancock, GA, 05/03/1918:4  
Stationed at Pig Point Ordinance Depot, VA, 05/24/1918:3  
Home on leave from Pig Point naval depot, 06/14/1918:7  
Discharged from army, 03/21/1919:4

**Shaw, John Freeman**

South Carver man dies at age 87, 10/26/1917:4

**Shaw, Joseph**

Contracts to build new house for Harvey Thomas, 05/28/1915:5

**Shaw, Joseph Addison**

Dies at age 86, 12/27/1918:4

**Shaw, Joseph N.**

Contracts to build house for Thomas, 03/26/1915:1  
Purchases 1916 Hudson light, 08/20/1915:1  
To remodel Winslow's house on Marion Rd, 03/16/1917:8  
Contracts to build bungalow for Washburn, 09/26/1919:1

**Shaw, Kenneth**

Wedding described, 01/05/1917:5  
Carver man serves in Burlington, 11/16/1917:5  
Home on furlough, 11/30/1917:6  
Writes from across the water, 08/09/1918:1  
Writes from across, 09/20/1918:7  
Chauffeur for signal service, 10/25/1918:1  
Suffers attack of influenza in France, 03/14/1919:4

**Shaw, Kenneth E.**

Carver man enlists in signal corps, 07/27/1917:2  
Heads to France, 03/08/1918:1  
Writes to mother from Coblenz (l), 03/21/1919:6  
Biography of Carver soldier (p), 04/11/1919:1

**Shaw, Kenneth Eugene**

Wed to Mildred Elizabeth Dunn, 12/29/1916:4

**Shaw, Lillie**

Atwood and Shaw break through ice, saved by Piche and Thomas, 03/23/1917:1

**Shaw, Lois Janette**

Wed to Harry C. Morris, 07/06/1917:4

**Shaw, Lucille**

Moves from Carver to Middleboro, 09/17/1915:1

**Shaw, Mabel Josephine**

Wed to Herbert Randolph Leighton immediately following graduation, 06/28/1918:1  
Wed to Herbert Randolph Leighton, 06/28/1918:4

- Shaw, Marion F.**  
Obituary, 08/18/1916:1  
Wife of Elbridge dies at age 27, 08/18/1916:4
- Shaw, Marion Mathewson**  
Wedding described, 04/06/1917:6
- Shaw, Marion Matthewson**  
Wed to Cyril Arlon Morgan, 04/06/1917:6
- Shaw, Marjorie**  
Takes voice lessons in New York, 03/03/1916:5  
Engaged to Paul Hawkins, 11/23/1917:1  
Wed to Paul Darwin Hawkins, 06/14/1918:6
- Shaw, Mary**  
Wed to Lloyd C. Robbins, 01/15/1915:4
- Shaw, Merrill**  
Shoots fox, 12/10/1915:1  
Has new ice boat, 01/21/1916:1
- Shaw, Merrill A.**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 06/09/1916:5  
Central Garage files for bankruptcy, 09/15/1916:8  
Employed at Maxim Motor Co., 05/10/1918:1
- Shaw, Merrill S.**  
Resigns from Maxim Motor Co., employed in Boston, 08/01/1919:1  
Again employed at Maxim Motor Co., 08/29/1919:1
- Shaw (Mr)**  
Brothers purchase auto, 02/26/1915:5  
Horse frightened, dumps occupants from wagon, 04/20/1917:1  
Screens berries, 09/28/1917:2  
Vickery vacates Miller St house, 08/08/1919:1
- Shaw, Mrs B.C.**  
Obituary, 07/28/1916:1
- Shaw, Mrs Dana**  
Only uncle dies in Fall River, 03/24/1916:4  
Thrown from sleigh, 03/24/1916:4
- Shaw, Mrs E.G.**  
Erects monument in North Middleboro church yard cemetery, 11/21/1919:1
- Shaw, Mrs William**  
And husband ill with measles, 10/05/1917:1
- Shaw, Mrs W.T.**  
Monument placed at Thomastown Cemetery, 09/01/1916:4
- Shaw, Myrtie A.**  
Teacher resigns from School Street School, 06/20/1919:2, 07/04/1919:1  
Resigns from School Street School, 08/15/1919:1  
Wedding described, 10/03/1919:1  
Wed to George H. Copeland, 10/03/1919:2
- Shaw, Nancy L.**  
Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7
- Shaw, Nellie**  
Father dies, 05/25/1917:7  
Goes to Plymouth as assistant nurse, 10/12/1917:3
- Shaw, Nellie L.**  
Attends Bridgewater Normal School, 09/13/1918:1
- Shaw, Olive**  
Sarah Brown caretaker, 06/08/1917:1
- Shaw, Olive B.**  
Has lady from Brockton to help with housework, 04/28/1916:8  
Mrs Thomas of Carver housekeeper, 05/04/1917:2  
Housekeeper Thomas returns to Carver, 05/18/1917:3  
Caretaker Miss Thurston, 11/09/1917:1
- Shaw, Orlando H.**  
Orlando, FL man dies, 08/27/1915:4  
Civil War veteran dies, 06/23/1916:1
- Shaw (Private)**  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 01/24/1919:3
- Shaw, Ralph**  
Blue Ribbon Laundry driver victim of accident, 06/18/1915:8
- Shaw, Ralph N.**  
*see also* Blue Ribbon Laundry  
Employed at Frederick Lobl Co., 08/24/1917:8  
Employed at Kelley's grocery, 04/26/1918:1
- Shaw, Ralph N. cont.**  
Obituary, 12/27/1918:1  
Dies at age 36, 12/27/1918:4
- Shaw, Robert Henry**  
Son born to Harrison C., 09/13/1918:4
- Shaw, Russell**  
Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 06/09/1916:5
- Shaw, Ruth A.**  
Obituary, 06/16/1916:3  
Widow of Isaac dies at age 83, 06/16/1916:6
- Shaw, Ruth Ann**  
Obituary, 06/23/1916:5
- Shaw, Ruth N.**  
Wed to Michael F. Collins, 05/18/1917:4  
Wedding described, 05/18/1917:8
- Shaw, Samuel**  
Purchases new 1916 McFarland, 10/22/1915:1  
Purchases new McFarlan sedan, 01/19/1917:1, 11/22/1918:1
- Shaw, Sarah**  
Breaks hip in fall, 09/08/1916:5
- Shaw, Sarah B.**  
Burial at Lakenham Cemetery in North Carver, 12/07/1917:3
- Shaw, Sarah Burgess**  
Widow of Charles S. dies at age 87, 11/30/1917:4
- Shaw, Thomas, Jr.**  
Stone erected at Thomastown Cemetery, 05/17/1918:7
- Shaw, Ursula C.**  
Wife of Orlando H. dies in Florida, 03/19/1915:4
- Shaw, Viola**  
Gives up bookkeeping in Boston, returns to Middleboro, 02/04/1916:4  
Stenographer at Leonard & Barrows, 02/11/1916:1
- Shaw, Walter**  
Daughter born, 10/12/1917:5
- Shaw, Walter A.**  
Crawshaw takes over care of Thomastown Cemetery from Shaw, 05/18/1917:3  
And wife employ H.J. Randall, 05/31/1918:1
- Shaw, Walter C.**  
Wed to Bethel Southworth, 01/15/1915:4
- Shaw, Willard Maxfield**  
Wed to Clara Childs Chartrina, 08/22/1919:4
- Shaw, William**  
Daughter born, 01/05/1917:1  
Loses one of best cows, 07/27/1917:4  
And wife ill with measles, 10/05/1917:1  
Home on leave from Camp Pelham, 04/19/1918:6  
News of death reaches North Carver, 10/25/1918:1  
Son of Warren dies in France, 10/25/1918:1  
Sells Forest St place to Mrs Frank Moriarty, 04/11/1919:1  
On leave from *USS Delaware*, 09/19/1919:6
- Shaw, William F.**  
Plympton man home on leave from Camp Pelham, 05/17/1918:7  
Plympton serviceman dies from meningitis, 10/25/1918:1
- Shaw, William Franklin**  
Plympton man laid to rest in military cemetery in France, 10/25/1918:1  
Memorial service held in Plympton, 11/08/1918:2
- Shaw, William S.**  
Former Carver man with 101st Reg. Ambulance Co. in France, 10/25/1918:1
- Shaw, William T.**  
Father-in-law here for funeral, 03/03/1916:1  
Thomastown saddened by loss, 03/03/1916:1  
Dies at age 35, 03/03/1916:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 03/24/1916:3  
Albert Thomas appointed estate administrator, 04/14/1916:1  
House occupied by Benjamin Shaw, 10/04/1918:1
- Shaw, William Thomas**  
Obituary, 03/03/1916:1

**Shaw, W.T.**

Nephew Frank Shaw here for funeral, 03/03/1916:1  
Deill brings Masonic floral tribute to funeral, 03/10/1916:1  
Mrs Weston of Newton Falls attends funeral, 03/10/1916:1

**Shea, Ellen M.**

Wedding described, 05/02/1919:1  
Wed to Frederick Wholey, 05/02/1919:4

**Shea, John**

New student teacher at School Street School, 02/18/1916:1

**Shea, Lulu**

Engaged to Irving L. Robinson, 09/24/1915:1  
Engaged to Irving Robinson, 10/01/1915:1  
Resigns from telephone exchange, 10/08/1915:1  
Wedding described, 10/22/1915:1  
Wed to Irving L. Robinson, 10/22/1915:4

**Shea, Mary E.**

Wed to Augustus Plantier, 09/17/1915:4

**Shea, Roy**

Pleads not guilty to statutory charge, 08/17/1917:1

**Shea, William L.**

Dies at age 29, 08/15/1919:4

**Sheafe, Charles W.**

In NH hotel when fellow guest commits suicide, 09/22/1916:1  
Purchases motion picture business in NH, 09/29/1916:1

**Sheafe, C.W.**

New manager of The Lyric (ad), 05/12/1916:8

**Sheedy, Patrick Joseph**

Obituary, 04/07/1916:1

**Sheehan, Frances**

Ill with scarlet fever, 10/26/1917:1

**Sheehan, James J.**

Employed at Morse's pharmacy, 07/30/1915:1, 06/01/1917:1,  
07/19/1918:1  
Afflicted with pneumonia at Camp Devens, 09/27/1918:1  
Hovers between life and death at Camp Devens, 10/04/1918:1  
Allowed out of Camp Devens hospital for sister's funeral, 10/11/1918:1  
Discharged from Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, 12/13/1918:1  
Discharged from service, resumes work at Morse's pharmacy,  
12/20/1918:1

**Sheehan, John B.**

Obituary, 04/26/1918:1  
Dies at age 66, 04/26/1918:6

**Sheehan, Julia**

Widow of John dies at age 62, 08/25/1916:4  
Obituary, 09/01/1916:1  
Will in probate, 09/08/1916:6  
Auction sale of household furniture (ad), 06/14/1918:3  
Joseph Sheehan appointed trustee for Michael Sheehan, 09/26/1919:1

**Sheehan, Mary**

Employed at Peckham's Market, 09/01/1916:8  
Resigns from Peckham's Market, employed at Boynton's, 06/07/1918:1  
Bookkeeper at Boynton's grocery, 08/08/1919:1

**Sheehan, Michael**

Arrives safely in France, 09/07/1917:8

**Sheehan, Michael J.**

Overseas 25 months with quartermaster's corps, 08/22/1919:1

**Sheehan (Mr)**

Morrissey purchases North St cottage from Sheehan estate,  
05/23/1919:1

**Sheehan, Mrs John**

Blaze in house causes interior damage, 05/05/1916:1

**Sheehan, Teresa**

Employed at Brighton hospital, 08/03/1917:8  
Graduates from St. Elizabeth' Hospital at Brighton, 06/28/1918:8

**Sheehan, Theresa**

Taken with influenza epidemic, 10/04/1918:1  
Dies at age 27, 10/11/1918:4  
Obituary, 10/11/1918:5

**Sheehan, Thomas B.**

Obituary, 02/22/1918:1  
Dies at age 73, 02/22/1918:4

**Sheehan, Thomas B. cont.**

Will in probate, 05/17/1918:3  
John Louis Sheehan appointed executor of will, 06/14/1918:1

**Sheehan, William H.**

Driving Reo roadster, 08/11/1916:1

**Sheehy, John**

Dies at age 50, 05/26/1916:4

**Sheehy, Patrick**

Dies at age 47, 02/07/1919:4

**Sheep**

Thomas Sisson embarks on sheep-raising at Fall Brook farm,  
06/28/1918:5

**Shellman, Samuel**

Reports of fatal injury false, 07/05/1918:1

**Shelton, Agnes L.**

New teacher at high school, 08/24/1917:1  
High school teacher resigns, to teach in Bristol, CT, 05/24/1918:1  
Teacher resigns from high school, 06/07/1918:1

**Shephard, Herbert O.**

Joins force of local highway commissioners, 06/11/1915:8

**Sheridan, James D.**

Brother of Mrs Pearson dies in Randolph, 03/07/1919:1

**Sherlock, Edward J.**

Sells Fuller St farm to Clarence Pierce, 10/20/1916:1

**Sherlock, Edwin J.**

Purchases Fuller St house from Rice, 10/15/1915:1

**Sherman, Algernon S.**

Plympton man dies at age 86, 02/16/1917:4

**Sherman, Algernon Sidney**

Obituary, 02/16/1917:5

**Sherman, Annie A.**

Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/27/1918:6

**Sherman, Bessie W.**

Plympton woman dies, 11/30/1917:3

**Sherman, Betsey W.**

Plympton woman dies at age 67, 11/09/1917:4

**Sherman, Betsey Williams**

Obituary, 11/16/1917:7

**Sherman, C.A.**

Sporting goods, motorcycles (ad), 01/01/1915:8  
Agent for Indian motorcycles (ad), 01/08/1915:8  
Tires (ad), 06/04/1915:8  
Wanted, Saxon roadster or Trumbull car (ad), 05/10/1918:8  
Purchases Leonard property on Centre St, 06/06/1919:8

**Sherman, Charles A.**

Petitions for license to sell volatile liquids, 09/19/1919:8

**Sherman, Charles Henry**

Dies at age 92, 03/16/1917:4

**Sherman, Edwin A.**

Employed at Hathaway's pharmacy, 07/23/1915:1, 08/18/1916:1,  
07/13/1917:1, 07/12/1918:8, 08/15/1919:1

**Sherman, Elizabeth**

Obituary, 04/27/1917:4

**Sherman, Elizabeth A. McCormick**

Brockton woman dies, 04/27/1917:4

**Sherman, Elnathan**

Dies at age 91, 11/07/1919:4

Obituary, 11/14/1919:2

Will in probate, 11/21/1919:6

Harry Rogers appointed executor of will, 12/12/1919:3

**Sherman, Evelyn**

Ill with influenza, 10/11/1918:1

**Sherman, Everett**

North Carver man serves in naval reserves, 03/29/1918:5

**Sherman, Francis M.**

Couple celebrates 60th anniversary, biography, 06/25/1915:1  
High St couple celebrates 60th anniversary, 07/16/1915:1  
Reception for 60th anniversary held at Central ME Church,  
07/23/1915:1  
Sells homestead to McDonald, moves to Newport, NH, biography,  
04/13/1917:1

**Sherman, Francis M. cont.**

Relocates in Newport, NH, 05/11/1917:2  
Resides in Swampscott, 11/23/1917:1  
Couple celebrates 64th anniversary, brief biography, 07/25/1919:1

**Sherman, Frank**

Veteran shoe worker gets writeup in *Brockton Enterprise*, 02/18/1916:1

**Sherman, Fred E.**

Member 2nd Battalion, Field Artillery, Battery F, 06/30/1916:1  
Writes from the front in Texas (l), 08/04/1916:1  
Writes from Fort Bliss, TX (l), 08/11/1916:1, 09/08/1916:1  
Wed to Mildred B. Carrico, 06/29/1917:6  
Promoted to scout corporal with 101st Field Artillery, 11/30/1917:1  
Detailed letter from France (l), 02/08/1918:1  
Writes from somewhere in France (l), 05/31/1918:6  
Writes interesting letter from "over there" (l), 06/07/1918:6  
Writes to mother from somewhere in France (l), 07/05/1918:1  
Sends letter from overseas (l), 12/27/1918:7  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 01/24/1919:7  
Home on leave from 26th Division, 04/18/1919:1

**Sherman, Fred Elliott**

Wedding described, 06/29/1917:8

**Sherman, Fred H.**

Goes into camp with Battery F, Field Artillery, 08/03/1917:8  
Promoted to corporal with 101st Field Artillery, 01/25/1918:1

**Sherman, Henry**

Awarded marksman medal and diploma, 09/27/1918:1

**Sherman, James H.**

Cutting room foreman at Keith factory, 06/30/1916:1

**Sherman, Levi V.**

Jamaica Plain man dies at age 74, 12/12/1919:4  
Obituary, 12/12/1919:5

**Sherman, Maria**

Burial at Rock, 03/12/1915:1

**Sherman, Mrs B.F.**

Attends February Neighborhood convention (p), 02/19/1915:2  
Eighty-four-year-old among huckleberry pickers, 08/08/1919:1

**Sherman, Myra**

Sells North Middleboro property to MacDonald, 03/09/1917:1

**Sherman, Nathaniel B.**

Obituary, 01/10/1919:7

**Sherman, Nathaniel Bowditch**

Dies in Boston, 01/10/1919:4

**Sherman, Sara T.J.**

Rochester woman dies at age 73, 05/18/1917:4

**Sherman, Sarah**

Death shocks friends in South Middleboro, 06/01/1917:7

**Sherman, William S.H.**

Dies at age 23, 11/26/1915:4  
Obituary, 12/10/1915:2

**Sherman, Zina E.**

Couple marks 50th anniversary, biographies, 11/14/1919:6

**Sherrard, M.F.B.**

Hair dresser (ad), 04/16/1915:1  
James Glendye resigns from barbershop, 07/02/1915:1  
Employs Frank Snyder, 10/22/1915:1  
Barber Frank Snyder resigns, 03/08/1918:1

**Sherrard, Milton F.B.**

Installs new mirror and case at barber shop, 01/22/1915:1  
Encounters unconscious man in auto travels, 05/21/1915:1  
Purchases Buick light six, 07/23/1915:1  
Brother killed in saw mill accident in Maine, 06/08/1917:1  
Purchases 1918 Liberty touring car, 10/05/1917:1

**Sherrard (Mr)**

Snyder resigns from barbershop, 05/17/1918:8

**Sherrard, Mrs Milton F.B.**

Mother dies in Princeton, ME, 10/26/1917:1

**Sherrette, Fred**

Moves to Seneca Thomas place, owned by Frazer, 10/08/1915:1  
Carts berries for Weston and Paun, 12/10/1915:1  
Cousin dies in Taunton, 12/24/1915:2

**Sherron, Belle**

Employed by Middleborough Trust Co., 07/14/1916:1

**Sherron, Isabel**

Resigns from Trust Co., employed in Washington, DC, 06/07/1918:4

**Sherron, John C.**

Text of address at patriotic service, 07/05/1918:6

**Sherron, Ruby Isabell**

Wed to Benjamin Edward Place, 04/14/1916:6

**Shewring, George**

Fuller St farm sold to Mrs Hallock, 01/29/1915:1

**Shewring (Mr)**

New owners move in, 02/19/1915:4

**Shiverick, Ella Mae**

Wed to Henry Lewis Whittemore, 01/26/1917:6

**Shiverick, Mrs S.N.**

Receives letter of thanks from Wieland, convalescing in France (l), 08/09/1918:3

**Shiverick, Samuel N.**

Out with new Overland touring car, 04/06/1917:1  
Starts preliminary work on footbridge over Namasket, 06/13/1919:5

**Shiverick, William L.**

Places order with local shoe manufacturer, 06/25/1915:8

**Shivra, Michael**

Ill with typhoid fever, 10/31/1919:1  
Obituary, 11/07/1919:1  
Dies at age 33, 11/07/1919:4

**Shockley, Fred A.**

Agent for Velie auto, 09/10/1915:1  
Sells Reo touring car to Wareham party, 09/10/1915:1  
Shoots good-sized fox, 12/10/1915:1  
Appointed deputy sheriff, 07/07/1916:1  
Loses valuable hound, 09/08/1916:4  
Candidate for selectman in Lakeville; Reed, Harlow and Jennings to oppose, 02/23/1917:5

**Shockley (Mr)**

Shoots 10-lb. fox, 11/09/1917:1

**Shode, Henry**

Purchases portion of Knowles estate at auction, 10/22/1915:5

**Shoe Blacking Parlors**

10 Centre St (ad), 04/16/1915:12

**Shoe Industry**

*see also* Boot and Shoe Workers' Union, Local 20; G.E. Keith Shoe Company; Keith & Pratt; Leonard & Barrows; Leonard, Shaw & Dean  
All factories closed this week, 07/09/1915:1  
George Dupont displays army shoes, 09/03/1915:1  
B.L. Perkins runs jitney from Centre to Fall Brook for shoe factory employees, 10/22/1915:1  
Sentiment clear in notice at local factory, 02/04/1916:1  
Local factories go to 50-hour week, 10% pay increase, 04/27/1917:1  
Ten percent pay increase goes into effect, 03/15/1918:1  
Local cutters agree not to strike, 07/19/1918:1  
Local workers to receive back wages, 09/20/1918:1  
All factories shut down for balance of week, 04/25/1919:1  
The 48-hour week in effect, 05/02/1919:1

**Shoe Stores**

*see also* The Dupont Shoe Co.; Keedwell & Stone; Moody, Jefferson H.  
Buy them right, go to White's West End Shoe Store (ad), 01/08/1915:3  
Dupont's ground grippers at The Live Shoe Store (ad), 01/08/1915:5  
Buck's Boot Shop, 43 Centre St (ad), 01/08/1915:8  
West End Shoe Store, F.H. White proprietor (ad), 04/16/1915:4  
Dealers agree to Thursday afternoon closing during summer, 06/11/1915:1  
Peterson purchases shoe repair business from Moody, 04/07/1916:1  
F. Burton Buck removes stock and fixtures to Hyannis, 04/28/1916:1

**Shores, Fred**

Matches and carpet source of fire, 12/15/1916:1

**Shores, Fred J.**

Auto damaged in blaze on Oak St, 10/17/1919:1

**Shores, Harrie J.**

Purchases Ford auto, 05/28/1915:1  
Added to committee on recruitment, 04/27/1917:1

**Shores, Harry J.**

Takes Savoy to court over recovery of piano, 01/21/1916:1  
Wins case against Savoy, 01/28/1916:2

**Shores, Phebe**

House at corner of Forest and Arch St sold to Coates, 04/21/1916:1

**Shores, Phebe C.**

Obituary, 02/05/1915:1  
Widow of Albert dies at age 69, 02/05/1915:4  
Will in probate, 02/19/1915:6

**Shores, Phoebe C.**

Albert Shores appointed executor of will, 03/12/1915:1

**Shores, Ruth**

Employed at Thibault's studio, 07/19/1918:1

**Short, Lewis**

Rendered unconscious in bicycle mishap, 07/05/1918:1

**Short, Louis**

Morse's auto collides with Short's motorcycle, 07/27/1917:1

**Shultz, A.L.**

Serious fire averted at Norris Building, 03/24/1916:2

**Shuman, Walter**

Mother dies in Maine, 04/16/1915:3

**Shuman, Wilford**

And Thomas narrowly escape being struck by auto, 05/21/1915:8  
Picks 33 quarts of blueberries, 08/31/1917:1  
Has success ice fishing for pickerel, 02/15/1918:8

**Shurtleff, Alfred**

Foster Hatch tracks bees to nest in Shurtleff's chimney, 07/25/1919:5

**Shurtleff, Archie**

Fire at Oak St house, 03/22/1918:4

**Shurtleff, Benjamin**

Executrix presents account of estate, 12/22/1916:5

**Shurtleff, Carlton**

Wed to Mildred H. Spooner, 01/15/1915:4  
Carver man leaves for Fort Slocum, 08/09/1918:1  
Stationed at Camp McClellan, AL, 08/23/1918:1  
Home on leave from Camp McClellan, AL, 01/10/1919:4  
Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 02/14/1919:7

**Shurtleff, Clifford A.**

Obituary, 11/26/1915:1  
Brooklyn, NY boy dies at age 10, 11/26/1915:4  
Obituary, 12/03/1915:1  
Remembered by Thomastown friends, 12/03/1915:1

**Shurtleff, Dorothy**

Ill with chicken pox, 01/17/1919:7

**Shurtleff, Elizabeth C.**

Obituary, 01/19/1917:1

**Shurtleff, Ernest**

Taunton man dies at age 38, 12/27/1918:4

**Shurtleff, Flavel H.**

Carleton White appointed guardian, 06/14/1918:1

**Shurtleff, Flavell H.**

Pleads guilty in auto death of Haley, 05/23/1919:2

**Shurtleff, Flora L.**

Guardian petitions for license to sell real estate, 06/11/1915:6

**Shurtleff, Florence**

Wed to Charles Fickert, 05/18/1917:4  
Wedding described, 05/18/1917:4

**Shurtleff, Frank**

Must sell farm in Vermont, 07/09/1915:1  
Purchases Wentworth property, 11/19/1915:6  
Obituary, 12/03/1915:1

**Shurtleff, Frank F.**

Dies at age 48, 12/03/1915:4  
Death a shock to sister Mrs Joseph Thomas, 12/10/1915:1

**Shurtleff, Frederic H.**

Assistant superintendent of factory in New York, 06/18/1915:8

**Shurtleff, Frederick S.**

Resigns post in Brockton, 02/04/1916:1

**Shurtleff, G. Arthur**

Son born, 04/11/1919:1

**Shurtleff, George A.**

Wood dealers post new prices (ad), 10/27/1916:8  
Price list for wood (ad) (t), 08/31/1917:5  
Purchases two 2-ton trucks, 12/14/1917:1

**Shurtleff, Gordon**

Moves from South Main St to High St tenement, 05/07/1915:1

**Shurtleff, Hannah**

Obituary, 02/08/1918:4  
Widow of Abiel dies at age 76, 02/08/1918:4  
Will in probate, 03/22/1918:7  
Sells Elm St property to George Dupont, 08/01/1919:8

**Shurtleff, Harrison A.**

Harrison F. Shurtleff appointed guardian, 03/15/1918:1

**Shurtleff, Harry F.**

Sues Dunham of Carver for lot of cranberry boxes, 09/24/1915:1  
Employs Southworth at France St mill, 12/24/1915:2

**Shurtleff, Harry W.**

Loses portion of two fingers in sawing accident, 11/15/1918:8

**Shurtleff, H.F.**

Lee tires (ad), 08/11/1916:8

**Shurtleff, Howard**

Serves with Battery C, 302d Field Artillery, 10/12/1917:1

**Shurtleff, Howard J.**

Transfers to light artillery section, 10/05/1917:8  
Serves with 302d Field Artillery, Fort Devens, 11/09/1917:1  
Promoted to corporal, 11/16/1917:1  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 11/08/1918:1  
Serviceman convalescing from influenza, 12/20/1918:1  
Arrives in Boston on board *Santa Rosa*, 05/02/1919:1

**Shurtleff, Howard Jason**

Engaged to Marguerite Brooks Greene, 06/06/1919:8

**Shurtleff, James F.**

Petition for administration of estate, 08/13/1915:7  
Abisha Clark appointed estate administrator, 08/27/1915:1  
Court hears contested case concerning estate administration, 04/25/1919:1  
Lottie Shurtleff appointed trustee under will, 07/18/1919:1

**Shurtleff, M.A.**

Household goods for sale (ad), 01/17/1919:5

**Shurtleff, Malvina F.**

Emily Crawford appointed estate administratrix, 12/24/1915:6

**Shurtleff, Maria Y.**

Obituary, 01/03/1919:1

**Shurtleff, Mary E.**

Occupies Thomas house in South Middleboro, 09/14/1917:6

**Shurtleff, Mell**

North Carver man dies at Camp Devens, 10/04/1918:5

**Shurtleff, Mellen Bray**

Burial at Carver, 10/04/1918:5

**Shurtleff, Melvina**

Obituary, 10/22/1915:1

**Shurtleff, Melvina F.**

Obituary, 10/22/1915:1  
Widow of William F. dies at age 77, 10/22/1915:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 11/12/1915:5

**Shurtleff, Micah**

Funeral held in Raynham, 11/24/1916:2

**Shurtleff, Minnie H.**

Wedding described, 10/22/1915:1

**Shurtleff, Minnie Howard**

Engaged to Harold Freeman Dunham, 09/24/1915:1  
Wed to Harold F. Dunham, 10/22/1915:4

**Shurtleff (Mr)**

Member of high school baseball team (p), 06/25/1915:1  
Member of championship football team from Middleboro High School (p), 12/07/1917:7

**Shurtleff, Mrs Henry**

Burial at South Carver, 04/07/1916:4

**Shurtleff, N. Frank**

Death a loss to friends in South Carver, 12/08/1916:1

**Shurtleff, N.A.**

Ryder moves house purchased from Shurtleff to new lot, 12/06/1918:7

**Shurtleff, Nathaniel**

Purchases home from Angie Tripp, 06/28/1918:7

**Shurtleff, Nathaniel A.**

Falls on ice, strikes head, 01/18/1918:5

Moves from France St to South Middleboro, 12/13/1918:6

**Shurtleff, Nathaniel F.**

Obituary, 12/08/1916:4

Will in probate, 12/22/1916:3

Nathaniel A. and Harrison Shurtleff appointed executors of will, 01/12/1917:1

Harrison Shurtleff appointed guardian, 03/15/1918:1

**Shurtleff, Nathaniel Francis**

Dies at age 72, 12/08/1916:4

**Shurtleff, N.F.**

Purchases several Buicks, 07/02/1915:1

**Shurtleff, Oliver L.**

Carver man dies at age 60, 12/29/1916:4

Remembered by friends in South Carver, 12/29/1916:5

**Shurtleff, Oliver Leonard**

Obituary, 12/29/1916:4

**Shurtleff, Orrie A.**

Wed to Daniel H. Dempsey, 01/03/1919:4

**Shurtleff, Orrie Aime**

Wed to Daniel Henry Dempsey, 11/22/1918:4

Wedding described, 11/22/1918:4

**Shurtleff, Percy**

Opens Fall Brook Blacksmith Shop (ad), 11/12/1915:8

Resigns from blacksmith shop, moves to North Carver, 10/05/1917:1

Kicked by horse in Middleboro shop, 06/27/1919:4

**Shurtleff, Percy W.**

Moves to North Carver, 10/26/1917:1

Employed at Wareham St blacksmith shop, 10/18/1918:1

**Shurtleff, Perez**

Employed in Carver, 01/05/1917:1

Carver man on duty at Camp Devens, 05/17/1918:3

Home on leave, 08/30/1918:2

Home on leave from Camp Devens, 04/18/1919:4

**Shurtleff, Perez L.**

Home on leave, 09/27/1918:4

Promoted to sergeant in quartermaster's department, 10/04/1918:5

Home on leave from Camp Devens, 11/08/1918:5, 11/29/1918:4

Wed to Alice M. Russell, 01/03/1919:4

Home on leave from Camp Devens, 01/24/1919:6, 03/14/1919:4

Home on leave, 03/28/1919:4

**Shurtleff, Perez Leroy**

Wedding described, 04/19/1918:1

**Shurtleff, Robert**

Stationed at Camp Johnson, FL, 06/28/1918:2

**Shurtleff, Robert F.**

Employed in Boston, 10/08/1915:1

**Shurtleff, Robert P.**

Enlists in quartermaster's corps, 06/07/1918:5

**Shurtleff, Robert T.**

Arrives safely overseas, 08/16/1918:8

Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 11/29/1918:2

Writes to folks from Marseille, France (l), 04/04/1919:6

Arrives in New York, 07/04/1919:1

**Shurtleff, Robert Thomas**

Class of 1915 prophet (p), 07/02/1915:1

Employed at B.F. Tripp Co., 07/16/1915:1

**Shurtleff, Roswell**

Daughter born, 04/26/1918:1

**Shurtleff, Roswell Bradford**

Wed to Dorothy Marion Thomas, 10/05/1917:4

**Shurtleff, Ruth**

Burial at Lakenham cemetery, 02/11/1916:1

Obituary, 02/11/1916:1

**Shurtleff, Ruth T.**

Widow of Nathaniel, 3d dies at age 90, 02/11/1916:4

Petition for administration of estate, 08/04/1916:7

Samuel Guilford appointed estate administrator, 09/29/1916:1

**Shurtleff, William**

History of descendants, 03/17/1916:1

Detailed description of descendants (l) (H.S.G.), 02/02/1917:3

**Shurtleff, Willie**

Dies in Plymouth, 03/15/1918:7

**Shyer, Florence Grace**

Wedding described, 11/05/1915:1

**Sidebottom, Sarah**

Organist at Sacred Heart for over 30 years, 11/17/1916:1

**Sidewalks**

Approaches to railroad station improved, 02/05/1915:1

Curbing laid between Pastor & Klar's and Leonard & Barrows, 03/19/1915:1

Central Baptist to pay for half of granolithic sidewalk around church land, 05/28/1915:1

Sidewalk displays may not obstruct foot traffic, 07/09/1915:1

Selectmen issue notice concerning sidewalks, 07/09/1915:8

Taxpayer asks sidewalk or tunnel? (l), 10/22/1915:5

Special meeting concerning track crossing largest attended, 10/29/1915:1

Brett and others petition for public way across railroad tracks, 12/03/1915:4

Steps from Centre St down to overhead bridge to be replanked, 12/24/1915:1

Cinders distributed for new sidewalk on Everett St, 02/25/1916:1

Proceedings of town appropriation committee hearing, 02/25/1916:1

Pearl St receives attention from highway department, 04/21/1916:1

Begley pleads guilty to riding bicycle on sidewalk, 05/12/1916:1

Granolithic curbing installed Town House Ave and Union St, 05/19/1916:1

Highway department installs walks, curbs on Wareham St, 06/16/1916:1

Conforti charged with riding bicycle on the sidewalk, 06/16/1916:3

Wareham St walk to be new material, 07/21/1916:1

Work begins on long-awaited sidewalk in South Middleboro, 08/18/1916:4

Walks on Wareham, High, Centre, Oak, and Pearl St under construction, 09/22/1916:1

Walks from State Farm to station filled, leveled, and rolled, 01/19/1917:1

Highway department completes stretch on East Grove and South Main streets, 11/23/1917:1

Rains cause washout on Pleasant St, 03/01/1918:1

Conditions on Pleasant St deplorable, 03/15/1918:1

Oak St walks get gummy, 03/22/1918:1

Campaign on to stop bicycle riding on sidewalks, 07/05/1918:8

Dudley in court for riding bicycle on sidewalk, 07/12/1918:1

Case of bicycle rider in district court, 08/09/1918:1

Complaints of boys riding bicycles on sidewalks at Rock, 11/08/1918:2

Recent fatality in South Middleboro prompts special town meeting, 09/05/1919:1

South Middleboro sidewalk discussed at special town meeting, 09/12/1919:1

**Signs and Signboards**

Sidewalk displays may not obstruct foot traffic, 07/09/1915:1

Selectmen issue notice concerning sidewalks, 07/09/1915:8

Name of Leonard & Barrows adorns tower in white letters, 06/22/1917:1

Harlow erects board of Town House for Roll of Honor, 09/06/1918:5

Roll of Honor put in place at town house, 12/06/1918:1

Middleboro Roll of Honor (p), 01/03/1919:1

Welcome boards in place at Academy green and railroad station, 03/07/1919:1

Citizen comments on offensive billboards (l), 03/07/1919:3

Welcome home banner praised, 03/28/1919:1

Red Cross unfurls welcome banner across Centre St, 05/02/1919:1

Many street signs dislodged and moved, 11/21/1919:1

- Silva, Anna**  
Student-teacher at West Side School, 02/22/1918:2
- Silva, Anna A.**  
Student teacher at West Side School, 12/14/1917:2
- Silva, Antonia**  
Rullo and son charged with assault on Silva and Santos, 06/22/1917:3
- Silva, Joseph**  
Keith factory employee arrested for crossing railroad tracks, 08/20/1915:1  
Injured in mishap at Woolen Mill, 12/15/1916:1
- Silva, Manuel**  
Sells Tispaquin St farm to Cromwell, 11/16/1917:1
- Silva, Mary**  
Wedding described, 09/10/1915:1
- Silva, Paul**  
Sells fruit business to Edward Harris, 03/19/1915:1
- Silva, Wilfred F.**  
Engaged to Lydia J. Eldredge, 01/22/1915:1  
Wedding described, 01/21/1916:1  
Wed to Lydia L. Eldridge, 01/21/1916:4
- Silvia, Frank**  
Service club tenders Welcome Home, 05/30/1919:1
- Silvia, J.**  
Daughter born, 03/21/1919:1
- Silvia, Joseph**  
Harvests ice from Cain's pond, 01/26/1917:1
- Simkewicz, Amice**  
Charged with operating motorcycle without lights, 08/20/1915:1
- Simmons, Alfred**  
Daughter born, 03/17/1916:1
- Simmons, Alfred F.**  
Carver man claims exemption, 08/31/1917:5
- Simmons, Eileen**  
Employed in Maine hotel for summer, 07/02/1915:1  
Employed in Bridgewater, 10/22/1915:1
- Simmons, Eva Jeanette**  
Daughter born to Alfred, 03/17/1916:1
- Simmons, Fannie F.**  
Sells millinery business to Coleman, 01/28/1916:1  
Obituary, 11/21/1919:1  
Plymouth woman dies at age 57, 11/21/1919:4
- Simmons, F.F.**  
Hats that are different (ad), 03/26/1915:8  
Succeeded by Coleman at North Main St millinery (ad), 09/22/1916:8
- Simmons, Geo. D.**  
Agent for wallpapers (ad), 04/14/1916:8
- Simmons, G.H.**  
Odd Fellows anniversary celebration committee member (p), 04/16/1915:1
- Simmons, Gilbert**  
Moves from Clifford St to Wareham St, 07/02/1915:4
- Simmons, Gilbert H.**  
Acorn St house for sale (ad), 04/16/1915:11  
Builds house for investment on Wood St, 05/28/1915:1  
Sells Wood St house and land to Schmidt, 07/02/1915:1  
Let house to Gilbert Simmons, 07/02/1915:4  
Cord wood (ad), 08/13/1915:5  
Cellar nearly finished, 04/21/1916:1  
Hauls coal, 10/20/1916:1  
Lets Fall Brook place to Powers, 01/19/1917:1
- Simmons, Gilbert M.**  
Injured in fall during construction of barn by Betty's Neck Co., 11/17/1916:1
- Simmons, M.A.**  
Returns to work at Middleboro Wholesale Millinery, 09/14/1917:8
- Simmons, Mabel A.**  
Employed at Middleboro Wholesale Millinery Co., 07/14/1916:1  
Sells interest in Middleboro Wholesale Millinery to Mary Hallett, 06/27/1919:1  
Partnership notice (ad), 07/04/1919:8
- Simmons, Rena O.**  
Wed to Charles C. Card, 11/07/1919:4
- Simon, James**  
Dies at age 42, 07/09/1915:6
- Sinclair, Annie**  
Employed at Leonard & Barrows, 03/02/1917:5  
Employed in Washington, DC, 07/18/1919:8
- Sinclair, Arnold**  
Private at Camp Devens victim of auto accident, 12/14/1917:1
- Sinclair, Herbert Lee**  
Dies at age 39, 02/22/1918:4
- Sinclair, James**  
Dies at age 82, 04/27/1917:4
- Singleton, Maude**  
Thrown out of jitney bus in East Taunton, 10/31/1919:1
- Singleton, Robert M.**  
Wedding described, 05/14/1915:1
- Siroonoan, Ardash**  
Charged with assault on Harpootian, 11/12/1915:1
- Sisson & Hammond**  
Apply for license to conduct garage and store, 05/25/1917:4  
Permit for garage granted, 06/15/1917:1  
Starbuck contracts to build garage on Wareham St, 07/27/1917:5  
Furniture and piano moving (ad), 08/24/1917:7  
Sell Riverside Garage building and contents to Rosey, 01/03/1919:8
- Sisson, A.A.**  
Light teaming (ad), 04/07/1916:8
- Sisson, Albert**  
Chauffeur at Central station, 07/12/1918:8
- Sisson, Albert A.**  
Pays fine for running wagon without lights, 03/19/1915:2
- Sisson, Alden**  
Purchases another Reo truck, 11/07/1919:1
- Sisson, Alden C.**  
Runs 16-passenger bus from Middleboro to Lakeville-Freetown line, 09/05/1919:5  
Granted jitney bus license, 09/12/1919:5
- Sisson, Alton**  
New chauffeur for fire department, 04/26/1918:1
- Sisson, Andrew**  
Dog struck by auto coming from Cape, 05/21/1915:8
- Sisson, Arthur F.**  
Grandson of Clarinda in Plattsburg for military training, 08/02/1918:1
- Sisson, Bessie**  
Victim of measles, 06/29/1917:4  
Appointed census enumerator, 12/19/1919:1
- Sisson, Clarinda**  
Sells Rock St property to Newkirk, 05/19/1916:1  
Successful teacher in New Hampshire, 06/16/1916:4
- Sisson, Clarinda A.**  
Will in probate, 02/28/1919:7  
Alice Sisson appointed executrix of will, 04/18/1919:1
- Sisson, Clarinda Adams**  
Obituary, 02/21/1919:4  
Widow of George F. dies at age 92, 02/21/1919:4
- Sisson, E.E.**  
Prepares to lay foundation for new garage, 04/13/1917:3  
Rushes to complete garage, 05/04/1917:2  
Tenement wired for electricity, 03/07/1919:7
- Sisson, Elmer**  
On short furlough from Camp Devens, 10/19/1917:7  
Exempted at last exam at Camp Devens, 10/26/1917:2  
Contracts to transport high school students from South Middleboro, 02/07/1919:7
- Sisson, Elmer A.**  
Notice of application for license to operate garage (ad), 03/30/1917:5  
Stationed at Camp Devens, 10/12/1917:1
- Sisson, Leroy S.**  
Liveryman files for bankruptcy, 02/15/1918:8
- Sisson, Louise H.**  
First woman issued hunting license, 10/29/1915:1

**Sisson (Mr)**

Wires house for electricity, 07/14/1916:1  
Kept busy shoeing horse and oxen during slippery weather,  
02/16/1917:2  
Garage raided by thieves, 11/14/1919:1

**Sisson, Phil**

Makes heroic stop of runaway wagon, 08/04/1916:1

**Sisson, Philip**

"Green" horse causes fall, injured ankle, 01/08/1915:5  
Has new coon dog, 10/27/1916:8  
Receives two new coon dogs from the south, 04/27/1917:5  
And Thomas Sisson kill two coons, 01/25/1918:1

**Sisson, Philip G.**

Resigns mail messenger post less than hour after receiving job,  
02/04/1916:1  
New chauffeur at central engine house, 08/04/1916:1  
Leaves for army training in Springfield, 07/12/1918:8  
Leaves for training in mechanic work at Springfield, 07/12/1918:8  
Army trainee submits to operation, convalesces at Fort Andrews,  
08/23/1918:1  
Home on furlough after surgery, 08/30/1918:6  
Stationed at Camp Holabird, MD, 09/20/1918:1  
Arrives safely overseas, 11/08/1918:8  
Discharged from service with 307th Motor Transport Co., 08/01/1919:1

**Sisson, Philip Green**

Wed to Ella Malvina Thompson Willette, 04/26/1918:6

**Sisson, Roy**

Brings in four coons, 10/15/1915:1  
Bags 22-lb. coon, 10/29/1915:1  
Kills first coon of season, 10/27/1916:1  
Coon dog *Cranberry* struck and killed by auto, 12/15/1916:1  
And Timothy Scanlon catch 42 pickerel through the ice, 12/21/1917:4

**Sisson, Sanford**

Poultry house suffers break-in, 12/31/1915:8

**Sisson, T.G.**

Furniture moving, taxi service (ad), 01/01/1915:2  
Barn destroyed by fire, 01/19/1917:1  
Sells Blue Ribbon Laundry to Kate Cantwell, 05/24/1918:1  
Teaming (ad), 03/28/1919:8

**Sisson, Thomas G.**

Purchases Ford touring car, 10/27/1916:1  
And F.L. Hammond purchase tract from Hathaway and Wallace,  
05/25/1917:1  
Purchases Blue Ribbon Laundry from Arthur Leonard, 06/08/1917:1  
Purchases Blue Ribbon Laundry (ad), 06/08/1917:8  
Employs Isaac Maxwell, 07/06/1917:1  
Auction sale of livestock (ad), 09/14/1917:8  
Sells Blue Ribbon Laundry to McCrillis, 10/05/1917:1  
And Philip Sisson kill two coons, 01/25/1918:1  
Purchases property of Middleboro Steam Laundry at sale, 04/26/1918:1  
Embarks on sheep-raising at Fall Brook farm, 06/28/1918:5  
Sells Fall Brook Farm to Keasley, 08/23/1918:1  
Auction sale of stock and implements (ad), 10/04/1918:5  
Sells Bon Mode property to Sullivan & Sullivan, 05/23/1919:1

**Sites, Frank**

Purchases Buick touring car, 06/30/1916:1

**Skalak, Catherine**

Will not be reading fortunes next Sunday, Monday (ad), 08/30/1918:3

**Skating**

Fletcher Barrows floods tennis court for skating, 01/05/1917:1  
Loon Pond hosts skating parties, 01/05/1917:1  
Excellent at Rock pond, 01/05/1917:5  
Young people flock to Loon pond, 01/19/1917:5  
Cabot Club plans to flood playgrounds for ice skating, 12/19/1919:1  
Playgrounds to be flooded for ice skating, 12/26/1919:1

**Skillings, Everett F.**

Writes letter to service committee (l), 03/15/1918:6

**Skillings, Maude B.**

Purchases Tispaquin St property from Vaughan, 04/07/1916:1

**Skillings, Raymond B.**

Tidings from overseas (l), 11/01/1918:1  
Writes to parents from overseas (l), 01/24/1919:7

**Skillings, R.B.**

Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/08/1918:6  
Sends home piece of Boche airplane wing, 11/01/1918:2

**Skillings, Roswell B.**

Writes to mother from Cerans, Foulletourte, France (l), 04/04/1919:6

**Skinner, Theodosia Frances**

Engaged to Everett Allison LeBaron, 02/28/1919:1

**Slander**

Attachments placed on Harvey's will for Benno and Sarah Muthow,  
11/21/1919:1

**Slaughterhouses**

Max Schock granted permit to render animals, 04/16/1915:3  
Frank Moscoff charged with selling uninspected slaughtered calf,  
12/01/1916:8  
Walter Blair charged with slaughtering uninspected calf, 12/01/1916:8  
Frank Moscoff found guilty of selling illegally slaughtered calf,  
12/08/1916:1  
Pusher nominated as inspector of slaughtering, 12/08/1916:1  
Walter Blair found guilty of illegal slaughter, 12/08/1916:1

**Slauter, Percy**

Accidentally shot in stomach, 10/22/1915:1  
Stets charged with assault with a deadly weapon, 10/29/1915:5  
Obituary, 12/03/1915:1  
Bridgewater man dies at age 17, 12/03/1915:4  
Thomastown folk attend funeral, 12/10/1915:1  
Stets assault case continued, 01/07/1916:7  
Inquest into death held, 02/04/1916:1

**Slavery**

*The Underground Railroad* (Louis A. Walker), 08/03/1917:3  
Wilder owns poster from vote on Fugitive Slave Bill, 04/18/1919:1

**Sleighs and Sleighing**

Mrs Dana Shaw and son thrown from sleigh, 03/24/1916:4  
Quindley's sleigh overturns near Purchade, 03/09/1917:5

**Sloan, B.H.**

Called to Arizona to serve in army, 07/14/1916:4  
Moves to Hartford, CT, 10/20/1916:1  
Daughter born, 01/26/1917:1

**Sloan, Lawrence R.**

Son born, 06/25/1915:1

**Sloan, Milan R.**

Infant son of Lawrence R. and Corabel Leggee dies, 03/24/1916:4

**Slocum, Adeline**

Obituary, 04/21/1916:1

**Small, Earl**

Dies at age 22, 07/09/1915:6

**Small, Elvin**

Resigns from State Farm asylum hospital, 05/04/1917:4

**Small, Frank M.**

Quartermaster on steamship *Northstar*, 03/23/1917:1

**Small, Grace Isabel**

Wed to John Albert Philip Lacombe, 09/05/1919:4

**Small, Susan A.**

Sister of Mrs Charles Bump dies in North Falmouth, 04/16/1915:3

**Small, Thomas L.**

Wed to Frederika Churchill, 06/21/1918:5

**Smith, A. Vincent**

Purchases Mitchell Six touring car, 08/11/1916:1  
Members of Doctor's Club set fee schedule (ad), 09/29/1916:8

**Smith, Albert**

Purchases Wood St farm from William Wood, 03/21/1919:7

**Smith, Alton Tremaine**

Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 02/14/1919:1

**Smith, Annie B.**

Widow of George L. dies at age 89, 09/01/1916:4

**Smith, Arthur L.**

Moves to North Easton, 09/29/1916:1  
Moves to house at Long Neck, 03/07/1919:5

- Smith, A.V.**  
 Appointed physician to soldiers, 06/25/1915:8  
 Purchases 1916 light six Mitchell touring car, 09/03/1915:1  
 Appointed physician to soldiers, 02/18/1916:8  
 Dog *Sallie* takes award at Brunswick Fox Hound Club, 10/20/1916:5  
 Appointed physician to soldiers, 01/12/1917:1
- Smith, Beatrice**  
 Wed to Ernest E. Thomas, 04/04/1919:2  
 Wedding described, 04/04/1919:2
- Smith, Beatrice M.**  
 Engaged to Ernest E. Thomas, 12/07/1917:1
- Smith, Bertha M.**  
 Husband George files for divorce, 03/31/1916:3
- Smith, Carlton**  
 Keith factory employee arrested for crossing railroad tracks, 08/20/1915:1  
 Railroad track-crossing case against juvenile put on file, 08/27/1915:1
- Smith, Carlton H.**  
 Enlists at Brockton recruiting station, 03/30/1917:1
- Smith, Charles**  
 Burial at Rock, 04/14/1916:3  
 New York relatives attend funeral, 04/21/1916:1
- Smith, Charles H.**  
 Remembered by friends in Rock, 04/21/1916:1  
 Civil War veteran dies, 06/23/1916:1  
 Bequeaths \$100 each to Baptist church and Ladies's Aid society, 07/07/1916:1
- Smith, Chester E.**  
 Loses horse to illness, 01/21/1916:1  
 Still picking strawberries, 10/13/1916:7  
 Daughter born, 01/26/1917:1, 08/09/1918:3
- Smith, Christopher C.**  
 Resigns from Bryant & Soule, 10/17/1919:2
- Smith, Cleon**  
 Purchases automobile, 04/23/1915:4  
 Ill with measles, 11/23/1917:3  
 Employed in Scituate, 07/05/1918:1
- Smith, Clifford P.**  
 Explains strictures of Christian Science (I), 11/10/1916:2
- Smith, Dick**  
 Lets Walnut St house to Goodreau, 12/22/1916:1
- Smith (Dr)**  
 Appointed school physician, 09/13/1918:3
- Smith, Edward C.**  
 Obituary, 04/06/1917:5  
 Funeral held at Rock, 04/13/1917:7
- Smith, E.H.**  
 State Farm officer takes post as Plymouth chief of police, 05/18/1917:1
- Smith, Elizabeth C.**  
 To attend Smith College, 09/22/1916:1
- Smith, Elsie E.**  
 Wed to Harry Lucas, 12/10/1915:4
- Smith, Emma E.**  
 Beneficiary of Orville Gerrish's estate, 05/16/1919:1
- Smith, Emma Faunce**  
 Wed to Lewis Wordsworth Keyes, 08/30/1918:6
- Smith, Florence L.**  
 Beneficiary of Sarah Keith's will, 02/02/1917:1
- Smith, Frank**  
 Obituary, 05/23/1919:1
- Smith, Geo. A.**  
 And wife new managers of Nemasket House, 10/22/1915:5
- Smith, George**  
 Starts for California, 12/10/1915:1
- Smith, George A.**  
 McGrady, Combs and Rogers pull in 40 perch, 01/14/1916:4  
 Files for divorce, 03/31/1916:3  
 Wed to Minnie C. Landgrebe Haskins, 06/29/1917:6  
 Struck by motorcycle driven by LeTourneau, 08/01/1919:8
- Smith, George H.**  
 Obituary, 04/26/1918:2  
 Relatives here for funeral, 04/26/1918:2  
 Somerville man dies at age 75, 04/26/1918:6
- Smith, George P.**  
 Wedding described, 12/31/1915:1  
 Wed to Millie DeMoranville, 12/31/1915:4
- Smith, Harry**  
 Builds piazza for Goodridge, 09/12/1919:4
- Smith, Henry D.**  
 Purchases drug store in Fiskdale, 03/26/1915:1  
 Purchases *Mansfield News*, 08/17/1917:1
- Smith, Inez**  
 Wedding described, 07/07/1916:1
- Smith, Inez E.**  
 Employed at Glidden store, 04/14/1916:1  
 Wedding described, 07/07/1916:1  
 Wed to P. Leroy Cole, 07/07/1916:4
- Smith, John H.**  
 Obituary, 12/19/1919:1  
 Dies at age 81, 12/19/1919:4
- Smith, Josephine**  
 Ill with diphtheria, 09/29/1916:1
- Smith, Lewis G.**  
 Wedding described, 10/17/1919:1  
 Wed to Euna F. Raymond, 10/17/1919:4
- Smith, Louisa**  
 Obituary, 03/12/1915:1  
 Widow of Thomas dies at age 94, 03/12/1915:4
- Smith, Madeline**  
 Graduates from Smith College, 06/23/1916:4
- Smith, Madeline S.**  
 Wedding described, 12/07/1917:5
- Smith, Madeline Strowbridge**  
 Engaged to Fred Bradford Alger, 08/24/1917:1  
 Wed to Fred Bradford Alger, 12/07/1917:4
- Smith, Martha**  
 Dunham builds addition to house, 12/17/1915:3
- Smith, Mary**  
 Moves to Scituate, 07/05/1918:1
- Smith, Mary E.**  
 Passing train starts fire, 05/02/1919:5
- Smith, Mary I.**  
 North St property sold to Ferraguto, 11/29/1918:8
- Smith (Mr)**  
 New manager at Nemasket House, 09/17/1915:4  
 Occupies Delano's tenement, 10/22/1915:1  
 DeMoranville vacates Highland St house, 05/11/1917:7
- Smith, Mrs C.A.**  
 Former resident lives in Dorchester, 06/14/1918:1
- Smith, Mrs Charles**  
 Lets Highland St house to Ryder, 07/25/1919:1, 09/19/1919:6
- Smith, Nason**  
 Dies at age 40, 09/29/1916:4
- Smith, Norman C.**  
 New treasurer of Commercial Club, 10/01/1915:1  
 "Pays up" after losing billiards games, 10/01/1915:1  
 Assistant post master resigns, purchases New England Rug Co., 08/25/1916:1  
 Daughter born, 03/01/1918:1
- Smith, Orrin R.**  
 Couple celebrates 50th anniversary, 01/07/1916:1  
 Purchases new Cadillac, 02/04/1916:1  
 Sells North Main St tenement to John Connor, 09/12/1919:1
- Smith, Senton R.**  
 Dies at age 33, 02/22/1918:4
- Smith, Sherman Lewis**  
 Engaged to Gladys Farrington Sands, 10/17/1919:1
- Smith, Sidney**  
 Purchases North Lakeville place from Will Osborne, 07/14/1916:5

**Smith, Stacia**

Ill with diphtheria, 09/29/1916:1

**Smith, Stella Louise**

Engaged to Everett O. Drake, 08/29/1919:5

**Smith, Tremaine**

Called to Camp Devens, 09/21/1917:7

Enlistee remembered by mill employees, 10/12/1917:1

Home on leave from Camp Devens, 10/19/1917:3, 01/18/1918:5,

02/22/1918:7, 04/05/1918:2, 05/31/1918:1

Returns from overseas, 07/18/1919:5

**Smith, Walter**

Ill with scarlet fever, 11/16/1917:1

**Smith, William**

Purchases Wood St farm from Riley, 06/23/1916:4

**Smith, William F.**

Purchases Overland touring car, 04/14/1916:1

Purchases land near sanatorium from Ashley, 07/07/1916:1

**Smith, William H.**

Wed to Mildred E. Randall, 06/18/1915:4

**Smith, William J.**

Purchases Bedford St place from Eggleston, 08/22/1919:1

**Smith, W.S.**

Appointed postmaster at Onset, 01/15/1915:8

**Smyth, Marion Irene**

Wed to Harold Edward Damon, 11/07/1919:4

**Snell, Bertha A.**

New teacher at Thomastown School, 11/12/1915:1

Resigns from Thomastown School, 12/17/1915:4

**Snow, Albert**

Paints John Bernier's house, 07/14/1916:1

Erects garage in Lakeville, 09/21/1917:1

**Snow, Albert E.**

Beneficiary of Franklin Pratt's will, 12/15/1916:1

**Snow, Amelia A.**

Widow of Russell dies at age 94, 10/06/1916:4

**Snow, Bella Schelenberg**

*How to Say "Good-Bye"* (poem), 12/29/1916:2

**Snow, Edwin F.**

Obituary, 02/22/1918:1

New Bedford man dies at age 61, 02/22/1918:4

**Snow, Edwin Ray**

Describes details of escape, 12/05/1919:6

**Snow, France H.**

Sues for divorce from Francis H. Snow, 08/24/1917:4

**Snow, Francis**

Mortgagee's sale, 10/08/1915:3

**Snow, Francis H.**

Sells Precinct St place to Wright, 11/12/1915:1

Wife France H. sues for divorce, 08/24/1917:4

**Snow, Frank**

Moves from Precinct St to Barrows St, 10/22/1915:1

**Snow, Harry F.**

Night patrolman resigns from police force, chief of police in Wareham,

06/18/1915:1

Moves family to Wareham, 07/09/1915:1

**Snow, Harry L.**

Resigns as police chief in Wareham, 03/30/1917:6

**Snow, Henry**

Auction sale of personal property and household furniture (ad),

06/13/1919:8

**Snow, Henry W.**

Purchases Ford touring car, 10/27/1916:1

Obituary, 12/27/1918:1

Dies at age 61, 12/27/1918:4

Will in probate, 01/24/1919:6, 05/02/1919:5

**Snow, Juliette**

Moves to Chicago, 12/31/1915:8

**Snow, Loum**

Obituary, 01/14/1916:4

**Snow, Marshall**

Son of Albert drafted, 06/21/1918:6

Discharged from service at Camp Jackson, SC, 01/31/1919:1

**Snow, Marshall A.**

Promoted to corporal of clerks at Camp Jackson, SC, 11/22/1918:1

**Snow, Marshall S.**

Obituary, 06/09/1916:1

**Snow, Mattie**

Resigns from job in Taunton, employed in Washington, DC,

03/29/1918:2

**Snow (Mrs)**

Funeral held in Taunton, 10/06/1916:1

**Snow, Sarah L.**

Obituary, 04/04/1919:1

Widow of Henry W. dies at age 67, 04/04/1919:4

Petition for administration of estate, 05/02/1919:5

Willis Snow appointed estate administrator, 05/30/1919:8

**Snow, Thankful Jones**

Obituary, 06/07/1918:4

**Snow, Walter M.**

Sells North St place to Allan, 06/11/1915:8

Moves to Montello, 05/24/1918:1

**Snow, Willis V.**

In next portion of local draftees, 11/09/1917:1

Drafted from Cape district, 02/22/1918:4

Home on leave from Camp Devens, 04/26/1918:1

Has star on high school service flag, 09/27/1918:1

Arrives home from overseas, 03/21/1919:1

Transfers from overseas to Camp Devens, 03/21/1919:7

**Snyder, Charles**

Purchases Tispaquin St property from Parker, 04/07/1916:1

**Snyder, Frank**

Breaks leg in auto mishap, 07/16/1915:1

Resumes barbering after broken leg heals, 10/22/1915:1

Moves to Newark, NJ, 05/09/1919:1

**Snyder, Frank T.**

Resigns from Sherrard's barbershop, moves to New Hampshire,

03/08/1918:1

Resigns from Sherrard's barbershop, 05/17/1918:8

**Snyder, Lena C.**

Wife of Charles W. dies at age 24, 09/29/1916:4

**Snyder, Samuel A.**

Taunton man crushed between rail cars, dies of injuries, 02/04/1916:1

Inquest held into death of, 02/11/1916:1

Details of inquest, 02/25/1916:1

**Socialism**

Woman suffrage and socialism (I) (Flora L. Mason), 07/26/1918:3

Radical talk here, 10/31/1919:1

**Somers, Dora Mary**

Wed to Thomas Duprey, 03/23/1917:4

**Sons of Osirus**

Hold annual meeting, 02/26/1915:1, 05/12/1916:1

**Sons of Veterans**

Numbers down although many eligible, 06/04/1915:1

Convention of patriotic societies held, 04/21/1916:1

Lincoln's Night observance, 02/14/1919:1

**Sons of Veterans Auxiliary**

Convention of patriotic societies held, 04/21/1916:1

**Sopia, Adam**

Will in probate, 10/18/1918:5

**Sopis, Adam**

Petition for administration of estate, 04/11/1919:5

**Sotinow, Hippocrates**

13th in Middleboro draft list, 07/27/1917:1

**Soule & Flanders**

Occupies new store in Lakeville, 12/12/1919:1

**Soule, Abbie J.**

Attends February Neighborhood convention (p), 02/19/1915:2

**Soule, Albert**

Injures hand at Washburn's elevator, 05/04/1917:3

Transfers from Fort Slocum to Fort Ethan Allen, VT, 05/17/1918:8

**Soule, Albert cont.**

Promoted to corporal, 07/26/1918:1  
 Home on leave from Fort Ethan Allen, 08/23/1918:7  
 Transfers from Camp Ethan Allen to Camp Jackson, SC, 11/22/1918:4  
 Home on leave from Fort Jackson, SC, 01/03/1919:1  
 Employed by C.P. Washburn, 08/08/1919:1

**Soule, Albert F.**

Resigns post at Washburn's elevator, 05/03/1918:5  
 Sent to Fort Slocum, 05/10/1918:1  
 Serves with cavalry in Vermont, 05/17/1918:7  
 Home on leave from Camp Ethan Allen, VT, 07/12/1918:4  
 Discharged from service, 02/14/1919:7  
 Ill with diphtheria, 04/04/1919:1  
 Wedding described, 09/12/1919:1  
 Wed to Alberta Nancy Soule, 09/12/1919:4

**Soule, Alberta**

Employed at Stetson law office, 09/22/1916:4  
 Employed at Stetson's law office, 09/20/1918:6  
 Confined to home by attack of influenza, 11/01/1918:1  
 Employed by G.W. Stetson, 07/18/1919:1  
 Resigns post at Stetson & Clark, 08/29/1919:4

**Soule, Alberta Nancy**

Wedding described, 09/12/1919:1  
 Wed to Albert F. Soule, 09/12/1919:4

**Soule, Augustus H.**

Dies at age 86, 11/12/1915:4  
 Obituary, 11/19/1915:1  
 Will in probate, 11/26/1915:6  
 Albert Deane appointed executor of will, 12/17/1915:8  
 Executor presents account of estate, 12/22/1916:5

**Soule, C.H.**

Purchases 1915 Hudson six, 08/13/1915:1

**Soule, Charles H.**

Shoots eagle as makes off with chicken, 05/07/1915:4  
 Purchases light six touring car, 08/13/1915:8  
 Recovers from measles, 05/25/1917:7

**Soule, Chas.**

Oak and High St place for sale (ad), 04/14/1916:8

**Soule, Clarence**

Accident at California Mills results in amputation, 04/12/1918:7  
 Leaves for Camp Jackson, SC, 08/30/1918:6  
 Promoted to corporal at Camp Jackson, SC, 11/08/1918:2  
 Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 01/17/1919:4

**Soule, Clarence L.**

Serial number 10 drafted, 06/28/1918:1

**Soule, E.E.**

Sights pheasant on Plympton St, 02/19/1915:4  
 Involved in auto-motorcycle crash, 12/06/1918:4

**Soule, Eliza**

Breaks hip in fall, 04/19/1918:8  
 Obituary, 07/12/1918:4  
 Widow of Edwin dies at age 83, 07/12/1918:4

**Soule, Emma**

Employed by Cranberry Sales Co., 09/05/1919:4

**Soule, Everett**

Cedar St couple celebrates 25th anniversary, 04/20/1917:5  
 Loses horse, 02/07/1919:4  
 Scares off potential burglar, 06/06/1919:4

**Soule, Everett E.**

Loses valuable cow, 04/25/1919:1

**Soule, Marian**

Engaged to Horace Griffith, 05/10/1918:1

**Soule, Marion**

Ill with measles, 05/11/1917:5  
 Recovers from influenza, 09/27/1918:4

**Soule, Marion E.**

Wed to Horace G. Griffith, 01/17/1919:4  
 Wedding described, 01/17/1919:4

**Soule, Mattie Eliza**

Wed to Alderic Bourgeois, 05/30/1919:4

**Soule, Mildred**

Ill with measles, 05/04/1917:3  
 Recovers from influenza, 09/27/1918:4

**Soule, Mildred A.**

Attends Bridgewater Normal School, 09/13/1918:1

**Soule, Mildred Anna**

Class of 1918 valedictorian (p), 06/28/1918:1

**Soule (Mr)** (*see* Bryant & Soule; Washburn & Soule)

**Soule, M.T.**

Little communications from Middleboreans in Cuba (l), 04/06/1917:5  
 Spooner receives reply from state department official on whereabouts of Middleboreans in Cuba (l), 04/27/1917:6

**Soule, Robert F.**

Sylvia Soule petitions for allowance from will of, 05/09/1919:3

**Soule, Sidney G.**

Taunton man dies at age 36, 01/17/1919:4  
 Orlando Soule appointed estate administrator, 05/16/1919:1

**Soule, Sophia E.**

Wife of Martin T. dies at age 62, 04/26/1918:6  
 Obituary, 05/03/1918:1  
 Petition for administration of estate, 05/17/1918:3  
 Martin Soule appointed estate administrator, 06/14/1918:1

**Soule Street School**

Blanche Carey corrects information on storm days (l), 03/24/1916:2  
 Corrections to attendance figures (l), 03/31/1916:1  
 Mary Wanner teacher, 03/15/1918:7  
 New teacher Perrin boards with Porter, 10/25/1918:1  
 Teacher Vernette Perrin resigns, 07/25/1919:1  
 Mary Jones new teacher; Vernette Perrin resigns, 08/15/1919:1

**Soule, Sylvia**

Builds addition to Lakeville house, 12/29/1916:4  
 Store built, 11/30/1917:1  
 Private sanatorium in Lakeville engaged during influenza epidemic, 10/04/1918:1  
 Temporary hospital filled to capacity, 10/11/1918:1  
 Temporary hospital has only nine patients as epidemic wanes, 10/18/1918:1  
 Sells Lakeville property to Roeschach, 10/10/1919:2  
 Remodels barn into tenement with store on first floor, 10/17/1919:1

**Soule, Thomas**

Arrives home safely from Cuba, 05/11/1917:3

**Soule, William L.**

Owns memento of earlier days in local social circles, 04/30/1915:8  
 Loses new auto hearse in factory fire in New Bedford, 09/03/1915:1  
 Undertaker has modern equipment (p), 05/12/1916:5  
 Thursday afternoon closing begins, 06/09/1916:5  
 In action of contract against Amelia Gomes, 05/18/1917:1  
 Holloway adds piazza to residence, 03/28/1919:1  
 Guy Brackett resigns, 12/26/1919:1

**Soule, W.L.**

Lets Centre St house to Stewart, 05/07/1915:1  
 Closed Thursday afternoons for summer (ad), 06/08/1917:8

**Soule, Wm. L.**

Soule's Undertaking Establishment (ad), 01/01/1915:5  
 Store to close Mondays at 6 p.m. (ad), 07/23/1915:5

**Soule's Furniture Store**

14 South Main St (ad), 01/08/1915:4

**Soumis, Blanche**

Wedding described, 08/30/1918:1

**Sousa, Clara**

Wed to Warren Edwin Jefferson, 03/10/1916:4

**Sousa, Mary**

Dies at age 55, 09/20/1918:4

**Sousa, Mrs Manuel**

Commits suicide by hanging herself, 09/20/1918:1

**South America**

George Nolan finishes work in Chili, on to Brazil, 07/16/1915:1  
 George Nolan engaged in construction work, 08/20/1915:1

**South Middleboro Cemetery**

Improvements planned, 10/22/1915:2  
 Rummage sale realizes over \$30 for cemetery, 12/10/1915:1

**South Middleboro Cemetery cont.**

Fund raiser nets \$35, 01/07/1916:1  
Otis Jefferson takes care of cemetery, 02/07/1919:7

**South Middleboro Methodist Episcopal Church**

Rev Bisbee returns for another year, 04/23/1915:4  
Hosts opening Neighborhood convention, 10/22/1915:2, 3  
No children allowed at Sunday school, 09/01/1916:4  
Beneficiary of Henry Ryder's will, 09/15/1916:5  
Hosts opening session of Neighborhood convention, 11/23/1917:2  
Mr Garde new janitor, 01/18/1918:5  
Chimney fire at parsonage quickly put out, 02/22/1918:2  
Rev Bisbee concludes service to church, 04/19/1918:2  
Parsonage renovated inside with paint and paper, 05/24/1918:2  
Parsonage newly papered and painted, 06/07/1918:3  
Alfred Wright resigns, 07/05/1918:1  
New pastor Carter preaches for first time, 10/25/1918:1  
Rev Carter starts to make improvements to parsonage, 11/15/1918:7

**South Middleboro Railroad Station**

Wallen employed at station, 01/08/1915:1  
Tempest plays havoc with telephone and telegraph, 07/21/1916:1  
F.L. Wallen returns to work, 12/08/1916:4  
F.L. Wallen station agent, 11/16/1917:2  
Employs F.L. Wallen, 11/15/1918:7

**South Middleboro School**

Enrollment decreases, 02/26/1915:1  
Arad Dunham pays a visit (I), 06/08/1917:2  
Miss Hatch teacher, 09/14/1917:6  
Enrollment at a low, 10/19/1917:1  
Measles prevalent in district, 11/02/1917:2  
So many sick with measles that only one session held, 11/02/1917:7  
Teacher Miss Hatch transfers to Purchase School, replaced by Squarey, 08/30/1918:1

**Southern Massachusetts Telephone Co.**

Purchases Ford truck, Morrissey chauffeur, 11/12/1915:1

**Southwick, Henry T.**

Obituary, 06/30/1916:4

**Southwick, Henry Thomas**

Dies at age 79, 06/30/1916:4

**Southwick, Melvin**

Licensed chauffeur wanted (ad), 07/16/1915:5  
Attends Dartmouth College, 09/24/1915:1  
Moonlight trips to Cape Cod Canal and Onset (ad), 08/11/1916:8

**Southwick, Melvin L.**

Resigns from Egger's, 09/15/1916:1  
Resumes studies at Dartmouth, 09/22/1916:1  
Writes of military activities at Dartmouth (I), 05/25/1917:8  
Attends summer engineering camp at Dartmouth, 07/13/1917:1  
Dartmouth student enlists in engineering corps, 11/02/1917:1  
Resigns as army engineer, enlists in quartermaster's corps, 12/21/1917:4  
Stationed at Hampton Roads, VA, 01/25/1918:1  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (I), 02/01/1918:6, 02/15/1918:3  
Home on furlough due to death of aunt, 05/10/1918:1  
Graduates from Naval Reserve Officers' School as ensign, 08/23/1918:1  
Ensign ordered to duty on cruiser, 08/30/1918:8  
Ensign home on leave, 12/27/1918:1  
Sails on *Empress of China* headed for Shanghai, 06/27/1919:1

**Southworth, Arabella**

Trips on carpet, falls, 10/08/1915:1

**Southworth, Bethel**

Wed to Walter C. Shaw, 01/15/1915:4

**Southworth, Harriet**

Engaged to Frederick Harvey, 03/24/1916:2

**Southworth, Harriet Elizabeth**

Wedding described, 03/31/1916:3  
Wed to James Frederick Harvey, 03/31/1916:6

**Southworth, Julian M.**

Loses life in battle of Cunel in France, 04/18/1919:4  
Only South Carver man to die on European battle fields, 05/30/1919:4

**Southworth, Julien**

South Carver man arrives in France, 05/10/1918:4  
Killed in action, 11/22/1918:4

**Southworth, Julien M.**

Brother of Carver woman killed in action, 02/21/1919:4

**Southworth, Olive**

Noble grand of IOOF Alberta Rebekah Lodge (p), 04/16/1915:11

**Southworth, Philander W.**

Sawyer at Hunt's mill, 01/11/1918:6

**Southworth, Preston**

Employed at Middleboro market, 08/15/1919:1

**Southworth, P.W.**

Employed at Shurtleff's mill, 12/24/1915:2  
Gives up mill work, turns to hen business, 02/04/1916:4  
Bags deer, 12/07/1917:7  
Sawyer at Hunt's mill replaced by Wilcox, 03/08/1918:3  
Among fortunate deer hunters, 12/13/1918:1  
Maintains record of a deer a year, 01/03/1919:1  
Still in poultry business, 04/18/1919:2  
Sick cow gains ground, 05/02/1919:5

**Southworth, Thomas**

Funeral held in South Carver, 05/23/1919:4

**Southworth, Warren H.**

President of Middleborough Co-operative Bank, 10/15/1915:1

**Southworth, Warren Homer**

Obituary (p), 11/03/1916:1  
Dies at age 81, 11/03/1916:4

**Southworth, William T.**

Obituary, 05/23/1919:2

**Souza, Emily**

Wed to Alfred Meneves Paidá, 07/09/1915:6

**Souza, Maria**

Wed to Atam Denabedian, 11/23/1917:4

**Sowyrda, John**

Wed to Jewka Bednarczyk, 05/14/1915:6

**Spahr, Ellen Louise**

Engaged to Philip B. Deane, 12/05/1919:1

**Spanish-American War**

Relics of battleship *Maine* displayed in Hathaway's window, 05/19/1916:1

**Spanish Influenza** (*see* Influenza)

**Sparrow Bros.**

Clothing and furnishing (ad), 01/08/1915:4  
Store displays underwear from raw material to completed product, 05/28/1915:8  
Employs Roger Monroe, 07/09/1915:1  
Employs G. Delmar Dunbar, 07/16/1915:1  
Sheldon Caswell clerk for summer, 07/16/1915:1  
Roger Monroe resigns, 03/17/1916:8  
William Morrison has first auto truck, 06/16/1916:1  
Abbie Brett cashier, 07/14/1916:1  
Employs Sheldon Caswell, 07/28/1916:1  
Employs Clarence Kendall, 08/18/1916:1  
Displays Red Cross comfort kit, 06/22/1917:8  
Employs Caswell and Brett, 07/06/1917:8  
Employs Clarence Kendall, 07/27/1917:1  
Employs G. Delmar Dunbar, 08/24/1917:8  
Improvements made to store, 09/21/1917:1  
Thirty-seven years of continuous service (ad), 09/21/1917:5  
Displays group photo of 39th Infantry at Syracuse, NY, 10/05/1917:1  
Employs Abbie Brett, 06/28/1918:5  
Employs Sheldon Caswell, 07/05/1918:8  
Employs Clarence Kendall, 07/12/1918:1  
Employs G. Delmar Dunbar, 07/26/1918:1  
In business 38 years (ad), 01/03/1919:3  
Employs Sheldon Caswell, 07/11/1919:1  
Employs G. Delmar Dunbar, 07/25/1919:1

**Sparrow, Fred C.**

Contracts to build bungalow for Keith, cottage at North Carver, does repairs for Robinson, 04/09/1915:1  
Contractor and builder (ad), 04/16/1915:12  
McCrillis finds turtle marked "F.C.S.", 06/25/1915:1  
Plympton St couple celebrates 15th anniversary, 06/25/1915:1  
Shingles north roof of First Congregational Church, 05/11/1917:1  
Contractor builds two brick additions to Nemasket Woolen Mill, 05/03/1918:1  
In charge of gutter repair at town house, 09/26/1919:1

**Sparrow, Fred S.**

Resigns as agent at Nemasket station, employed in Uxbridge, 04/19/1918:1

**Sparrow, Fred Sheldon**

Wed to Winifred Burgess Jackson, 06/07/1918:4

**Sparrow, H.A.**

Attends February Neighborhood convention (p), 02/19/1915:2  
Completes painting contract at age 85, 07/23/1915:1  
Sells Reland St lot to Bates, 04/28/1916:1

**Sparrow, Hartley A.**

Dies at age 86, 07/27/1917:4  
Obituary, 08/03/1917:1  
Will in probate, 08/17/1917:6  
Details of bequests, 08/31/1917:8  
Winslow and Stetson appointed trustees of will, 01/03/1919:1  
George Stetson appointed estate trustee, 01/17/1919:1

**Sparrow, J. Augustine**

Chauffeur Fred Lang, 05/07/1915:8  
Elected director of Middleborough National Bank, 06/25/1915:8  
John Burgess chauffeur, 06/30/1916:1

**Sparrow, J. Augustus**

Purchases Hudson sedan, 12/14/1917:1

**Sparrow, J.A.**

Purchases Hudson super-six, 10/27/1916:1

**Sparrow (Mr)**

Old house on Wareham St demolished, 03/17/1916:8

**Sparrow, Mrs Hartley A.**

Burial in North Rochester, 04/09/1915:3

**Sparrow, Phebe A.**

Wife of Hartley A. dies at age 68, 04/09/1915:6  
Will in probate, 04/23/1915:6  
Fred Gerrish appointed executor of will, 05/14/1915:1  
Husband petitions for portion of estate, 12/24/1915:6

**Sparrow, Phebie A.**

Executor presents account of estate, 09/07/1917:6

**Sparrow, Samuel J.**

Obituary, 11/19/1915:1  
Dies at age 61, 11/19/1915:6  
Will in probate, 11/26/1915:6  
Emma Sparrow appointed executrix of will, 12/17/1915:8

**Sparrow, Sarah W.**

Obituary, 10/12/1917:1

**Sparrow, Sarah Winslow**

Widow of Jacob G. dies at age 81, 10/12/1917:4

**Sparrow, Wendell H.**

Pember builds garage at Rock St property, 10/26/1917:1

**Sparry, William C.**

Obituary, 03/31/1916:3

**Spaulding, Ella Belle**

Wed to A. Grant Miller, 05/17/1918:4

**Spaulding, Frank E.**

Harold Nourse run down by auto driven by Spaulding, 09/19/1919:1

**Speed Limits and Speeding**

A factor in three motorcycle mishaps, 07/02/1915:1  
Wellesley Hills man in court here, 08/01/1919:1  
Woods Hole woman in court here, 08/01/1919:1  
Providence man in court here, 08/15/1919:1

**Spiritualism and Spiritualists**

Stoneham woman writes of conflict with religion (l), 12/12/1919:1  
Mr Hidden replies to Stoneham woman (l), 12/19/1919:1

**Sployd, George**

Dies at age 35, 12/05/1919:4

**Spooner, Florence Green**

Wife of Orin E. dies at age 37, 02/12/1915:4  
Obituary, 02/12/1915:5

**Spooner, James**

Middleboro and Taunton Railroad engineer, 02/02/1917:1

**Spooner, James F.**

Purchases Chevrolet touring car, 08/20/1915:1

**Spooner, Mildred H.**

Wed to Carlton Shurtleff, 01/15/1915:4

**Spooner, Mrs Thomas**

Chimney fire on Everett St quickly extinguished, 12/29/1916:1

**Spooner, O.E.**

Writes description of auto trip through east (l), 07/30/1915:2  
Back from the tropics (l), 03/31/1916:5  
Wed to Mabelle Claire Floyd, 12/15/1916:1  
Little communications from Middleboreans in Cuba (l), 04/06/1917:5  
Receives reply from state department official on whereabouts of Middleboreans in Cuba (l), 04/27/1917:6  
Son born, 08/31/1917:8

**Spooner, Oren**

Reception held for new couple, 02/09/1917:1

**Spooner, Reginald**

Wed to Gladys Bennett, 06/15/1917:1

**Spooner (twin boys)**

Children of Orin E. and Florence Green die, 02/12/1915:4  
Obituary, 02/12/1915:5

**Spooner, Wilson**

Interrupts thieves, saves valuable pair of horses, 03/07/1919:6

**Sporting Goods** (see Sherman, C.A.)

**Sports** (see Middleboro Athletic Club; Middleboro High School - Sports; *names of specific sports*)

**Sports - Accidents**

Drew's nose broken in baseball game, 05/28/1915:1  
Edwin Harris hit above eye with bat, 04/05/1918:1

**Spratt, Catherine A.**

Wedding described, 02/01/1918:1  
Wed to Frank A. Grant, 02/01/1918:4

**Spring Hill Farm**

Charles Shaw sells milk business to William Fickert, 03/22/1918:1

**Sproat, Arelia J.**

Bequest includes care for Seth Miller's plot at the Green, 10/18/1918:1

**Sproat, Judith**

Sonnet written in old English discovered at Peirce homestead, 03/31/1916:2

**Sproat, Sarah**

Middleboro native dies at age 84, 04/05/1918:6

**Sproat, Sarah E.**

Bequeaths care of Seth Miller plot, 05/17/1918:1

**Squarey, Frances**

New teacher at South Middleboro School, 08/30/1918:1

**Squawbetty Dam**

Earliest date of herring catch March 4, 03/31/1916:7  
Herring test new fishway, 04/26/1918:1

**St. Amand, Ovila**

Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/08/1918:6  
Writes letter to service committee (l), 03/15/1918:6  
Soldier goes from Philippines to Europe, 03/22/1918:1  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 02/14/1919:1

**St. Armand, Philip**

Called to Mexican border, 07/28/1916:1  
Wedding described, 11/03/1916:1  
Wed to Emily Rondelli, 11/03/1916:4

**St. Armand, Sandy**

Chute and employees escape from serious auto accident, 12/24/1915:1

**St. Martin, Rose de Lima**

Wed to Louis Arthur Lincourt, 10/01/1915:4

**St. Mary's Cemetery**

Committee on improvements makes plans, 09/03/1915:1

**St. Peter, Frank**

Resigns from The Lyric, 06/25/1915:5  
Operator at Park Theatre, 09/15/1916:1

**Stables**

Gomes' Waterville stable burns to the ground, 11/12/1915:1  
Cushing lets stable to William Egger, 06/27/1919:1

**Stafford, Lester**

Taken from Hunter by state agent, 09/22/1916:4

**Stafford, Stella**

Obituary, 03/30/1917:1

**Stahl, E.M.**

Nurse at State Farm, 11/03/1916:1

**Stall, Mary Louise**

Obituary, 01/08/1915:4  
Widow of Thomas D. dies at age 81, 01/08/1915:5

**Standard Oil Co.**

Witbeck employed in local office, 04/26/1918:1

**Standish, Alfred**

Attends summer school at Harvard, 07/16/1915:5

**Standish, Alfred E.**

Wedding described, 08/27/1915:1  
Wed to Lillian F. Pushee, 08/27/1915:4  
Takes principalship in Hartford, CT, 02/01/1918:1  
Principal in Hartford, CT honored, 06/27/1919:1

**Standish, Arthur**

Purchases new horse, 04/14/1916:6

**Standish, Forest**

Transfers from Newport to Hampton Roads, 08/23/1918:7

**Standish, Forest Blanchard**

Engaged to Lillie Claflin Sawyer, 02/22/1918:4

**Standish, Forrest**

Motorcycles "gets away" during test drive, 07/23/1915:1  
Leaves for naval station in Newport, 06/07/1918:7  
Home on leave from *USS Alabama*, 12/06/1918:4

**Standish, Forrest B.**

Serves on *USS Alabama*, 10/04/1918:4  
Wed to Lillian C. Sawyer, 12/06/1918:4

**Standish, Forrest Blanchard**

Wedding described, 12/13/1918:1

**Standish, G. Arthur**

Purchases new Overland light four, 11/07/1919:2

**Standish, George Eddy**

Obituary, 11/29/1918:1  
Oldest man in Thompsonville dies, 11/29/1918:1  
Dies at age 82, 11/29/1918:4

**Standish, H. Arthur**

Equips building with lightning rod, 06/09/1916:1  
Among winners in state-wide clean milk contest, 02/09/1917:8

**Standish, H.A.**

Take one of motherless infant twins left by Mrs Sampson McFarlin, 07/02/1915:4  
Harold Foye resigns, 02/07/1919:4

**Standish, Helen**

Ill with chicken pox, 03/10/1916:1

**Standish, Mrs Walter I.**

Influenza sufferer improves, 12/27/1918:5

**Standish, Myles**

Purchases O'Donnell property from Sullivan & Sullivan, 07/25/1919:8

**Standish, Robert W.**

Twins, son and daughter, born, 06/27/1919:1

**Standish, Walter I.**

Daughter born, 07/26/1918:5  
Family members ill with influenza, 01/10/1919:1  
Home wired for electricity, 12/05/1919:1

**Stanfenoff, Tony**

Purchases Joseph Thomas place from Churbuck, 05/23/1919:1

**Stanievski, Stanley**

Obituary, 12/20/1918:1  
Dies at age 33, 12/20/1918:4

**Stanulewicz, Arthur H.**

Fined for operating auto too close to trolley, 07/11/1919:1

**Stanulewicz, Benedys K.**

Wed to Jadwiga Jurewicz, 02/01/1918:4

**Stanwood, Gustavus**

One in string of burglaries, Brockton man arrested, 07/18/1919:1

**Staples, Bertha E.**

Files complaint of non-support against husband Fred, 03/26/1915:1

**Staples, Charles L.**

Purchases North Middleboro farm from Susan Blakeslee, 01/17/1919:1

**Staples, Elva**

Attends Framingham State Normal School, 09/17/1915:1

**Staples, Evelyn**

Infant daughter of Fred N. dies, 05/19/1916:4

**Staples, Forrest**

Purchases portion of Knowles estate at auction, 10/22/1915:5

**Staples, Fred N.**

Pleads not guilty to non-support of wife and children, 03/26/1915:1

**Staples, Job M.**

Affected by Taunton's seizure of property at Assawompsett, 12/22/1916:1

**Staples, Nah'l G.**

Seventy acres for sale on Assawompsett (ad), 05/28/1915:5

**Staples, Nathaniel G.**

Lakeville tax collector's sale, 08/27/1915:3  
Injures hand on wagon, 05/05/1916:1

Affected by Taunton's seizure of property at Assawompsett, 12/22/1916:1

**Staples, William A.P.**

Dies at age 64, 01/26/1917:6  
Obituary, 02/02/1917:5

**Starbuck, A. Maude**

Wedding described, 05/14/1915:1

**Starbuck, George W.**

Constructs fire escape at Homestead hall, 01/15/1915:4  
Builds bungalow for Massey, 05/07/1915:1  
Employs Gilbert Simmons, 11/17/1916:1  
Contracts to build new factory for Colonial Brass Co., 02/02/1917:5  
Repairs North Middleboro plant for Keith & Pratt, 03/09/1917:1  
Contracts to build garage on Wareham St for Sisson & Hammond, 07/27/1917:5

In charge of repairs to Puritan Cafe, 03/08/1918:1

Appointed agent for Public Service Reserve committee, 03/15/1918:1

Erects framework for welcome home boards, 02/21/1919:1

In charge of repairs at Hotel Aragon, 07/18/1919:8

**Starbuck, G.W.**

And son build addition to Nemasket Garage, 11/23/1917:1

**Starbuck, John C.**

Obituary, 12/19/1919:1  
East Bridgewater man dies at age 67, 12/19/1919:4

**Starbuck, Noble H.**

Fails physical exam at Camp Devens, 10/19/1917:5

**Starkey, Charles L.**

Obituary, 01/28/1916:1  
Dies at age 71, 01/28/1916:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 02/25/1916:6  
Simeon Nickerson appointed estate administrator, 03/17/1916:8  
GAR member remembered at memorial service, 04/14/1916:1  
Administrator presents account of estate, 11/16/1917:6

**Starrett, Mrs Ralph**

Resigns from Blue Ribbon Laundry, 10/01/1915:1  
Employed at telephone exchange, 10/08/1915:1

**Starrett, Ralph G.**

Wed to Elsie A. Morgan, 10/01/1915:4

**State Farm**

Governor nominates Judge Sullivan to board of trustees of State Farm and State Infirmary (p), 01/01/1915:1  
Has highest flagpole in Massachusetts, 03/05/1915:2  
Superintendent Blackstone's theory for sobering up, 04/30/1915:2  
Inmates entertained by Cabaret Minstrels, 05/14/1915:1  
Blackstone leaves on inspection tour in Michigan, 07/02/1915:1  
Decker to discontinue milk deliveries, 01/28/1916:1  
Ice cutting resumes, 01/28/1916:1

**State Farm cont.**

Entertained by Girl's Orchestra, 05/05/1916:1  
 Takes on winter look, 11/03/1916:1  
 Legislative committee makes annual visit, 02/09/1917:1  
 Prisoners clear trees, remove stones on Cook's hill, 02/16/1917:1  
 Celebrates Washington's birthday, 03/02/1917:1  
 Proposal to merge State Prison in Charlestown with State Farm, 03/16/1917:1  
 About 40 couples attend "Poverty" ball at State Farm, 04/27/1917:1  
 Patriot's Day observed, 04/27/1917:1  
 Annual report, 05/18/1917:3  
 Forest fire damages property, 06/01/1917:7  
 Trustee D.D. Sullivan reappointed, 06/08/1917:5  
 Makes fine showing at Brockton Fair, 10/12/1917:3  
 Departments contribute \$250 to Halifax relief fund, 12/28/1917:1  
 Prison gangs out cutting ice, 12/28/1917:1  
 Coal shortage a serious problem, 01/11/1918:5  
 Branch of Red Cross organizes, 01/18/1918:1  
 Report on conditions, 05/31/1918:3  
 Trees cleared of gypsy moths, 02/14/1919:1  
 Annual report, 05/23/1919:7  
 Ice pond closed to bathers, 07/25/1919:1  
 Aviator Fred Smith takes up passengers, 08/08/1919:1  
 Commitments down from last year, 10/03/1919:4  
 High wind blows flagpole down, 12/19/1919:1

**State Farm - Agriculture**

Expert farmers meet at State Farm, 08/13/1915:3  
 Alfalfa field attracts attention, 06/23/1916:1  
 Second hay crop in, 09/22/1916:1  
 Several big fields ready for planting, 05/11/1917:1  
 Weather favorable for farm work, 05/25/1917:1  
 All available land to be cultivated, 06/01/1917:7  
 Potato harvest in full swing, 11/02/1917:1  
 Fall harvest complete, 11/30/1917:1  
 Annual report, 04/19/1918:1  
 Productive spring despite labor shortage, 05/24/1918:1  
 Reduced number of inmates slows harvest, 10/18/1918:1  
 Potato harvest in full swing, 10/25/1918:4  
 Potato crop tops 12,000 bushels, 11/08/1918:1  
 Crop production statistics, 12/13/1918:1  
 Fields prepared for sowing, 05/30/1919:1  
 Hay crop harvest slow, 07/25/1919:1  
 Dearth of help, 07/25/1919:7  
 Favorable weather aids harvest despite labor shortage, 08/08/1919:1  
 Second hay crop harvested, 08/29/1919:5  
 Potato crop in, best in quality and quantity, 11/07/1919:1  
 Field corn harvest 5,846 bushels, 12/05/1919:1

**State Farm - Construction Projects**

Work progresses on tool house and wagon shed, 01/19/1917:1  
 Improvements made to boss farmer's office, 03/02/1917:1  
 Sidewalks repaired, 04/13/1917:1  
 Moving picture machine installed, 12/06/1918:1  
 New moving picture booth in prison chapel completed, 05/30/1919:1

**State Farm - Deaths**

Julian Kingsley dies after struck by auto, 01/07/1916:1

**State Farm - Employees**

Dr Seymour employed at asylum hospital, 01/01/1915:1  
 Dr Weller employed at asylum hospital, 01/01/1915:1  
 Stephen Hatch gateman, 01/01/1915:1  
 Donald MacRae appointed head farmer, 01/15/1915:3  
 Powers resigns from asylum office, employed in Boston, 01/22/1915:1  
 Morrison resigns, replaced by Keith, 02/05/1915:4  
 Mrs Harry Hussey resigns, 02/05/1915:4  
 Attendant Fossett appointed Bridgewater patrolman, 04/09/1915:3  
 Lindley Glidden officer, 05/07/1915:1  
 Employs Mr Shattuck, 11/12/1915:1  
 Mrs Hamilton matron at almshouse, 01/28/1916:1  
 Employs Chester Reichenburg, 06/16/1916:1  
 A.P. Follansbee officer, 07/14/1916:4  
 Agnes Phillips in office force, 09/01/1916:1  
 Arthur Fiske officer, 09/01/1916:1

**State Farm - Employees cont.**

Arthur O'Toole officer, 09/01/1916:1  
 Night nurse Nelson resigns, 09/01/1916:1  
 Charles Knox officer, 09/15/1916:1  
 Crofton serves at asylum hospital, 09/15/1916:1  
 Edward Clark engineer, 09/15/1916:1  
 Mr and Mrs Palmer resign, 09/15/1916:1  
 Mrs E. Lester Benner matron at woman's prison, 09/15/1916:1  
 Robert Lewis resigns, 09/15/1916:1  
 John Medley night watchman, 09/22/1916:1  
 Mr and Mrs Tibbetts employed in asylum, 09/22/1916:1  
 Mrs Chester Keith matron of laundry room, 09/22/1916:1  
 Chester Keith returns, 10/06/1916:1  
 Employs Ernest Emerson, 10/06/1916:1  
 Employs James Clingen, 10/06/1916:1  
 Employs James Hussey, 10/06/1916:1  
 Florence Davis employed in office, 10/06/1916:1  
 Iradel Davis works in asylum, 10/06/1916:1  
 John Weller employed at asylum hospital, 10/06/1916:1  
 Minot Gale employed in prison hospital, 10/06/1916:1  
 Mrs Griffin matron in officer's dining room, 10/06/1916:1  
 Tallman assistant supervisor of asylum, 10/06/1916:1  
 Charles Bearse officer, 10/27/1916:1  
 Employs Mann and Pullen, 10/27/1916:1  
 Employs William Hamilton, 10/27/1916:1  
 Fred Shattuck officer, 10/27/1916:1  
 James Jones resigns, 10/27/1916:1  
 Melvin Hatch officer, 10/27/1916:1  
 E.M. Stahl nurse, 11/03/1916:1  
 Employs Mr and Mrs Charles Bearse, 11/03/1916:1  
 Percy Hartling asylum attendant, 11/03/1916:1  
 Wilmouth Y. Seymour physician, 11/17/1916:1  
 Mrs William Hamilton matron in alms department, 12/29/1916:1  
 Officer George Light resigns, 12/29/1916:1  
 Willis Bowler officer, 12/29/1916:1  
 Employs L.C. Baker, 01/19/1917:1  
 Employs Seth Kinsman, 01/19/1917:1  
 Mrs William Hamilton matron, 01/19/1917:1  
 James McKeever nurse at hospital, 01/26/1917:1  
 Mrs Benner matron at woman's prison, 01/26/1917:1  
 Orvis Burnham resumes work in office, 01/26/1917:1  
 Otis Hunt employed in office, 01/26/1917:1  
 Employs Benjamin Kasson at hospital, 02/02/1917:4  
 Employs Hervey Jacques at asylum, 02/02/1917:4  
 Mrs Charles Tibbetts nurse at asylum, 02/02/1917:4  
 Employs William Hamilton, 02/09/1917:1  
 Employs William Lamb, 02/09/1917:1  
 Wilmouth Seymour physician, 02/09/1917:1  
 Mrs Hussey matron at women's prison, 02/16/1917:1  
 George Gaunt new to medical staff, 02/23/1917:4  
 Agnes Phillips works in office, 03/16/1917:5  
 Benner employed in tailor shop, Bowler in chair shop, 03/16/1917:5  
 John Mealey officer, 03/16/1917:5  
 Benners conclude duties after 25 years, 04/13/1917:1  
 Folsom replaces Benner in shoe shop, 04/13/1917:1  
 Employs Harvey Jacques, 04/20/1917:1  
 John Brown resigns to enlist in English army, 04/20/1917:1  
 Eva Duplissie employed in office, 04/27/1917:1  
 Hospital employee Malcolm Morrison resigns, 04/27/1917:1  
 Mrs Foster Barnes matron, 04/27/1917:1  
 Elvin Small resigns from asylum hospital, 05/04/1917:4  
 Kasson takes up private practice in Simsbury, CT, 05/11/1917:1  
 Knowlton, Nee, Hayward and Wadsworth officers at State Farm, 05/11/1917:1  
 Nathan Wadsworth officer, 05/11/1917:1  
 Thirault resumes duties at asylum, 05/11/1917:1  
 George Gaunt employed at asylum hospital, 05/18/1917:1  
 Hamilton employed at alms department, 05/18/1917:1  
 Officer Smith takes post as Plymouth chief of police, 05/18/1917:1  
 Fisk, Messer and Baker officers, 05/25/1917:1  
 Employs Frank Garnier, 06/15/1917:1

**State Farm – Employees cont.**

Wentworth and Corliss officers, 06/15/1917:1  
 Employs W.J. Mason in hydrotherapy department, 06/22/1917:4  
 Arthur O'Toole officer, 07/06/1917:1  
 Five attendants enlist in field artillery, 07/06/1917:1  
 Hoyt, Chase, Kenyon and Johnson officers, 07/06/1917:1  
 Miles Clark resigns, 07/06/1917:1  
 Stephen Hatch gateman, 07/06/1917:1  
 Wentworth and Corliss officers, 07/06/1917:1  
 Fred Turner employed in office, 07/20/1917:1  
 George Boynton employed in bakeshop, 07/20/1917:1  
 Hatch, Baker, Boynton and Shattuck officers, 07/20/1917:1  
 Iradel Davis employed in asylum, 07/20/1917:1  
 Six attendants enlist in U.S. service, 07/20/1917:1  
 Tibbetts employed in asylum, 07/20/1917:1  
 H.M. Jones officer, 07/27/1917:1  
 Burnham and Brown officers, 08/03/1917:1  
 Mr and Mrs Foster Barnes in charge of mechanic's kitchen, 08/03/1917:1  
 Mr and Mrs William Hamilton employed in alms department, 08/03/1917:1  
 Z. David Baker officer, 08/03/1917:1  
 John Wheeler resigns, 09/07/1917:1  
 Mrs Charles Bearse matron, 09/07/1917:1  
 Arthur O'Toole officer, 09/14/1917:1  
 Edward Kingsley employed at asylum, 09/14/1917:1  
 John Mealey officer, 09/14/1917:1  
 Rene Thirault employed at hospital, 09/14/1917:1  
 Medical director Emerson resigns, succeeded by Carlisle, 10/19/1917:6  
 Dr Minot Gale resigns, 11/23/1917:1  
 Agnes Phillips resumes duties in office, 04/12/1918:1  
 Fred Clark resigns, replaced by Roland Paine, 04/19/1918:1  
 Officer L.W. Hayward resigns, 04/19/1918:1  
 Superintendent Phillips resigns from asylum, 04/19/1918:1  
 Michelson employed at state nursery lot, 05/24/1918:1  
 Mrs Chester Keith laundry matron, 05/24/1918:1  
 Richard Brown gardener, 05/24/1918:1  
 Several officers transfer to asylum department, 06/14/1918:6  
 Pliny Brett officer, 08/02/1918:1  
 Emile Le Blanc night attendant, 09/20/1918:6  
 Mr and Mrs Tibbetts employed at asylum, 09/20/1918:6  
 Mrs Chester Keith laundry matron at women's prison, 09/20/1918:6  
 Agnes Phillips resumes duties in office, 10/25/1918:4  
 DeWolf resigns from State Farm prison hospital, 12/13/1918:1  
 Folsom transfers from almshouse to prison infirmary, 12/13/1918:1  
 Benner returns to work as officer, 02/14/1919:1  
 Benner succeeds Parmenter at State Farm, 03/07/1919:5  
 Mr and Mrs Parmenter resign after 10 years at State Farm, 03/07/1919:5  
 Peter Letourneau attendant, 03/21/1919:1  
 Mr and Mrs Parmenter conclude duties at State Farm, 03/28/1919:1  
 William Hanson assistant engineer, 05/30/1919:1  
 Electrician Ellis Davis resigns, 08/08/1919:1  
 Employs Orvis Burnham, 12/19/1919:1

**State Farm - Escapes**

Mary Wright escapes, recaptured, 11/05/1915:1  
 John Corea jumps from window, recaptured on Bedford St, 02/18/1916:1  
 Constable Harrison captures escapee, 07/21/1916:1  
 Insane ward inmate Henry Godin escapes, 04/18/1919:1

**State Farm - Inmates**

Serves one of biggest Christmas dinners in state, 01/01/1915:1  
 Rev Regan hears confessions of inmates, 05/21/1915:2  
 Christmas dinner served to 2,600, 12/29/1916:1  
 Knitting new occupation for asylum inmates, 11/30/1917:1  
 Statistics, 11/30/1917:1  
 500 fewer inmates than last year served Christmas dinner, 12/28/1917:1  
 Laundry and sewing room labor supplemented from Framingham Girls' reformatory, 12/05/1919:1

**Steadman, George**

Allison and Pratt bitten by Steadman's dog, 04/11/1919:4

**Stearns, Mabel**

Teaches in Foxboro, 03/17/1916:4  
 Engaged to Fred Naddocks, 06/29/1917:7

**Stedman (Dr)**

Zebulon Cushman fills ice house, 03/03/1916:8

**Stedman, George**

Sells South St place to Gardner, 04/30/1915:8

**Stedman, George S.**

Sells Centre St house to Gardner, 05/14/1915:6

**Steele, David**

Vacates Titicut St tenement, occupies Keene house on Summer St, 04/02/1915:4

**Steele, David I.**

Employed in Springfield, 07/06/1917:1

**Steele, E.K.**

Purchases Thomastown place from Oscar Johnson, 10/17/1919:2

**Steele (Mr)**

Moves into Macomber house on Plymouth St, 12/10/1915:1

**Steele, Norman A.**

Emma Steele appointed guardian, 02/18/1916:8

**Stegmacr, C.W.**

Son born, 07/16/1915:1

**Steidel, Lillian**

Wed to Wesley Raymond, 09/05/1919:1

**Steidel, Lillian Caroline**

Wedding described, 09/05/1919:1

Wed to Wesley H. Raymond, 09/05/1919:4

**Stephens, James E.**

Burial at Central Cemetery, 03/26/1915:1

**Stets, Emil**

Friend Slauter accidentally shot in stomach, 10/22/1915:1

Charged with assault with a deadly weapon, 10/29/1915:5

Overcome by gas in room, saved from asphyxiation, 11/05/1915:5

Percy Slauter dies of wounds, 12/03/1915:1

Assault case continued, 01/07/1916:7

**Stets, Emil Francis**

Wed to Mary Venedicta MacNeill, 10/20/1916:4

**Stets, Emma**

Returns home from Rutland sanatorium, 10/08/1915:5

Wedding described, 11/16/1917:1

**Stets, Frank**

Loses horse, 06/23/1916:5

**Stetson & Clark**

Fletcher Clark, Jr. forms law partnership with George Stetson, 03/07/1919:1

Employs Winnifred Deane in law office, 08/08/1919:1

Employed as counsel for bridge builders at Cape Cod canal, 08/15/1919:1

Employs Elsie Sawyer, 08/15/1919:1

Alberta Soule resigns, 08/29/1919:4

**Stetson, Doris**

Employed by Judge Washburn, 07/23/1915:1

**Stetson, Edward L.**

Son born, 12/21/1917:4

**Stetson, George W.**

New lawyer, Fletcher Clark, Jr. joins office, 08/27/1915:1

Re-appointed bankruptcy referee for Plymouth and Barnstable counties, 01/07/1916:1

Elected to executive committee of Plymouth Bar Association, 03/03/1916:1

School Board member reports on continued use of Union St School (I), 09/08/1916:5

Employs Alberta Soule, 09/22/1916:4

Named trustee of Ann White Washburn Scholarship Fund, 11/24/1916:1

Takes post on legal advisory board, 12/07/1917:5

Employs Winnifred Deane, 08/16/1918:4

Fletcher Clark to return to work, 02/07/1919:1

Forms law partnership with Fletcher Clark, Jr., 03/07/1919:1

Employs Helen Swett, 08/08/1919:1

Elected vice president of Republican state convention, 10/10/1919:2

- Stetson, G.W.**  
Employs, Soule, Cronan, Sawyer and Deane, 07/18/1919:1
- Stetson, Margarette H.**  
Widow of Warren B. dies at age 70, 03/10/1916:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 03/24/1916:3  
Stetson and Wallace appointed estate administrators, 04/14/1916:1
- Stetson, Marguerette H.**  
Obituary, 03/10/1916:1
- Stetson (Mrs)**  
Moves from Rock to Southwick St, 08/17/1917:2
- Stetson, Oscar F.**  
Secretary of food committee writes concerning bean weevil (l), 05/11/1917:5  
Tills 26 acres in Puddingshire district, 07/13/1917:1  
Experiments with food preservation, 08/17/1917:1  
Tills 25 acres for food production, 08/17/1917:1  
Income tax accountant (ad), 01/11/1918:5  
Organizing secretary for USDA, 05/24/1918:1  
Public accountant (ad), 01/10/1919:5  
Moves to Barrington, RI, 05/09/1919:1
- Stetson, Priscilla**  
Class of 1915 statistician (p), 07/02/1915:1  
Does post-grad work at high school, 09/17/1915:1  
To attend Smith College, 09/22/1916:1  
Named to Smith College honor roll, 10/19/1917:1  
Elected member of press board at Smith College, 03/29/1918:7  
Smith College student gets writeup in *Boston Traveler*, 05/16/1919:1
- Stetson, Thalia**  
Attends Smith, 09/13/1918:1
- Stevens, Achsah E.**  
Obituary, 05/09/1919:1  
Will in probate, 05/16/1919:4  
Bertha Boyce appointed executrix of estate, 06/27/1919:5
- Stevens, Albert**  
Bicyclists Lindsey killed by auto driven by Stevens, 10/17/1919:1
- Stevens, Eda M.**  
Purchases East Main St farm from Emma Maxim, 09/05/1919:1
- Stevens, Joseph**  
Purchases Lakeville farm from Harvey, 05/24/1918:1
- Stevens, Mrs A.E.**  
Lets Everett St house to Carter, 06/11/1915:1
- Stevens, Ray G.**  
Obituary, 01/25/1918:7  
Mother receives letter after son's death at Camp Devens (l), 02/08/1918:7
- Stevens, Stewart**  
Wedding described, 12/07/1917:1
- Stewart, E.R.**  
Bodwell resigns, 06/22/1917:1  
Employs Clarence Thomas at lunch cart, 05/23/1919:1
- Stewart, Ernest R.**  
*see also* Crown Lunch  
Granted license to keep lunch wagon open all night, 04/30/1915:8  
Occupies Soule's Centre St house, 05/07/1915:1  
Victim of auto mishap at Onset, 07/09/1915:1  
Gashes leg in auto mishap, 07/16/1915:1  
Granted victuallers' license, 05/05/1916:1  
Purchases Ford runabout, 05/05/1916:1  
Purchases Witham's Mitchell Six touring car, 05/19/1916:1  
Occupies Wetherell place on Pearl St, 10/13/1916:5  
Purchases Mitchell light six touring car, 07/27/1917:1  
Purchases Home Bakery, 10/25/1918:8  
Purchases Pearl St house from Wetherell, 07/18/1919:1
- Stickney, Alberta F.**  
Wedding described, 11/12/1915:1  
Wed to John A. Belden, 11/12/1915:4
- Stickney, F.M.**  
Odd Fellows anniversary celebration committee member (p), 04/16/1915:1
- Stickney (Mr)**  
Stolen auto to be returned from New Hampshire, 05/11/1917:1
- Stickney, Samuel**  
Auto taken from shed in Lakeville, 04/27/1917:1  
Matthews and Wilbur found guilty of theft of Stickney's auto, 06/22/1917:1
- Stickney, Samuel E.**  
Wilbur and Matthews brought back from Vermont on larceny charges, 05/25/1917:1
- Stiles, George**  
Stricken with scarlet fever, 05/17/1918:1  
Awarded Winchester marksman sharpshooter medal, 12/20/1918:8
- Stiles, Harold W.**  
Son born, 02/11/1916:4
- Stiles, H.H.**  
Daughter born, 01/01/1915:1
- Stiles, Howard H.**  
Purchases North St place from Kenney, 03/19/1915:1
- Stiles, Rodney Allen**  
Son born to Harold W., 02/11/1916:4
- Stilfin, F.G.**  
Wagon struck by auto, practically demolished, 06/09/1916:1
- Stilphin, Abbie P.**  
Will in probate, 12/06/1918:6, 02/07/1919:6  
Frank Paine appointed executor of will, 02/28/1919:1
- Stilphin, Frank G.**  
Plans move to Winchester, 09/13/1918:1  
Lets house at Centre and Pleasant St to Garber, 11/21/1919:1
- Stilphin, Mrs Frank G.**  
Obituary, 08/23/1918:1
- Stoat, C.A.**  
Employed in telegraph office, 07/20/1917:3
- Stockwell, Sadie B. Jenks**  
Wife of Frank H. dies at age 54, 09/24/1915:4  
Obituary, 10/01/1915:1
- Stoddard, Laura**  
Resigns from teaching at Assawampsett School, 06/28/1918:4
- Stone, Charles**  
To complete season's work for YMCA, 01/21/1916:2
- Stone, Flora M.**  
Wed to Harold P. James, 01/19/1917:1
- Stone, Flora P.**  
Wed to Harold James, 01/26/1917:1
- Stone, G. Charles**  
Reports on YMCA work at Camp Becket, 06/30/1916:1  
Takes post in New Jersey, 08/25/1916:1  
Joins ambulance corps in France, 06/08/1917:2
- Stone, G.C.**  
Considered for prep school post in Connecticut, 03/23/1917:1  
YMCA director accepts post in New York, 04/13/1917:4
- Stone, Henry**  
Chief operator of Brockton theatre, 09/21/1917:1
- Stone, Olga**  
Returns from Wasa, Finland, 02/11/1916:1  
Wed to John E. Berg, 11/01/1918:5
- Stone, William**  
Employed at Leonard & Barrows, 12/15/1916:1
- Stone, William F.**  
Bowling alley burglarized, 07/30/1915:1  
Serious fire averted at Norris Building, 03/24/1916:2
- Stonehouse, Henry C.**  
Former resident dies in Watertown, 12/20/1918:4
- Storey, Charles N.**  
Son of Nelson and Ethel J. Andrews dies at age 10, 08/17/1917:4
- Storey, Norman**  
Drowns at Wenham Pond in East Carver, 08/17/1917:1
- Storms**  
Severe in Thomastown, 01/22/1915:4  
Poles damaged along Plymouth trunk line, 01/29/1915:1  
April blizzard worst in years, 04/09/1915:1  
Thomas and Guilford fix telephone wire during blizzard, 04/09/1915:6  
Tempest worst in a number of years, 07/02/1915:1  
South Middleboro avoids hail, 07/02/1915:4

**Storms cont.**

Tempest damages telephone service, 07/23/1915:1  
 Heavy gale blows down construction tower on Barden Hill, 11/26/1915:8  
 Gale severe in North Middleboro, 12/31/1915:1  
 Severe storm Wednesday, 12/31/1915:1  
 Six-year-old Bordeaux first to have path shoveled to street after storm, 02/04/1916:1  
 Smokestack on B.C. Shaw's mill blows down in storm, 03/31/1916:1  
 Tempest damages Gammons' South Middleboro house, 05/26/1916:6  
 Tempest of last week played havoc in South Middleboro, 07/21/1916:1  
 Downpour brings near record rainfall, 07/28/1916:1  
 Mail delivery in North Middleboro postponed, 03/09/1917:1  
 Schools close in North Middleboro, 03/09/1917:1  
 Thomastown school closed, mails disrupted, 03/09/1917:1  
 School in South Middleboro closed, 03/09/1917:2  
 Lakeville town meeting postponed, 03/09/1917:5  
 Postman can't get through, school dismissed in East Middleboro, 04/13/1917:1  
 Sturtevant delivers entire 30 mile route despite weather, 04/13/1917:1  
 Close school in Thomastown, 04/13/1917:2  
 Heavy snowfall closes roads again, 04/13/1917:2  
 Nor'easter brings 1.68 inches of rain, 09/21/1917:1  
 Wind and rain damage poles and wires, 11/02/1917:1  
 Gale leaves overturned henhouses in East Middleboro, 11/02/1917:6  
 Thomastown suffers severe gale, 11/09/1917:7  
 Still winter despite thunder and lightning, 03/15/1918:3  
 Some Lakeville gardens destroyed by hail, 07/12/1918:4  
 Tempest does damage, 07/19/1918:1  
 Tempest not too bad at South Middleboro, 07/19/1918:1  
 Costley loses over 100 chickens, 07/19/1918:2  
 Bryant rescues Morse and LeBaron from Assawompsett during storm, 07/19/1918:8  
 Tempest puts lighting system out of order, 08/09/1918:5  
 Reminiscence of gale of September 1869 (J.B. Deane), 09/13/1918:3  
 Hail storm at Thomastown damages crops, 08/29/1919:3  
 Hail breaks windows at Thomas Taft's place, 09/05/1919:4  
 Tempest raises havoc with phone lines, 09/12/1919:1  
 Wind nearly reaches gale force, 09/12/1919:1  
 Knocks over three telephone lines in North Lakeville, 09/12/1919:7  
 High wind blows State Farm flagpole down, 12/19/1919:1

**Story, Mildred J.**

Wed to James H. Peckham, 01/03/1919:4

**Story, Nelson**

Carver couple celebrates 20th anniversary, 08/18/1916:1

**Stoves**

Albino Faietti, Victor ranges and farming tools (ad), 07/05/1918:2

**Stowers, Charlotte**

Purchases Taunton St lot from Mrs Caswell, 02/25/1916:1

**Stowers, Charlotte W.**

Purchases Taunton St house from Healey, 11/19/1915:1

**Stowers, George C.**

Petition for administration of estate, 05/04/1917:4

**Stowers, Susan J.**

Widow of Samuel dies at age 88, 01/05/1917:4

**Straffin, Arthur**

Green shoots large fox in Straffin's hen yard, 10/29/1915:1

**Straffin, Arthur F.**

North Middleboro school team driver resigns, 07/25/1919:1, 08/15/1919:1

Holbrook takes over transportation of school children, 09/12/1919:1

**Straffin, Harold B.**

Son of A. Franklin and Lennie M. dies at age 4, 12/22/1916:4

**Straffin, Mary L.**

North Middleboro native dies at age 57, 02/12/1915:4

**Straffin, Mary Lavina Alden**

Obituary, 02/12/1915:4

**Straight, Mary**

Wife of Elmer dies at age 33, 09/17/1915:4

**Strann, Gertrude Alden**

Engaged to Homer C. Ramsdell, 04/06/1917:3

**Strawberries**

Kelley picks first ripe strawberries, 06/18/1915:1  
 Nellie Frazier champion picker in Thomastown, 06/25/1915:5  
 Ripe in South Middleboro, not up to usual quality, 06/25/1915:5  
 Strawberry culture (I) (William W. Tinkham), 07/09/1915:2  
 Charles Chandler has fresh strawberries for his table, 10/01/1915:1  
 Crosby enjoys berries from own garden, 10/01/1915:1  
 Ripen in South Middleboro, 06/30/1916:4  
 Still berries to gather in South Middleboro, 07/14/1916:1  
 Crosby harvests large late crop, 09/15/1916:8  
 Metcalf picks large specimens, 09/29/1916:5  
 Elmer Phinney gathers berries daily, 10/13/1916:1  
 Chester Smith still picking strawberries, 10/13/1916:7  
 Good size in South Middleboro, 07/06/1917:1  
 Veazize raises excellent strawberries, 10/12/1917:1  
 Hurt by dry weather, 06/14/1918:5  
 Fannie Aldrich picks from garden, 06/21/1918:1  
 Maynard gathers quite a crop, 07/04/1919:7  
 Edward Cromwell finds ripe berries in garden, 10/10/1919:2

**Street Lighting**

Installed on East Grove St, 04/09/1915:1  
 Proceedings of town appropriation committee hearing, 02/25/1916:1  
 Returns to Rock, 10/12/1917:1  
 Unclear what department is in charge, 03/14/1919:1  
 Andrews responds to complaint (I), 03/21/1919:7  
 Middleboro's white way (I) (Citizen), 11/14/1919:1  
 "Q" replies to "Citizen" concerning White Way (I), 11/21/1919:1  
 War waylaid plans for White Way, 11/21/1919:1

**Streets**

*see also* Middleboro - Highway Department; Roads, Highways, Etc.  
 Petitions for laying out new streets, 01/29/1915:4  
 New street proposed from Cambridge St to Sumner Ave, 03/05/1915:1  
 Peirce Estate provides funds for paving Plymouth St, 03/26/1915:1  
 Road scraper and steam roller improve conditions in Thomastown, 04/23/1915:2  
 State highway commission and Peirce Trustees fund improvements to Plymouth St, 05/14/1915:1  
 Railing build on both sides of Thomas St, 05/14/1915:2  
 Name of Water St changed to Barden Hill Rd, 03/24/1916:2  
 Houses and lots on Forest and Everett St renumbered, 05/19/1916:1  
 Fifty citizens petition for street from end of Sproat St to Plymouth St, 02/23/1917:1  
 Carmel St closed for repairs, 06/08/1917:1  
 State highway commission and Peirce trustees allocate funds for repair of way from Star Mills bridge to the Green, 06/22/1917:1  
 Arthur Dean petitions for alterations to Bay State tracks on Bedford St, 06/22/1917:8  
 William Clark repairs Thomas St, 09/21/1917:1  
 Work on various streets extending to Carver under way, 11/30/1917:1  
 House numbers source of confusion for mail carriers, 01/25/1918:1  
 Centre St undergoes needed repairs, 07/05/1918:1  
 Name of Town House Ave changed to Nickerson St, 07/18/1919:1

**Strikes** (*see* Labor Relations)

**Strigny, Peter**

Son born, 04/05/1918:1

**Strojny (Mr)**

Moves to Blee place, 09/15/1916:1

**Strojny, Peter**

Purchases Blee homestead on Precinct St, 09/01/1916:5

**Strom, Alfred O.**

Body found at Woods Hole beach, 07/30/1915:1

**Stuart, Arthur**

Son born, 05/25/1917:1, 11/22/1918:1

**Stuart, Arthur Carlton**

Elopes with Mary Josephine Boucher, 07/07/1916:1

Wed to Mary Josephine Boucher, 07/21/1916:4

**Stuart, Charles**

Bucket brigade responds to chimney fire, 04/18/1919:1

*Every Cloud has a Silver Lining* (poem), 08/29/1919:5

**Stuart, Ethel**

Wed to Herbert W. Jones, 07/02/1915:4

**Studley, Alfred B.**

Keith factory foreman out with influenza, 09/27/1918:1

**Sturges, J. Winthrop**

Fall Brook couple celebrates 25th anniversary, 05/12/1916:3

**Sturges, John R.**

Dies at age 85, 02/04/1916:4

Obituary, 02/11/1916:1

**Sturges, Lloyd**

Passes exams for merchant marine, 04/26/1918:1

Home on leave from merchant marine, 08/30/1918:3

**Sturges, M.R.**

Starts picking cranberries at bog, 09/10/1915:1

Screens berries for Rocky Meadow company, 10/22/1915:4

Thomas, and Shaw finishes carting berries for Sturges, 12/10/1915:1

Loads four cars with cranberries, 10/06/1916:1

Finishes screening berries, 11/17/1916:5, 11/16/1917:7

Picks cranberries for Hathaway company, 09/13/1918:2

Finishes screening berries, 11/15/1918:5

**Sturges, Mrs M.R.**

Has pink roses in bloom and bud, 09/24/1915:1

**Sturges, Myron R.**

Builds addition to screen house, 04/09/1915:6

Owner of letter by Horace Greeley dated 1870, 08/20/1915:8

Finishes berries, treats screeners to chocolate, 12/10/1915:1

Purchase Ford touring car, 04/14/1916:1

Rocky Meadow bog yields 700 boxes, 09/22/1916:1

Christens screen house "Owlshire", 10/20/1916:2

Screens berries, 10/12/1917:3, 09/27/1918:2

Screens 103 barrels in one day, 09/19/1919:6

Finishes screening berries, 12/19/1919:2

**Sturges, W. Lloyd**

Enters merchant marine, 05/03/1918:2

**Sturgis, M.L.**

Screens cranberries, 09/27/1918:2

**Sturgis, Myron R.**

Screens cranberries, 11/09/1917:7

**Sturtevant, E.C.**

Chimney fire gets entire department out, 05/21/1915:1

**Sturtevant, Embert**

Successful fox hunter, 02/25/1916:1

Rural mail carrier in North Middleboro, 03/09/1917:1

Delivers entire 30 mile postal route despite stormy weather, 04/13/1917:1

Closes North Middleboro store for season, 10/05/1917:1

Ice house full, 02/14/1919:1

**Sturtevant, Embert M.**

Fills ice house, 01/26/1917:1

**Sturtevant, L.L.**

*The Great Sacrifice* (poem), 11/08/1918:2

**Sturtevant, Lottie L.**

*Brotherhood* (poem), 03/08/1918:3

**Sturtevant, Mary**

Obituary, 05/14/1915:4

**Sturtevant (Mr)**

Brothers have success fox hunting, 01/26/1917:1

**Sturtevant, Wendell P.**

Pratt Free School alumnus dies, 06/25/1915:1

**Suburban Laundry**

Receives laundry on Mondays (ad), 06/14/1918:8

Price list for Clifford St business (ad), 06/28/1918:5

Cobb and Pratt have no connection to laundry (ad), 08/09/1918:5

Wet washes (ad), 08/16/1918:5

**Suffrage** (see Voters and Voting)

**Suhr, Sumner**

California serviceman visits relatives in South Carver, 04/25/1919:4

**Suhr, Sumner McFarlin**

Relative of South Carver family serves in navy, 07/26/1918:4

**Suicide**

Burkholder buys poison, mysteriously disappears, 02/05/1915:1

Burkholder in Halifax, Nova Scotia, enlisted to reserves, 02/12/1915:1

Harry Witbeck shoots himself, 06/04/1915:1

**Suicide cont.**

Charles Attaquin commits suicide, 11/12/1915:1

Toner commits suicide after death of husband, 11/03/1916:1

Richard Flynn found dead in Brockton hotel, 01/12/1917:1

Body of unknown man washes ashore at Assawompsett, 03/16/1917:1

Body of unknown man buried in Lakeville potter's field, 03/23/1917:1

Mackowicz attempts suicide, sent to Taunton hospital, 11/16/1917:1

New Bedford woman commits suicide in Assawompsett Lake, 07/26/1918:1

Mrs Manuel Sousa commits suicide by hanging herself, 09/20/1918:1

Noah Maxim commits suicide, 07/04/1919:1

**Suiteus, John**

Attempts suicide after wounding wife, killing child, 01/21/1916:1

**Sukeforth, Alena D.**

Husband Ernest posts notice of no responsibility of wife's accounts, 09/21/1917:3

**Sukeforth, Ernest**

Wedding described, 04/27/1917:1

**Sukeforth, Ernest L.**

Notice of no responsibility of wife Alena's accounts, 09/21/1917:3

**Sukeforth, Ernest Lyle**

Wedding described, 04/27/1917:5

Wed to Alena DeGornville Lavers, 05/04/1917:4

**Sukeforth, Lewis B.**

Engaged to Carolyn Jones, 07/09/1915:1

**Sullivan & Sullivan**

20th anniversary in real estate and insurance business (ad) (p), 09/03/1915:8

For sale, new house scientifically designed (ad) (i), 01/28/1916:8

Real estate bargains (ad), 03/08/1918:8

Purchases Bon Mode property from T.G. Sisson, 05/23/1919:1

Sell Bon Mode property to Weston, 05/30/1919:1

Employs Charles Ryder, 06/06/1919:1

Sells Pearl St tenement to Belcher, 06/20/1919:1

Purchases tenement from Julia O'Donnell, 07/04/1919:5

Sells O'Donnell property to Standish, 07/25/1919:8

**Sullivan, Catherine**

Forty-five heirs come forward in matter of estate administration, 03/10/1916:8

Albert Thomas and Timothy Sullivan appointed estate administrators, 03/17/1916:8

**Sullivan, Catherine M.**

Obituary, 11/19/1915:1, 11/26/1915:1

Dies at age 73, 11/26/1915:4

Petition for administration of estate, 12/03/1915:6

Administrators petition to sell real estate, 02/09/1917:3

Administrator's sale of real estate, 08/03/1917:6

Administrator presents account of estate, 02/28/1919:7

Order of distribution granted to estate administrators, 07/04/1919:4

**Sullivan, Clara**

Shakes hand with Japanese ambassador, 07/12/1918:4

**Sullivan, D.D.**

Commissioned by governor to visit Michigan state prison, 06/25/1915:1

Leaves on inspection tour in Michigan, 07/02/1915:1

Text of address at Sacred Heart parish reunion, 01/28/1916:1

Purchases Alden property on South Main St, 05/12/1916:1

Purchases house in Bridgewater for investment, 12/08/1916:1

Sells Clark & Cole property to Boston manufacturer, 12/22/1916:1

Reappointed State Farm trustee, 06/08/1917:5

Judge moves Boston office to Milk St, 11/08/1918:8

Purchases Plymouth St tenement from Jane Warren, 04/11/1919:1

**Sullivan, Dennis D.**

Governor nominates judge to board of trustees of State Farm and State Infirmary (p), 01/01/1915:1

**Sullivan, E.M.**

Thirteen-room house for sale at 27 Pearl St (ad), 07/09/1915:8

**Sullivan, George M.**

Members of Doctor's Club set fee schedule (ad), 09/29/1916:8

**Sullivan, Irene L.**

Appointed teacher for Forest Street School, 01/01/1915:5

Union Street School teacher tenured, 06/07/1918:1

**Sullivan, Irene L. cont.**

Acting principal at Forest Street School, 07/05/1918:1  
Principal of Forest Street School, 08/30/1918:1

**Sullivan, J.C.**

Sells Pearl St place to John Sullivan, 03/14/1919:1

**Sullivan, J.D.**

Fish cart horse has runaway streak, 07/27/1917:1

**Sullivan, John**

Enlists in navy, 05/18/1917:5

**Sullivan, John C.**

Lets Pearl St house to Thatcher, 09/17/1915:1

**Sullivan, John J.**

*see also* Sullivan's News Stand

Sells property on Lane St to Drewinsky, 11/24/1916:1

Draftee leaves for service, 06/28/1918:5

Discharged from service in the reserves, 01/31/1919:1

Sells Centre St property to Fannie Andrews; purchases J.C. Sullivan place, 03/14/1919:1

Sells property at Centre and Lovell St to Fannie Andrews, 03/21/1919:7

**Sullivan, John V.**

Engaged to defend Thomas Spratt, 10/01/1915:1

Breaks bone while working on engine, 09/28/1917:1

Substitutes for Drake at Forest Street School, 09/13/1918:3

**Sullivan (Judge)**

Purchases Rhodes place at Nelson's Grove, 07/20/1917:1

Louis Churbuck janitor at residence, 02/22/1918:4

Sells Nelson's Grove place to Arthur Evans, 09/12/1919:1

**Sullivan, Katherine**

Auction sale of personal property (ad), 10/27/1916:8

**Sullivan, Margaret**

Engaged to be married, 06/23/1916:4

**Sullivan, Maurice E.**

Court case concerning roadbuilding on Nantucket postponed, 06/07/1918:3

Tallman takes over Everett Square Garage, 10/11/1918:1

Sells Everett Square Garage to Tallman (ad), 10/11/1918:8

**Sullivan, Michael J.**

Obituary, 05/26/1916:1

Petition for administration of estate, 06/16/1916:7

Hannah Sullivan appointed estate administrator, 07/14/1916:1

**Sullivan, Michael Joseph**

Dies at age 44, 05/26/1916:4

**Sullivan, Mrs M.J.**

Employed at Keith factory, 05/07/1915:1

**Sullivan, Myra E.**

Sells Oak St property to Breck, 05/05/1916:1

**Sullivan, Nellie**

Wedding described, 10/18/1918:1

Wed to Daniel McGillis, 10/18/1918:4

**Sullivan, Olive Willoughby**

Wedding described, 01/08/1915:1

Wed to Charles Edward Hollinrake, 01/08/1915:5

**Sullivan, Phyllis**

To attend Marymount College, 09/22/1916:1

Attends Merrymount College, 12/22/1916:1

Engaged to James H. Mahoney, 04/12/1918:8

Orchestra member plays at 25th wedding anniversary, 05/10/1918:1

Cellist at Red Cross benefit in East Bridgewater, 05/24/1918:1

**Sullivan, William**

Employed at Boynton's grocery, 09/24/1915:1

State Farm attendant enlists in medical corps, 07/20/1917:1

**Sullivan, William E.**

State Farm attendant enlists in field artillery, 07/06/1917:1

**Sullivan's News Stand**

News dealer calls Willard-Johnson fight, 04/09/1915:1

News stand (ad), 04/16/1915:12

Gets baseball news promptly for fans, 10/15/1915:1

John J. Sullivan proprietor (ad), 12/17/1915:10

Employs Rose Pasztor, 08/25/1916:1, 07/18/1919:8

Magazine subscriptions (ad), 12/05/1919:8

**Sumner, George**

Dies in Norwood, 03/31/1916:1

**Sunday, Billy**

Impressions of Billy Sunday (l) (A.H. Wardle), 03/05/1915:5

Sunday Sextette composed of Middleboro men who travelled to Philadelphia to hear evangelist, 03/19/1915:1

Middleboro man's impression of evangelist's big shed (p), 11/17/1916:2

**Sunday School Association** (*see* Massachusetts Sunday School Association)

**Surrey, D.S.**

Marble works taken over by Gelotte (ad), 01/22/1915:8

**Sutcliffe, M. Lazelle**

Engaged to Reginald W. Drake, 05/11/1917:8

**Sutcliffe, Mrs Walter**

Dies in Tiverton, RI, 02/04/1916:1

**Sutherland, William**

Student teacher at School Street School, 10/22/1915:2

**Sutcliffe, Lazelle**

Engaged to R.W. Drake, 06/01/1917:5

Engaged to Reginald Whipple Drake, 07/13/1917:1

**Sutcliffe, M. Lazelle**

Wedding described, 07/27/1917:1

Wed to Reginald W. Drake, 07/27/1917:4

**Suttie, James A.**

Awarded contract for rail station mail carrier, 12/31/1915:8

**Svihra, Michael**

Purchases Cherry St place from Kate Benson, 09/06/1918:1

Three-year-old son struck by auto, 09/06/1918:1

**Swan (Dr)**

Lets farm to Wilkie, 09/12/1919:4

**Swan, H.S.**

Auction sale of personal property and household furniture (ad), 12/06/1918:8

Moves to Maine, 09/12/1919:4

**Swan, Matilda J.**

Wife of Henry S. dies, 05/17/1918:4

Will in probate, 06/21/1918:7

**Swan, Sara Elizabeth**

Obituary, 05/03/1918:4

Widow of George dies at age 85, 05/03/1918:4

**Sweeney, James A.**

Wed to Margaret L. Coleman, 10/19/1917:4

Leaves for Camp Devens, 11/23/1917:1

**Sweeney, James Arthur**

Wedding described, 10/19/1917:8

**Sweeney, James S.**

Employed by Joseph D'Auria, 06/08/1917:1

**Sweeney, Samuel**

Dies at age 73, 12/29/1916:4

**Sweeny, James A.**

Barbering at Camp Devens, 09/21/1917:1

**Sweet, Andrew H.**

Funeral held in Norton, 05/10/1918:1

**Sweet, Donald Burton**

Son born to Elon, 06/22/1917:8

**Sweet, Elon**

Son born, 06/22/1917:8

**Sweet, Gertrude**

Graduates from Samaritan Hospital, Troy, NY, 03/24/1916:2

**Sweet, Lucy C.**

Wed to Edward Brown, 03/05/1915:6

Wedding described, 03/12/1915:1

**Sweet, Orinda**

Nova Scotia woman dies, 03/09/1917:1

**Swetlovich, Mary**

Caught stealing from area businesses, 11/16/1917:1

Found guilty of larceny from Bryant & Soule, 03/01/1918:1

**Swetlovich, Tony**

Blaze in home causes interior damage, 05/05/1916:1

**Swetlovich, Isador**

And three others injured in auto mishap in Bridgewater, 05/03/1918:1

**Swett, Charles W.**

Announces candidacy for selectman, 01/26/1917:6  
Purchases Fairview St place from Robert Costley, 10/24/1919:1

**Swett, C.W.**

Purchases house on Fairview St, 10/31/1919:3  
Moves to new home on Fairview St, 12/12/1919:3

**Swett, Florence**

Employed at Maxim Motor Co., 09/27/1918:1  
Rock organist resigns to play at Central Methodist, 01/03/1919:4

**Swett, Florence W.**

Incorporator of Maxim Motor Co., 02/08/1918:1

**Swett, Helen**

Employed in Stetson's law office, 08/08/1919:1

**Swett, Helen Gertrude**

Class of 1919 odist (p), 07/04/1919:1

**Swift & Co.**

Centre Ave property for sale (ad), 02/16/1917:5

**Swift, Alice**

Resigns from Pasztor & Klar, employed at Leonard & Barrows, 01/28/1916:1

**Swift, Charles R.**

Wed to Ada Loring Barrows, 07/05/1918:4

**Swift, Ella F.**

Obituary, 03/09/1917:5

**Swift, Ella Francis**

Wife of Horace P. dies at age 48, 03/09/1917:4

**Swift, Harry**

Former Middleboro police chief does fine job in Brockton, 05/21/1915:1

**Swift, Harry W.**

Sells bakery to A.D. Fish, 01/08/1915:5  
Notice of sale of bakery to A.D. Fish, 01/08/1915:8  
New police chief in Bridgewater, 03/12/1915:1  
Does great work in Bridgewater, 03/26/1915:1  
"Random Rambler" about town (l), 04/16/1915:7  
Moves family to Bridgewater, 04/23/1915:8  
Resigns from health board, moves to Bridgewater, 06/04/1915:1  
Lets Forest St house to Merriam, 06/11/1915:1  
Bridgewater chief of police resigns, 11/26/1915:1  
Assumes new duties in Norwood, 12/31/1915:1  
Police chief in Norwood, 04/28/1916:1  
Former police chief suffers fractured leg in motorcycle mishap, 07/06/1917:8  
Auto parties responsible for injuries arrested, 07/13/1917:1

**Swift, Horace P.**

Sells Oak St house to Knowlton, 08/31/1917:8  
Resigns as manager at Adams Express Co., employed in Bridgewater, 12/21/1917:4  
Resumes duties at Adams Express Co., 03/08/1918:1  
Wedding described, 05/09/1919:1  
Agent at local express office prepares for new packing requirements, 11/14/1919:2

**Swift, Horace Phinney**

Wed to Edith Elizabeth Allen Bump, 05/09/1919:4

**Swift, Jacob A.**

Two family members ill with scarlet fever, 01/15/1915:5

**Swift, Lucretia Blanche**

Wedding described, 10/20/1916:1

**Swift, Mabel W.**

Wedding described, 09/19/1919:1  
Wed to John J. Leary, 09/19/1919:4

**Swift, Margaret Edgar**

Wedding described, 09/27/1918:1  
Wed to Fletcher Clark, Jr., 09/27/1918:4

**Swift, Marguerite Edgar**

Engaged to Fletcher Clark, Jr., 09/13/1918:1

**Swift, Muriel R.**

New teacher at Town House school, 08/30/1918:1

**Swift, Sarah J.**

Obituary, 12/24/1915:5

**Swift, Veretta**

Wedding described, 04/12/1918:5

**Swimming**

Ralph Kenyon learns to swim at age 5, 10/22/1915:1  
Fred Churbuck arrested for bathing in Assawompsett, 09/01/1916:1  
Cottagers raise funds to compel Taunton to install filter bed at Assawompsett, 09/01/1916:5  
Editor comments on movement by cottagers (e), 09/01/1916:5  
Joked the bathers at Assawompsett, 09/15/1916:1  
Wareham St bridge spot busy, 08/24/1917:1  
Ice pond at State Farm closed, 07/25/1919:1  
Taunton water department files complaint against bathers in Assawompsett, 07/25/1919:1  
Verbal agreement with Taunton on bathing rights at Assawompsett, 07/25/1919:1

**Swine**

Faietti raises porker dressed out at 660 pounds, 01/17/1919:1

**Switlowich, Frank**

Notice of no responsibility for wife's debts, 05/21/1915:6

**Sylva, Joseph**

Railroad track-crossing case against juvenile put on file, 08/27/1915:1

**Sylvester, Chester M.**

Wed to Katherine Alice Sullivan Thomas, 07/06/1917:4

**Sylvester, Dana S.**

Elected dean of law school, 05/04/1917:5

**Sylvester, Fred**

Heifer killed by steam train, 10/01/1915:4  
Daughter born, 02/04/1916:1  
Son born, 07/19/1918:2

**Sylvester, Harriet B.**

Resumes duties at National Bank, 09/03/1915:1  
Employed at National Bank, 05/05/1916:1  
Employed at Middleborough Trust Co., 04/20/1917:1  
Resigns from Middleborough Trust Co., 12/21/1917:4

**Sylvester, Herbert S.**

Chair of war savings stamp drive (l), 07/05/1918:5  
Employed in Boston, 07/11/1919:8

**Sylvester, Herbert Scott**

Writes of upcoming Constitutional Convention (l), 04/06/1917:5

**Sylvester (Mr)**

Builds barn in North Lakeville, 06/23/1916:7

**Sylvester, Mrs Dana S.**

Funeral held in Brookline, 07/02/1915:1

**Symonds, Lewis L.**

Woolworth's manager resigns, moves to New Hampshire, 01/26/1917:6

**Symonds, L.L.**

New manager of Woolworth store, 02/05/1915:1

**Syrians**

Prominent citizens to organize aid, 05/12/1916:5  
Local relief committee formed, 05/19/1916:1  
Relief fund at \$324.71 so far, 06/09/1916:1  
Relief fund treasurer's statement (t), 06/16/1916:1  
Rock relief fund \$23.75, 06/23/1916:4

**Syverson, John**

Moves to Connecticut, 02/02/1917:1

**Szimkus, Anset**

Fractures leg in auto-motorcycle collision, 04/07/1916:1

**Szopis, Adam**

Will in probate, 10/18/1918:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 04/11/1919:5

**T**

**Taber, Jennie F.**

Obituary, 05/21/1915:1  
Wife of T. Albert dies at age 60, 05/21/1915:6

**Taber, Lucy M.**

Wife of William F. dies at age 33, 10/18/1918:4

**Taber, Lulie Sherman**

Obituary, 10/18/1918:1  
Addition to list of flowers at funeral, 10/25/1918:4

**Tabor, F.H.**

Dairy farm in excellent condition, 07/18/1919:5

**Tack (horses)** (*see* Benson, George G.)

**Taft, Edgar W.**

Wed to Adelaide E. Breck, 07/02/1915:4

**Taft, Frank**

Parents move from New Bedford to Thomastown, 12/06/1918:4

**Taft, Kate Cross**

Widow of Henry Gleason dies at age 79, 06/09/1916:4

**Taft (Mr)**

Makes improvements to Thomastown house, 01/31/1919:4

**Taft, Thomas**

Hail breaks windows at house, 09/05/1919:4

**Taggard, Charles**

Lets Thomastown house to Taft, 01/31/1919:4

**Tailors** (*see* Beatty, William; Childs, Kenneth L.; Dressmakers; Ellis,

Nahum W.; Fabric; Hokanson, S.A.)

**Takamine, Eben Takashi**

Wed to Ethel Johnson, 10/08/1915:3

**Tallman, A.H.**

Takes over Everett Square Garage from Sullivan, 10/11/1918:1

**Tallman, Ariel H.**

New owner of Everett Square Garage (ad), 11/22/1918:5

**Tallman, Chloe Standish**

Wedding described, 07/20/1917:1

Wed to Clarence Ellsworth Curtis, 07/20/1917:4

**Tallman, David C.**

State Farm tenement burns to the ground, 12/26/1919:1

**Tallman, D.C.**

Assistant supervisor of asylum, 10/06/1916:1

**Tallman, Ethel**

Attends Bridgewater State Normal School, 09/17/1915:1

**Tallman, Ethel H.**

Wedding described, 10/31/1919:1

Wed to William O. Jahn, 10/31/1919:4

**Tallman, Ethel Holcombe**

Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/22/1917:1

**Tallman, Marion Josephine**

Wed to Albert Byron Pillsbury, 01/03/1919:4

**Tallman (Mr)**

House at Arch and Forest St for sale (ad), 08/01/1919:5

Sells property at corner of Arch and Forest St to Sears, 08/08/1919:1

**Tallman, Philena W.**

Wife of Alfred S. dies at age 49, 11/08/1918:4

Funeral held at North St residence, 11/15/1918:6

**Tallman, William W.L.**

Declares candidacy for constable, 02/18/1916:8

**Tallman, W.W.L.**

Grows 10-in. green beans, 08/11/1916:1

**Tanguay, Elmer**

Youngster has pin removed from appendix, 06/28/1918:5

**Tarvis, Josina P.**

Dies at age 25, 12/27/1918:4

**Tassinari, Elvira Evelyn**

Wedding described, 07/02/1915:1

Wed to Joseph Henry Michael, 07/02/1915:4

**Tatch, Charles**

Rock grocer charged with assault on Cardoza, 11/05/1915:1

Tax collector's notice, 09/29/1916:6

Found not guilty of assault on Collins, 10/24/1919:2

**Tatch, Charlie**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 11/24/1916:3

**Tate, Thomas**

Employed at Kelley grocery, 08/11/1916:1

Resigns from Kelley's grocery, off to Camp Devens, 04/26/1918:1

First word heard since early October, 12/20/1918:1

**Tate, Thomas M.**

Employed at Kelley's grocery, 03/03/1916:1

Home on leave from Camp Devens, 06/07/1918:1

Arrives safely in France, 07/19/1918:1

Writes to Perkins from France (l), 09/06/1918:3

Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 11/15/1918:1

Sends letter from overseas (l), 12/27/1918:7

**Tate, Thomas M. cont.**

Writes to Mrs J.A. Perkins from France (l), 01/24/1919:7

Stationed at Camp Lee, VA, 06/06/1919:1

Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 06/13/1919:1

**Tatro, A.M.**

Harvests ice, 02/23/1917:5

**Tatro, Andrew**

Harvests ice for King Philip Tavern, 01/05/1917:1

Sells Rhode Island Rd farm to Jennie Hobbs, 08/01/1919:8

Purchases Oak St place from Murphy, 08/15/1919:1

Purchases land off North St from Chausse, 08/29/1919:1

**Tatro, Fannie Louise**

Wed to Theodore Allen Braley, 02/25/1916:4

**Taunton River**

Selectmen attend hearing in Boston on pollution, 03/14/1919:1

Rep Ryder opposes proposed investigation of pollution, 05/23/1919:7

**Taxation**

Legal view of new dumping provision of revenue law (Albert H. Washburn), 09/22/1916:2

Park Theatre management assumes responsibility for war tax, 11/02/1917:6

Lakeville share of income tax distribution \$1,806.92, 11/16/1917:1

Middleboro share in income tax distribution \$6,542.82, 11/23/1917:2

Petition circulates here to abolish war tax on soda and ice cream, 05/30/1919:1

**Taxation - Lakeville**

Collector's sale, 08/27/1915:3

List of taxpayers owing at least \$10 (t), 09/24/1915:2

List of taxpayers owing \$10 or more (t), 10/13/1916:1

Case against French Cable Co. in Superior Court, 02/28/1919:1

**Taxation - Massachusetts**

Lakeville share \$2,730, 06/04/1915:1

Middleboro share \$12,675, 06/04/1915:8

Middleboro share \$9,920, 07/07/1916:1

Valuation figures, 10/20/1916:1

Details of what is owed by Middleboro, 11/24/1916:1

Exempts \$53,810 in soldiers' property here, 09/06/1918:8

**Taxation - Middleboro**

*see also* Middleboro - Board of Assessors

Peirce Trustees donate \$5,000 to town, tax rate lower, 07/09/1915:1

List of taxpayers owing at least \$50 (t), 07/23/1915:2

Collector Thomas receives payment in \$20 gold pieces, 10/15/1915:1

Collector's sale, 03/17/1916:4

List of heavy tax payers (t), 08/04/1916:1

Collector's notice, 09/29/1916:6

Notice of deadline, 10/13/1916:8

Last day to submit returns for property to assessors, 05/18/1917:1

Namaskett Press awarded contract to publish tax list, 05/25/1917:5

1917 rates new high water mark, 08/31/1917:1

List of taxpayers owing at least \$50 (t), 09/07/1917:3

Collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7

Cromwell, Shaw, Savery and Pushee buyers at sale, 10/26/1917:1

Suit filed against French Cable Co. for unpaid taxes, 04/05/1918:1

Peirce Estate contributes to lower tax rate, 08/16/1918:1

List of taxpayers owing \$50 or more (t), 08/30/1918:5

Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/27/1918:6

Statistics sent to state commissioner, 10/11/1918:1

Case against French Cable Co. in Superior Court, 02/28/1919:1

Lovell appointed collector of unpaid taxes, 08/01/1919:1

List of heavy tax payers (t), 09/05/1919:3

Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/26/1919:6

Total receipts to date, 11/07/1919:1

**Taxation - Plymouth County**

Middleboro share is \$188,000, 04/02/1915:1

Middleboro share \$7,286.84, 05/21/1915:1

Middleboro share \$7,024, 05/19/1916:1

Middleboro share \$7,515.15, 06/15/1917:1

Lakeville share \$1,753.56, 07/12/1918:4

Middleboro share \$7,765.66, 07/12/1918:8

Middleboro share \$8,159.31, 07/18/1919:1

Lakeville share \$1679.24, 08/15/1919:2

**Taxation - Plymouth County cont.**

Middleboro share \$7815.29, 08/15/1919:2

**Taxi Service**

*see also* Sisson, T.G.

Hack man Murphy adds Ford enclosed car to equipment, 01/21/1916:1

**Taylor, Albert H.**

Charged with criminal neglect of children, 07/21/1916:1

Notice of no responsibility of wife Sarah's accounts, 10/05/1917:4

**Taylor, Arthur J.**

Overseas with Co. M, 23d Engineers, 09/20/1918:6

**Taylor, Daniel B.**

Dies at West Yarmouth, 01/22/1915:1

West Yarmouth man dies at age 71, 01/22/1915:5

**Taylor, Desire B.**

Executor presents account of estate, 09/15/1916:6

**Taylor, Edna**

New bookkeeper at Blue Ribbon Laundry, 08/03/1917:8

Employed at Whitman's department store, 07/05/1918:1, 07/25/1919:1

**Taylor, Elizabeth A.**

Obituary, 03/26/1915:1

Widow of Thomas T. dies at age 81, 03/26/1915:4

List of floral tributes, 04/02/1915:1

**Taylor, Freeman**

Discharged from service at Camp Jackson, SC, 01/24/1919:1

**Taylor, Freeman Eldridge**

Wed to Nellie Mae Gates, 04/07/1916:4

**Taylor, George**

Wed to Lyda Long, 04/27/1917:4

Resigns from Keith factory, leaves for training in Albany, NY, 08/02/1918:8, 08/16/1918:5

Discharged from service at Fort Andrews, Boston, 04/11/1919:1

**Taylor, J. Arthur**

Purchases new auto, 09/14/1917:1

**Taylor, Lydia E.**

Wife of George R. dies at age 24, 04/05/1918:6

**Taylor, Margaret**

Takes graduate courses at Bridgewater High School, 09/15/1916:1

**Taylor, Mildred**

Berry and Kendall organize Aeolian Trio, 05/26/1916:1

Member of Aeolian Trio, 11/03/1916:8

Orchestra member plays at 25th wedding anniversary, 05/10/1918:1

Violinist at Red Cross benefit in East Bridgewater, 05/24/1918:1

Teacher of violin at Howard Seminary, 10/10/1919:2

Member of new musical trio, Aeolian Trio (ad), 10/24/1919:8

**Taylor (Mrs)**

Arthur Fiske vacates Plymouth St house, 12/17/1915:3

**Taylor, Olive W.**

New teacher at School Street School, 02/25/1916:2

**Taylor, Randall L.**

Obituary, 03/03/1916:7

**Taylor, Randall L., Jr.**

Superintendent of schools in one of state's union districts, 01/28/1916:3

**Taylor, Sarah E.**

Husband Albert posts notice of no responsibility of wife's accounts, 10/05/1917:4

**Taylor, William H.**

Writes of unusual experiences in France (I), 09/20/1918:6

**Taylor, William H., Jr.**

Superintendent of Riverside Farm, 08/25/1916:4

**Taylor, William J.**

Wedding described, 07/06/1917:1

Employed sardine fishing in New Brunswick, 04/12/1918:1

Engages in fishing business in Maine, 04/04/1919:1

Returns home from business in Maine, 10/17/1919:1

Employed by R.H. White Co., Boston, 11/07/1919:1

**Taylor, W.J.**

Property at Oak and Southwick St for sale (ad), 05/25/1917:5

**Teachers (see Schools - Middleboro (faculty and staff))**

**Teaming**

*see also* McGrady, J.R.

A.A. Sisson, light teaming (ad), 04/07/1916:8

**Teaming cont.**

Ticino purchases teaming business from McGrady, 03/28/1919:1

T. G. Sisson, teaming (ad), 03/28/1919:8

F.J. Corsini, teaming (ad), 04/04/1919:8

**Teasdale, Mary Agnes**

Obituary, 03/02/1917:1

**Tees, Charles W.**

Lightning strikes Lakeville house, 08/24/1917:1

Sells farm near Lakeville depot to Mrs Towne, 03/07/1919:1

**Tees, Frank**

Engaged to Lottie Burnham, 10/03/1919:1

**Tees, Frank Archibald**

Wed to Lottie Ellen Burnham, 10/17/1919:4

**Teeweelma, Princess (see Mitchell, Teeweelma)**

**Telegraph**

*see also* New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.

Local business man gets run-around, 01/08/1915:5

**Telephones**

*see also* Middleboro Telephone Exchange; New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.; Southern Massachusetts Telephone Co.

New underground toll cable laid from Middleboro to Brockton, 04/20/1917:1

**Tellop, Michael**

Liquor raid yields whiskey, ale, 02/07/1919:1

Liquor case continued, 02/14/1919:3

Discharged on liquor charges, 02/21/1919:2

**Temperance Movement**

*see also* Loyal Temperance Legion; Women's Christian Temperance Union

Local churches hold combined service in town hall, 03/02/1917:1

**Temple, Walter E.**

Purchases auto, 04/19/1918:1

**Tendall, Ted**

Signs with Douglas team of Brockton, 07/13/1917:1

**Tennis**

Sod court at Jenks homestead sees action, 06/04/1915:1

Championship tournament held in North Middleboro, 09/17/1915:1

Exciting finish to local tournament, 09/24/1915:1

Court on Rock St put in first class condition, 05/19/1916:1

Local players conduct village tournament, 07/07/1916:8

**Terrell, Francis M.**

Vacates North Middleboro farm, 01/17/1919:1

**Terrell, Mrs Frances**

Brother graduates from MIT, 06/16/1916:1

**Terrell, Mrs Francis**

Sister dies in Melrose, 04/21/1916:1

**Terrill, Francis M.**

Niece dies in West Newton, 12/15/1916:6

**Tessier, Etta**

Piano recital well received, 03/17/1916:4

**Tessier, Etta M.**

Talented young pianist, 05/19/1916:4

**Tessier, Harold**

Employed by Maxim Motor Co., 06/16/1916:1

Enlists in navy, reports for duty in Newport, 03/15/1918:1

Home on leave, 12/06/1918:8

Home on leave from merchant marine, 03/28/1919:1

**Tessier, Harold C.**

Writes from naval training station (I), 08/16/1918:3

Promoted to second class seaman, 08/23/1918:1

Discharged from service with merchant marine, 06/06/1919:1

Attends YMCA auto school in Boston, 07/25/1919:8

**Tessier, Harold S.**

Navy man discharged after more than 18 months in service, 01/31/1919:1

**Tessier, Henry**

Purchases Fuller St property from Perkins, 02/05/1915:1

**Tessier, Louis J.**

Second tenor in new Unity Quartet, 12/07/1917:1

Sells Cherry St house to Clarence Clark, 08/01/1919:1

Moves from Cherry St to Pearl St, 09/05/1919:1

- Tessier, Mrs Henry**  
Mother dies in Woonsocket, 03/03/1916:1
- Tetley, Joshua**  
Manager of Poquoy Farm in Lakeville, 11/14/1919:4
- Texaco Motor Oil and Gasoline**  
Oil and gasoline (ad), 05/28/1915:6
- Texas Oil Co.**  
Purchases Ford roadster, 11/10/1916:1  
Herbert Reed local agent, 05/18/1917:4
- Texiera, Nicholas**  
Arrested for theft of chicken, 04/09/1915:2
- T.G. Society**  
Organizes in Thomastown, 02/04/1916:1
- T.G.W. Club**  
Celebrates 4th anniversary, 02/22/1918:2
- Thach, Charles**  
Charged with assault on Mary Collins, 10/03/1919:1
- Thacher, Dorothy**  
Engaged to William Armour, 04/27/1917:5
- Thacher, Lydia W.**  
Widow of I.C. dies at age 86, 07/05/1918:4
- Thanksgiving (holiday)**  
Good Will Society sends number of dinners to deserving families, 11/26/1915:1
- Thatcher, Allan R.**  
Occupies Sullivan house on Pearl St, 09/17/1915:1  
Son born, 11/12/1915:1  
Ground broken for new house on Webster St, 07/13/1917:1
- Thatcher, Charles M.**  
Lightning plays with chimney, ridge pole, shingles, 07/14/1916:8  
Chosen clerk of fire police, 01/11/1918:1  
Candidate for library board, 02/15/1918:8
- Thatcher, H.L.**  
*see also* H.L. Thatcher & Co.  
Homestead Hall for rent (ad), 10/15/1915:8  
Granted billiards license, 05/05/1916:1  
Auto collides with Brockton auto on Taunton county road, 09/26/1919:1
- Thatcher, Mary**  
Attends February Neighborhood convention (p), 02/19/1915:2
- Thatcher, Mary A.**  
Obituary, 02/23/1917:1  
Widow of Charles T. dies at age 85, 02/23/1917:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 03/09/1917:3
- Thatcher (Mr)**  
Employs Raymond Nourse at printing office, 08/04/1916:8
- Thatcher, Richard T.**  
Engaged to Bessie Haskell, 10/08/1915:8
- Thatcher, Sarah A.**  
Obituary, 03/02/1917:8
- Thatcher, Sarah A.D.**  
Henry Thatcher appointed executor of will, 04/27/1917:1
- Thatcher, Sarah D.**  
Will in probate, 04/06/1917:4
- Thatcher, Sarah Darrow**  
Widow of Levi Peirce dies at age 90, 03/02/1917:4
- Thayer, Azel**  
Rock friends attend wedding, 10/22/1915:1  
Rock folks hear from serviceman, 11/29/1918:8
- Thayer, Azel O.**  
Engaged to Florence M. Carver, 09/24/1915:1  
Wed to Florence May Carver, 10/22/1915:4  
Moves into Baker's house on South Main St, 12/03/1915:1  
Stationed in Bordeaux, France, 06/28/1918:5  
Arrives in New York with 306th Artillery, 77th Division, 05/02/1919:1  
Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 05/16/1919:1
- Thayer, Azel Oscello**  
Wedding described, 10/22/1915:1
- Thayer, Doris**  
Engaged to Henry Ripley, 06/13/1919:4
- Thayer, Emeline F.**  
Widow of Francis A. dies at age 79, 01/03/1919:4
- Thayer, Florence A.**  
Infant daughter of William E. and Lillian A. Westgate dies, 05/24/1918:4
- Thayer, Florence M.**  
Purchases Courtland St cottage from LeBaron, 10/26/1917:1
- Thayer, Granville L.**  
Executors present account of estate, 05/07/1915:6
- Thayer, Lewis**  
Moves into Lillie Tinkham's house in Rock, 10/22/1915:1
- Thayer, Nathan**  
Employed by T.F. MacDonald, 05/21/1915:8
- Thayer, Will**  
Infant daughter buried at Rock Cemetery, 05/24/1918:7
- Theater**  
Bassett's staging of "Taming of the Shrew" a big success, 02/05/1915:1  
Third production of Unitarian Church's *Daddy* made at sanatorium, 04/16/1915:3  
Local talent performs *David Garrick* under direction of Eduard Waldmann, 09/24/1915:1  
Park Theatre hosts Henry & Conant Co. dramatic company, 10/22/1915:1  
Henry & Conant Co. presents *The Young Mrs Winthrop* at Park Theatre, 11/12/1915:1  
Four-act comedy plays in town house, 11/19/1915:1  
Scenery left behind suitable for town hall stage, 11/19/1915:1  
Young people of North Lakeville present *The Elopement of Ellen*, 11/26/1915:1  
Franco-American Association sponsors drama *Les Drames du Cabaret*, 12/03/1915:1  
*Fi-Fi of the Toy Shop* pleasing production by local talent (p), 02/04/1916:1  
Good Will Society sponsors *A Regiment of Two* at Park Theatre, 02/11/1916:2  
Central ME Church Queen Esther girls present *Leave It to Polly*, 02/25/1916:1  
Three-act comedy *A Regiment of Two* takes high rank, 02/25/1916:1  
*On the Border* by McKechnie and Cromwell makes hit at Dewhurst benefit, 10/27/1916:1  
Good Will Society presents *Endymion* to audience of 500, 04/20/1917:1  
Holy Name Society of Lakeville Hospital presents *Ye District School*, 04/20/1917:2  
Pratt Free School pupils perform comedy-drama *Among the Breakers*, 05/25/1917:1  
Unitarian Junior Alliance presents two plays to good-sized audience, 06/15/1917:5  
Thimble Club Daughters present *Much Ado About Betty*, 02/08/1918:1  
White Church Guild of Central Congregational puts on *The Wishing Ring*, 03/29/1918:3  
*A Southern Cinderella* performed to enthusiastic audience at Rock church, 04/26/1918:2  
Commercial Club presentation of *A Pair of Sixes* well attended, 05/03/1918:8  
*A Pair of Sixes* presentation by Commercial Club a benefit for servicemen, 05/10/1918:2  
Adler writes and directs dramatic pageant *The Spirit of the Red Cross*, 05/24/1918:1  
Central Congregational presents three-act play *No Trespassing*, 04/11/1919:1  
Thimble Club Daughters present three-act play, *Green Stockings*, 05/09/1919:1  
Town House school students present *The Courtship of Myles Standish*, 05/30/1919:1  
Alder to write pageant drama for WCTU, 06/06/1919:1  
Nemasket Grange men's building fund presents *The Musical Trust*, 12/05/1919:5  
Public spirited women form new organization, Community Theatre Co., 12/26/1919:1
- Theatres** (*see* Park Theatre; The Lyric)
- Theft**  
Camper Edward Whitty finds gear stolen, 08/16/1918:1  
Series of depredeations here, 09/06/1918:1

**Theft cont.**

Petty thieves at work on Centre St in North Middleboro, 03/14/1919:1  
Boston man in court for theft of lantern, 08/01/1919:1

**Thibault Studio**

45 Centre St (ad), 11/03/1916:8  
Employs Burnham Walker, 07/06/1917:8  
Employs Ruth Shores, 07/19/1918:1  
George Foreman new assistant, 05/23/1919:1

**Thibault, William J.**

Purchases Court End Ave cottage from Leonard, 12/01/1916:1  
Attends Eastman School for Professional Photographers, 02/09/1917:8  
Recorder in new Knights of Pythias organization (p), 09/14/1917:6

**Thibault, W.J.**

Purchases Greene's Studio, 05/28/1915:1  
New owner of Greene's Studio (ad), 05/28/1915:4

**Thibault, Wm. J.**

Photographer (ad), 06/18/1915:8

**Thibodeau, A. Joseph**

Resigns from Bridgewater factory to open grocery in Lynn, 09/10/1915:1

**Thimble Club**

Daughters give pop concert, 04/09/1915:1  
Daughters' concert nets \$125, 04/16/1915:3  
Sends generous contribution to aid Allies, 10/29/1915:1  
Daughters give annual pop concert, 04/28/1916:1  
Concert nets \$175, 05/12/1916:1  
Daughters put on annual pop concert, 04/13/1917:1  
Daughters present *Much Ado About Betty*, 02/08/1918:1  
Play performance nets \$234.05, 02/15/1918:8  
Daughters present three-act play, *Green Stockings*, 05/09/1919:1  
Participates in Middleboro 250th anniversary celebration (p), 07/11/1919:1

**Thirault, Rene**

Employed at State Farm hospital, 09/14/1917:1  
Serves in Coblenz, Germany, 04/04/1919:3

**Thirault, Thomas**

Resumes duties at State Farm asylum, 05/11/1917:1  
Discharged from service, 04/04/1919:3

**Third Calvinistic Baptist Church**

Holds annual business meeting, 03/12/1915:1  
Holds annual meeting, 04/09/1915:6  
Hosts Neighborhood convention, 05/21/1915:7  
Evening services to be held on lawn as repairs not complete, 08/20/1915:1  
Chapel thoroughly renovated, 08/27/1915:4  
Hosts January Neighborhood convention, 01/21/1916:1  
Ladies Aid Society purchases piano, 02/04/1916:5  
Ladies Aid Society passes resolutions upon death of Ada Cushman, 02/18/1916:1  
Holds annual roll call and business meeting, 04/07/1916:1  
Receives \$100 from Charles Smith estate, 07/07/1916:1  
Hosts county Neighborhood convention, 10/27/1916:2  
Host Neighborhood convention, 11/24/1916:1  
Holds annual meeting, 04/06/1917:5, 04/20/1917:2  
Beneficiary of E.C. Smith's will, 02/15/1918:3  
Holds annual business meeting, 04/05/1918:2  
*A Southern Cinderella* performed to enthusiastic audience, 04/26/1918:2  
Holds service flag dedication, list of servicemen from parish, 06/07/1918:3  
Struck by lightning and totally consumed by flames, 12/06/1918:1  
*Rock Baptist Church* poem by A.C.J., 12/13/1918:2  
Brief history of church, 12/13/1918:3  
Organist Florence Swett resigns, 01/03/1919:4  
Thomas, Swett and Hathaway write note of appreciation to Chief Maxim (I), 01/10/1919:1  
Holds annual business meeting, 04/11/1919:2

**Thomas & Benn**

Plumbers post notice of rates (ad), 06/01/1917:8  
Plumbers post notice of rate increase (ad), 07/12/1918:5  
Notice of new rates for plumbers (ad), 08/01/1919:8

**Thomas & Murphy**

Paid for road work in Wareham, 01/19/1917:2

**Thomas & Weston**

Albert Thomas and Chester Weston open real estate and insurance business, 04/09/1915:1  
Real estate & insurance (ad), 05/14/1915:8

**Thomas, A.A.**

Replaces Holmes as Red Cross chairman here, 09/21/1917:1

**Thomas, Abraham**

Has exceptional luck with trout, 07/11/1919:5

**Thomas, Abraham L.**

LaMont charged with larceny of tablecloth from Abraham Thomas, 03/10/1916:1  
Catches 17-in. trout, 06/06/1919:1

**Thomas, A.E.**

Sells house lot to Veazie, 05/21/1915:1  
Employed at Atwood's mill, 10/03/1919:1

**Thomas, A.L.**

Weston finds turtle inscribed with names of A.L. Thomas and E.M. Thomas, 07/12/1918:1

**Thomas, Albert A.**

And Chester Weston open real estate and insurance business, 04/09/1915:1  
Attends preparedness training camp in NY, 07/14/1916:1  
Comments before departure to training camp, 07/14/1916:5  
Town clerk writes from training camp in NY (I), 07/21/1916:1  
Continues correspondence from NY training camp (I), 07/28/1916:1, 08/04/1916:1  
Arrives home from Plattsburg training camp, 08/11/1916:1  
Relates experiences from training camp, 01/12/1917:1  
Supports councillor candidate Williams (I), 09/20/1918:6

**Thomas, Albert T.**

Wed to Amelia Ducasse, 01/15/1915:4

**Thomas, Alfred**

Serves as funeral bearer at Rock 61 times, 09/26/1919:1

**Thomas, Alice**

Wedding described, 03/02/1917:3

**Thomas, Alice Elizabeth**

Wed to Roland W. Blodgett, 03/23/1917:4

**Thomas, Alvin E.**

Property damaged during Sunday tempest, 07/19/1918:1  
Electricity installed at house, 01/31/1919:4  
Builds addition to stable, 09/19/1919:2

**Thomas, Amy Frances**

Wed to Jean Louis Logan, 09/08/1916:4

**Thomas, Arthur C.**

Employed in Boston post office, 09/03/1915:1  
Daughter born, 12/24/1915:2  
Infant daughter dies in Quincy, 04/07/1916:1  
Clerk at Thomas Bros., 12/22/1916:5  
Returns to job in Boston post office, 06/14/1918:5  
Employed at Boston post office, 07/05/1918:1  
Mail carrier at Boston post office, 10/25/1918:1  
Employed at Boston post office, 07/18/1919:4

**Thomas, Arthur E.F.**

Dies at age 21, 09/13/1918:4

**Thomas, Arthur Eugene Francis**

Obituary, 09/13/1918:1

**Thomas, Atwood C.**

Murdered in Montana, 10/06/1916:1  
Facts surrounding murder in Montana, 10/20/1916:1  
Edith Colby charged with murder of, 12/01/1916:1  
Edith Colby found guilty of murder, 12/08/1916:1

**Thomas, Augustus W.**

Albert Thomas appointed estate administrator, 03/26/1915:1  
Monument erected at Thomastown Cemetery, 05/18/1917:3

**Thomas, Bertram L.**

Builds garage and barn at Onset, 06/01/1917:1  
Awarded contract for Weweanit bridge, 08/17/1917:1  
Awarded contract for bridge in Rochester, 08/23/1918:1  
And Fred Thomas contract to build Lakeville highway, 09/19/1919:1

**Thomas, Bradford**

Purchases new Overland touring car, 06/29/1917:8

**Thomas Bros.**

New management at South Middleboro store, 05/07/1915:4  
 Ernest Thomas clerk, 07/16/1915:1  
 Employs John Feltch, 07/30/1915:7  
 Minor articles taken in break-in, 04/21/1916:1  
 Employs Frank Wilbur, 07/21/1916:1  
 Employs John Feltch, 08/18/1916:4  
 Ernest Thomas resigns, 12/15/1916:3  
 Arthur Thomas clerk, 12/22/1916:5  
 David Wilcox takes over care of horses from Nye, 01/19/1917:6  
 Employs Arthur Nye, 03/23/1917:1  
 Employs Ernest Thomas, 05/18/1917:3, 06/07/1918:3  
 Ralph Tripp new clerk, 07/12/1918:1  
 Employs John Feltch, 08/09/1918:3  
 Ralph Tripp returns to work, 11/01/1918:1  
 Ernest Thomas, Frank Wilbur back to work, 02/07/1919:7  
 Sick horse improves, 05/02/1919:5  
 Adds auto truck to business, 05/23/1919:2  
 John Feltch resigns after 28 years, 09/12/1919:7  
 Employs Chester Thomas, 09/26/1919:2  
 Purchases second auto truck, 12/05/1919:3

**Thomas, Catherine A.**

Granted divorce from Maurice A. Thomas, 05/14/1915:1

**Thomas, C.E.**

Odd Fellows anniversary celebration committee member (p), 04/16/1915:1

**Thomas, Cephas F.**

Moves into Osborne's North Lakeville house, 12/21/1917:4

**Thomas, Charles**

Obituary, 09/20/1918:6

**Thomas, Charles H.**

Building on lot converted to garage by Sears, 11/17/1916:1

**Thomas, Charles M.**

Obituary, 09/20/1918:1  
 Dies at age 28, 09/20/1918:4

**Thomas, Charlotte**

Obituary, 06/02/1916:1  
 Tribute, 06/02/1916:4  
*To Charlotte* (poem), 06/09/1916:4  
 Framed picture donated to Union Street School in her name, 12/01/1916:1  
*Beyond the Stars* (poem dedicated to), 01/26/1917:1

**Thomas, Charlotte M.**

Daughter of George L. and Emma N. dies at age 7, 06/02/1916:4

**Thomas, Chester**

Begins digging cellar for house on Wareham St, 05/05/1916:1  
 Clarence Ryder begins construction of house, 06/16/1916:1  
 Breaks a leg in auto mishap on Spruce St, 08/25/1916:1  
 Leg set after auto mishap, 09/01/1916:4  
 Cast removed from broken limb, 11/03/1916:2  
 Employed at Keith factory, 03/16/1917:5  
 Employed in Boston after auto accident, 12/14/1917:3  
 Employed in Watertown, 04/12/1918:3  
 Resigns from work in Watertown, 09/12/1919:7  
 Employed at Thomas Bros., 09/26/1919:2

**Thomas, Clara**

Twin daughters born to Lyman H., 09/20/1918:3

**Thomas, Clarence E.**

Appointed patrolman, 06/02/1916:8  
 Middleboro patrolman, 05/18/1917:4  
 Among fortunate deer hunters, 12/13/1918:1  
 Patrolman resigns, 05/16/1919:3  
 Employed at Stewart's lunch cart, 05/23/1919:1

**Thomas, Clinton**

Moves from Allan house to Newhall house, 03/28/1919:1

**Thomas, Clyde**

Brings down pheasant during opening week, 10/24/1919:1

**Thomas, David Erastus**

Obituary, 01/29/1915:1

**Thomas, Deborah**

Burial at Rock, 12/19/1919:2

**Thomas, Deborah S.**

Widow of Josiah B. dies at age 87, 12/12/1919:4

**Thomas, Deborah S. Barrows**

Details of bequests, 12/19/1919:1

**Thomas, Dora F.**

Resides in San Jose, CA, 07/13/1917:1

**Thomas, Dorothy Marion**

Wed to Roswell Bradford Shurtleff, 10/05/1917:4

**Thomas, Eleanor**

Attends Bridgewater State Normal School, 09/17/1915:1  
 Aids assessors with clerical work, 07/13/1917:1  
 Employed at assessor's office, 07/18/1919:4

**Thomas, Eleanor H.**

Attends Bridgewater Normal School, 09/10/1915:7  
 Ill with measles, 06/30/1916:4  
 Recovers from bout of measles, 07/14/1916:1  
 Teaches in Wareham, 04/27/1917:7  
 Employed in assessor's office, 07/20/1917:3  
 To teach in Wareham, 09/21/1917:7  
 Commences school work in Wareham, 10/05/1917:1  
 Employed at assessor's office, 08/02/1918:1  
 Commences school work in Wareham, 09/06/1918:4  
 Begins teaching in Wareham, 11/01/1918:1

**Thomas, Eleanor Harlow**

Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/22/1917:1

**Thomas, Elijah H.**

Dies at age 61, 08/17/1917:4  
 Obituary, 08/24/1917:1  
 Will in probate, 09/07/1917:6  
 Harriet Thomas appointed executrix of will, 10/12/1917:1  
 Wife collects \$2,000 in death benefits, 10/19/1917:1

**Thomas, Eliphalet William**

Obituary, 08/29/1919:1  
 Dies at age 72, 08/29/1919:4

**Thomas, Elisha**

Recalls that 58 years ago Tispaquin pond froze solid, 01/15/1915:8  
 More about fishing during cold winter on Tispaquin Pond, 01/29/1915:4  
 Harvests 43 lbs of potatoes from half a potato, 10/11/1918:1

**Thomas, E.M.**

Loses dog this winter, 03/19/1915:5  
 Moves into Gillis tenement, 05/19/1916:1  
 Atwood and Shaw break through ice, saved by Piche and Thomas, 03/23/1917:1  
 Weston finds turtle inscribed with names of A.L. Thomas and E.M. Thomas, 07/12/1918:1  
 Chimney fire on Smith St, 10/24/1919:1

**Thomas, Ernest**

Clerk at Thomas Bros. store, 07/16/1915:1  
 Resigns from Thomas Bros., moves to Brockton, 12/15/1916:3  
 Employed at Thomas Bros., 05/18/1917:3, 06/07/1918:3  
 Enlists in army, 07/05/1918:1  
 Stationed with Replacement Co. at Fort Andrews, 09/13/1918:2  
 Rock folks hear from serviceman, 11/29/1918:8  
 Back to work at Thomas Bros., 02/07/1919:7  
 Driver for Thomas Bros., 12/05/1919:3

**Thomas, Ernest E.**

Engaged to Beatrice M. Smith, 12/07/1917:1  
 Attends training at Wentworth Institute, 07/12/1918:4  
 Attends military training at Wentworth Institute, 07/19/1918:4  
 Serviceman arrives in Hoboken from overseas, 12/27/1918:1  
 On way to Camp Taylor, KY, 01/10/1919:1  
 Discharged from service at Camp Taylor, KY, 01/17/1919:7  
 Wed to Beatrice Smith, 04/04/1919:2  
 Wedding described, 04/04/1919:2  
 Couple occupies new home in South Middleboro, 04/11/1919:3

**Thomas, Ernest S.**

Arrives safely in England, 11/15/1918:5

**Thomas, Ethel**

Husband James granted divorce, 11/01/1918:1  
Housekeeper for B.W. Shaw, 10/24/1919:1

**Thomas, Etta J.**

Funeral held at North Carver, 03/07/1919:4

**Thomas, Evelyn**

Twin daughters born to Lyman H., 09/20/1918:3

**Thomas, Everett Willard**

Resides in San Jose, CA, 07/13/1917:1

**Thomas, F.**

Member of YMCA basketball team (p), 04/06/1917:2

**Thomas, Flora J.**

Wife of William T. dies at age 34, 05/19/1916:4  
Funeral held at home of parents, 05/26/1916:6

**Thomas, Forest**

Plays football for team at Camp Devens, 11/30/1917:1

**Thomas, Forest,**

Wounded while serving with 61st Infantry, 04/18/1919:1

**Thomas, Forest E.**

Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/01/1918:6  
Tidings from overseas (l), 11/15/1918:2  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 12/13/1918:1  
Arrives in New York from overseas, 03/28/1919:1  
Discharged from service with 61st Infantry, 04/11/1919:1  
New YMCA physical director, 05/23/1919:1

**Thomas, Forrest E.**

Corporal to be transferred, 04/19/1918:6

**Thomas, Frances**

Wedding described, 09/27/1918:1  
Wed to Melvin H. Leonard, 09/27/1918:4

**Thomas, Frank E.**

And Shuman narrowly escape being struck by auto, 05/21/1915:8  
Employed by Betty's Neck Co., 10/27/1916:1

**Thomas, Frank S.**

Has new rabbit hound, 01/29/1915:1

**Thomas, Fred A.**

Charged with parking violation on Centre St, 01/10/1919:1  
And Bertram Thomas contract to build Lakeville highway, 09/19/1919:1

**Thomas, George**

Employed by Atwood & Son, 02/19/1915:1  
Atwood mill foreman moves to South Middleboro, 05/12/1916:1  
Foreman at Atwood's mill, 12/22/1916:1

**Thomas, George A.**

Sister dies in Dorchester, 01/14/1916:1  
Victim of fatal accident at Rock mill, 11/23/1917:2  
Fatal accident casts shadow over Rock, 11/23/1917:3  
Dies at age 54, 11/23/1917:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 02/15/1918:7  
Levi Atwood appointed administrator of estate, 03/15/1918:1  
Administrator petitions to sell real estate, 01/03/1919:6  
Administrator presents account of estate, 06/13/1919:6

**Thomas, George K.S.**

Obituary, 01/29/1915:3

**Thomas, George L.**

Framed picture donated to Union Street School in name of daughter  
Charlotte, 12/01/1916:1

**Thomas, Harold S.**

Employed at Lucas & Thomas, 08/20/1915:1  
Bass fishing excellent at Assawompsett, 09/03/1915:1  
Employed at Lucas & Thomas, 08/18/1916:8, 08/24/1917:8  
Evelyn Thomas struck by auto driven by Thomas, 12/26/1919:1

**Thomas, Harrison**

Remembered in South Carver, 08/04/1916:1

**Thomas, Harrison O.**

Obituary, 08/04/1916:1  
Member of Company D dies, 06/22/1917:1

**Thomas, Harry**

Accidentally caught up in Canadian military draft, 07/05/1918:1

**Thomas, Harry L.**

Serves with Canadian army, 11/29/1918:8

**Thomas, Harvey**

Joseph Shaw contracts to build house, 05/28/1915:5  
Moves from Taunton to Tispaquin St, 06/04/1915:1  
Moves to new home on Tispaquin St, 11/19/1915:1

**Thomas, Harvey C.**

Digs cellar for new home on Tispaquin St, 03/19/1915:4  
Contracts with Shaw for new house on Tispaquin St, 03/26/1915:1  
Moves to Brockway, MT, 04/27/1917:1  
Sells Tispaquin St bungalow to Dr Bishop, 08/09/1918:3

**Thomas, Henry L., Jr.**

Charged with driving without lights on wagon, 08/31/1917:2

**Thomas, Herbert L.**

Purchases 1916 light six Hudson, 07/23/1915:1  
Contracts to build road in Chelmsford, 10/01/1915:1  
Purchases Hudson Super-six, 06/30/1916:1  
Purchases Hudson auto, 08/23/1918:1  
Son of Charles resides in Hyannis, 02/21/1919:1

**Thomas, Hermon**

Learns duties of conductor on electrics, 09/07/1917:7

**Thomas, I. Bradford, Jr.**

Chimney fire does slight damage, 01/28/1916:1

**Thomas, I.B.**

And Guilford fix telephone wire during blizzard, 04/09/1915:6  
Hauls cranberries to station for Howes, 04/09/1915:6  
Carts last of Howes' berries, 04/23/1915:2  
Carts berries for Howes, 10/22/1915:4  
Finishes carting berries for Howes and Kelley, 11/12/1915:1  
Carts berries for Weston and Paun, 12/10/1915:1  
Finishes carting berries for Sturges, 12/10/1915:1  
Without a driving horse for first time in 35 years, 05/18/1917:3  
Couple marks 44th anniversary, 06/29/1917:6  
Engaged in drawing coal to Nemasket mills, 02/15/1918:3  
Thomastown couple celebrate 45th anniversary, 06/28/1918:7  
Sells cow to B.C. Shaw, 10/04/1918:1

**Thomas, Ichabod A.**

Helped build first Huber-Hodgman press, 04/13/1917:2  
Loses valuable horse, 11/08/1918:2

**Thomas, Ichabod B.**

Announces candidacy for selectman, 01/19/1917:1  
Grand-daughter born, 09/28/1917:2  
Announces candidacy for selectman, 12/21/1917:4  
Candidate for selectman, 02/15/1918:8  
Wedding anniversary, 06/27/1919:4

**Thomas, Ira**

Carver man called to assist in hospital at Camp Devens, 10/04/1918:5  
Home from Camp Devens for good, 11/29/1918:4

**Thomas, Ira C.**

Carver man leaves for military service, 08/30/1918:2

**Thomas, J.A.**

To rebuild mill destroyed by fire, 07/02/1915:4  
Candidacy for game commission widely endorsed, 12/03/1915:1  
Writes concerning improvement of herring fisheries (l), 04/13/1917:1

**Thomas, James A.**

Petitions legislature for single headed fish and game commission,  
01/15/1915:4  
Calls attention to fisheries bill (l), 03/12/1915:1  
Attends hearings on fare increase for New Bedford & Onset,  
05/07/1915:1  
Mill at Fall Brook destroyed by fire, 06/18/1915:2  
Candidate for state fish and game commission, 11/26/1915:1  
Farm Bureau director for Middleboro, 12/17/1915:3  
Presents bill to re-organize fish and game commission, 12/24/1915:3  
Asks if fishing in Nemasket and Assawompsett to be destroyed by act of  
legislature (l), 02/18/1916:1  
Couple celebrates 45th anniversary, 02/18/1916:8  
Company out with new auto truck, 07/21/1916:1  
Thomas Co. out with new auto truck, 07/21/1916:1  
Well known race horse *Bonnie* dies, 09/08/1916:1  
Appears at hearing on New Bedford & Onset rate change, 07/13/1917:1

**Thomas, James E.**

Granted divorce from Ethel Thomas, 11/01/1918:1

**Thomas, James S.**

Obituary, 02/02/1917:1  
Remembered by friends in South Middleboro, 02/09/1917:1

**Thomas, James W.**

Moves from North Carver to Middleboro, 12/01/1916:5, 04/27/1917:2

**Thomas, J.H.**

Young employee cuts hand while chopping wood, 01/01/1915:1  
Hanson makes improvements to Thomastown home, 12/24/1915:2

**Thomas, John B.**

Myra Benson boards at home of, 01/29/1915:4  
Builds addition to Southwick St house, 06/18/1915:1  
Couple celebrates 40th anniversary, 11/19/1915:1

**Thomas, Joseph**

Moves to Milton, 03/23/1917:1  
Lightning strikes tree at Thomastown home, 08/31/1917:2  
Stanfenoff purchases Joseph Thomas place from Churbuck, 05/23/1919:1

**Thomas, Joseph B.**

To deliver all wood orders taken by the late Josiah Thomas (ad), 10/22/1915:8  
Carries on farming and wood business of the late Josiah Thomas, 12/03/1915:1  
Thomastown resident get ice in, 01/28/1916:1  
Moves to father's homestead, Hanson makes improvements, 10/06/1916:1  
New teacher Goodell boards with, 10/06/1916:1  
Oxen busy pulling autos from mud, 04/06/1917:5  
Has prize turnip in Thomastown, 06/22/1917:2  
Hanson builds sun parlor, 07/20/1917:3  
Sells Thomastown place to Howes, 10/12/1917:1  
Purchases Hudson super six, 10/19/1917:5  
Churbuck purchases farm from Howes, 06/07/1918:5  
Raises 340 bushels of potatoes, 10/25/1918:1  
Drives new auto truck, 12/12/1919:6

**Thomas, Josiah H.**

Obituary, 10/15/1915:1  
Dies at age 70, 10/15/1915:4  
Joseph Thomas to deliver all wood orders taken by the late Thomas (ad), 10/22/1915:8  
Abisha Clark appointed estate administrator, 10/29/1915:1  
Estate appraisers appointed, 11/05/1915:1  
Benson gives up blacksmithing to run Thomas farm, 11/12/1915:1  
Farming and wood business carried on by Joseph B. Thomas, 12/03/1915:1  
Sale of valuable standing pine timber, 08/11/1916:5

**Thomas, Josiah L.**

Chairman of boys' work leaves for Tilton Seminary, 09/17/1915:1  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 01/03/1919:2  
Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 01/31/1919:5

**Thomas, Josiah Lincoln**

Attends Tilton Seminary, 12/24/1915:1

**Thomas, Julietta C.**

Widow of James W. dies at age 84, 03/07/1919:4

**Thomas, Katherine Alice Sullivan**

Wed to Chester M. Sylvester, 07/06/1917:4

**Thomas, Kenneth**

Driving motorcycle when Wiley injured, 05/09/1919:1

**Thomas, Kitty**

Brother wed in Dorchester, 11/19/1915:1

**Thomas, L. Edgar**

Cord wood destroyed in forest fire, 04/23/1915:8

**Thomas, Lawrence**

Brooder causes fire on Wareham St, 05/18/1917:4

**Thomas, Leonice**

Poem in memory of, 09/21/1917:1  
Daughter of Fred A. and Rebecca L. dies at age 14, 09/21/1917:6

**Thomas, Leslie**

Rents tenement from Gillis, 11/17/1916:1  
First from Rock to be called by army, 09/07/1917:2  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 10/12/1917:1  
Rock man home on leave, 10/12/1917:1

**Thomas, Leslie cont.**

Home on furlough from Camp Devens, 11/02/1917:1, 02/01/1918:4, 02/22/1918:7, 05/17/1918:2  
Rock folks hear from serviceman, 11/29/1918:8  
Returns from service overseas, 08/08/1919:1  
Resumes employment with Walter Thomas, 09/19/1919:6

**Thomas, Leslie M.**

Fares well at Camp Devens, 09/14/1917:1  
First Rock boy to call for active service in new national army, 09/14/1917:6  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 04/12/1918:3  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 04/25/1919:1  
Arrives safely at Camp Mills, 07/25/1919:1

**Thomas, Lester**

Writes home from France, 12/20/1918:7

**Thomas, L.H.**

Silas Thomas cuts logs for, 01/01/1915:1

**Thomas, Lilleon**

Engaged to George M. Whitney, 06/20/1919:4

**Thomas, Lilleon A.**

Wedding described, 09/26/1919:1  
Wed to George M. Whitney, 09/26/1919:4

**Thomas, Lillian Horton**

Obituary, 07/30/1915:1

**Thomas, Lillie Horton**

Wife of Henry E. dies at age 48, 07/30/1915:4

**Thomas, Lorimer**

Joins regular army, 07/06/1917:8  
Leaves for Fort Slocum, 07/13/1917:1  
At Fort Slocum, to move on soon, 07/20/1917:3  
Home on leave from Georgia for first time in a year, 08/23/1918:3  
Returns to Camp Wheeler, GA, 08/30/1918:5  
Arrives home from camp in Georgia, 03/21/1919:4  
Employed by New Bedford & Onset Street Railway, 04/11/1919:3

**Thomas, Lorimer S.**

Enlists in medical corps, 07/06/1917:8  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/01/1918:6

**Thomas, Lothrop S.**

Trustee presents account of estate, 10/12/1917:7  
Lyman P. Thomas appointed trustee of will, 01/03/1919:1  
Trustee presents account of estate, 02/21/1919:7

**Thomas, Lottie**

Engaged to Ralph Clark, 04/30/1915:1

**Thomas, Lottie A.**

Wed to Ralph G. Clark, 04/30/1915:6  
Wedding described, 04/30/1915:8

**Thomas, L.P.**

Picks blossoms from apple tree already bearing fruit, 09/17/1915:1

**Thomas, Lura**

Appointed public weigher, 09/12/1919:5

**Thomas, Lyman H.**

Cables Keith company, arrives safely in Italy, 01/22/1915:1  
Cables parents from Naples, 01/22/1915:1  
Due home from Naples soon, 03/22/1918:7  
Home from Italy, 04/19/1918:6  
Sails from New York to Naples, 05/24/1918:1  
Returns to Naples next week, 05/31/1918:1  
Sales for Naples, 06/07/1918:3  
Twin daughters born, 09/13/1918:2  
Twin daughters, Clara and Evelyn, born, 09/20/1918:3  
Report of twins false, 09/27/1918:3  
Seriously ill in Italy, 01/10/1919:1  
Petition for administration of estate, 06/13/1919:6  
Lyman P. Thomas appointed estate administrator, 09/12/1919:1

**Thomas, Lyman Hinckley**

Resident of Naples home on business, 04/19/1918:2  
Obituary, 01/10/1919:5  
South Middleboro shocked by death of, 01/17/1919:7

**Thomas, Lyman P.**

President presides at well-attended Farm Bureau meeting, 01/15/1915:2

- Re-elected chair of county commissioners, 01/15/1915:4
- Thomas, Lyman P. cont.**  
 Receives cable from son in Naples, 01/22/1915:1  
 County commissioner will not run again, 06/18/1915:5  
 Readies incubator cellar for raising roasters, 08/20/1915:4  
 Re-elected president of county Farm Bureau, 12/17/1915:3  
 Retires from county commissioners after 12 years, 01/07/1916:1  
 Employs Roswell Houdlett, 02/04/1916:4  
 Delegate to national Progressives convention, 05/12/1916:1  
 Son born in Italy, 11/24/1916:1  
 Re-elected president of Farm Bureau, 12/15/1916:5  
 Elected president of Plymouth County Executives' Assoc, 03/09/1917:1  
 Resigns as president of county Farm Bureau, 03/08/1918:1  
 Trustee resigns from county ag board (I), 06/20/1919:3  
 Remodels upper story of house for daughter-in-law and family, 08/22/1919:1
- Thomas, Lyman Willard**  
 Son born to Lyman P., 11/24/1916:1
- Thomas, Margaret**  
 Continues studies at Bridgewater Normal School, 09/10/1915:7  
 Teaches in Watertown, 09/14/1917:6  
 Teaches in New Rochelle, NY, 09/06/1918:4
- Thomas, Margaret Evelyn**  
 Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, to teach in Quincy, 06/23/1916:8
- Thomas, Marion**  
 Musicians gets writeup in Taunton newspaper, 06/21/1918:8
- Thomas, Marion Hallett**  
 Teacher of violin (ad), 09/10/1915:5  
 Engaged to Harry R. Belmont, 08/02/1918:8
- Thomas, Mary A.**  
 Burial at Thomastown cemetery, 01/26/1917:3  
 Widow of Frederick A. dies at age 69, 01/26/1917:6
- Thomas, Mary E.**  
 Eighty-two-year-old out on bogs picking, 09/29/1916:1  
 Finishes picking at Fosdick's bog, 10/20/1916:1  
 84-year-old picks cranberries for B.C. Shaw, 09/13/1918:2  
 Finishes picking cranberries for Shaw, 10/24/1919:2
- Thomas, Mary O.**  
 Poem in memory of Georgianna Pettee, 02/04/1916:4
- Thomas, Mary V.**  
 Wedding described, 12/31/1915:1  
 Wed to Wilfred T. Moore, 12/31/1915:4
- Thomas, Maurice A.**  
 Wife Catherine granted divorce, 05/14/1915:1
- Thomas, Mildred**  
 Teaches in Everett, 09/10/1915:7  
 Resumes teaching in Everett, 09/14/1917:6  
 Teaches in Malden, 01/25/1918:7
- Thomas (Mr)**  
*see also* Lucas & Thomas  
 Member 1916 YMCA basketball team (p), 04/14/1916:1  
 Clerk Thomas appointed recruiting officer for Plattsburg school, 07/06/1917:1  
 Sells Wood St place to Tibbetts, 12/14/1917:1
- Thomas (Mrs)**  
 Wareham and Plymouth folks attend funeral, 03/07/1919:4
- Thomas, Mrs Alvin E.**  
 Ill with measles, 07/14/1916:1
- Thomas, Mrs Charles**  
 Public hearing on application by Sears to operate garage (ad), 10/20/1916:8
- Thomas, Mrs Charles H.**  
 Porter renovates residence, 04/28/1916:1
- Thomas, Mrs George**  
 Grandson born, 03/08/1918:3  
 Grandson named George Lorimer not George Thomas, 03/15/1918:3
- Thomas, Mrs I.B.**  
 Civil War knitter at it again, 07/19/1918:1
- Thomas, Mrs J.H.**  
 Houses new Thomastown teacher Snell, 11/12/1915:1
- Thomas, Mrs J.H. cont.**  
 Thomastown resident get ice in, 01/28/1916:1  
 Handsome monument erected in Thomastown Cemetery, 08/25/1916:1
- Thomas, Mrs Josiah H.**  
 Three-legged chicken doesn't survive long, 07/30/1915:1  
 Purchases lot on Reland St from Barrows' estate, 04/07/1916:1  
 Moves to Fall Brook, 09/08/1916:1
- Thomas, Mrs Lyman H.**  
 Arrives here from Naples, Italy, 04/25/1919:2  
 And children arrive from Naples, 05/02/1919:5  
 To live with in-laws, 08/22/1919:1  
 Teaches in Wareham, 09/12/1919:7
- Thomas, Mrs Silas**  
 Father dies in Taunton, 01/03/1919:1
- Thomas, Myron Bradford**  
 Son born to I.B., Jr., 02/05/1915:1
- Thomas, Nelson**  
 Builds piazza on Wareham St cottage, 07/09/1915:1  
 Benjamin Shaw purchases Tispaquin St farm from Cyrus Trevett, 12/05/1919:1
- Thomas, Raymond A.**  
 Two thieves captured with Thomas' car, 05/16/1919:1
- Thomas, Rebecca**  
 Burial at Thomastown, 09/28/1917:2
- Thomas, Rebecca S.**  
 Obituary, 09/28/1917:1  
 Wife of Elisha dies at age 75, 09/28/1917:4
- Thomas, Robert Clarence**  
 Infant son of Herbert H. and Alice L. Westgate dies, 09/14/1917:4
- Thomas, Ruel E.**  
 Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7
- Thomas, Sarah**  
 Obituary, 03/12/1915:4  
 Quick work prevents serious brush fire, 04/05/1918:2  
 Cleans stones at Thomastown Cemetery, 06/27/1919:4
- Thomas, Sarah C.**  
 Obituary, 03/12/1915:1  
 Widow of Augustus W. dies at age 85, 03/12/1915:4  
 Albert Thomas appointed estate administrator, 03/26/1915:1
- Thomas, Sella F.**  
 South Middleboro house up and boarded, 10/22/1915:2
- Thomas, Seneca**  
 Lewis Letendre moves to place near Purchase St, 10/03/1919:1
- Thomas, Sidney**  
 Writes letter of thanks to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (I), 06/28/1918:2
- Thomas, Sidney P.**  
 Writes letter of thanks to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (I), 04/19/1918:2
- Thomas, Silas**  
 Cuts logs for L.H. Thomas, 01/01/1915:1  
 Moves to Fosdick farm, 06/09/1916:1  
 Purchases Thomastown place from Vigers, 10/25/1918:1  
 Breaks rib swamping logs for Joseph Thomas, 02/14/1919:7
- Thomas, Stella**  
 Porter builds woodshed, 09/03/1915:1
- Thomas, Stella F.**  
 Clarence Ryder begins work on foundation for bungalow, 10/01/1915:1  
 Ryder prepares foundation for Thomas' house, 10/15/1915:5  
 In town viewing new house, 10/29/1915:6  
 House plastered, outside painted, 02/04/1916:4  
 Works in Boston school, 09/14/1917:6
- Thomas, Stephen**  
 About fishing during cold winter on Tispaquin Pond, 01/29/1915:4
- Thomas, Susan**  
 Employed at Keith shoe factory, 10/13/1916:4
- Thomas, Susie**  
 Employed at Keith shoe factory, 10/22/1915:4  
 Employed at Keith factory, 03/23/1917:1, 07/13/1917:1
- Thomas Thompson & Co.**  
 Fruit, confectionery (ad), 04/16/1915:2

**Thomas (town clerk)**

Auto headlight smashed by baseball, 05/21/1915:8

**Thomas, Waldo**

Wedding described, 06/18/1915:4

Resigns from Atwood's mill, expects call from service, 08/09/1918:3

**Thomas, Waldo E.**

Employed at Keith factory in Campello, 08/22/1919:1

**Thomas, Waldo S.**

Employed at Atwood's box manufactory, 08/17/1917:2

Resigns bookkeeping work with Atwood, employed at Campello, 08/02/1918:2

Discharged for physical reasons, 09/06/1918:1

Son born, 11/07/1919:1

**Thomas, Waldo Shurtleff**

Engaged to Susie Allen, 06/04/1915:1

Wedding described, 06/18/1915:1

Wed to Susan Lyndon Allen, 06/18/1915:4

**Thomas, Walter**

Purchases 8-cylinder Cadillac, 07/16/1915:1

Lets tenement to Clarence Shaw, 04/26/1918:2

Leslie Thomas resumes employment with, 09/19/1919:6

**Thomas, Walter C.**

Loses horse to heat, 06/20/1919:3

**Thomas, W.C.**

Lets Rock tenement to Perry, 01/29/1915:4

Lets tenement to Cody, 08/18/1916:1

John Carr vacates tenement, 11/16/1917:2

Lets tenement to Ernest Bearse, 09/06/1918:4

**Thomas, William C.**

Slight chimney fire quickly extinguished, 03/26/1915:1

Daughter born, 02/11/1916:1

**Thomas, William H.**

Paints South Middleboro house, 05/26/1916:6

Auction sale of personal property, 06/09/1916:4

Falls while working in woods, breaks rib, 02/02/1917:3

Pony dies, 02/09/1917:1

**Thomas, Winnifred**

Takes post at North Attleboro High School, 08/24/1917:1

**Thomas, Winnifred A.**

High school teacher resigns, 07/27/1917:1

**Thomastown Cemetery**

Handsome monument placed on Dana Shaw's lot, 09/10/1915:1

Handsome monument erected to Mrs Thomas, 08/25/1916:1

Monument placed for Mrs W.T. Shaw, 09/01/1916:4

Monument placed for Benj. Shaw, 10/13/1916:4

Fine stone erected on Dura Weston's lot, 05/11/1917:5

Crawshaw takes over care of cemetery from Shaw, 05/18/1917:3

Monument erected on Augustus Thomas' plot, 05/18/1917:3

Stone for Thomas Shaw, Jr. erected, 05/17/1918:7

Sarah Thomas finishes cleaning stones, 06/27/1919:4

**Thomastown School**

Three generations of family have provided transportation, 01/15/1915:3

Details of Memorial Day observance, 06/04/1915:2

Tillson and Weston make repairs, 07/16/1915:2

Schoolhouse repainted, 07/30/1915:1

Teacher Grace Bailey resigns, 11/05/1915:7

New teacher Bertha Snell boards at Mrs Thomas', 11/12/1915:1

Teacher Bertha Snell resigns, replaced by Maude DeMaranville, 12/17/1915:4

Teacher resigns, DeMaranville to be here next term, 12/24/1915:2

Freda Goodell new teacher, 10/06/1916:1

Secures library of 50 classics, 03/23/1917:3

Storm closes school, 04/13/1917:2

Purchases Victrola, organ tuned and repaired, 06/01/1917:3

Freda Goodell resigns, 02/22/1918:2

Mrs McFarlin new teacher, 03/08/1918:5

Dorothy Hurlburt new teacher, 08/30/1918:1

**Thompson, Albert Hanley**

Engaged to Mary Frances Mulvany, 10/15/1915:1

**Thompson, Allerton**

Announces candidacy for assessor, 02/02/1917:1

Wins assessor's post (p), 03/09/1917:1

**Thompson, Anna L.**

Wed to Earl C. Benton, 02/19/1915:4

**Thompson, Annie E.**

Wife of Alfred W. dies at age 73, 04/06/1917:6

Obituary, 04/13/1917:1

**Thompson, Charles E.**

Accepts post with Weymouth firm, 06/29/1917:1

**Thompson, Clair**

Pennsylvania man dies, 02/11/1916:3

**Thompson, Clifford Briggs**

Halifax man dies at age 34, 07/11/1919:4

Obituary, 07/11/1919:5

**Thompson, C.M.**

Chief engineer at Lakeside power station, 01/07/1916:1

**Thompson, Edward B.**

Files for divorce, 02/09/1917:8

Case of desertion heard in court, 02/16/1917:8

**Thompson, Elizabeth Harding**

Dies at age 76, 09/10/1915:4

**Thompson, Frank A.**

Engaged to Louise Bryant, 12/26/1919:1

**Thompson, Frank H.**

State Farm attendant enlists in medical corps, 07/20/1917:1

**Thompson, George V.**

Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 12/28/1917:1,

03/29/1918:6

**Thompson, George Victor**

Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 04/25/1919:4

**Thompson, Isaac**

Fred Hanson in charge of house improvements, 10/17/1919:1

**Thompson, John**

Employed at Keith factory, 01/05/1917:8

**Thompson, Josephine**

Robert charged with larceny of sweater belonging to Thompson,

11/05/1915:1

**Thompson, Julia**

Wife of John dies at age 54, 02/18/1916:4

**Thompson, Louise**

Wedding described, 06/21/1918:1

**Thompson, Lucinda**

Funeral held in Brockton, 09/07/1917:5

**Thompson, Lucy A.**

Obituary, 10/05/1917:4

Widow of Philander W. dies at age 71, 10/05/1917:4

**Thompson, Lucy M.**

Nephew Osgood Putnam dies in San Francisco, 01/17/1919:1

**Thompson, Mary E.**

Obituary, 09/20/1918:1

Widow of Oliver H. dies at age 86, 09/20/1918:4

**Thompson, Miner W.**

Former Middleboro man charged with extortion, 10/03/1919:5

Found not guilty, 10/17/1919:1

**Thompson, Mrs David**

Freak potato displayed at Hathaway's pharmacy, 09/12/1919:1

**Thompson, Mrs Paul**

Mother dies in Boston, 03/01/1918:4

**Thompson, Myron**

Engaged to Helen M. Low, 08/24/1917:4

**Thompson, Nellie Gertrude**

Wed to James W. Fowler, 02/12/1915:4

**Thompson, Olive L.**

Wife of Frank S.J. dies at age 55, 02/18/1916:4

Petition for administration of estate, 03/10/1916:6

Frank Thompson appointed estate administrator, 03/31/1916:6

**Thompson, Paul**

Son born, 12/06/1918:4

**Thompson, Philander W.**

Thompson St place sold to Briggs, 06/27/1919:8

**Thompson, Robert**

Studies sheet metal working in Quincy, 12/17/1915:3  
 Accepts position with Wollaston firm, 06/22/1917:4  
 Bridgewater man volunteers for US service, 02/01/1918:1

**Thompson, Robert G.**

Transfers to machine shop truck unit at Camp Green, NC, 03/22/1918:1  
 Promoted to first sergeant, 04/26/1918:1  
 Arrives safely in France, 06/07/1918:1  
 Bridgewater man discharged from service, 09/12/1919:1

**Thompson, Robert V.**

Engineer arrives in Boston on board *USS Dakotan*, 05/02/1919:1

**Thompson, Rosella L.**

Beneficiary of Orville Gerrish's estate, 05/16/1919:1

**Thompson, Sarah**

Sells Thompson St farm to Scott, 05/10/1918:1

**Thompson, Sarah L.**

Sells Fuller St farm to George Russell, moves to West Newbury,  
 08/20/1915:8  
 Husband files for divorce, 02/09/1917:8  
 Case of desertion heard in court, 02/16/1917:8

**Thompson, Thomas** (*see* Thomas Thompson & Co.)

**Thompson, Virgil W.**

Moves to Keene, NH, 03/16/1917:8

**Thompson, Virginia**

Wedding described, 07/06/1917:1

**Thompson, William H.**

Obituary, 10/25/1918:1  
 Dies at age 83, 10/25/1918:4

**Thompson, William Putnam**

Former Middleboro man dies in California at age 53, 09/29/1916:4  
 Obituary, 10/06/1916:5

**Thompson, William T.**

Funeral held at Rockland, 03/21/1919:7

**Thompsonville School**

Floro Moore new teacher, 08/13/1915:1  
 Miss Moore teacher, 09/10/1915:1  
 Teacher Mary Begley, 10/06/1916:1  
 Fred Hanson donates piano, 01/12/1917:4  
 Students moved to other districts, 10/19/1917:1  
 Miss Begley transfers to Forest Street School, replaced by O'Donnell,  
 08/30/1918:1  
 Teacher Mildred O'Donnell resigns, 07/25/1919:1  
 Elizabeth McGlone new teacher; Mildred O'Donnell resigns,  
 08/15/1919:1  
 Teacher Miss Maglone resigns, 09/19/1919:4  
 New teacher leaves after one week, 09/26/1919:3

**Thor, Lula M.**

Dies at age 23, 05/19/1916:4

**Thornley, Roy Anson**

Wed to Caroline Stanton Buck, 01/22/1915:5

**Thorpe, Eleanor B.S.**

Hearing held on disputed will of Thomas S. Peirce, 11/21/1919:1

**Thorsen, Florence**

Moves from Bridgewater to Plymouth St, 01/07/1916:1

**Thorson, Abbie D.**

Nathan Washburn appointed executor of will, 05/31/1918:8

**Thorson, Abbie S.**

Petitions court due to desertion of husband, 10/22/1915:6  
 Dies at age 81, 02/22/1918:4  
 Obituary, 03/01/1918:1  
 Will in probate, 04/05/1918:7  
 Administrator petitions for license to sell real estate, 02/28/1919:7

**Thorson, Robert W.**

Wife Abbie petitions court due to desertion of, 10/22/1915:6

**Thrasher, Mary L.**

Wed to Charles E. Chase, 11/24/1916:4

**Thresher, Mary M.**

Employed 15 years at Brockton firm, 03/09/1917:1

**Thresher, Reliance Dean**

Obituary, 01/29/1915:1

**Thumb, Mrs Tom** (*see* Magri, Countess)

**Thurston, Esther**

Elected president of Young Women's Christian Assoc at Boston University, 03/28/1919:1

**Thurston, Esther V.**

Elected treasurer of freshman class at liberal arts college of Boston University, 03/09/1917:8  
 Member of financial committee for Boston University Klatsch, 03/23/1917:1  
 Appointed junior proctor for women at Boston University, 05/03/1918:1  
 Editor of the *Hub* at Boston University, 05/24/1918:1

**Thurston, Esther Victoria**

Takes second prize in speaking contest in Cambridge, 05/24/1918:1

**Thurston, Francis T.**

Obituary, 06/11/1915:1  
 Westboro man dies at age 76, 06/11/1915:4  
 Marcia Thurston appointed estate administrator, 07/02/1915:1

**Thurston, Jason W.**

Son of former local minister serves with marines in France, 08/23/1918:1

**Thurston, Jason Wesley**

Marine arrives in France, 07/27/1917:1  
 Discharged from service, 11/14/1919:1  
 Returns from nearly two and a half years service overseas, 11/21/1919:7

**Thurston, J.F.**

Accepts call from church in Maine, 02/19/1915:1

**Thurston, Marcia**

Sells Purchase St place to Randall, 06/08/1917:5

**Thurston (Mr)**

Moves from North Lakeville to Boston, 08/24/1917:1

**Thurston (Mrs)**

Caretaker for Olive Shaw, 11/09/1917:1

**Thurston, Sara**

West Side student teacher to take Assawampsett School, 04/23/1915:4  
 New teacher at Union Street School, 08/30/1918:1

**Thurston, Sara Emma**

Graduates from Bridgewater Normal School, 06/25/1915:8

**Tibbets, Mrs Charles R.**

Nurse at State Farm asylum, 02/02/1917:4  
 Employed at State Farm asylum, 09/20/1918:6

**Tibbets, B. Frank**

Employed at State Farm asylum, 07/20/1917:1

**Tibbets, Charles R.**

Employed in State Farm asylum, 09/22/1916:1  
 Employed at State Farm asylum, 09/20/1918:6

**Tibbets, Forrest**

Brakeman on NY, NH & Hartford RR, 11/03/1916:1

**Tibbets, Frank**

Member of gypsy moth gang cuts foot, 03/19/1915:1

**Tibbets, Frank C.**

Moves from light plant to Thomas place on Wood St, 12/14/1917:1

**Tibbets, Gladys**

Infant daughter of Frank C. and Lillian Hinks dies, 01/05/1917:4

**Tibbets, Mrs Charles R.**

Employed in State Farm asylum, 09/22/1916:1

**Tibbets, Otto**

Gets ride in Curtiss biplane, 08/08/1919:1

**Tibbets, Otto O.**

Benjamin Tibbets appointed guardian, 05/31/1918:8

**Ticceno, Frank**

Notice of no responsibility for wife Marietta, 04/16/1915:7

**Ticceno, Marietta**

Husband Frank posts notice of no responsibility for wife, 04/16/1915:7

**Ticeno, Joseph**

Charged with gaming on the Lord's day, 09/07/1917:1  
 Liquor case dismissed, 09/14/1917:1  
 And brother Louis injured when thrown from motorcycle, 05/17/1918:1

**Ticeno, Louis**

Charged with gaming on the Lord's day, 09/07/1917:1  
 Liquor case dismissed, 09/14/1917:1  
 And brother Joseph injured when thrown from motorcycle, 05/17/1918:1

**Ticeno, Louis cont.**

Wed to Adeline Caranci, 07/11/1919:4

**Ticino, Henry**

Purchases teaming business from McGrady, 03/28/1919:1

**Ticino, Louis**

Fined \$1 for operating motorcycle with muffler open, 06/07/1918:2

**Tiffany, George**

Purchases East Middleboro place from Rolland, 09/13/1918:1

Takes possession of Cedar St property, 10/18/1918:1

**Tilden, E.F.**

Purchases Plymouth St place from Perkins, 11/09/1917:1

**Tilford, Warren J.**

D.D. Sullivan appointed receiver, 01/01/1915:5

**Tillson, Addie**

Obituary, 02/18/1916:1

**Tillson, Armand H.**

Taunton man writes from France (l), 02/22/1918:6

**Tillson, Chester F.**

Obituary, 04/09/1915:6

South Carver man dies at age 54, 04/09/1915:6

**Tillson, Elwood**

And Dura Weston make repairs to Thomastown School, 07/16/1915:2

Passes examination for Annapolis, 05/12/1916:1

Progressing finely at naval academy, 06/01/1917:1

Home on leave from Annapolis, 08/31/1917:1

Returns to naval academy at Annapolis, 09/21/1917:1

Completes second year at naval academy, on board armored cruiser, 06/14/1918:1

**Tillson, Elwood M.**

Attends Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 09/17/1915:1

To attend U.S. Naval Academy, 09/22/1916:1

On board U.S. cruiser when sunk, lands safely in NJ, 07/26/1918:1

Graduates from Naval Academy, 05/30/1919:1

**Tillson, Elwood Morse**

Named principal for appointment to U.S. Naval Academy, biography, 10/01/1915:1

Sworn in as U.S. Naval officer, 06/16/1916:1

Graduates from U.S. Naval Academy (p), 06/20/1919:1

**Tillson, George**

Stationed at Camp Humphreys, VA with Co. G, 5th Engineers Training Reg, 08/23/1918:1

**Tillson, George L.**

Enlists in engineering corps, 08/09/1918:1

Middleboro High School alumnus in service, 08/16/1918:8

Corporal with Co. A, 217th Engineers, 11/08/1918:8

Discharged from service at Camp Humphreys, VA, 02/14/1919:8

Employed in Philadelphia, 06/27/1919:1

**Tillson, George M.**

Obituary, 11/17/1916:5

**Tillson, Granville E.**

Purchases Overland touring car, 06/02/1916:2

**Tillson, Leonard O.**

Takes responsibility for keeping roster of local men in service, 07/19/1918:1

**Tillson (Mr)**

Member of high school baseball team (p), 06/25/1915:1

President of Middleborough Trust Co., 08/25/1916:8

Member of championship football team from Middleboro High School (p), 12/07/1917:7

**Tillson, Mrs Granville E.**

Appointed chair of local Women's War Savings Service movement, 06/21/1918:1

**Tillson, Mrs L.O.**

Missionary gives address in Brockton, 05/11/1917:7

**Tillson, Roger**

Finds full-grown buttercup, 12/17/1915:3

Enlists in service, 05/25/1917:1

Promoted to corporal with Co. A, 3d Infantry, 09/21/1917:1

Discharged from service at El Paso, TX, 05/09/1919:1

**Tillson, Roger W.**

Trust Co. clerk enlists in regular army, 05/25/1917:5

The army and navy YMCA (l), 07/13/1917:2

**Tillson, Sarah M.**

Corrects mis-statement about children's garden committee (l), 08/31/1917:1

**Tillson, Susan A.**

Burial at South Carver, 05/02/1919:4

**Tillson, William**

Has success fox hunting with Dana Shaw's dog, 01/01/1915:1

Bags fox in Thomastown, 10/24/1919:2

**Tinkham, Abigail Frances**

Obituary, 04/21/1916:1

Widow of Charles C. dies at age 79, 04/21/1916:6

**Tinkham, Albert A.G.**

Employed at Boynton's grocery, 07/14/1916:1

**Tinkham, Albert G.**

Employed at Boynton's grocery, 07/30/1915:1

**Tinkham, Alfred**

Employed at Morse's pharmacy, 05/26/1916:1

Promoted at Roxbury pharmacy, 10/06/1916:1

Passes state exam for pharmacists, 06/15/1917:1

Leaves for Europe with 101st Engineer corps, 10/05/1917:1

101st Engineers arrive safely in France, 10/12/1917:1

Promoted to sergeant with medical department, 101st Engineers, 11/29/1918:1

**Tinkham, Alfred F.**

Concludes studies Boston College of Pharmacy, 05/28/1915:1

Graduates from MA College of Pharmacy, accepts post in Roxbury, 08/25/1916:1

Graduates from MA College of Pharmacy, 05/25/1917:1

Writes series of letters from England (l), 11/09/1917:1

Extracts from letters from France (l), 12/07/1917:2

With medical department of 101st engineers, 12/14/1917:1

Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/08/1918:6

Cited for bravery (l), 11/15/1918:2

Local service committee writes to honored soldier (l), 11/22/1918:2

Accepts course of study at University of Caen, France, 04/04/1919:1

Honored for especially heroic acts overseas, 07/18/1919:1

Discharged from service, 07/25/1919:8

**Tinkham, Andrew L.**

Reminiscences (l) (J.B. Deane), 12/29/1916:3

**Tinkham, Charles**

Loses horse, 03/15/1918:3

Employed on Ashley's Lakeville farm, 05/31/1918:1

**Tinkham, Charles C.**

Wood St place sold to Lawson, 11/14/1919:1

**Tinkham, Edward F.**

Executor presents account of estate, 03/24/1916:3

**Tinkham, E.F.**

Jeweler, optician (ad), 01/08/1915:5

Myron Hinckley resigns from jewelry store, 10/08/1915:1

Employs C.H. Ward, 10/08/1915:8

Military display at store attracts attention, 11/23/1917:1

Jewelry by Freeman Daughaday Co. on display, 12/28/1917:1

Window display includes flag from *USS Alcedo*, 09/06/1918:1

Displays big shell from Ypres battlefield, 10/11/1918:1

Displays money and firearms from three great American wars, 10/11/1918:1

Employs Frank True, 10/25/1918:1

Employs Henry Palmer, 06/06/1919:1

**Tinkham, Elsie**

Wedding described, 10/05/1917:1

**Tinkham, Ephraim**

Lets cottage to Barney, 04/21/1916:1

**Tinkham, Florence**

Offered dancing courses in Boston, 08/13/1915:1

Graduates from Framingham Normal School, 06/30/1916:1

Employed in Polk, PA, 07/25/1919:1

**Tinkham, H.A.**

Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/26/1919:6

**Tinkham, Henry**

Sells house to Grimshaw, 05/19/1916:1  
 Bags 11-lb. fox, 11/03/1916:1  
 Purchases auto, 06/14/1918:7  
 Bags a fox, 10/03/1919:1

**Tinkham, Henry C.**

Sells famous colt *Lady* to D. Henry Place, 06/01/1917:5

**Tinkham, Herbert L.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 11/01/1918:4  
 Arthur Smith takes charge of farm, 03/07/1919:5

**Tinkham, Horace William**

Receives honorary degree from Rhode Island College, 07/27/1917:4

**Tinkham, Ira**

Former resident comes home to recuperate, 05/09/1919:1

**Tinkham, James O.**

Wed to Mary E. Washburn 60 years ago, 06/15/1917:1

**Tinkham, John**

Obituary, 12/24/1915:2

**Tinkham, John G.**

Long record of service to post office, 10/29/1915:1  
 Passes postal clerk exam, 01/14/1916:4  
 Purchases six-cylinder Paige, 05/26/1916:1  
 Employed by post office, 06/28/1918:5

**Tinkham, John Whiting**

Dies at age 70, 05/11/1917:6

**Tinkham, Leander A.**

Dies at age 89, 03/07/1919:4  
 Obituary, 03/07/1919:5  
 Petition for administration of estate, 03/21/1919:7

**Tinkham, LeRoy Harrison**

Wed to Consuelo McLean Otis, 09/29/1916:4

**Tinkham, Levi B.**

Added to committee on recruitment, 04/27/1917:1  
 Discovers old match cards while repairing belfry at Central ME Church,  
 11/02/1917:1  
 Finds intact snake skin, 10/25/1918:8

**Tinkham, Lillian**

Appointed teacher in Wareham schools, 08/13/1915:1

**Tinkham, Lillie**

Opens summer camp for girls at Swift's Beach, 07/09/1915:6  
 Lets Rock house to Thayer, 10/22/1915:1

**Tinkham, Lillie C.**

Petition for conservatorship, 08/17/1917:6  
 Taunton woman dies at age 62, 12/28/1917:4  
 Will in probate, 01/11/1918:7  
 Leroy Tinkham appointed executor of will, 02/01/1918:1

**Tinkham, Lottie W.**

Clerk at Savings Bank, 03/03/1916:1

**Tinkham, Mary Jackson**

Wedding described, 06/15/1917:3

**Tinkham (Mr)**

Chace sells Precinct St farm to Holmes, 05/26/1916:1  
 Auction sale of personal property (ad), 12/14/1917:8  
 Mortgagee's sale of real estate (ad), 11/15/1918:3

**Tinkham, Mrs Roy**

Employs Helen Frazer, 01/08/1915:4

**Tinkham, Roland**

Sprains wrist at work in Atwood's mill, 12/08/1916:5  
 Horse kick by another horse, breaks leg, 12/22/1916:1  
 Purchases new horse, 02/09/1917:5

**Tinkham, Roy**

Escapes injury in motorcycle mishap, 05/12/1916:1  
 New chauffeur for Whitman's delivery truck, 04/26/1918:1  
 In court for violation of new motor vehicle regulation, 05/31/1918:5

**Tinkham, Samantha L.**

Wed to David B. Monroe 60 years ago, 06/15/1917:1

**Tinkham, Susan J.**

Obituary, 02/14/1919:4  
 Widow of Josiah F. dies at age 79, 02/14/1919:4

**Tinkham, Sylvanus**

Strolls into town from home two miles away in zero-degree weather,  
 12/14/1917:1

**Tinkham, Warren T.**

Wed to Martha Copeland 60 years ago, 06/15/1917:1

**Tinkham, William W. (writings of)**

County demonstration work (l), 01/01/1915:4  
 Some things a farmer should know (l), 01/22/1915:3  
 Expert fruit growing at Watuppa Orchard (l), 02/05/1915:2  
 Hints for farmers (l), 02/19/1915:6  
 Practical ideas on fruit growing (l), 03/12/1915:2  
 Fruit growing. Article 1 (l), 03/26/1915:2  
 Fruit growing. Article 2 (l), 04/09/1915:5  
 Flower garden for the farmer's wife (l), 04/23/1915:2  
 One of the dairy farmers who is making good (l), 05/07/1915:3  
 The Leland Carnation Co. (l), 05/21/1915:5  
 Conklin's a model duck farm (l), 05/28/1915:2  
 Making the most of the backyard (l), 06/11/1915:2  
 Strawberry culture (l), 07/09/1915:2  
 The farmer's luxury (l), 08/13/1915:2  
 How to choose an incubator (l), 09/10/1915:6  
 Vegetables and fruit at the Brockton Fair (l), 10/15/1915:2  
 Guernseys and alfalfa (l), 10/29/1915:7  
 Hints for the orchardist (l), 12/03/1915:3  
 Back to the land orchardist (l), 01/07/1916:3  
 Problem of brooding (l), 01/28/1916:2  
 Cultivation (l), 02/11/1916:3  
 Bill of fare for Farmer's Week at Ag college in Amherst (l),  
 03/10/1916:3  
 Importance of grading and packing fruit (l), 06/09/1916:7

**Tinkiaicz, Joseph**

Wed to Antonia Macis, 02/26/1915:4

**Tires**

*see also* Maxim Motor Co.; Middleboro Vulcanizing Co.  
 C.A. Sherman, 61 Centre St (ad), 06/04/1915:8  
 H.F. Shurtleff, Lee tires (ad), 08/11/1916:8  
 George Hathaway, modern tire repair shop (ad), 03/07/1919:8  
 Cape Top & Tire Co., 11 Everett St (ad), 04/11/1919:5

**Tirrell, Eben**

Former Middleboro minister victim of accident, 03/21/1919:7

**Tirrell, G.M.**

Begins filling silo, 09/24/1915:1

**Tirrell, Lewis**

Moves from South Braintree to Middleboro, 07/26/1918:7

**Tirrell, Warren**

Wed to Mabel Ruth Holmes, 07/09/1915:6

**Tisdale, Anna M.**

Taunton woman dies at age 83, 02/28/1919:4  
 Obituary, 03/07/1919:5  
 J.B. Deane writes poem in memory of, 03/07/1919:7  
 Will in probate, 04/25/1919:7  
 William Fox appointed executor of will, 05/23/1919:3

**Tispaquin Pond**

Elisha Thomas recalls 58 years ago when pond froze solid, 01/15/1915:8  
 More about fishing during cold winter on Tispaquin Pond, 01/29/1915:4  
 Joe Gibbs builds cottage, 03/12/1915:4  
 To be stocked with black bass, 06/04/1915:1  
 Boston scout troop sets up camp, 07/09/1915:1  
 Brockton man drowns, 07/11/1919:1

**Titcomb, Frank P.**

Obituary, 12/21/1917:1

**T.M. Ryder & Co.**

New name for T.M. Ryder & Son (ad), 12/28/1917:8  
 Notice of rate increase (ad), 03/22/1918:8

**T.M. Ryder & Son**

Business to continue after Ryder's death (ad), 08/03/1917:5  
 Business reorganizes as T.M. Ryder & Co. (ad), 12/28/1917:8

**Toadvine, Ernest A.**

Dies in Maryland, 09/24/1915:3

**Tobacco**

Well's Cash Grocery (ad), 04/16/1915:1  
Farrar's Waiting Room American Tobacco Co. premium station (ad),  
12/03/1915:5

**Tobey, Alfred A.**

Obituary, 06/20/1919:1  
Dies at age 88, 06/20/1919:4

**Tobey, Alton**

Ill with scarlet fever, 02/23/1917:1

**Tobey, Chester W.**

Obituary, 05/18/1917:1  
South Easton man dies at age 40, 05/18/1917:4

**Tobey, Frank**

Suffers from diphtheria, 03/05/1915:1

**Tobey, Horace Pratt**

Obituary, 05/17/1918:1  
Wareham man dies at age 80, 05/17/1918:4

**Tobey, Jeannette**

Teaches at Purchade School, 01/10/1919:1

**Tobey, Rufus B.**

Has handbill of prices from early 90's, 05/31/1918:1

**Tobin (Mr)**

Assistant chauffeur at Central fire house, 01/15/1915:5  
Chauffeur at Central fire station, 04/23/1915:5

**Tobin, William**

Enlists in aviation corps, 05/18/1917:5  
At barracks in Washington, 07/27/1917:1

**Tobin, William H.**

Walks to Wareham, 12/03/1915:1  
Transferred to Washington barracks, 06/08/1917:5  
Promoted to private first class with Co. A, 1st Reg. Engineers,  
07/13/1917:1  
Hathaway's displays photo of Co. A, 1st Reg of U.S. Engineers,  
08/24/1917:8  
Arrives safely across the water, 08/31/1917:1  
Letter informs of safe arrival in France, 09/14/1917:5  
Reports of tuberculosis false, in good health in France, 10/12/1917:1  
Serves with Co. H, 1st Engineers in France, 11/09/1917:1  
Promoted to troop company at headquarters, 11/16/1917:1  
Promoted to sergeant with headquarters battalion of American  
Expeditionary Force, 04/19/1918:1  
Serves in France, 05/10/1918:1  
Serves with 1st Regiment Engineers, 09/13/1918:1  
O'Toole displays German gas mask at Homestead Grocery,  
10/18/1918:1  
Served as orderly for Mrs Woodrow Wilson in Paris, 01/31/1919:1  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 04/18/1919:3  
Discharged from service at general headquarters, 07/11/1919:1  
Engaged to Viola Babb, 09/19/1919:1

**Tobin, William Henry**

Wedding described, 10/10/1919:1

**Todd, Herbert A., Jr.**

Dies at age 21, 04/28/1916:6

**Todoro, Nicolo**

Dies at age 21, 02/26/1915:4

**Toll, Rudolph**

Wedding described, 05/16/1919:1  
Wed to Edna Irene Klar, 05/16/1919:6

**Tomasik, Dora**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 03/17/1916:5

**Tomasik, Frank**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 03/17/1916:5

**Tomblen, C.L.**

Gets write-up in Greenfield newspaper, 10/20/1916:1

**Tomboolian, Haroutine**

Will in probate, 01/15/1915:6

**Toner, Louise E.**

Will in probate, 11/10/1916:3  
Executor petitions to sell real estate, 02/23/1917:3

**Toner, Louise P.**

Widow of William H. dies at age 55, 11/03/1916:4

**Toner, Louise Perkins**

Commits suicide after death of husband, 11/03/1916:1

**Toner, William H.**

Raid at The Birches yields variety of liquor, 05/26/1916:6  
Continuance granted in liquor case, 06/02/1916:1  
Dies at age 50, 10/20/1916:4

**Tooker, Mrs H.L.**

Fabric sale every Friday (ad), 09/19/1919:5

**Toomboolian, Haroutine**

Sumner Coolidge appointed administrator of will, 02/12/1915:1

**Toomey, Thomas**

Brother of Mrs Curley dies in Bridgewater, 03/07/1919:1

**Tooney, Albert**

Dies at age 21, 01/19/1917:4

**Torao, Saito**

Wed to Mary Eastlake, 09/03/1915:5

**Tornadi, Catherine**

Wife of Mardo dies at age 25, 10/11/1918:4

**Tornara, Adelaide**

Charged with keeping liquor nuisance, 07/20/1917:1

**Tornara, Ettore**

In court on liquor charge, 07/20/1917:1

**Tornari, Ettore**

Raid results in seizure of beer, wine and whiskey, 12/14/1917:1  
Request for dismissal of liquor case, 12/21/1917:1

**Tornari, Medardo**

Lightning does great deal of damage to house, 08/24/1917:1

**Torrey, C.T.**

Obituary, 08/30/1918:2

**Totten, J. William**

Former resident serves in army aviation, 08/23/1918:1  
Commissioned second lieutenant as aerial observer, 01/24/1919:5

**Totten, J.W.**

Resigns from Alger Paper Box Co., 03/23/1917:1

**Touhy, John W.**

Purchases Lang & Besse cranberry bog, 11/22/1918:8

**Tourilianen, Olli**

Maine murder suspect arrested here, 01/10/1919:8

**Towers, Helen R.**

Resigns from high school, 02/25/1916:2  
Butler succeeds Towers at high school, 03/31/1916:1

**Town Hall Theatre**

Town purchases motion picture equipment, 04/28/1916:1  
Re-opens with motion pictures, 05/19/1916:4  
Under new management (ad), 05/19/1916:8  
Town Hall theatre closes (ad), 01/11/1918:8

**Town House School**

To re-open after fire, 01/07/1916:1  
Closed due to trouble with heating apparatus, 01/21/1916:1  
Hours changed during repairs, 02/11/1916:1  
Committee on increased school accommodations makes report,  
03/10/1916:2  
Receives new piano, 03/23/1917:3  
New piano installed, 05/04/1917:7  
Garden will not be abandoned, 06/22/1917:1  
*Farewell Song* from school, 06/29/1917:7  
Garden work successful, 10/19/1917:1  
Organizes children's garden committee, 03/29/1918:1  
Janitor S. Edward Matthews resigns, replaced by Caswell, 04/05/1918:5  
Nellie Barnes principal, 09/13/1918:3  
Students present *The Courtship of Myles Standish*, 05/30/1919:1

**Town Meeting House**

*see also* Town Hall Theatre; Town House School  
DAR dedication of Memorial boulder on grounds, 05/07/1915:1  
Agents receive inquiries for showings motion pictures three nights a  
week, 09/24/1915:1  
Fire causes \$5,000 in damage (p), 01/07/1916:1  
Selectmen request bids for repair (ad), 01/21/1916:5  
Bids all in for repair work, 02/11/1916:1  
Janitor Johnson retires, replaced by Harrison, 02/11/1916:1  
Repair work begun, 02/18/1916:8

**Town Meeting House cont.**

Chimney fire, 01/26/1917:1  
 Selectmen decide to keep flag flying day and night, 03/30/1917:1  
 Work begun in plowing front lawn, 06/01/1917:1  
 E. Kimball Harrison janitor, 08/17/1917:1  
 Large bell sold to makers in Troy, NY, 08/31/1917:1  
 Bell removed from tower, 09/21/1917:1  
 Service flag appropriate for town house, 11/23/1917:1  
 Rifle Club petitions selectmen for use of portion of basement, 12/14/1917:1  
 Rifle range to be constructed in basement, 12/28/1917:1  
 Wood panels replaced by glass plates on doors at north entrance, 05/03/1918:1  
 Harlow erects board of Town House for Roll of Honor, 09/06/1918:5  
 Middleboro Roll of Honor (p), 01/03/1919:1  
 Fred Sparrow repairs gutters, 09/26/1919:1  
 Morrissey compliments Middleboro on excellent facilities at Town Hall, 10/17/1919:1  
 Photos from Morrissey concert (p), 10/17/1919:2

**Town Meetings - Lakeville**

Deliberative session attended by many, 03/05/1915:5  
 Preview of election races, 03/03/1916:1  
 Lacks usual snap and ginger, 03/10/1916:1  
 Postponed due to storm, 03/09/1917:5  
 All warrant business transacted, 03/16/1917:1  
 Preview of warrant, 03/01/1918:6  
 Quietest meeting in years, 03/08/1918:2  
 Special meeting to address funds to cover recent raids, 08/30/1918:3  
 Spirited meeting addresses appropriations for crime suppression, 09/06/1918:1  
 Payment for expenses connected to liquor cases high point of meeting, 03/07/1919:2

**Town Meetings - Middleboro**

Warrant for annual meeting, 02/19/1915:5  
 All warrant business completed in single day (p) (t), 03/05/1915:1  
*Brockton Times* comments on success of meeting, 03/05/1915:1  
 Warrant for special meeting to discuss tunnel access under tracks, 10/15/1915:8  
 Special meeting concerning track crossing largest attended, 10/29/1915:1  
 Appropriation for tunnel to Keith factory illegal, 11/05/1915:5  
 Review of warrant, 02/25/1916:1  
 Warrant, 02/25/1916:8  
 Routine business attended to, election held (t), 03/10/1916:1  
 Adjourned again due to weather, 03/17/1916:1  
 Adjourned meeting postponed by weather again, 03/24/1916:2  
 Proceedings of adjourned meeting, 03/31/1916:1  
 Warrant for special meeting 4/12, 04/07/1916:4  
 No business accomplished at special and adjourned meetings, 04/14/1916:1  
 Revisions to nuisance laws adopted at special town meeting, 05/05/1916:1  
 Warrant for special meeting, 05/19/1916:5  
 Voters approve Chapter 655 of the Acts of 1913, 06/02/1916:2  
 Warrant for special meeting June 27, 06/16/1916:6  
 Allots \$200 to band concerts, 06/30/1916:1  
 New by-laws, high school building subject of special town meeting, 06/30/1916:1  
 Town meeting vote to appropriate funds for high school perfectly legal, 06/30/1916:1  
 Warrant for annual meeting reviewed, 02/23/1917:1  
 Warrant for annual meeting, 02/23/1917:3  
 More votes cast than last year despite blizzard (t), 03/09/1917:1  
 Entire warrant addressed at adjourned meeting, 03/16/1917:1  
 Tabulation of male and female voters, 03/16/1917:8  
 Warrant for special meeting, 04/13/1917:8  
 Special meeting well attended, 04/27/1917:1  
 Special meeting to address public sanitary station, 08/17/1917:1  
 Warrant for special meeting, 08/17/1917:8  
 Only 19 voters present, 08/24/1917:1  
 Highlights of warrant, 02/22/1918:1

**Town Meetings - Middleboro cont.**

Warrant for annual meeting, 02/22/1918:2  
 Annual meeting smallest attendance in many years (t), 03/08/1918:1  
 Large attendance at adjourned meeting, 03/15/1918:1  
 Little business remained for adjourned meeting, 03/22/1918:1  
 Committee of 21 to consider plans for better method of conducting town business, 04/26/1918:1  
 Warrant for special meeting, 05/10/1918:4  
 Special meeting attended by only 11 voters, 05/24/1918:1  
 Committee on the running of town affairs organizes, 07/19/1918:4  
 Warrant for special meeting, 11/29/1918:5  
 250th anniversary of town subject of warrant, 11/29/1918:8  
 Roll of Honor put in place, 12/06/1918:1  
 Special meeting sees no action on discontinuation of Bay State lines, 12/13/1918:1  
 Adjourned meeting postpones motion on funding for Bay State line, 12/20/1918:1  
 Warrant for annual meeting, 02/21/1919:6  
 Adjourned meeting addresses consolidation of town government, 03/14/1919:1  
 Adjourned meeting completes business for the year, 03/21/1919:1  
 Taxpayer delights in finding errors in 1919 town report (l), 03/21/1919:5  
 Warrant for special meeting on takeover of fire district, 04/25/1919:4  
 First steps taken in abolishing fire district, 05/09/1919:1  
 Warrant for special meeting, 08/29/1919:4  
 Special meeting to discuss licensing jitneys, sidewalks, departmental funding, 09/05/1919:1  
 Proceedings of special meeting, 09/12/1919:1  
 Revision of town government may go before voters at town meeting, 12/26/1919:1

**Town Officers - Lakeville**

Selectments made at town meeting, 03/05/1915:5  
 Subject of Harvey holding multiple offices comes up at town meeting, 03/05/1915:5  
 Selectmen make appointments, 03/12/1915:1

**Town Officers - Middleboro**

Connor re-appointed forest warden, 01/22/1915:1  
 Chute new superintendent of gypsy moth work, 02/12/1915:1  
 Public weighers appointed by selectmen, 02/26/1915:1  
 Measurers of wood, bark and lumber selected at town meeting, 03/05/1915:1  
 Selectmen make appointments, 03/26/1915:1, 04/23/1915:5  
 Selectmen make more appointments, 04/30/1915:8  
 Selectmen appoint Smith physician to soldiers, 06/25/1915:8  
 Selectmen make appointments, 07/02/1915:1  
 Louis Ritter appointed public weigher, 08/20/1915:1  
 Selectmen appoint election officers, 09/17/1915:1  
 Selectmen make appointments, 12/31/1915:8  
 Dinsmore appointed inspector of wiring, 01/21/1916:1  
 Selectmen make appointments, 02/18/1916:8  
 Pushee appointed inspector of animals, 03/03/1916:1  
 Selectmen make appointments, 03/17/1916:1, 03/24/1916:2  
 Foster Wood appointed fish warden, 04/14/1916:1  
 Peirce Estate gives town clerk \$500 for new office furnishings, 04/14/1916:1  
 Policemen and wardens appointed, 04/21/1916:1  
 Selectman appoint constables, 05/12/1916:1  
 Selectmen appoint election officers, 09/22/1916:1  
 Selectmen make appointments, 01/12/1917:1  
 Connor and Chute appointments approved, 02/02/1917:1  
 List of candidates for town offices, 03/02/1917:1  
 Selectmen make appointments, 04/13/1917:1  
 Homer Caswell appointed sealer of weights and measures, 06/08/1917:1  
 Dinsmore re-appointed inspector of wiring, 01/11/1918:1  
 John Fowler re-appointed superintendent of gypsy moth work, 01/18/1918:1  
 William Connor re-appointed forest warden, 01/18/1918:1  
 George Bryant appointed inspector of wiring, 03/08/1918:1  
 John Pushee appointed inspector of animals, 03/08/1918:1  
 Caswell resigns as sealer of weights and measures, replaced by LeBaron, 04/05/1918:1

**Town Officers – Middleboro cont.**

John Fowler, Jr. appointed forest fire warden, 04/05/1918:1  
 Wilbur and Dean appointed fish wardens, inspectors of alewives, 04/05/1918:1  
 Account given at appropriation committee meeting (t), 02/14/1919:7  
 John Fowler, Jr. candidate for tree warden, 02/14/1919:8  
 Jesse Wilbur inspector of wires, John Pushee inspector of animals, John Fowler gypsy moth superintendent, 02/28/1919:1  
 John J. Fowler, Jr., political advertisement (ad), 02/28/1919:5  
 Adjourned meeting completes business for the year, 03/21/1919:1  
 Selectmen appoint James Thomas herring inspector, Samuel Hathaway dog officer, 03/21/1919:7  
 Smith and Cummings appointed soldiers' physicians, 03/28/1919:1

**Towne, Evelyn**

Sells Rhode Island Rd farm to Poisson, 09/12/1919:1

**Towne, Fred D.**

Moves from Benton St to Frank St, 03/24/1916:8

**Towne, Lewis**

Night operator at Bridgewater exchange, 06/04/1915:8

**Towne, Mrs F.D.**

Purchases Ford touring car, 09/15/1916:8

**Towne, Mrs M.**

Purchases farm near Lakeville depot from Tees, 03/07/1919:1

**Townsend, Leon**

Thrift field of corn owned by Dorr and Townsend admirable, 07/19/1918:4

**Townsend (Mr)**

Rents tack factory from Osborn, 07/27/1917:5

**Traffic**

Autos bearing plates from NC, PA, and CA pass through town, 05/28/1915:1  
 Blocked at Centre when steam roller stalls, 08/20/1915:1  
 Triennial count conducted for one week here, 09/10/1915:1  
 Barden counts 703 autos from Cape, 07/21/1916:1  
 Sunday count 308 autos through South Middleboro, 07/27/1917:4  
 Labor Day sees average of 600 autos per hour at Centre, 09/07/1917:1  
 South Middleboro sees steady stream, 07/26/1918:1  
 Numbers down as motorists asked to save gas, 09/06/1918:1  
 Fewer cars pass through Sunday than previous week, 09/13/1918:1  
 Heaviest ever seen last week, 06/06/1919:1

**Traffic Accidents - Automobiles**

Corner of School and Peirce St claims more victims, 01/29/1915:1  
 Motorcyclists Fred and Herbert Haley collide with auto, 04/02/1915:1  
 April blizzard causes mishaps, 04/09/1915:1  
 Braley sustains injuries in bike-auto collision, 04/16/1915:3  
 Ellis' steering gear snaps, auto collides with pole, 04/30/1915:8  
 George Shaw and Edward Bailey have slight misfortune, 05/21/1915:1  
 Doherty's dog *Dawn* meets untimely death, 05/21/1915:8  
 Shuman and Thomas narrowly escape being struck by auto, 05/21/1915:8  
 Sisson's dog struck by auto coming from Cape, 05/21/1915:8  
 Thomas' auto headlight smashed by baseball, 05/21/1915:8  
 John Evans escapes injury in collision with pole, 06/04/1915:8  
 Wrightington's motorcycle collides with Kenyon's auto, 06/11/1915:1  
 Blue Ribbon Laundry wagon driver Shaw victim of accident, 06/18/1915:8  
 Cape bound vehicle strikes Cobb's auto, 07/16/1915:1  
 Snyder, Stewart, and Ellis involved in serious mishap, 07/16/1915:1  
 Whitman's delivery truck overturns, driver Eaton unhurt, 07/16/1915:1  
 Chauffeur arrested for reckless driving in four-car mishap, 08/13/1915:1  
 Incident in South Middleboro requires police chief, 08/13/1915:1  
 Panesis' delivery wagon struck by auto, 08/13/1915:1  
 Auto collides with Brockton trolley at Four Corners, 08/20/1915:1  
 South Middleboro multi-auto mishap case in court, 08/20/1915:1  
 Henry Shaw's dog struck by car, 09/03/1915:1  
 Unknown autoist "jumps" trench on East Main St, 10/01/1915:1  
 Apsey killed, Kennedy and Sullivan injured in Lakeville auto accident, 10/08/1915:1  
 Ford auto strikes, demolishes fire alarm box, 10/15/1915:1  
 Deputy sheriff Witham runs auto into pole, 10/22/1915:1  
 Rose's motorcycle in mixup with Cobb's auto, 11/12/1915:1

**Traffic Accidents – Automobiles cont.**

Pedestrian Cushman struck by Barrows car, 11/26/1915:1  
 Joncas hit by auto after alighting from electric car, 11/26/1915:8  
 Haskell files claims against Lakeville for damage to auto, 12/03/1915:7  
 Loaded truck goes off low bridge over Plymouth St, 12/10/1915:1  
 Chute and employees escape from serious accident, 12/24/1915:1  
 Blue Ribbon Laundry driver Ralph Shaw victim of accident during storm, 12/31/1915:1  
 Julian Kingsley dies after struck by auto, 01/07/1916:1  
 "Silent Policeman" at corners slightly bent in mishap, 01/28/1916:1  
 Szymkus fractures leg in auto-motorcycle collision, 04/07/1916:1  
 Pedestrian Russell Perkins seriously injured by autoist Morse, 05/26/1916:1  
 Charged with operating vehicle under the influence, 05/26/1916:6  
 Ashley and Pitman struck by auto driven by Hart of Providence, 06/02/1916:1  
 Hart of Providence charged with assault on Ashley, 06/02/1916:1  
 Morse found guilty after lengthy testimony, 06/02/1916:1  
 Anderson's wagon loses wheel in encounter with Alger's auto, 06/09/1916:1  
 Stilfin's wagon struck by auto, practically demolished, 06/09/1916:1  
 Father of Perkins thanks all who helped after accident (I), 06/16/1916:4  
 Case of Providence driver hitting pedestrians here heard in court, 06/23/1916:3  
 Chase's horseshoe hit by auto, no serious injuries, 06/30/1916:4  
 Bicyclist Forest Washburn and auto collide, 07/14/1916:1  
 Creedon's wagon load of wood victim of first-time autoist, 07/28/1916:1  
 Chester Thomas breaks a leg in mishap on Spruce St, 08/25/1916:1  
 Thomas Chester reports leg set after auto mishap, 09/01/1916:4  
 Disabled vehicle causes tie-up on Barden Hill, 09/08/1916:1  
 No one injured in South Middleboro mishap, 09/15/1916:5  
 Benson's dog killed by auto, 09/22/1916:1  
 Robinson's roadster demolished in encounter with trolley, 09/29/1916:1  
 Marlin fined for driving without license, 10/06/1916:1  
 Brookline autoist runs into post office window, 10/06/1916:8  
 Redlon's auto truck out of commissioner after collision with Brockton driver, 10/20/1916:8  
 State Farm doctor Seymour struck and injured by auto, 11/17/1916:1  
 People's Cash Market delivery driver McEachron arrested for drunk driving, 12/01/1916:1  
 Sisson's coon dog *Cranberry* struck and killed by auto, 12/15/1916:1  
 George Elliott escapes serious injury in auto mishap, 01/05/1917:1  
 State Farm doctor Seymour recovers from auto mishap, 02/09/1917:1  
 Bay State Street Railway steps up efforts to avoid accidents, 03/23/1917:1  
 Touring car driven by Shaw collides with Eaton's auto, 04/06/1917:1  
 Pedestrians Roebuck and Dragon struck by auto, severely injured, 05/04/1917:7  
 Ladbury and Wood narrowly escape death as auto goes over embankment, 05/18/1917:1  
 Cambridge driver has mishap on Station St, 06/15/1917:1  
 Dairyman Nash's bulldog *Major* killed by auto, 06/15/1917:1  
 Pedestrian DeBruske struck by auto on East Main St, 06/29/1917:1  
 Fence involved in mishap near Sampson's on Everett St, 07/13/1917:1  
 Collision on Wareham St in South Middleboro, 07/20/1917:1  
 Englested's wagon damaged by Keith factory truck, 07/20/1917:1  
 Rockland man in court for leaving the scene, 07/20/1917:1  
 Lack of serious injury miraculous in South Middleboro mishap, 07/20/1917:3  
 Elderly driver falls asleep at wheel, 07/27/1917:1  
 Morse's auto collides with Short's motorcycle, 07/27/1917:1  
 Cyril Morgan drives Alfred Shaw's car into a tree, 07/27/1917:4  
 Aritigian collides with auto from Ohio, 07/27/1917:8  
 Auto and oil truck involved in mishap at Four Corners, 08/17/1917:1  
 Unusual accident near Elder's Pond in Lakeville, 08/24/1917:1  
 Auto truck crashes into tree in Fall Brook, 08/24/1917:8  
 Former resident Fish in auto accident at Fall Brook, 08/31/1917:1  
 Papera accidentally runs into path of auto, 08/31/1917:1  
 Eight members of New Bedford band in mishap on curve in Waterville, 09/07/1917:1  
 Auto full of Scouts runs into motorcycle, 09/07/1917:7

**Traffic Accidents – Automobiles cont.**

Fatal accident near Purchase schoolhouse, 09/14/1917:1  
 Taunton man crashes auto in North Lakeville, 09/21/1917:1  
 Those involved in North St mishap appear in court, 09/28/1917:1  
 Mostrom narrowly escapes drowning in auto mishap, 10/05/1917:1  
 New Bedford woman injured near Purchase school, 10/12/1917:1  
 Coombs drives Porter's auto, demolished in accident, 10/19/1917:5  
 Pedestrian Newkirk struck by auto driven by Rogers, 10/26/1917:1  
 Six injured in mishap, 11/16/1917:1  
 Porter and Coombs take court action in auto mishap case, 01/18/1918:1  
 Swetlowich, Zutauk and Yaraschitz injured in auto mishap in  
 Bridgewater, 05/03/1918:1  
 Auto turns turtle near George Thomas residence, 06/07/1918:3  
 A number of mishaps due largely to careless and reckless driving,  
 06/21/1918:1  
 Pedestrian Annie Kinder struck and killed by auto, 07/19/1918:1  
 Fred Pratt and Henry Morehouse in collision at Rock, 07/26/1918:1  
 Sympathy for accident victim Williams, 07/26/1918:1  
 Brodeur's motorcycle strikes poorly lit auto in rear, 08/02/1918:1  
 Chelsea woman strikes pedestrian Sampson with auto, 08/02/1918:1  
 Murray auto damages parked auto, 08/02/1918:1  
 Inquest held into death of Annie Kinder, 08/09/1918:1  
 Three-year-old son of Svihra struck by auto, 09/06/1918:1  
 Auto overturns at Clark's corner, 11/01/1918:1  
 Keith factory log trailer sideswipes East Taunton trolley, 11/15/1918:8  
 Soule auto struck by motorcycle, 12/06/1918:4  
 Gallond mourns loss of dog run over by auto, 01/10/1919:1  
 Auto skids, turns turtle in front of Hayward's house, 01/31/1919:4  
 Andrew Pasztor dislocates hip when run over by truck, 03/07/1919:1  
 Mr and Mrs Murphy narrowly escape injury in auto mishap,  
 03/28/1919:1  
 Franklin Haley victim of fatal accident in East Middleboro (p),  
 05/09/1919:1  
 Shurtleff pleads guilty in auto death of Haley, 05/23/1919:2  
 Edith Fisher collides with Brockton man at Nelson's Grove,  
 05/30/1919:1  
 Sanatorium employee Peter English struck by auto, 06/06/1919:1  
 Three serious mishaps over Memorial Day, 06/06/1919:1  
 Driver in Memorial Day auto accident pleads not guilty to drunk  
 driving, 06/13/1919:1  
 Peter English recovering from injuries, 06/13/1919:1  
 Taunton car and Three Rivers horse and buggy mix it up on Centre St,  
 06/13/1919:1  
 Roxbury man crashes into Redlon's mail auto, 06/13/1919:5  
 Giovanetti likely to lose arm as result of mishap, 06/27/1919:1  
 Boston man in court for mishap at Purchase, 07/04/1919:2  
 Autos from Taunton and Waltham collide at Fall Brook, 07/25/1919:8  
 Duxbury auto with five passengers overturns on Summer St,  
 08/08/1919:1  
 Two autos collide at Clark's corner, 08/08/1919:1  
 Drusilla Cartee struck and killed by auto in South Middleboro,  
 08/22/1919:1  
 Seven-passenger limousine nearly turns over, 08/29/1919:5  
 Abington man runs into electric car, 09/12/1919:1  
 Mrs Marshall's horse and buggy struck by auto, 09/12/1919:4  
 Arthur Libby run over by Skillings' auto, 09/19/1919:1  
 Bicyclist Monan collides with auto, 09/19/1919:1  
 Harold Nourse run down by auto driven by Spaulding, 09/19/1919:1  
 Autoist who struck Monan operating without license, 09/19/1919:2  
 Maddigan's auto strikes truck driven by Bourne man, 09/26/1919:1  
 Truck strikes East Taunton Railway pole, knocks down wires,  
 09/26/1919:1  
 Powell's auto collides with fence on East Main St, 10/10/1919:1  
 Bicyclists Lindsey killed by auto driven by Stevens, 10/17/1919:1  
 Providence auto overturns in front of *Gazette* office, 10/17/1919:1  
 Auto lands in ditch on Shurtleff's land, 10/17/1919:3  
 Amsden and Millerd collide with Buzzards Bay man, 10/31/1919:1  
 LeVallie struck by car driven by Arlington man, 10/31/1919:1  
 Vetucchio repairs fence on Wareham St for fourth time, 11/21/1919:2  
 Barbara Eaton struck by auto driven by Carlton Blades, 12/05/1919:1  
 Steering gear malfunctions, Loud's auto goes in ditch, 12/05/1919:1

**Traffic Accidents – Automobiles cont.**

Providence man and Boston man collide at Clark's corner, 12/05/1919:3  
 Freetown man's auto struck by sanatorium truck, 12/12/1919:4  
 Evelyn Thomas struck by auto driven by Harold Thomas, 12/26/1919:1  
 Kenneth Washburn strikes Mrs Boehme and Mrs Casey with auto,  
 12/26/1919:1

**Traffic Accidents - Horse-Drawn Vehicles**

Corner of School and Peirce St claims more victims, 01/29/1915:1  
 Rural mail carrier Eaton victim in another accident, 03/26/1915:1  
 Blue Ribbon Laundry wagon driver Shaw victim of accident,  
 06/18/1915:8  
 Panesis' delivery wagon struck by auto, 08/13/1915:1  
 Horse frightened, carriage overturns, Gay and Beaudaux injured,  
 08/20/1915:1  
 Mrs Dana Shaw and son thrown from sleigh, 03/24/1916:4  
 Anderson's wagon loses wheel in encounter with Alger's auto,  
 06/09/1916:1  
 Stilfin's wagon struck by auto, practically demolished, 06/09/1916:1  
 Father of Perkins thanks all who helped after accident (I), 06/16/1916:4  
 Creedon's wagon load of wood victim of first-time autoist, 07/28/1916:1  
 Phil Sisson makes heroic stop of runaway wagon, 08/04/1916:1  
 Moving team from Taunton tips over near Elders Pond, 01/26/1917:1  
 Quindley's sleigh overturns near Purchase, 03/09/1917:5  
 Horse frightened, dumps Savery and Shaw from wagon, 04/20/1917:1  
 Englested's wagon damaged by Keith factory truck, 07/20/1917:1  
 Sullivan's fish cart horse has runaway streak, 07/27/1917:1  
 Letourneau injured after horse takes off, 08/02/1918:1  
 Runaway horse breaks leg, 12/06/1918:1  
 Nettie Murdock corrects statement given last week, 12/13/1918:8  
 Green's runaway horse takes out awning at Farrar's, 01/31/1919:1  
 Allerton Wilbur's runaway horse strews milk cans along highway,  
 02/07/1919:1  
 Taunton car and Three Rivers horse and buggy mix it up on Centre St,  
 06/13/1919:1  
 Mrs Marshall's horse and buggy struck by auto, 09/12/1919:4

**Traffic Accidents - Motorcycles**

Rural mail carrier Eaton victim in another accident, 03/26/1915:1  
 Fred and Herbert Haley collide with auto, 04/02/1915:1  
 Healey of Buzzards Bay in mishap here, 04/16/1915:3  
 Wood rescued by Sherrard after mishap, 05/21/1915:1  
 Wrightington collides with Kenyon's auto, 06/11/1915:1  
 Speed figures in three mishaps, 07/02/1915:1  
 "Gets away" from Standish during test drive, 07/23/1915:1  
 Rogers badly shaken when rear tire blows, 09/17/1915:1  
 Rose's motorcycle in mixup with Cobb's auto, 11/12/1915:1  
 Bad spot in road causes Hunter's motorcycle to spill, 11/12/1915:4  
 Szymkus fractures leg in auto-motorcycle collision, 04/07/1916:1  
 Roy Tinkham escapes injury in mishap, 05/12/1916:1  
 Milton man escapes injury here, 06/23/1916:8  
 Shockley loses valuable hound to motorcycle, 09/08/1916:4  
 High speed factor in Centre St collision, 06/08/1917:1  
 Morse's auto collides with Short's motorcycle, 07/27/1917:1  
 Dog dies after mixup with motorcycle, 08/03/1917:2  
 Auto full of Scouts runs into motorcycle, 09/07/1917:7  
 Joseph and Louis Ticeno injured when thrown from motorcycle,  
 05/17/1918:1  
 Brodeur strikes poorly lit auto in rear, 08/02/1918:1  
 Soule auto struck by motorcycle, 12/06/1918:4  
 Millerd accidentally strikes pedestrian with motorcycle, 05/09/1919:1  
 Wilber Wiley injured in motorcycle mishap, 05/09/1919:1  
 Forrest Washburn runs into Panesis' fruit wagon, 07/18/1919:1  
 George Smith struck by motorcycle driven by LeTourneau,  
 08/01/1919:8  
 South Braintree man in court for striking Fisher, 08/15/1919:1

**Traffic Regulations**

*see also* Speed Limits and Speeding  
 Case of not having lights on wagon comes to court, 01/01/1915:1  
 Two cases of driving without lights up before judge, 01/08/1915:5  
 Lakeville resident in court for failing to have a lantern on wagon,  
 01/15/1915:1  
 John Cushman in court for driving wagon without light, 01/29/1915:2

**Traffic Regulations cont.**

Sisson pays fine for running wagon without lights, 03/19/1915:2  
 Freeman in court for driving team without lights, 04/02/1915:6  
 Simkewicz charged with operating motorcycle without lights, 08/20/1915:1  
 Raymond charged with operating auto without rear lights, 08/27/1915:1  
 Whitney charged with operating motorcycle without lights, 08/27/1915:1  
 Mahoney charged with operating vehicle without lights, 01/07/1916:7  
 Police get after drivers without lights after dark, 01/26/1917:1  
 Pina charged with operating auto without lights, 07/20/1917:1  
 Thomas charged with driving without lights on wagon, 08/31/1917:2  
 Selectmen consider new laws for Centre, 11/09/1917:1  
 Notice of special regulations affecting use of motor vehicles in town of Middleboro, 05/03/1918:5  
 Tinkham and Delano in court for violation of new motor vehicle regulation, 05/31/1918:5  
 Rogers pleads not guilty to failing to slow down, 06/07/1918:2  
 Plymouth man in court for violation here, 09/06/1918:1  
 Three violations addressed in court, 09/06/1918:1  
 Five more cases in district court, 09/13/1918:1  
 Sunday big day for violations of auto laws, 09/20/1918:1  
 Kayajanian charged with recklessly operating motor vehicle, 11/29/1918:2  
 Dighton man in court for failure to slacken speed, sound horn, 05/16/1919:1  
 Stanulevicz fined for operating auto too close to trolley, 07/11/1919:1  
 Boston man in court for running auto too close to trolley, 07/18/1919:1  
 Florida man arrested here for operating without license or registration, 07/18/1919:1  
 Somerville man in court for failure to signal, 09/19/1919:2

**Traffic Signs and Signals**

"Silent Policeman" on duty at Centre, 08/27/1915:1  
 "Silent Policeman" at corners slightly bent in mishap, 01/28/1916:1  
 "Silent policeman" at Centre granted vacation, 08/11/1916:1  
 Two new "silent policemen" on duty at Four Corners, 04/13/1917:1  
 New police signalling system arrives, 05/18/1917:4  
 New police signal system installed, 06/15/1917:5  
 A.L.A. red danger signs placed on various streets, 08/31/1917:1

**Trafford, William**

Moves household goods to Marlboro, 12/08/1916:5  
 Vacates Pleasant St house, 12/08/1916:5

**Trafford, William I.**

Makes improvements to Pleasant St house, 06/11/1915:1

**Trainque, Antonio**

Wed to Alice Bolduc, 05/12/1916:4

**Transportation**

*see also names of specific kinds of transportation;* Plymouth County Transit Company  
 Brockton Chamber asks cooperation in keeping truck transports full (l), 07/12/1918:1

**Trask, Nancy E.**

Incorporator of King Phillip Inn, 07/06/1917:8

**Travel**

*see also* Deane, Philip B.  
 Northerner's view of Jacksonville, FL (l) (C.A. Wood), 03/05/1915:2  
 Mrs Bradford and Eva Harlow leave on extended trip to south and west, 06/11/1915:8  
 O.E. Spooner writes description of auto trip through east (l), 07/30/1915:2  
 Bethia Keith returns from tour of west through Panama Canal, 08/27/1915:1  
 McNeil, aboard steamship *Bohemian*, arrives safely in Liverpool, 10/22/1915:1  
 Olga Stone returns from Wasa, Finland, 02/11/1916:1  
 Back from the tropics (l) (O.E. Spooner), 03/31/1916:5  
 Melvin Southwick offers moonlight trips to Cape Cod Canal and Onset (ad), 08/11/1916:8  
 Mr and Mrs Ralph B. Gay plan transcontinental trip in auto, 09/22/1916:1  
 Mr and Mrs Ralph Gay travel to California by car, 10/27/1916:1

**Travel cont.**

News of Gay's transcontinental auto tour, 11/03/1916:8  
 Fickert makes way here from Arizona in light auto, 12/01/1916:1  
 Mr and Mrs Ralph Gay arrive safely in California, 12/01/1916:1  
 Mr and Mrs Ralph Gay arrive home from California, 12/15/1916:1  
 Richenburg's daughter Mrs Mattman lands safely in France, 02/09/1917:1  
 Mary Stearns Badley arrives in San Francisco from India, 05/04/1917:7  
 Auto converted to miniature house passes through, 09/20/1918:1  
 Rudolph brothers make trip from Phoenix in 19 days, 07/25/1919:1

**Trees**

Connor re-appointed forest warden, 01/22/1915:1  
 Proceedings of appropriations committee meeting, 02/19/1915:3  
 Appropriations committee makes recommendations (t), 02/26/1915:2  
 Text of address to DAR by Hathaway on conservation of forests, 05/21/1915:4  
 Apple tree survives blaze at Morse's, 09/03/1915:1  
 Town appropriation committee hearing continues, 03/03/1916:1  
 Recommendations of town appropriation committee (t), 03/03/1916:2  
 F.C Landgrebe, shade maples for sale (ad), 03/10/1916:5  
 Forest wardens meet in town hall, 03/17/1916:1  
 Lightning strikes trees all about town, 07/14/1916:8  
 Warden Bailey inquires about jurisdiction along state highways, 09/01/1916:1  
 Teachers oppose removal of trees from School Street School yard, 11/17/1916:1  
 Town appropriations committee holds final hearing, 02/23/1917:1  
 Tree warden makes request of appropriations committee, 02/22/1918:6  
 L.S. Bailey, care of shrubbery and trees (ad), 03/15/1918:8  
 Large oaks at rear of Keith & Pratt cut for shipbuilding, 10/04/1918:1  
 Warden makes requests of appropriation committee, 02/14/1919:7  
 Large elm at Maria Peirce homestead removed, 09/26/1919:1

**Trees, Oliver**

Engaged to Grace E. Bailey, 09/17/1915:1  
 Son born, 01/26/1917:3

**Trees, Oliver C.**

Wed to Grace E. Bailey, 02/25/1916:4  
 Wedding described, 02/25/1916:8

**Trenta, Frederick**

Dies at age 56, 10/03/1919:2

**Trespassing**

Railroad detective takes steps to prevent Keith factory employees from crossing tracks, 08/20/1915:1  
 Boot and Shoe Workers' Union petitions selectmen concerning track crossing, 08/27/1915:1  
 Railroad track-crossing case against juveniles Sylva and Smith put on file, 08/27/1915:1  
 Special town meeting concerning track crossing postponed, 09/03/1915:1  
 Selectmen meet with Keith officials about access, 09/10/1915:1  
 Union submits report of cost for crossing at Keith factory, 09/17/1915:1  
 Hearing on public way across NY, NH & Hartford RR tracks scheduled, 10/01/1915:1  
 Union raises \$500 for tunnel under tracks, 10/15/1915:1  
 Selectmen hold hearing on proposed public way, 10/15/1915:7  
 Warrant for special meeting to discuss tunnel access under tracks, 10/15/1915:8  
 Taxpayer asks sidewalk or tunnel? (l), 10/22/1915:5  
 Special meeting concerning track crossing largest attended, 10/29/1915:1  
 Chester Eaton files complaint against William Davis, 11/12/1915:1  
 Hunt charged with trespassing on David Pratt's land while hunting, 11/12/1915:1  
 Hunter Hunt charged with trespassing on David Pratt's land, 12/17/1915:3  
 Delano charges Phinney with trespassing, 08/18/1916:1  
 Horbal charges Mello with assault and trespass, 09/07/1917:1

**Trevett, C.C.**

Has extra nice Early Rose potatoes, 08/16/1918:1

- Trevett, Cyrus C.**  
Purchases Tispaquin St farm from Charbonneau, 02/22/1918:4  
Sells Tispaquin St farm to Benjamin Shaw, 12/05/1919:1
- Tribble, Ernest P.**  
Brockton man dies at age 48, 11/09/1917:4
- Tribou, C.H.**  
High grade gas and oil (ad), 04/16/1915:4
- Tribou, Charles H.**  
Agent for Independent Oil Co., 02/12/1915:8  
Petitions for license to store and sell volatile liquids, 12/05/1919:2
- Tribou, Charles L.**  
Infant son of Charles L. and Bertha Little dies, 02/08/1918:4
- Tribou, George H.**  
Lightning plays with chimney, ridge pole, shingles, 07/14/1916:8
- Tribou, Kendrick**  
Furniture damaged in blaze on Oak St, 10/17/1919:1
- Tribou, Mearl**  
Opens kindergarten school, 09/05/1919:5
- Tribou, Mearl A.**  
Takes course at Boston University, 10/25/1918:4  
Completes course as music supervisor at Boston University, 08/15/1919:1
- Tribou, Nahum M.**  
Sells Woods pond place to Russell, 10/12/1917:1
- Tribou, William F.**  
Auto damaged in blaze on Oak St, 10/17/1919:1
- Tripp, A.H.**  
Lets Pearl St house to Copp, 03/29/1918:8
- Tripp, Angie**  
Sells home to Nathaniel Shurtleff, 06/28/1918:7  
Moves to Middleboro, 08/02/1918:1
- Tripp, Annie Avis**  
Wed to E. Frank LeBaron, 04/12/1918:4
- Tripp, Arthur H.**  
Opens confectionery and ice cream store at Onset, 05/28/1915:1  
Cottage at Assawompsset nearly flooded, 08/04/1916:1  
Napping fisherman lets fish escape, 08/24/1917:1  
Purchases candy store in Brockton, 10/18/1918:1
- Tripp, Benjamin F.**  
Reminiscences (l) (J.B. Deane), 12/29/1916:3
- Tripp, Bert**  
Ryder purchases former Tripp house, plans to move and repair it, 11/22/1918:1  
Nathaniel Shurtleff purchases South Middleboro house, 12/13/1918:6
- Tripp, Bertram**  
Requests placement at training camp, 07/12/1918:8  
Arrives safely overseas, 08/02/1918:1  
Biography of Middleboro soldier (p), 02/21/1919:1  
Engineer home on leave from Camp Devens, 06/20/1919:1
- Tripp, Bertram L.**  
Appointed chauffeur at Central fire station, 08/25/1916:1
- Tripp, Charles**  
Fills coal bins, 10/29/1915:6  
Moves into mansion house, 10/19/1917:7  
Occupies Morrison house, not mansion house, 10/26/1917:2  
Starts brush fire, neighbors help to put out, 04/05/1918:2  
Obituary, 02/07/1919:7  
South Middleboro farm sold to Cobb, 11/21/1919:2
- Tripp, Charles E.**  
Dies at age 88, 02/07/1919:4
- Tripp, Charles H.**  
Son born, 09/19/1919:5
- Tripp, Elmer**  
Breaks ground for cottage on Webster St, 04/30/1915:8  
Fred Hanson contracts to build house, 07/02/1915:8  
Moves from Webster St to Lakeville, 09/03/1915:1  
Gathers ripe tomatoes, 08/03/1917:1
- Tripp, Fred**  
Employed by NY, NH & Hartford RR, 04/11/1919:1
- Tripp, Frederick Granville**  
Wedding described, 09/19/1919:1  
Wed to Mary Alice McGrady, 09/19/1919:4
- Tripp, Helen**  
Engaged to Ralph Vickery, 08/25/1916:1
- Tripp, Herbert**  
Grass fire at South Middleboro place, 03/08/1918:3
- Tripp, Herbert W.**  
Obituary, 03/23/1917:1  
Dies at age 49, 03/23/1917:4  
Funeral held at South Middleboro home, 03/30/1917:3
- Tripp, James**  
Paints exterior of Clark's house, 10/15/1915:5
- Tripp, James B.**  
Makes alterations to house interior for Wallen, 06/18/1915:2  
Completes remodel of Wallen house, 08/27/1915:4
- Tripp (Mr)**  
Captain of high school baseball team (p), 06/25/1915:1
- Tripp, Mrs Charles**  
Sister dies in Norwood, 02/09/1917:1, 03/01/1918:7  
Moves to Chelsea, 02/21/1919:7
- Tripp, Mrs Ralph**  
Mother and two children ill with measles, 07/09/1915:1
- Tripp, Ralph**  
Occupies tenement vacated by Frost, 03/23/1917:1  
Hit in face by board at Rock mill, 12/07/1917:7  
Son born, 03/15/1918:3  
New clerk at Thomas Bros., 07/12/1918:1  
Returns to work at Thomas Bros.' store, 11/01/1918:1  
Employed by Thomas Bros., 05/23/1919:2  
Driver for Thomas Bros., 12/05/1919:3
- Tripp, Roy W.**  
Wedding described, 10/12/1917:1  
Wed to Gladys M. Edwards, 10/12/1917:4
- Tripp, Russell Welden**  
Son born to Ralph, 03/15/1918:3
- Tripp's Candy Kitchen** (*see* B.F. Tripp Co.)
- Tripp's Waiting Room** (*see* B.F. Tripp Co.)
- Trites, Percy E.**  
Wed to Clara E. Hatch, 10/20/1916:4  
Marriage recorded in Vermont, 10/20/1916:5  
To manage Middleboro baseball team, 05/16/1919:3
- Trocxi, Etarre**  
Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/26/1919:6
- Trowbridge (Miss)**  
Wedding described, 01/31/1919:1
- Troy, Charles**  
Dies at age 24, 02/16/1917:4
- Truancy**  
Willette's four children not attending school, 05/21/1915:1
- Trucking**  
Sidney Phillips, light trucking (ad), 10/29/1915:8  
Alex Eaton, motor trucking (ad), 08/02/1918:8
- Trucks** (*see* Maxim Motor Co.)
- True, Frank H.**  
Employed at E.F. Tinkham jewelry store, 10/25/1918:1
- True (Mrs)**  
To rebuild in East Middleboro after fire, 10/13/1916:4  
Freeman builds bungalow in East Middleboro, 04/20/1917:5
- Trundy, A. Burton**  
In artillery service in Maine, 08/03/1917:1
- Trundy, Harry**  
Acting corporal and bugle instructor at Fort Slocum, 08/03/1917:1
- Trundy, Harry E.**  
Reports of missing in action untrue (l), 12/13/1918:1
- Tseupoules, Jeko**  
Dies at age 35, 10/25/1918:4
- Tuberculosis**  
Board finds seven out of seventeen affected by tuberculosis, 04/14/1916:1  
Clinic to resume meetings (ad), 09/07/1917:5

**Tuberculosis cont.**

Free clinic here every Wednesday evening, 12/14/1917:1  
 Free clinic (ad), 12/14/1917:5  
 Former resident, Dr Gammons, writes on tuberculosis (l), 02/15/1918:2  
 Miles Blakeslee moves home from sanatorium, 07/19/1918:4  
 Free clinic at town hall (ad), 09/13/1918:8  
 Free clinic reopens, 09/12/1919:1

**Tucker, Andrew**

Charged with larceny of motorcycle from Chilingrian, 06/07/1918:2

**Tucker, Bernice J.**

Wed to Albert L. Black, 03/05/1915:6

**Tucker, Effie D.**

Attends summer session at Hyannis Normal School, 07/16/1915:1

**Tucker, Frank E.**

*Deutschland Uber Alles* (poem), 10/26/1917:7

**Tucker, George F.**

Burglar Brownell hits four places in Lakeville, apprehended in New Bedford, 09/17/1915:1

**Tucker, George Fox**

Candidate for representative in 6th Plymouth district, 08/20/1915:1  
 Taunton folk ask Tucker to run for congress, 05/26/1916:6  
 Writes book, *Mrs. Bobbie's Trained Nurse*, 09/22/1916:1  
 New novel: *Mrs. Bobbie's Trained Nurse*, 10/27/1916:3  
 Chairman of Community Labor Board, 09/06/1918:1

**Tucker, John H.**

Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/26/1919:6

**Tucker, Sidney**

Petition for administration of estate, 12/10/1915:4  
 Baker sells South Main St property to Lee, 05/23/1919:1

**Tunnels**

Committee considers way from Keith factory to Cambridge St, 03/12/1915:1  
 Union raises \$500 for tunnel under tracks, 10/15/1915:1  
 Selectmen hold hearing on proposed public way, 10/15/1915:7  
 Warrant for special meeting to discuss tunnel access under tracks, 10/15/1915:8  
 Taxpayer asks sidewalk or tunnel? (l), 10/22/1915:5  
 Special meeting concerning track crossing largest attended, 10/29/1915:1  
 Town appropriation for tunnel to Keith factory illegal, 11/05/1915:5  
 Proposed public way now in hands of county commissioners, 11/12/1915:1  
 Petition prepared asking for tunnel beneath tracks, 11/19/1915:1  
 Brett and others petition for public way across railroad tracks, 12/03/1915:4

**Tupper, Bertram**

Farm Bureau agent resigns, 05/25/1917:6

**Tupper, Harry**

Has position in shoe shop, 03/15/1918:3  
 Falls in rail yard, sprains ankle, 09/27/1918:2

**Turkey (country)**

Sarkis Alexanian fears for wife and children, 10/08/1915:1  
 Alexanian receives word from Constantinople concerning wife and children, 11/12/1915:1  
 Alexanian family located, 11/03/1916:8  
 Attempts made to return Alexanian family here, 01/19/1917:1  
 Alexanian family saved from Turkish massacres, 03/14/1919:1

**Turkington, Claude**

Contracts to remodel Goodyear's garage, 11/26/1915:1  
 Moves to Canada, 05/05/1916:1

**Turnavetes, Stephen**

Assumes sole ownership of Candyland, 08/22/1919:1

**Turnbull, George**

Takes position with North Weymouth auto concern, 07/06/1917:1  
 Employed at Quincy shipbuilding concern, 09/07/1917:1  
 Employed at shipyards in Quincy, 03/01/1918:1  
 Employed at Fore River shipyard, 10/18/1918:1

**Turnbull, James**

Re-enlists in navy, 01/22/1915:1

**Turnbull, James D.**

Returns from France on supply ship, 08/24/1917:1  
 Detailed to New York for special duty, 05/24/1918:1  
 Serves on *USS Saranac*, 10/18/1918:1

**Turnbull, William J.**

Purchases auto from Hussey, 01/26/1917:1

**Turner, Clyde W.**

Purchases Wood St property from Lucretia Wood, 09/29/1916:1

**Turner, Donald**

Quarantined with scarlet fever, 05/03/1918:1

**Turner, Ellison T.**

Charged with cruelty to animals, 12/03/1915:7  
 In court for neglecting proper care of animals, 02/04/1916:1

**Turner, Elliston T.**

Sheriff's sale, 01/05/1917:6

**Turner, Fred**

Carpenter employed by Folsom, 05/14/1915:6

**Turner, Fred P.**

Employed in office at State Farm, 07/20/1917:1

**Turner, Joseph**

Employs Fred Charette at Betty's Neck, 10/26/1917:2

**Turner, Marion F.**

Wedding described, 02/11/1916:1  
 Wed to Chester L. Walden, 02/11/1916:4

**Turner, Ralph Emerson**

Wed to Harriett Brown Powell, 11/03/1916:8

**Turner, Roy**

Orchestra plays in Yarmouthport, 06/27/1919:5

**Turner, William Greene**

Obituary, 12/28/1917:5

**Turpin, William C.**

Brookton man dies, 10/11/1918:4

**Turtles**

Standpipe construction workers find turtle marked "J.V.P. 1861", 05/14/1915:1  
 Munroe encounters turtle marked "1850" and "1865", 06/11/1915:1  
 McCrillis finds turtle marked "F.C.S.", 06/25/1915:1  
 Sidney Nelson finds turtle marked "J.C.B. 1861", 07/09/1915:1  
 Stand pipe crew find turtle marked "U.L.C.", 07/30/1915:1  
 Drake finds turtle inscribed "D.S. 1865", 06/09/1916:1  
 Orin Haskins finds turtle marked "E.W. 1806", 06/30/1916:1  
 Austin Atwood identifies person who marked turtle in 1856 (l), 06/30/1916:7  
 Percy Churbuck finds turtle marked "F.S. 1861", 09/22/1916:1  
 John Paun finds turtle marked "S.T.", 09/29/1916:1  
 Deceased turtle found after recent fire, marked "J.K. 1859", 04/27/1917:1  
 Keeley finds turtle marked "S.M.M., J.E.A., 1875", 06/14/1918:1  
 Charles Shaw finds turtle marked "Dana H. Shaw", 06/21/1918:2  
 Frank Hackett captures 28-lb. turtle, 06/21/1918:6  
 Foster Penniman finds turtle marked "1851" by half brother Leander Penniman, 06/28/1918:2  
 Weston finds turtle inscribed with names of A.L. Thomas and E.M. Thomas, 07/12/1918:1  
 Sampson finds turtle inscribed with initials "N.S. 1817" and "J.H.N. 1850", 08/09/1918:1  
 Turtle found in Soule neighborhood inscribed "I.J.S. 1701", 06/13/1919:4

**Tutingain, Mishan**

Charged with assaulting girls under 16 years of age, 04/21/1916:1  
 Continued case heard, 04/28/1916:1

**Tutingain, Nishian**

Grand jury finds true bill against, 06/09/1916:1

**Tutingian, Nishan**

Sentenced to 18 months on statutory charge, 06/23/1916:8

**Tuttle, Elsa**

Wedding described, 05/26/1916:1  
 Wed to Charles Parker Washburn, Jr., 05/26/1916:4

**T.W. Pierce Hardware Co.**

Hardware store (ad), 01/08/1915:8  
 Buffalo, NY company sells out stock (ad), 02/05/1915:3

**T.W. Pierce Hardware Co. cont.**

Rummage sale (ad), 02/26/1915:8  
 Motorcycles goes through plate glass window during test drive,  
 07/23/1915:1  
 Employs Ralph Anderson, 07/30/1915:8  
 Employs Chester V. Duncklee, 08/13/1915:1  
 Employs Ralph Anderson, 07/14/1916:4  
 Anderson resigns, replaced by Norton, 11/24/1916:1  
 Wins judgement against Dunnell, 02/09/1917:3  
 Plumbers post notice of rates (ad), 06/01/1917:8  
 Closed Thursday afternoons for summer (ad), 06/08/1917:8  
 Ships two-horse cultivator to Lawson farm at Egypt, 06/22/1917:1  
 5th anniversary sale (ad), 02/15/1918:3  
 Employs John Johnson, 06/21/1918:5  
 Plumbers post notice of rate increase (ad), 07/12/1918:5  
 Employs Chester Duncklee, 08/16/1918:1  
 Employs Fred Guilford, 04/25/1919:1  
 Employs John Mahoney, 07/18/1919:1  
 Notice of new rates for plumbers (ad), 08/01/1919:8  
 Snow saves roof from brisk chimney fire, 12/19/1919:1

**Tweedy, George A.**

Accepts partnership in New Hampshire firm, 09/01/1916:5  
 Sells corner lot at Oak and High St to Cummings, 05/23/1919:1

**Tweedy, Grace I.**

Petition to register and confirm title to land, 11/02/1917:7

**Tweedy, Mrs George A.**

Resides in Newport, NH, 04/27/1917:1

**Twins**

One of McFarlin's twin infants to be raised by Standish, 07/02/1915:4  
 Daughter born to Joseph Waters, 11/16/1917:1  
 Sons born to Wilbur Wallace, 05/31/1918:1  
 Daughters born to Lyman H. Thomas, 09/13/1918:2  
 Twin daughters, Clara and Evelyn, born to Lyman H., 09/20/1918:3  
 Lyman Thomas not father of twins, 09/27/1918:3  
 Sons born to Ralph Maddigan, 12/27/1918:1  
 Boy and girl born to Arthur Grant, 03/28/1919:1  
 Son and daughter born to Robert Standish, 06/27/1919:1  
 Daughters born to Grant Hoard, 12/12/1919:1

**250th Anniversary**

250th anniversary planned, 01/10/1919:1  
 Committee for celebration meets, 01/31/1919:1  
 Three band members remain from 200th anniversary parade,  
 06/13/1919:1  
 Official program for celebration, 07/04/1919:1  
 Historian Thomas Weston seriously ill, unable to attend, 07/04/1919:5  
 Middleboro anniversary parade takes 35 minutes, 07/11/1919:1  
 Middleboro marks anniversary with two days of celebration (p),  
 07/11/1919:1  
 Millard Johnson writes on presence of gambling games at celebration  
 (l), 07/18/1919:7

**Twohig, William**

Foreman concludes labors at new stand pipe, 12/17/1915:3

**Typhoid Fever**

Mrs Robert Melville ill, 01/01/1915:1  
 Walter Gillis ill, 10/08/1915:5  
 Edwin Shaw ill, 12/31/1915:1  
 Michael J. Sullivan dies, 05/26/1916:1  
 Mildred Ellis ill, 06/30/1916:1  
 James Rossiter ill, 07/21/1916:1  
 Mrs Harold Lovell ill, 07/21/1916:1  
 Aila Anderson ill, 10/27/1916:1  
 Aeli Anderson ill, 10/27/1916:4  
 Charles Westgate ill, 08/31/1917:1  
 Michael Shivra taken to hospital, 10/31/1919:1

**Tyson, Joseph**

Twin sons born, 04/04/1919:4

**U**

**Ufford, Celian**

Wed to Hazel Harthorne, 12/26/1919:1

**Ulrich, Alice C.**

Lizzie Maxim petitions for partition of real estate, 12/10/1915:4  
 Percy Keith appointed commissioner of partition of real estate,  
 02/18/1916:8

**Union Orchestra**

Poem of thanks from sanatorium patients, 04/20/1917:3

**Union Street School**

Sub-primary room equipped with semi-steel movable seats,  
 12/17/1915:4  
 Diphtheria epidemic breaks out, 12/24/1915:1  
 Extensive repairs made in basement, 03/03/1916:7  
 Committee on increased school accommodations makes report,  
 03/10/1916:2  
 Basement quarters painted, 03/24/1916:3  
 Eleanor Barden principal, 05/12/1916:1  
 School Board member reports on continued use of building (l) (George  
 W. Stetson), 09/08/1916:5  
 Teachers clear the building during fire, 10/13/1916:1  
 Peirce Estate to fund renovation, 11/24/1916:1  
 Expected occupancy after Christmas vacation, 12/01/1916:1  
 Framed picture donated in name of Charlotte Thomas, 12/01/1916:1  
 Repairs proceed rapidly, 12/22/1916:1  
 Ready for occupancy, 01/12/1917:1  
 Receives silk flag from GAR, 02/23/1917:1  
 All grades now equipped with new flags, 03/30/1917:1  
 Kindergarten chairs installed, 60 students in attendance, 11/02/1917:2  
 Helen Edgar student teacher, 12/14/1917:2, 02/22/1918:2  
 Enlargement of building postponed at town meeting, 03/15/1918:1  
 Mildred O'Donnell new student teacher, 03/22/1918:2  
 Janitor S. Edward Matthews resigns, replaced by Caswell, 04/05/1918:5  
 Principal attains 100% membership in Red Cross, 04/12/1918:1  
 Teacher Laura Hudson resigns; Irene Sullivan tenured, 06/07/1918:1  
 Sara Thurston new teacher, 08/30/1918:1  
 New concrete steps built, 09/13/1918:3  
 Pupils collect about 1,500 fruit stones, nut shells, 11/08/1918:8  
 Closed due to influenza outbreak, 11/29/1918:8  
 Teacher Alice Ward granted leave of absence, 01/31/1919:1  
 Teacher Alice Ward resigns, replaced by Alta Battles, 08/22/1919:1

**Unitarian Church** (see First Unitarian Church)

**United States Constitution** (see Government)

**United War Work**

Local committee hard at work making plans, 11/01/1918:1  
 All singers asked to participate in opening exercises, 11/08/1918:1  
 Slogan "Keep the home fires burning", 11/08/1918:1  
 Six days to raise \$15,000 (ad), 11/08/1918:3  
 Fathers and mothers of Middleboro: Heed the call, 11/15/1918:1  
 Figures total \$5,442.34 so far, 11/15/1918:1  
 Has most auspicious opening, 11/15/1918:1  
 Middleboro subscriptions at \$12,033.64, 11/22/1918:1  
 Lakeville under quota, 11/29/1918:1

**Unity Quartet**

Austin Howard heads new musical group here, 12/07/1917:1

**Upholstery**

C.W. Barden, upholstery and furniture repair (ad), 04/16/1915:12  
 Upholstering by Ben at Bailey's Garage (ad), 03/02/1917:8

**Upston, Mae**

Adams Company store manager transferred to Woburn, 04/09/1915:1

**Upton, Lucy W.**

Plympton woman home from nursing service in France, 03/08/1918:3  
 Engaged in nursing work in France, 08/30/1918:2  
 Reviews experiences in France, 09/06/1918:2

**V**

**Valliere, Charles**

Raid yields whiskey and gin, 05/12/1916:3  
 Seized liquor declared forfeit, 06/02/1916:1

**Van Schaack, George W.**

Obituary, 12/28/1917:5

**Van Steenburgh, Edw. S.**

Notice of no responsibility for wife's debts, 01/22/1915:4

- Van Steenburgh, Emila Shaw**  
Husband posts notice of no responsibility for wife's debts, 01/22/1915:4
- Vandalism**  
Series of depredations here, 09/06/1918:1
- VanSteenbergh, Edward S.**  
Wife Emila G. charges husband with desertion, 05/05/1916:6
- VanSteenbergh, Emila G.**  
Charges husband Edward S. with desertion, 05/05/1916:6
- Varney (Mrs)**  
Occupies lower tenement at "Mansion" house, 11/26/1915:1
- Varnish**  
*see also* Boucher, T.F.  
Shaw Co. varnish factory scene of blaze, 03/23/1917:1
- Vaughan, Albert H.**  
Employed at Lucas & Thomas, 07/23/1915:1, 07/14/1916:1,  
07/13/1917:1  
Resigns from Lucas & Thomas, employed in Taunton, 11/09/1917:1  
Employed at Cloverdale store, 11/23/1917:1  
Chosen second sergeant of fire police, 01/11/1918:1  
Resigns from Cloverdale store, employed by William Egger,  
11/14/1919:1
- Vaughan, Alden**  
Attends Dartmouth College, 09/24/1915:1  
Discharged from service at Savanna Proving Ground in Illinois,  
05/16/1919:1
- Vaughan, Alden G.**  
Graduates from Dartmouth, teaches in Philadelphia, 06/15/1917:1  
Graduates from Dartmouth College, 06/22/1917:1  
Completes training course at Fort Hancock, GA, 08/09/1918:8  
Tutor of Greek and Latin at Treats school in Tennessee, 10/03/1919:1
- Vaughan, Alden H.**  
Resigns Philadelphia teaching post to enlist, 05/03/1918:1
- Vaughan, Alvan P.**  
School St couple celebrates 50th anniversary, biographies (p),  
04/07/1916:1
- Vaughan, Arthur C.**  
Funeral held in New Bedford, 03/31/1916:1  
Obituary, 03/31/1916:3  
Son of Harry C. and Lucy J. Wrightington dies at age 27, 03/31/1916:6
- Vaughan, Clifford L.**  
District plant chief for New England Telephone & Telegraph,  
07/07/1916:1  
Employed in Pittsfield, 01/18/1918:5  
District wire chief for NE Telephone & Telegraph in Pittsfield,  
05/10/1918:1  
District plant chief for phone company at Pittsfield, 07/19/1918:1
- Vaughan, Dana**  
Secures position at Boston bank, 09/22/1916:1
- Vaughan, Dana P.**  
Attends Boston State Normal Art School, 09/14/1917:1  
Teacher of art and manual training in Philadelphia, 10/03/1919:1
- Vaughan, David**  
Sells Thomastown place to Cummings, 10/26/1917:2
- Vaughan, David E.**  
Sells Tispaquin place to Cromwell, 07/02/1915:1  
Administrator petitions to sell real estate, 08/13/1915:7  
Sells Tispaquin St property to Skillings, 04/07/1916:1
- Vaughan, Desire A.**  
Wife of James A. dies at age 64, 06/25/1915:5
- Vaughan, Dessie Osborne**  
Obituary, 06/25/1915:4
- Vaughan, Elizabeth H.**  
Widow of Josiah H. dies at age 79, 04/16/1915:6  
Petition for administration of estate, 04/23/1915:4
- Vaughan, Elizabeth M.**  
Josiah Vaughan appointed estate administrator, 05/14/1915:1
- Vaughan, George H.**  
Interred at North Rochester cemetery, 06/13/1919:2
- Vaughan, Gertrude**  
Eye trouble results in resignation from Taunton job, 05/03/1918:3
- Vaughan, Harry C.**  
Former Middleboro man dies at age 57, 02/12/1915:4  
Obituary, 02/12/1915:5  
Funeral held in New Bedford, 02/19/1915:7
- Vaughan, Isaac**  
Sells farm to Warren, 06/09/1916:1  
Sells Vaughan St farm to Libby, 12/01/1916:1  
Libby opens auto inn at old Vaughan farm, 05/25/1917:4  
Sells Wappanucket farm to Chester Weston, 06/07/1918:5
- Vaughan, James A.**  
Relatives from North Carver attend funeral, 03/28/1919:5  
Honored with resolutions at Carver Baptist church, 10/31/1919:2
- Vaughan, James Austin**  
Carver man dies at age 69, 03/28/1919:4  
Obituary, 03/28/1919:4
- Vaughan, J.D.**  
Paints house, 06/23/1916:4
- Vaughan, Josiah H.**  
Petition for receivership, 08/03/1917:7  
Petition for sale of real estate, 12/14/1917:7  
Auction of real estate and personal property, 02/08/1918:7  
Joseph Manning purchases property at auction, 03/01/1918:1
- Vaughan, Levi C.**  
Couple celebrates 50th anniversary, 01/12/1917:4  
Obituary, 03/09/1917:4
- Vaughan, Mildred E.**  
Wed to Victor Bruno, 02/14/1919:6
- Vaughan (Mr)**  
Kelley purchases Vaughan lot on Bridge St, 10/17/1919:1
- Vaughan, Myra**  
Moves to Akron, OH, 05/18/1917:3
- Vaughan, Rodman**  
Falls from tree, breaks wrist, 08/27/1915:1
- Vaughan, Samuel M.**  
Burial at Carver, 06/11/1915:1  
Arlington man dies at age 69, 06/11/1915:4
- Vaughan, Samuel Melville**  
Burial in Carver, 06/11/1915:1
- Vaughan, Sarah Maria**  
Conservator presents account of estate, 03/09/1917:3
- Vaughan, Susan**  
Frazer and Thomas fix telephone wire during blizzard, 04/09/1915:6  
Thomas St place sold to Cummings, 04/27/1917:5
- Vaughan, Susan Maria**  
Petition for conservatorship, 11/24/1916:3
- Vaughan, Webster E.C.**  
North Carver man dies at age 41, 01/21/1916:4  
Obituary, 01/28/1916:1
- Vaughan, Wm. E.W.**  
Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7
- Vaughn, Daniel**  
Wedding described, 09/26/1919:1  
Wed to Annie Welch, 09/26/1919:4
- Vaughn, Gertrude**  
Takes course at Taunton Business school, 11/24/1916:1  
Boards in Taunton, 12/14/1917:3
- Vaughn, J.D.**  
Rock shop struck by lightning, 07/19/1918:1
- Veazie, A.E.**  
Purchases house lot from A.E. Thomas, 05/21/1915:1  
Breaks ground for new house on Smith St, 07/09/1915:6  
George Dunham carpentering at Veazie's house, 08/27/1915:4  
Moves into new house on Smith St, 12/17/1915:3  
Vacates house in Rock, 01/07/1916:1
- Veazize, A.E.**  
Raises excellent strawberries, 10/12/1917:1
- Veeder, Eleanor**  
Obituary, 06/09/1916:1
- Veeder (Mrs)**  
Dies at home in Sandwich, 03/22/1918:7

**Vegetables**

*see also* Peas; Potatoes  
 Conrad grows cucumber 14.5-in. long, 09/24/1915:1  
 Vegetables and fruit at the Brockton Fair (l) (William W. Tinkham), 10/15/1915:2  
 Hannon enjoys string beans from garden, 10/22/1915:1  
 Gammons enjoys string beans from garden, 11/05/1915:1  
 Arad Dunham champion gardener of North Middleboro, 08/11/1916:1  
 Tallman grows 10-in. green beans, 08/11/1916:1  
 D'Auria grows mammoth cucumber, 10/13/1916:8  
 Secretary of food committee writes concerning bean weevil (l) (Oscar F. Stetson), 05/11/1917:5  
 Town House school garden will not be abandoned, 06/22/1917:1  
 Joseph Thomas has prize turnip in Thomastown, 06/22/1917:2  
 Middleboro home and school garden prize list, 06/22/1917:3  
 Galfre claims first cucumber of season, 07/27/1917:1  
 Elmer Tripp gathers ripe tomatoes, 08/03/1917:1  
 Local community gardens prove beneficial, 08/17/1917:1  
 Hard frost damages North Middleboro gardens, 09/14/1917:1  
 Frost damages gardens at Rock, 09/14/1917:6  
 School garden exhibit surpasses expectations, 10/05/1917:1  
 Kotchoun displays Armenian squash at store, 10/12/1917:1  
 Frank Aldrich grows thrifty rows of vegetables, 06/21/1918:1  
 Keith factory employee doesn't know his beans, 06/28/1918:1  
 Helen Scanlin does her bit with exceptional garden, 07/19/1918:8  
 Rogers has seven acres of fine cabbage, several acres of potatoes and beans, 07/26/1918:5  
 Jared Alden has remarkable yield of cucumbers, 08/16/1918:1  
 No children's garden exhibition due to ban on public meetings, 09/27/1918:1  
 Children's garden display at town house remarkably creditable, 10/04/1918:1  
 Dhuez raises vegetables of unusual weight, size, 10/11/1918:1  
 Mrs D.G. Pratt raises 52-lb. squash, 10/11/1918:1  
 Newkirk harvests peck of sweet potatoes, 10/18/1918:1  
 "Young" woman on Wareham St cares for remarkable garden at age 70, 10/25/1918:1  
 Lucy Pratt makes novel use of conservatory, raising vegetables, 10/25/1918:4  
 Kelley raises 8-lb. carrot, 10/25/1918:8  
 Seth Eaton gathers rhubarb from cellar, 02/21/1919:1  
 Rhubarb planted in Eaton's cellar yields enough for pie, 03/07/1919:1  
 Childrens' garden program should continue, 05/09/1919:1  
 Elmer Hatch has success growing celery, 06/13/1919:2  
 Archie Orrall enjoys peas from garden, 06/13/1919:7  
 Bean pest reaches South Middleboro, 08/08/1919:1  
 Samuel Hathaway harvests ripe pumpkin in July, 08/08/1919:1  
 Children's garden exhibit shows seasonal abundance, 10/03/1919:1  
 Kelley experiments with New Guinea butter bean, 10/17/1919:1  
 Ebenezer Pickens raises 35-lb. hubbard squash, 10/24/1919:2  
 Schools win silver cup for home gardens, 12/12/1919:2

**Venizelos**

American and Greek ideals (l), 06/08/1917:7

**Verge, Lois M.**

Mary Whittier appointed estate administratrix, 05/12/1916:1

**Vertuccio, John**

Cement blocks (ad), 07/30/1915:5

**Veterans**

*see also* Civil War, 1861-1865 - Veterans; Spanish-American War; World War, 1914-1918 - Veterans  
 Medical care plan to be implemented, 01/08/1915:1  
 Town appropriation committee hearing continues, 03/03/1916:1  
 Recommendations of town appropriation committee (t), 03/03/1916:2  
 Appropriation requested at special town meeting, 08/24/1917:1

**Veterinarians** (*see* Conway, T.F.; Haskell, William H.)

**Vetucchio, John**

Repairs fence on Wareham St for fourth time, 11/21/1919:2

**Vickery, Agnes**

Wedding described, 07/05/1918:1

**Vickery, Agnes M.**

Wed to William Johnson, 07/05/1918:4

**Vickery, Beatrice**

Ill with measles, 06/20/1919:3

**Vickery, Chester**

Wed to Rosalie Pierce, 01/26/1917:1  
 Moves into Cushman place on Smith St, 12/27/1918:1  
 Employed with Weld, moves to Marion Rd, 01/24/1919:4  
 Recovers from measles, 06/20/1919:3

**Vickery, Chester L.**

Wed to Rosalie B. Pierce, 01/26/1917:6

**Vickery, Forest**

Called up to Camp Dix, 06/21/1918:2  
 Found safe in France, 02/07/1919:7  
 Writes to mother from France (l), 03/21/1919:6  
 Sends souvenirs home from France, 06/20/1919:3

**Vickery, Forrest**

Purchase Ford touring car, 04/14/1916:1

**Vickery, Frank**

Dies at age 33, 12/27/1918:4

**Vickery, Fred**

Youngest child dies in Carver, 10/18/1918:1  
 Moves from Miller St to Marion Rd, 08/08/1919:1

**Vickery, Inez**

Wedding described, 06/21/1918:2

**Vickery, Inez Reed**

Engaged to Edward Wilson Card, 07/13/1917:1  
 Wed to Edward Wilson Card, 06/21/1918:4

**Vickery, Jennie Florence**

Wedding described, 11/23/1917:7

**Vickery, La Forest**

Discharged from service at Camp Dix, NJ, 07/04/1919:7

**Vickery, Ralph**

In serious condition after fall from grange hall staging, 07/14/1916:1  
 Engaged to Helen Tripp, 08/25/1916:1  
 Moves to Atwood tenement on Walnut St, 09/06/1918:4  
 Son born, 09/27/1918:2

**Vickery, Ralph L.**

Serial number 154 drafted, 06/28/1918:1

**Vickery, Rodney**

Leaves Rock mill to work in Fore River shipyard, 10/26/1917:3

**Vickery, Seth**

Purchases Chandler house on Miller St, 05/21/1915:1  
 Sells Highland St property to John Atwood, 06/25/1915:8  
 Moves to Rock, 07/02/1915:5

**Vickery, Seth L.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 06/18/1915:5

**Vielra, Minnie**

Dies at age 29, 09/05/1919:4

**Vierge, Lois M.**

Petition for administration of estate, 02/25/1916:6

**Vigers, James**

Sells Thomastown place to Silas Thomas, 10/25/1918:1

**Village Tea Room and Gift Shop**

20 South Main St (ad), 11/17/1916:8

**Vinal, Maurice**

And Witham catch 43 perch at Pocksha Pond, 08/30/1918:3  
 Purchases McLaughlin house in North Lakeville, 09/26/1919:1  
 Settles in new home, 10/03/1919:1

**Vinyenzo, Alberto**

Volunteers for service in Italian army, 07/16/1915:1  
 Sails for Italy to join army, 07/30/1915:1

**Vista (Mr)**

Occupies Gallond's house in North Lakeville, 08/11/1916:1

**Vister (Mr)**

Daughter born, 09/14/1917:1

**Vizor, Mable**

Alice Williams inquires here into location of missing sister, 03/19/1915:1

**Voice Lessons**

*see also* Childs, Laura Christine  
 Louisa Burt Wood, teacher of singing (ad), 10/06/1916:8  
 Blanche Ella Robinson, teacher of elocution (ad), 11/03/1916:8

**Voice Lessons cont.**

Theo. Bears, teacher of piano and harmony (ad), 06/01/1917:8  
 Abbie L. Warren, teacher of piano and harmony (ad), 08/31/1917:8

**Von Schovnhoven (Lt)**

Pays tribute to fallen soldier Nickerson (l), 11/15/1918:7

**Von Steenberg, Emilia**

Employs George Arch at farm, 10/22/1915:1

**Von Steenburgh, Edward S.**

Wife files for divorce, 02/09/1917:8

**Von Steenburgh, Emilia G.**

Files for divorce, 02/09/1917:8

**Voters and Voting**

*see also* Middleboro - Board of Registrars of Voters  
 Statistics for Middleboro, 03/12/1915:1  
 Local movement for equal suffrage, 03/12/1915:5  
 Cleveland and Cushman canvass in Plymouth for suffrage, 04/02/1915:1  
 Middleboro representatives at suffrage convention, 04/02/1915:3  
 Brotherhood and Wesleyan classes hear lecture on suffrage,  
 05/21/1915:3  
 Mrs Stackhouse devotes week of suffrage work to Middleboro,  
 10/01/1915:1  
 Nemasket Grange passes resolution endorsing woman's suffrage,  
 10/15/1915:1  
 Statistics for Middleboro, 11/05/1915:1  
 Susan Cushman to organize college chapters in fight for suffrage,  
 03/17/1916:8  
 Statistics for Middleboro, 11/10/1916:1  
 Massachusetts peculiarly backward on question on suffrage for women,  
 06/14/1918:4  
 Unitarian church hosts meeting on women's suffrage, 06/21/1918:3  
 Woman suffrage and socialism (l) (Flora L. Mason), 07/26/1918:3  
 Changed world for women (l) (Alice Stone Blackwell), 08/02/1918:2  
 Annual count, 11/08/1918:8  
 Registrars report numbers from precincts 1 and 2, 03/07/1919:1  
 Morrill Ryder publicly endorses suffrage for women, 05/23/1919:1  
 Statistics for Middleboro, 11/07/1919:1

**W**

**Wade, Foster**

Brisk blaze in cellar of house on Barrows St, 01/22/1915:1

**Wade, Foster T.**

And Englested catch fine string of trout, 04/09/1915:1  
 Bests McCluskey and Shaw in trout fishing, 05/30/1919:8  
 Caswell and Wheeler bring home 42 pickerel, 06/13/1919:1

**Wade, Fred**

Rents tenement from Fannie Harlow, 06/27/1919:4

**Wade, William H.H.**

Obituary, 03/03/1916:1  
 Dies at age 75, 03/03/1916:4

**Wadsworth, J.**

Officer at State Farm, 05/11/1917:1

**Wadsworth, Nathan**

Officer at State Farm, 05/11/1917:1

**Wadsworth, N.S.**

Horse fractures leg, must be put down, 10/22/1915:1

**Wadsworth, Priscilla**

Attends Bridgewater State Normal School, 09/17/1915:1  
 Teaches in Quincy, 09/20/1918:4

**Wadsworth, Priscilla Alden**

Class of 1915 valedictorian (p), 07/02/1915:1

**Wadsworth, Robert**

Grows sunflower 3-ft., 11-in. in circumference, 10/01/1915:1

**Wah Lee**

Purchases Centre St block from Cummings, 06/21/1918:8

**Wainio, Mary**

Dies at age 28, 03/07/1919:4

**Wait, Alice Gertrude**

Wed to Robert Winfield Allen, 05/14/1915:6

**Walden, Chester L.**

Wedding described, 02/11/1916:1  
 Wed to Marion F. Turner, 02/11/1916:4

**Wales, Susan Hervey**

Engaged to Herbert Duncan Rollason, 05/05/1916:5

**Walford, Frank**

Purchases Ford touring car, 08/04/1916:1

**Walgren, John**

Obituary, 04/28/1916:1

**Walker, Burnham**

Employed at Thibault Studio, 07/06/1917:8

**Walker, Burnham S.**

Attends Colgate, 09/13/1918:1

**Walker, David**

Purchases South Main St place from Conway, 07/05/1918:1

**Walker, H.C.**

Picks perfect violets in November, 11/03/1916:1

**Walker, James Gregg, Jr.**

Wedding described, 02/11/1916:1

**Walker, L.A.**

Occupies Wood's house on Benton St, 12/14/1917:1  
*Our Baby* poem in memory of Kendrick Breach, 12/14/1917:2  
 Sells Benton St house to Myron Hinckley, 08/29/1919:1

**Walker, Louis A.**

Finds woodcutting work for unemployed men, 03/19/1915:1  
 Sets up work for unemployed, 04/02/1915:1  
 To act as playground director during July and August, 06/18/1915:1  
 Unitarian church holds reception, 06/18/1915:5  
 Public playground open under direction of Rev Walker, 07/09/1915:3  
 Out with E.M.F. touring car, 10/22/1915:1  
 Arranges series of meetings, speakers from area churches, 02/18/1916:1  
 Daughter born, 04/06/1917:1  
 Tendered old-fashioned donation party, 11/23/1917:1  
 Comments on sermon come from Carver parsonage (l), 11/30/1917:7  
 Praises work of local doctors to acquire public health nurse (l),  
 04/12/1918:7  
 YMCA accepts application for war work, 08/09/1918:8  
 Accepted by YMCA for overseas work (p), 08/16/1918:4  
 Granted leave of absence from First Unitarian, 08/23/1918:1  
 Farewell reception held, 09/27/1918:1  
 Receives orders to report to New York, 11/29/1918:1  
 Receives honorable discharge, 12/20/1918:1  
 Sells Benton St house to Hinckley, 03/28/1919:1  
 Accepts call from East and West Bridgewater parishes, 06/13/1919:1  
 Moves to East Bridgewater, 07/11/1919:8

**Walker, Louis A. (lectures)**

Work of Billy Sunday (text), 05/07/1915:2  
 Address on war in Europe, 08/13/1915:1  
 The distinctive principles of the Unitarian faith, 05/26/1916:3

**Walker, Louis A. (poetry)**

*A Horse Swap*, 10/22/1915:3  
*Opening Doors*, 07/27/1917:3  
*The Underground Railroad*, 08/03/1917:3  
*The Superfluous Mother*, 10/05/1917:3  
*Funny Folks*, 11/23/1917:2  
*The Road to Brotherhood*, 12/14/1917:7  
*Jerusalem The Symbol*, 12/21/1917:7  
*The Puritan's Prayer*, 01/11/1918:6  
*A Friend, Hopelessly Crippled*, 03/22/1918:7  
*Free Loyalty*, 04/12/1918:7  
*Inspiration*, 07/19/1918:7  
*Thirsty Horses*, 07/26/1918:7

**Walker, Louis A. (sermons)**

Mother's Day sermon, 05/21/1915:7  
 First anniversary sermon, 09/24/1915:7  
 The Mission and Message of the Cross, 11/05/1915:3  
 The Constitution of the Kingdom of God, 04/07/1916:3  
 Sermon on Conscriptio, 06/08/1917:6  
 God and Guns, 07/06/1917:3  
 A Study of H.G. Wells' Recent Books, 11/16/1917:3

**Walker, Louis A. (sermons) cont.**

Comments on Walker's sermon come from Carver parsonage (l), 11/30/1917:7  
 Sermon to Young People, 05/31/1918:7  
 Ten Laws of Life--First: The Law of Service, 02/07/1919:6  
 The Law of Spiritual Appropriation, 03/14/1919:6

**Walker, Orville C.**

Hires Holloway to build house on Taunton St, 09/01/1916:8

**Walking**

Carl Kendall walks from Plymouth to Middleboro in four hours, 10/01/1915:1  
 Tobin and Donovan walk to Wareham, 12/03/1915:1  
 Sylvanus Tinkham strolls into town from home two miles away in zero-degree weather, 12/14/1917:1

**Wall, Alice H.**

Purchases Cherry St farm from Hinds, 12/29/1916:7

**Wallace, Mrs Wilbur S.**

And Hathaway sell large tract to Sisson and Hammond, 05/25/1917:1

**Wallace, Wilbur S.**

Twin sons born, 05/31/1918:1  
 Moves to Brookline, 06/28/1918:1

**Wallen, F.L.**

Tripp makes alterations to house interior, 06/18/1915:2  
 Tripp completes remodel of house, 08/27/1915:4  
 Tempest of last week played havoc in South Middleboro, 07/21/1916:1  
 Employed at South Middleboro Station, 12/08/1916:4  
 Station agent at South Middleboro, 11/16/1917:2  
 Employed at South Middleboro station, 11/15/1918:7

**Wallen, Frank I.**

Employed at South Middleboro station, 01/08/1915:1

**Wallen, Frank L.**

Sells lot to South Middleboro grange, 04/14/1916:3

**Wallen, Mrs Frank**

Ill with measles, 10/05/1917:1

**Walley, John**

Martenson displays fancy vest from 1860, 02/04/1916:1  
 Obituary, 08/11/1916:1  
 Dies at age 81, 08/11/1916:4  
 Will in probate, 09/08/1916:6

**Walley, William**

Obituary, 10/03/1919:1

**Wallpaper**

Washawall wallpaper, T.F. Boucher (ad), 05/07/1915:2  
 G.D. Simmons, agent for wallpapers (ad), 04/14/1916:8

**Walsh, Daniel**

Dies at age 33, 07/23/1915:4

**Walsh, Ed. W.**

Dies at age 54, 07/12/1918:4

**Walsh, Helen**

Dies at age 19, 12/22/1916:4

**Walter, Celia S.**

Obituary, 12/27/1918:1  
 Wife of Lorenzo N. dies at age 63, 12/27/1918:4

**Walter, Fred T.**

Sells house lot on Coombs St to D'Auria, 03/19/1915:1

**Wamboldt, Charles I.**

Enlists in infantry, 08/03/1917:1

**Wampanoags**

Moore petitions legislature for annuity for Teeweleeema Mitchell and two sisters, 02/02/1917:5

**Wanner, J.C.**

Vacates Lutz house on Winter St, 10/19/1917:5  
 Vacates Curley place on Cedar St, 03/22/1918:7  
 Vacates Cedar St property, moves to School St, 10/18/1918:1

**Wanner, Mary**

Occupies Nelson Lutz house, 09/15/1916:1  
 Teacher at Soule Street School, 03/15/1918:7  
 Engaged to Earle Hammond, 06/21/1918:6  
 Wedding described, 10/18/1918:1

**Wanner (Miss)**

Soule School teacher ill with German measles, 06/07/1918:7

**Wappanucket School**

Enrollment decreases, 02/26/1915:1  
 To be equipped with single seats and desks, 12/17/1915:4  
 Davidson resigns, replaced by Mostrom, 12/22/1916:1  
 Teacher Rachel Mostrom resigns, replaced by Edith Frost, 05/31/1918:8

**War Savings Certificates**

Drive started at post office, 12/07/1917:5

**Warapicki, Antone**

Kerosene lamp explodes, causes fire, 07/02/1915:1  
 Chimney sparks roof fire on Oak St, 05/10/1918:8  
 Purchases store on Catholic church lot, moves it to Oak St, 06/07/1918:1

**Ward, May Alden**

Club women shocked by death of, 01/18/1918:1

**Ward, Albert**

Clerk at Egger's, 12/10/1915:1  
 Resigns from Egger's store, 06/29/1917:8  
 Home on leave from *USS Charlestown*, 11/29/1918:1

**Ward, Albert F.**

Enlists in navy, 07/06/1917:1  
 Enlists in naval reserves, 10/12/1917:1

**Ward, Albert W.**

Appreciative letter to service committee (l), 12/28/1917:1  
 Writes from on board *USS Charleston* (l), 01/18/1918:2  
 Home on furlough from *USS Charleston*, 06/14/1918:1  
 Home on leave from *USS Charleston*, 09/06/1918:8

**Ward, Alice**

Ill with influenza, 11/29/1918:8

**Ward, Alice M.**

Granted leave of absence from Union Street School, 01/31/1919:1  
 Union Street School teacher resigns, 08/22/1919:1

**Ward, A.W.**

Writes of submarine sinking, 08/02/1918:1

**Ward, C.H.**

Employed at Tinkham jewelry store, 10/08/1915:8

**Ward, Dana Shaw**

Son born to Jay, 02/12/1915:4

**Ward, George**

Vermont couple celebrates 43rd anniversary, 10/26/1917:3

**Ward (Mr)**

White's Hill property for sale (ad), 03/26/1915:5

**Ward, Robert**

Sells White's hill cottage to Carey, 04/23/1915:5  
 Lets house at White's hill to Cary, 05/28/1915:4  
 Lightning plays with chimney, ridge pole, shingles, 07/14/1916:8

**Wardell (Mr)**

Forced to destroy sick cow, 04/18/1919:2

**Wardle, A.H.**

Impressions of Billy Sunday (l), 03/05/1915:5  
 YMCA gathers to serve soldiers across country (l), 06/08/1917:1  
 Writes from Ayer camp (l), 08/24/1917:2  
 YMCA secretary applies for leave of absence, 09/07/1917:8  
 Resigns post at YMCA, accepts position with Christian Federation of Ayers, 10/12/1917:1  
 YMCA accepts resignation, 10/12/1917:1  
 Writes of YMCA work at Camp Devens (l), 11/09/1917:6  
 Humor and pathos of Camp Devens (l), 01/25/1918:2  
 Thanks King's Daughters for donation, 02/15/1918:4

**Wardle, Alfred H.**

Former YMCA secretary employed in Boston, 06/20/1919:1

**Wardle, John**

Sings at North Middleboro Congregational Church and Brockton church, 07/20/1917:3

**Wardle, John K.**

Engaged as boy soprano soloist in Malden, 04/13/1917:4

**Wardle (Mr)**

Overview of YMCA career, 10/13/1916:5  
 Called to serve Christian Federation, 10/05/1917:8

**Wardle, Warren H.**

Graduates from Boston Public Latin school, 06/11/1915:8  
 Attends Boston University, 09/17/1915:1  
 Resigns from Lakeville Hospital, 09/15/1916:1

**Wardle, Warren H. cont.**

On editorial staff of Boston University newspaper, 12/22/1916:1  
 Leads Boston University singers at Billy Sunday Tabernacle, 12/22/1916:1  
 Boston University and efficiency (l), 05/18/1917:2  
 Leader of Boston University Glee Club, 06/01/1917:5  
 To sing at St. Paul's Cathedral in Boston, 07/06/1917:1  
 Soloist at Central Congregational, 07/06/1917:1  
 Graduates from Boston University, 06/20/1919:1

**Wardle, W.R.**

Purchasing agent for Remington Arms, 09/22/1916:1

**Ware, Earl**

Carver man home on leave, 05/03/1918:4  
 Arrives safely in France, 06/21/1918:7  
 Wounded in action, 12/06/1918:5  
 Home on furlough from Camp Devens, 02/07/1919:4  
 Home on leave, 03/28/1919:4

**Ware, Earl B.**

Carver man home on leave from Camp Devens, 10/26/1917:5  
 Arrives at Camp Devens, 01/31/1919:4  
 Biography of Carver soldier (p), 03/28/1919:1

**Ware, Earle B.**

Carver man wounded in France, transfers to MA hospital, 01/17/1919:6

**Ware, Warren**

Plays baseball for Bridgewater team, 07/20/1917:1  
 Son born, 06/07/1918:5

**Ware, Warren F.**

Son born, 03/09/1917:8

**Wareham Cafe**

Robert Fish purchases cafe, 10/24/1919:2

**Warne (Mr)**

Kills muskrat while on night patrol, 04/27/1917:5

**Warne, Richard**

Appointed night patrolman to replace Kneis, 10/15/1915:1  
 Resigns as patrolman, 05/11/1917:2  
 Goes to Springfield armory, 05/18/1917:4

**Warner, Charles**

Carver man home on leave from battleship *North Dakota*, 05/03/1918:4

**Warner, Clarence T.**

Chief engineer at Lakeville power station, 09/10/1915:1  
 Accepts post in Haverhill with Bay State Street Railway, 01/07/1916:1  
 Moves to Haverhill, 09/15/1916:1

**Warner, Harold**

Employed at Lakeville power station for summer, 07/23/1915:1

**Warner, Lucy B.**

Wed to Carlton W. Maxim, 05/10/1918:4

**Warner, W.O.**

Draftsman and designer hired by Maxim Motor Co., 04/02/1915:1

**Warren, Abbie**

Students give recital at Unitarian church, 06/16/1916:1  
 Students present annual recital, 06/22/1917:1

**Warren, Abbie L.**

Teacher of piano and harmony (ad), 08/31/1917:8

**Warren, A.W.**

Purchases Rocky Meadow farm from B.C. Shaw, 11/14/1919:1

**Warren, Chandler**

Stricken with diphtheria, 06/11/1915:1

**Warren, Charles**

Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7

**Warren, Charles N.**

Daughter born, 08/27/1915:1

**Warren, Daniel**

Purchases farm from Vaughan, 06/09/1916:1  
 Discharged from service at Camp Jackson, SC, 01/24/1919:1

**Warren, Effie M.L.**

Wife of DeWitt C. dies at age 45, 05/11/1917:6

**Warren, Florence M.**

Dies at age 20, 06/22/1917:4

**Warren, Hannah C.**

Executor presents account of estate, 11/12/1915:6

**Warren, Jane**

Sells Plymouth St tenement to Judge Sullivan, 04/11/1919:1  
 Sells Muttok property to Ralph and Fred Maddigan, 10/17/1919:2

**Warren, Lavinia** (*see* Magri, Countess)

**Warren, Lillian**

Wedding described, 11/12/1915:1  
 Wed to Thomas Hart, 11/12/1915:4

**Warren, Malvina Adams Taylor**

Wed to Josiah Frank Foster, 07/06/1917:4

**Warren, Mary Madeline**

Wedding described, 11/10/1916:1  
 Wed to Henry Irving Bolles, 11/10/1916:4

**Warren, Matthew J.**

Blacksmith shop on Everett St under new management (ad), 09/06/1918:8

**Warren (Miss)**

Students present recital, 06/11/1915:1  
 Teacher of piano (ad), 09/24/1915:8, 09/15/1916:8  
 And Gladys Berry give benefit concert for servicemen, 06/21/1918:1  
 Piano instruction (ad), 09/06/1918:8, 09/05/1919:8

**Warren (Mr)**

Horseshoeing (ad), 05/02/1919:5  
 Dorchester couple moves into B.C. Shaw place, 12/05/1919:3

**Warren, Osman**

Obituary, 06/15/1917:1  
 Auction sale of tenement property (ad), 09/13/1918:8

**Warren, Richard**

Countess Magri has plaque installed on boulder to honor descendants of Warren, 08/20/1915:1  
 Countess Magri unveils Richard Warren tablet, 11/05/1915:1

**Washburn & Soule**

Purchases truck, 04/30/1915:3  
 Cornelius Drew resigns, 03/30/1917:1  
 Purchases two-ton Atterbury truck, 08/09/1918:1

**Washburn, Abiel**

House equipped with pressure water supply system, electric lights and telephone, 01/19/1917:1

**Washburn, Adeline H.**

J.B. Deane details lineage (l), 04/20/1917:3

**Washburn, Albert**

Announces candidacy for delegate to Constitutional convention (l), 01/05/1917:1

**Washburn, Albert A.**

Receives letter from Senator John Weeks (l), 12/13/1918:7

**Washburn, Albert H.**

Writes to town clerk concerning memorial for mother (l), 05/05/1916:1  
 Legal view of new dumping provision of revenue law, 09/22/1916:2  
 Starts scholarship in wife's name, 11/24/1916:1  
 Buys out Cummings and Weston for Menauhant island property, 12/22/1916:1  
*What a Constitution Is*, 03/16/1917:3

To furnish series of articles to *Gazette* in connection with Constitutional Convention, 03/16/1917:8

*The Constitution of 1780*, 03/23/1917:6

*The Convention of 1788 Which Ratified the Federal Constitution*, 03/30/1917:3

*The Convention of 1820*, 04/06/1917:5

*The Convention of 1853*, 04/13/1917:6

*Amendments to the Constitution, and Conclusion*, 04/20/1917:7

Political advertisement (ad), 04/27/1917:8

Elected delegate to Constitutional Convention, brief biography (t), 05/04/1917:1

Expresses appreciation to voters (l), 05/04/1917:8

Elected president of Customs Bar Association, 06/08/1917:5

Delegate to Constitutional Convention, 10/26/1917:7

Named to district board to aid men of draft age with forms, 11/30/1917:1

Resident impressed with Washburn at Constitutional Convention, 11/30/1917:5

Donates salary from Constitutional Convention to town (l), 02/15/1918:1

**Washburn, Albert H. cont.**

Appointed to committee studying effects of war, 03/29/1918:1  
 Gets biographical note in *North American Review*, 05/03/1918:1  
 Constitutional Convention adjourns, 08/30/1918:1  
 Accepts invitation to deliver course at Dartmouth, 01/31/1919:1  
 Named professor of political science at Dartmouth, 06/20/1919:1  
 Delivers historical address for Middleboro 250th anniversary (p),  
 07/11/1919:1

**Washburn, Ann White**

Husband starts scholarship in wife's name, 11/24/1916:1

**Washburn, Caroline J.**

Obituary, 11/17/1916:5

**Washburn, Charles P.**

Details of estate, 03/15/1918:1

**Washburn, Charles P., Jr.**

Cellar work begun for Bourne St house, 09/17/1915:1  
 Son born, 09/21/1917:1

**Washburn, Charles Parker**

Matthews spots fire from town house tower, 03/19/1915:1  
 Obituary, 11/30/1917:1  
 Boston man dies at age 60, 11/30/1917:4

**Washburn, Charles Parker, Jr.**

Wedding described, 05/26/1916:1  
 Wed to Elsa Tuttle, 05/26/1916:4

**Washburn, Christine Louise**

Wife of Henry C. dies at age 25, 05/21/1915:6

**Washburn, Christine Riggs**

Obituary, 05/21/1915:6

**Washburn, C.P.**

Grain mill (ad), 01/01/1915:8  
 Fertilizer (ad), 04/02/1915:2  
 Installs Richardson self registering scales at elevator, 08/20/1915:1  
 Lets North Main St tenement to Blackburn, 10/15/1915:1  
 Joseph Marshall caught in elevator well, 12/31/1915:1  
 Employs Roy Atwood, 04/14/1916:1  
 Bookkeeper Burgess resigns, 04/28/1916:1  
 Albert Soule injures hand at elevator, 05/04/1917:3  
 Funeral held in Boston, 11/30/1917:6  
 Bay mare, buggy, surrey, runabout and wagon for sale (ad),  
 01/11/1918:5  
 1917 Stearns Knight touring car for sale (ad), 02/08/1918:5  
 Three-story concrete addition made to grain elevator, 03/22/1918:1  
 Good horse for sale (ad), 04/12/1918:5  
 Albert Soule resigns post at elevator, 05/03/1918:5  
 Wanted, six good men for cement work (ad), 07/26/1918:5  
 Employs Edmond Packard, 08/09/1918:1  
 Wanted, men to drive teams (ad), 09/13/1918:8  
 Employs Albert Soule, 08/08/1919:1

**Washburn, C.P., Jr.**

Wedding reception held in Cambridge, 05/26/1916:4

**Washburn, D. Thomas**

Florence Washburn appointed administrator of estate, 10/12/1917:1

**Washburn, David T.**

Dies at age 53, 09/14/1917:4  
 Obituary, 09/21/1917:1

**Washburn, David Thomas**

Petition for administration of estate, 09/21/1917:4

**Washburn, Donald Morse**

Son born to Henry C., 12/07/1917:3

**Washburn, Dorus Leland**

Petition for administration of estate, 11/23/1917:6

**Washburn, D.T.**

Smoke fills house, 06/04/1915:8

**Washburn, Edward P.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 01/11/1918:7

**Washburn, Elsa**

Obituary, 10/04/1918:1

**Washburn, Elsa Tuttle**

Wife of Charles P. dies at age 25, 10/04/1918:4

**Washburn, Ethel**

Wife of George dies at age 30, 12/13/1918:6

**Washburn, Forest**

Bicyclist and auto collide, 07/14/1916:1

**Washburn, Forrest**

Runs in Panesis' fruit wagon with motorcycle, 07/18/1919:1

**Washburn, Frank**

Moves into new home at Rock, 11/17/1916:1

**Washburn, Geo. Fred**

South Carver man home on leave from naval reserves, 06/21/1918:3  
 Sailor home for the 4th, 07/12/1918:5

**Washburn, George**

Obituary (p), 02/19/1915:1  
 Middleboro native dies in Boston at age 81, 02/19/1915:4  
 Purchases new Ford touring car, 05/21/1915:1  
 Employed by Keith factory for summer, 07/23/1915:1  
 Ashes brought for burial at Hill cemetery, 11/05/1915:1  
 Employed in Boston, 04/07/1916:1  
 Plays shortstop for team at Plattsburg training camp, 07/13/1917:1  
 Takes position in Springfield, 08/03/1917:8

**Washburn, George Fred**

South Carver man enlists in naval reserves, 05/03/1918:4  
 Stationed at Newport, 05/31/1918:4

**Washburn, George R.**

Second lieutenant home on leave from Plattsburg, 08/24/1917:1

**Washburn, George T.**

Discharged from service at Fort Rodman, New Bedford, 12/27/1918:1

**Washburn, George W.**

Heads for training camp in Plattsburg, 05/11/1917:3  
 New scout master De Lapp replaces Washburn, 05/25/1917:2

**Washburn, Hannah E.**

Obituary, 03/21/1919:1  
 Widow of Benjamin L. dies at age 81, 03/21/1919:6

**Washburn, Hannah J.**

Obituary, 02/07/1919:1  
 Widow of Charles L. dies at age 81, 02/07/1919:4  
 Petition for administration of estate, 05/09/1919:7  
 Caro Washburn appointed estate administrator, 05/30/1919:8

**Washburn, Henry C.**

Son born, 12/07/1917:3

**Washburn, H.M.S.**

Lets Pearl St house to Bates, 10/11/1918:1  
 Hires Joseph Shaw to build bungalow, 09/26/1919:1

**Washburn, J.A.**

Chimney cleaning (ad), 04/02/1915:8, 04/14/1916:8, 02/02/1917:8

**Washburn, James**

Purchases lot in Rock, 02/18/1916:1

**Washburn, Jerusha W.**

Obituary, 03/03/1916:1  
 Widow of Salmon N. dies at age 78, 03/03/1916:4

**Washburn, Joanna A.**

South Carver woman dies at age 79, 11/24/1916:4

**Washburn, Joanna A. Atwood**

Obituary, 12/01/1916:5

**Washburn, Joseph**

Purchases Hallet place on Chestnut St, 06/15/1917:1  
 Purchases Perley Haven place, 06/15/1917:2  
 Sells Chestnut St place to Oscar Johnson, 11/30/1917:1

**Washburn (Judge)**

Employs Doris Stetson, 07/23/1915:1

**Washburn, Kendrick**

Graduates from Dartmouth, 06/25/1915:1  
 Attends Harvard Law School, 09/17/1915:1  
 Trains as gunner on air-craft machines, 05/31/1918:1

**Washburn, Kendrick H.**

Joins naval reserves, 05/18/1917:5  
 Receives orders to report to Charlestown, 07/27/1917:8  
 Called to report for service with naval aviation, 09/28/1917:1  
 Attends military store school in Vermont, 01/25/1918:1  
 Completes ordinance training at Dartmouth, 03/01/1918:1  
 Transfers from Camp Jackson, SC to Camp Hancock, GA, 05/10/1918:1  
 Completes aeroplane armament training in Georgia, 07/12/1918:8  
 Commissioned second lieutenant in ordinance reserve, 07/19/1918:1

**Washburn, Kendrick H. cont.**

Sends cablegram to family, 08/16/1918:5  
 Stationed in Paris with Aircraft Armament Ordinance Dept,  
 01/24/1919:1  
 Writes about Christmas in Paris (I), 01/31/1919:3  
 On board U.S. transport *Sierra*, 05/16/1919:1  
 Discharged from service at Camp Devens, 05/30/1919:1  
 Returns from overseas with collection of souvenirs, 06/06/1919:8

**Washburn, Kenneth**

Strikes Mrs Boehme and Mrs Casey with auto, 12/26/1919:1

**Washburn, Leland**

Son of Mrs David T. drowns in Nemasket River, 01/08/1915:1  
 Dies at age 13, 01/08/1915:5

**Washburn, Louisa**

Obituary, 04/30/1915:6  
 Widow of Henry C. dies at age 73, 04/30/1915:6

**Washburn, Louise**

Obituary, 05/07/1915:4

**Washburn, Marshall**

Former resident of North Carver dies, 07/05/1918:4

**Washburn, Marshall A.**

Obituary, 07/05/1918:4  
 South Carver man dies at age 85, 07/12/1918:4

**Washburn, Mary E.**

Wed to James O. Tinkham 60 years ago, 06/15/1917:1

**Washburn, Melville**

Employed in jewelry factory in Middleboro, 08/01/1919:2

**Washburn (Mr)**

Member of YMCA basketball team (p), 04/06/1917:2  
 Participates in Constitutional Convention, 06/22/1917:1  
 Makes contribution at Constitutional Convention, 08/17/1917:1  
 Washburn introduces amendments at Constitutional Convention,  
 10/19/1917:1  
 Proceedings of Constitutional Convention, 11/23/1917:2

**Washburn (Mrs)**

Funeral held in Brockton, 09/10/1915:1  
 South Carver woman dies, 11/17/1916:1

**Washburn, Mrs T.A.F.**

Takes over husband's business (ad), 05/31/1918:4

**Washburn, Nathan**

30th anniversary of graduation from Dartmouth, 06/11/1915:1  
 Judge's peas out of ground first, 05/05/1916:1  
 Drives new series Mitchell car, 06/02/1916:2  
 Elected to membership in National Bar Association, 06/30/1916:1  
 Judge warns all potential garden thieves, 05/04/1917:3  
 Purchases new Mitchell auto, 07/06/1917:1  
 Elected president of Futurity Thread Co. of East Boston, 12/28/1917:1

**Washburn, Ralph**

Carver man promoted to sergeant at Camp Hancock, GA, 10/04/1918:5

**Washburn, Ralph D.**

Wedding described, 04/25/1919:4

**Washburn, Ralph E.**

South Carver man employed in Middleboro, 08/23/1918:4

**Washburn, Reginald**

Recovering from mumps, 04/16/1915:6  
 Ill with influenza, 10/25/1918:1

**Washburn, Robert**

North Carver man drafted, 07/27/1917:5

**Washburn, Samuel**

Notice of unpaid taxes, 09/27/1918:6, 09/26/1919:6

**Washburn, Susie R.**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 01/11/1918:7

**Washburn, T.A.F.**

Funeral director and undertaker (ad), 01/01/1915:5  
 Acquires new equipment after fire, ready for business, 02/12/1915:4  
 Insurance adjusters effect settlement, 02/19/1915:5  
 Undertaker takes rooms on Centre St, 02/26/1915:1  
 "Random Rambler" about town (I), 02/26/1915:5  
 Funeral director and embalmer (ad), 04/16/1915:11  
 Moves undertaking business to 24 Centre St, 03/30/1917:1  
 Wife takes charge of business (ad), 05/31/1918:4

**Washburn, T.A.F. cont.**

Egger purchases undertaking business, 12/13/1918:1  
 Egger posts notice of business purchase (ad), 12/13/1918:6

**Washburn, Thomas**

Wendell Holloway completes house on Oak St, 04/23/1915:8

**Washburn, Thomas R.**

Obituary, 08/08/1919:4

**Washburn, Thompson A.F.**

Petition for conservatorship, 11/01/1918:4  
 Sarah Washburn appointed conservator of property, 12/13/1918:8  
 Obituary, 10/31/1919:1  
 Dies at age 57, 10/31/1919:4  
 Will in probate, 11/07/1919:5

**Washburn, Vera**

Narrowly escapes being run down by grain wagon, 07/07/1916:1

**Washburn, Warren**

South Carver man sworn into naval reserves, 05/10/1918:4  
 Home on leave from naval reserves, 08/02/1918:1  
 Navy man in European waters, 07/25/1919:4

**Washburn, William H.**

Restaurant damaged in barbershop explosion, 06/28/1918:1

**Washington, Edwin**

Dies at age 37, 09/22/1916:4

**Washington, George, 1732-1799**

Central Baptist Church Aid society holds annual Washington social,  
 02/26/1915:1  
 Christian Endeavor holds Washington social, 02/26/1915:5  
 Birthday observed at State Farm, 03/02/1917:1  
 First of its kind international supper held here at YMCA, 03/02/1917:1  
 Central Baptist Church Aid Society holds Washington social,  
 03/02/1917:5  
 WRC hosts Washington social, 02/28/1919:1

**Washington, Jesse**

Burned to death in Waco, TX, 05/26/1916:7

**Wasson, Francis Osgood Taylor**

Wed to George Erving White, 03/16/1917:4

**Water (see Drinking Water)**

**Water Department (see Middleboro Fire District)**

**Water Supply**

*see also* Middleboro Fire District  
 History of issue at Lakeville sanatorium, 01/29/1915:1  
 Water running in troughs at all times expensive, 07/09/1915:1  
 North Middleboro village pump out of order, 11/19/1915:1  
 Water mains laid at Camp Joe Hooker in 1914 taken up, 11/26/1915:1  
 Well on the North Middleboro common has unpleasant odor, taste,  
 10/27/1916:1  
 North Middleboro village well cleaned out, 11/10/1916:5  
 Long Pond may come under state control, 12/14/1917:2  
 Water in drinking fountains needs to be on for horses, 07/26/1918:1  
 Empty watering troughs spark MSPCA correspondence (I),  
 08/02/1918:1  
 Recent rains in South Middleboro fill dry wells, 01/10/1919:2  
 Bill passes first reading in state house, 06/06/1919:1  
 Rep. Ryder has say on water situation, 06/13/1919:1  
 Fire Department posts results of tests on water system, makes  
 recommendations (t), 10/24/1919:7  
 State aims to increase supply from Lakeville ponds, 11/07/1919:2  
 Old town pump at North Main and Jackson St disappears, 11/21/1919:2

**Waterhouse, Samuel**

Purchases Fuller St farm from Costley, 05/10/1918:1

**Waterman, Arthur**

Plympton man leaves for Camp Dix, 07/05/1918:4  
 Discharged from service, 01/31/1919:4

**Waterman, Arthur Bartlett**

Wedding described, 11/23/1917:7

**Waterman, George E.**

Obituary, 02/22/1918:1  
 Stockton, CA man dies at age 60, 02/22/1918:4

**Waterman, Julia A.**

Lets Muttcock house to Gay, 06/30/1916:1  
 Four generations attend 90th birthday celebration, 10/19/1917:1

**Waters, Eldred R.**

Obituary, 06/04/1915:1  
Dies at age 96, 06/04/1915:4  
Funeral held on Wareham St, 06/11/1915:1

**Waters, Ella**

Moves from Wareham St to Pearl St, 04/06/1917:1

**Waters, Ella S.**

Wedding described, 08/02/1918:1

**Waters, Ella Serena**

Wed to Andrew Gardner Baker, 08/02/1918:6

**Waters, Joseph**

Twin daughters born, 11/16/1917:1

**Waters, Leonard R.**

Moves from Wareham St to Pearl St, 04/06/1917:1  
Obituary, 02/01/1918:1  
Bridgewater man dies at age 57, 02/01/1918:4

**Waterville School**

Teacher Maude DeMaranville resigns, 12/17/1915:4  
New teacher Abby S. Westgate, 01/28/1916:3  
Teacher Westgate transfers to Purchase School, Murphy new teacher, 01/24/1919:1

**Watts, George**

Discharged from army service, 08/08/1919:1  
Accepts teaching post in Syracuse, NY, 09/19/1919:6

**Watts, George Byron**

Engaged to Helen Martin Johnson, 09/07/1917:2  
Engaged to Helen Johnson, 08/01/1919:2  
Wedding described, 08/15/1919:1  
Wed to Helen Morton Johnson, 08/15/1919:4

**Watts (Mrs)**

Dies in Franklin, NH, 07/05/1918:1

**Waugh, William Cleveland**

Wedding described, 10/31/1919:1  
Wed to Ruth Lovell, 10/31/1919:4

**Wayland, A.D.**

Sells Arch St tenement to Fasulo, 11/21/1919:1

**Weare, John M.**

Plympton man dies at age 65, 09/15/1916:4

**Weather**

*see also* Lightning; Storms  
Elisha Thomas recalls 58 years ago when Tispaquin pond froze solid, 01/15/1915:8  
Heavy rains wash away dikes in Rock, 01/22/1915:4  
No groundhog, spring on its way, 02/05/1915:1  
Snow, rain cause travel problems, 02/05/1915:1  
Rainy weather fills wells, cellars, 02/12/1915:6  
Some frost in South Middleboro, 05/21/1915:6  
Heavy frosts in South Middleboro, 06/04/1915:2  
Long continued heat closes area schools, 09/17/1915:1  
Severe frost finishes off vegetation, 10/15/1915:5  
Taste of winter this week, 11/19/1915:1  
Zenas Phinney recalls weather extremes from 26 years ago, 11/19/1915:1  
Slippery conditions delay school teams, 01/07/1916:1  
Thatcher block roped off due to falling ice and snow, 01/07/1916:7  
Total rainfall measured at pumping station 38.64 inches, 01/14/1916:5  
February brings genuine winter, 02/18/1916:1  
Cold waves come rapidly, 02/25/1916:4  
Winter still here in full blast, 03/03/1916:1  
Gardens suffer from recent heavy rains, 07/28/1916:1  
Rains fill South Middleboro cellars, 07/28/1916:1  
North Middleboro gardens suffer, 07/28/1916:5  
Zero degree temperatures early in week, 02/16/1917:8  
Cold snap most severe of winter, 02/23/1917:4  
Rain damages highways, 03/02/1917:5  
Mail finally gets through in East Middleboro, 03/09/1917:1  
Wet conditions delay farm activities, 05/11/1917:1  
Snow fall in weather records for May, 05/11/1917:2  
Thunder storm Monday night, 06/01/1917:1  
Excessive rain rots seeds, 06/08/1917:3  
Rains raise level of Assawompsett higher than last year, 06/22/1917:1

**Weather cont.**

Intense heat affects granolithic walk, 08/03/1917:1  
Downpour in South Middleboro helps gardens, 08/03/1917:2  
Occasional showers keep gardens in good condition, 08/17/1917:7  
Hard frost damages North Middleboro gardens, 09/14/1917:1  
Frost at South Middleboro, 09/14/1917:6  
Frost damages gardens at Rock, 09/14/1917:6  
Protracted dry spell causes several fires, 11/16/1917:1  
South Middleboro gets genuine touch of winter, 12/14/1917:3  
Extreme cold, icy conditions in Rock, 01/11/1918:5  
Icy conditions cause numerous falls, 01/18/1918:5  
Cold weather allows driving on Muttocock river, 02/01/1918:1  
More cold, less snow than usual, 02/01/1918:1  
Old-fashioned winter so far, 02/08/1918:3  
Severe cold wave, 02/08/1918:8  
Cold makes for excellent logging conditions, 02/15/1918:3  
Cold temperatures loath to leave, 02/22/1918:2  
High winds move boat house across Nemasket River, 03/22/1918:8  
Frogs, geese herald spring, 04/05/1918:2  
Grass and gardens in need of rain, 05/24/1918:2  
Hailstones fall during shower, 06/14/1918:1  
Showers encouraging for North Middleboro gardeners, 06/14/1918:6  
Unseasonable killing frost, 06/21/1918:4  
Freeze leaves sorry gardens in wake, 06/28/1918:7  
Frost shows itself in South Middleboro, 09/20/1918:3  
Frost finishes off South Middleboro gardens, 10/11/1918:7  
Week brings snow squalls, springlike conditions, showers, lightning, 12/06/1918:1  
Recent rains in South Middleboro fill dry wells, 01/10/1919:2  
Winter begins to show itself in South Middleboro, 01/10/1919:2  
Cold temperatures freezes clover, dandelions, 05/02/1919:5  
Heat, rain and hail visit South Middleboro, 05/09/1919:6  
Frost in South Middleboro, 05/23/1919:2  
Extreme heat closes School St portable school building, 06/06/1919:8  
Frost appears in South Middleboro, 06/27/1919:3  
Some frost in South Middleboro, 07/04/1919:7  
Haymakers slowed by cloudy days, 07/18/1919:4  
Not much frost at South Middleboro yet, 10/10/1919:2  
Lowest temperature in two years recorded here, 12/19/1919:1

**Weaver, Edward Philip**

Springfield man dies at age 31, 09/21/1917:6

**Weaver, Philip**

Obituary, 09/21/1917:1

**Webb, Calvin**

Wedding described, 11/07/1919:1  
Wed to Gladys M. Elliott, 11/07/1919:4

**Webb, James**

Cotuit man dies, 10/04/1918:5

**Webber, George M.**

Couple celebrates 25th anniversary, 05/10/1918:1

**Weeklykit Grocery**

Orders delivered by Leon C. Allen (ad), 09/21/1917:8

**Weeks, Charles M.**

Excellent luck with bass at Assawompsett, 08/13/1915:1  
Employed at Doane's hardware, 08/04/1916:1, 08/09/1918:1  
Catches string of 40 at Assawompsett, 08/16/1918:1  
Employed at Doane's hardware, 09/05/1919:1

**Weeks, Stephen S.**

Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7

**Weeks, William B.**

Sells farm at corner of Clay and Mill St to Peterson, 04/11/1919:1

**Weeks, William C.B.**

Dies at age 76, 05/21/1915:6  
Will in probate, 07/09/1915:4

**Weeman, Walter**

Directs new 20-piece Bay State Band, 11/03/1916:1  
Daughter born, 03/23/1917:1

**Weeman, Walter J.**

Wedding described, 03/05/1915:5  
Wed to Doris I. Cole, 03/05/1915:6

- Weeman, William**  
Director of Middleboro Band, 07/23/1915:1
- Wefitos, Charles**  
Wed to Helen Panesis, 01/14/1916:1
- Welch, Agnes H.**  
Dies at age 22, 04/23/1915:4
- Welch, Annie**  
Wedding described, 09/26/1919:1  
Wed to Daniel Vaughn, 09/26/1919:4
- Weld, Bertha**  
Finds wood violets in November, 11/01/1918:2
- Weld, Clara**  
Chicken caught in tree, dies, 05/14/1915:2  
Husband's aunt dies in Whitman, 03/22/1918:2
- Weld, C.R.**  
Employs Chester Vickery, 01/24/1919:4
- Weld, Sidney**  
Employed in Brockton, 08/30/1918:3  
Employed in Brockton shoe factory, 07/11/1919:5
- Welders**  
*see also* A.C. Cosseboom & Co.  
E.B. Pratt, welding (ad), 06/13/1919:8
- Welfare** (*see* Public Welfare)
- Weller, John H.**  
Employed at State Farm asylum hospital, 01/01/1915:1, 10/06/1916:1
- Well's Cash Grocery**  
Full line of fancy groceries (ad), 04/16/1915:1
- Wells Grocery**  
Alden St (ad), 06/30/1916:8  
Leon Allen purchases store on Alden St, 09/07/1917:1
- Wells, Walter**  
Son born, 08/25/1916:1  
Sells house to Leon Hayward, 10/06/1916:1
- Wells, Walter E.**  
Moves from North Lakeville to Court End Ave, 05/26/1916:1
- Wentworth, D.C.**  
Lets Barrows St house to Reed, 04/14/1916:1
- Wentworth, George A.**  
Administrator presents account of estate, 05/28/1915:6
- Wentworth, Harry B.**  
Plans move to Benton St, 03/26/1915:1  
Luke Kelley appointed receiver, 12/07/1917:1  
Promoted at furniture store in Brockton, 06/21/1918:5  
Now with piano department of Atherton Furniture Co. (ad), 07/05/1918:8
- Wentworth, H.B.**  
Branch of National Circulating Library opens at store (ad), 06/04/1915:8  
Piano tuning (ad), 06/21/1918:8
- Wentworth, Mary E.**  
Dies at age 65, 08/13/1915:4  
Obituary, 08/20/1915:1  
Will in probate, 08/27/1915:7  
Harry Wentworth appointed executor of will, 09/17/1915:1
- Wentworth (Mr)**  
Purchases Warren S. Gibbs' place, 07/16/1915:1  
And daughter move into house on Plymouth St, 11/05/1915:1  
Shurtleff purchases Thompson St property, 11/19/1915:6
- Wentworth, Mrs Harry B.**  
Mother and brother die in New Hampshire, 05/18/1917:8
- Wentworth, Oscar**  
Officer at State Farm, 07/06/1917:1
- Wentworth, Oscar C.**  
Officer at State Farm, 06/15/1917:1
- Wentworth's Music Store**  
7 South Main St (ad), 01/15/1915:8  
15th anniversary piano sale (ad), 06/02/1916:8  
16th anniversary sale (ad), 06/01/1917:5  
Now called The Music Shop, manager Miss Philips, 01/11/1918:4
- Wesson, Maude B.**  
Contestant in *Boston Traveler's* exposition contest, 05/28/1915:1  
Fills several concert engagements in New York, 08/20/1915:8
- West End Pharmacy**  
Fire on roof of building, 03/19/1915:1
- West End Shoe Store**  
Buy them right, go to White's (ad), 01/08/1915:3  
F.H. White proprietor (ad), 04/16/1915:4
- West, Roy**  
Wed to Bessie McLeod, 10/22/1915:4  
Son born, 04/18/1919:1
- West Side School**  
Ellen Dustin student teacher, 04/23/1915:4  
Student teacher Thurston to take Assawampsett School, 04/23/1915:4  
Outline of Memorial Day exercises, 06/04/1915:1  
Margaret Gafney student teacher, 10/22/1915:2  
Marion Brown new student teacher, 12/17/1915:4  
Principal Mermie Miller resigns, 02/11/1916:2  
Rachel Mostrom student teacher, 02/11/1916:2  
Receives organ from Rev Curtin, 02/11/1916:2  
Mary Head new principal, 02/18/1916:1  
Committee on increased school accommodations makes report, 03/10/1916:2  
Parents' Association organized, 04/21/1916:1  
Christena Moher student teacher, 12/01/1916:1  
Metal ceilings and electric lights installed, 12/22/1916:1  
Hazel Riley student teacher, 01/26/1917:1  
Visited by state inspector, 02/16/1917:1  
Evening school enrollment at 29, 03/09/1917:2  
Obtains organ, 09/28/1917:3  
Fifth grade students moved to School Street School, 11/16/1917:2  
Anna Silva student teacher, 12/14/1917:2, 02/22/1918:2  
Genevieve Murphy new student teacher, 03/22/1918:2  
Gives patriotic entertainment, 05/31/1918:1  
Mary Connor student teacher, 09/26/1919:3
- Westerman, Joseph**  
Dies at age 19, 08/17/1917:4
- Westgate, Abbie**  
Teacher transfers from Waterville to Purchase School, 01/24/1919:1
- Westgate, Abby S.**  
New teacher at Waterville School, 01/28/1916:3
- Westgate, Abner L.**  
Auction sale of real estate (ad), 07/28/1916:8  
Ernest Pratt purchases property at auction, 08/11/1916:1  
Trustee of will presents account of estate, 01/05/1917:6  
Reward for marriage record book of Rev Abner Lewis (ad) (Alton Peckham), 05/11/1917:3
- Westgate, Alfred B.**  
Wed to May Brothers, 07/09/1915:6
- Westgate, Amy G.**  
Sells Miller St place to Bradford, 05/03/1918:1
- Westgate, Arthur**  
Son born, 04/07/1916:1  
Moves into tenement vacated by Wright, 12/27/1918:1
- Westgate, Arthur B.**  
Wedding described, 07/09/1915:6
- Westgate, Arthur Lawrence**  
Engaged to Abbie Elizabeth Lewis, 09/21/1917:1
- Westgate, Charles**  
Ill with typhoid fever, 08/31/1917:1
- Westgate, Clifford**  
Employed at Rock railroad station, 04/30/1915:6  
House exterior painted, 04/21/1916:1  
Employed at railroad station, 11/10/1916:1  
Employed at Rock Railroad Station, 05/25/1917:3  
Employed by railroad, 07/04/1919:7
- Westgate, C.T.**  
Loses horse, 08/27/1915:4
- Westgate, Edward S.**  
Dies at age 81, 02/14/1919:4
- Westgate, Edward Sherman**  
Obituary, 02/21/1919:4
- Westgate, Edward T.**  
Funeral held at home of Mrs Clifford Westgate, 02/21/1919:7

- Westgate, Elisha**  
Obituary, 11/08/1918:6
- Westgate, E.S.**  
Lets rooms to Clarence Shaw, 04/06/1917:5
- Westgate, George H.**  
Obituary, 03/24/1916:2  
Carver man dies at age 71, 03/24/1916:4
- Westgate, G.K.**  
Goldie Cohen placed in Jewish home, 10/08/1915:5  
Sells Smith St house to Bradford, 05/10/1918:3  
Beagle wins best in show at Brockton, 11/07/1919:1
- Westgate, Harriet**  
Obituary, 06/09/1916:1
- Westgate, James**  
Wed to Mamie Munroe, 06/01/1917:4
- Westgate, Jennie**  
Wed to Joseph M. Gibbs, 01/05/1917:4  
Wedding described, 01/05/1917:5, 01/12/1917:5
- Westgate, Joseph**  
Employed at telephone exchange, 08/08/1919:1
- Westgate, Joseph F.**  
Employed by New England Telephone & Telegraph, 08/13/1915:8  
Test man for telephone company, 09/08/1916:8  
Employed at telephone exchange, 07/20/1917:1  
Daughter born, 11/14/1919:1
- Westgate, King**  
Loses two dogs this winter, 03/19/1915:5
- Westgate, Mary Jane**  
Wed to Marvin Lester Rathbone, 04/07/1916:4
- Westgate, Mildred G.**  
Daughter born, 11/14/1919:1
- Westgate (Mr)**  
Lets North St place to Pearson, 05/04/1917:7
- Westgate, Mrs Edward**  
Moves to Brockton, 08/15/1919:7
- Westgate, Mrs G.K.**  
Has night blooming cereus in blossom, 06/11/1915:5
- Westgate, Mrs T.T.**  
Lets tenement to Haskins, 05/09/1919:2
- Westgate, Oscar**  
Moves to home on Miller St, 04/02/1915:4
- Westgate, Ruth**  
Receives certificate for best penmanship, 03/19/1915:5
- Westgate, Thomas T.**  
Dies at age 63, 10/04/1918:4  
Obituary, 10/04/1918:5
- Westgate, T.T.**  
Suffers from blood poisoning, 02/26/1915:5
- Westgate, William**  
Moves to East Taunton, 08/29/1919:5  
Daughter born, 09/05/1919:1
- Weston & Paun**  
Commence harvest, 10/01/1915:4  
Begin screening berries, 10/22/1915:4  
Finish screening berries, 12/10/1915:1  
Last of berries shipped, 12/10/1915:1  
Remember screeners at Christmas time, 01/12/1917:4  
Start picking, 09/28/1917:2  
Begin screening berries, 11/02/1917:7  
Benj. Shaw carts berries for, 11/02/1917:7  
Finishes screening berries, 11/16/1917:7  
Thomastown company starts picking cranberries, 09/20/1918:7  
Start screening berries, 10/25/1918:1
- Weston, Anna**  
Widow of Erastus D. dies at age 75, 03/01/1918:4  
Brought to Thomastown for burial, 03/01/1918:7
- Weston, Annie**  
Teaches in Brockton, 12/17/1915:3  
Employed at Brockton school, 09/15/1916:1
- Weston, Annie H.**  
Teaches in Brockton, 07/02/1915:4  
Teaches in Brockton school, 04/12/1918:3
- Weston, Charles**  
Remembered by friends in South Carver, 03/29/1918:4
- Weston, Chester E.**  
And Albert Thomas open real estate and insurance business, 04/09/1915:1  
Employs Frederick Weston, 02/04/1916:1  
Purchases Lucy Fuller property at auction, 09/22/1916:1  
Purchases interest in *Gazette* building from Cummings, 01/12/1917:1  
Couple celebrates 28th anniversary, 05/03/1918:2  
Purchases Blue Bird Inn on Vaughan St, 05/10/1918:1  
Purchases Vaughan farm at Wappanucket, 06/07/1918:5  
Purchases Bon Mode property from Sullivan & Sullivan, 05/30/1919:1  
Deeds for Great Cedar Swamp wanted (ad), 10/03/1919:3  
Marks 30th year as election officer, 11/07/1919:1
- Weston, Dura E.**  
Carpentering in Taunton, 08/13/1915:5
- Weston, Dura T.**  
And Elwood Tillson make repairs to Thomastown School, 07/16/1915:2  
Catches weasel that had been killing chickens, 08/20/1915:1  
Thomastown resident get ice in, 01/28/1916:1  
Fills ice house, 01/12/1917:4  
Fine stone erected at Thomastown Cemetery lot, 05/11/1917:5  
Harvests 13-in. ice, 01/18/1918:5  
Finds turtle inscribed with names of A.L. Thomas and E.M. Thomas, 07/12/1918:1
- Weston, Frank F.**  
Son born, 09/17/1915:1
- Weston, Frederick**  
*As we were about to say--*, 02/25/1916:5  
Sells Lucy Fuller homestead to Farnham, 08/08/1919:1
- Weston, Frederick S.**  
Employed in office of Chester Weston, 02/04/1916:1
- Weston, Georgiana Smith**  
Wife of Dura T. dies at age 70, 03/26/1915:4
- Weston, H.W.**  
Builder offers home sites for sale (ad), 06/27/1919:8
- Weston, John T.**  
Funeral director for Egger's Undertaking Rooms (ad), 12/27/1918:4
- Weston, Loretta A.**  
Wife of Dura E. dies at age 30, 08/11/1916:4
- Weston, Mrs Dura E.**  
Brought to Thomastown for burial, 08/25/1916:1
- Weston, Mrs Dura T.**  
Obituary, 03/26/1915:3  
Daughter Mrs A.C. Wilbur home for funeral, 04/02/1915:6
- Weston, Ray F.**  
Resigns from state forester's department, employed in Canada, 02/04/1916:1  
Trains in aviation school in New Jersey, 05/31/1918:1
- Weston, Thomas**  
Writes letter for unveiling of Richard Warren tablet (l), 11/05/1915:1  
Ill with scarlet fever, 03/30/1917:1  
Historian seriously ill, unable to attend 250th celebration, 07/04/1919:5
- Weston, Winston Atwood**  
Son born to Frank F., 09/17/1915:1
- Wetherell, Harrison O.**  
Acting supervisor of music in schools of North Easton, Stoughton and Mansfield, 01/14/1916:4
- Wetherell, H.O.**  
Resigns as school supervisor of music, 06/04/1915:1  
Moves to Easton, leases place here to Stewart, 10/13/1916:5  
Sells Pearl St house to Ernest Stewart, 07/18/1919:1
- Whalen, Martin**  
Twins born, 10/01/1915:2
- Whalon, Melvin**  
Marine stationed at Guam, 05/10/1918:1  
Writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 06/28/1918:1

- Whalon, Melvin E.**  
At Mare Island, CA marine hospital with diphtheria, 02/08/1918:1
- Wheeler, Ethel Louise**  
Wife of Ralph E. dies at age 20, 01/29/1915:5
- Wheeler, Fred**  
Wade and Caswell bring home 42 pickerel, 06/13/1919:1
- Wheeler, J.H.**  
Contracts with Holloway for house on corner of Everett and Frank St, 10/15/1915:1  
Outlines platform for election to Board of Health (ad), 03/03/1916:8  
Board of Health disproves claim of leprosy in Candyland employees (l), 04/11/1919:1
- Wheeler, John**  
Resigns from State Farm, returns to school, 09/07/1917:1
- Wheeler, John H.**  
Resigns as clerk and health officer, 03/16/1917:8
- Wheeler, Mrs Ralph E.**  
Funeral held on Courtland St, 02/05/1915:1
- Wheeler, Ralph E.**  
Engaged to Mildred A. Felch, 06/01/1917:1
- Wheeler, William W.**  
Purchases Ford touring car, 04/14/1916:1
- Wheelwrights**  
T.F. Thomas, blacksmith and wheelwright (ad), 05/21/1915:8
- Whelden, Samuel L.**  
Obituary, 12/29/1916:7
- Whidden, Arthur**  
Carver man transfers to Camp Dix, 06/21/1918:7  
Returns from overseas, 04/18/1919:4
- Whitcomb & Owens**  
Furniture and piano moving (ad), 04/16/1915:11  
Dissolve trucking partnership, 01/05/1917:1
- Whitcomb, A.F.**  
Auction sale of teaming business (ad), 04/19/1918:5  
Discontinues all teaming (ad), 04/19/1918:5
- Whitcomb, Albert F.**  
And Albert Owens dissolve trucking partnership, 01/05/1917:1
- Whitcomb, Lester G.**  
Employed in St. Louis, MO, 05/12/1916:1
- White, B. Frank**  
Purchases Alvah Chace homestead at auction, 06/16/1916:1  
Moves to Alvah Chace farm in North Middleboro, 06/30/1916:1
- White, Benj. W.**  
Letter of thanks to service committee (l), 01/18/1918:2  
Returns from six months overseas with 49th Infantry Band, 02/28/1919:8
- White, Benjamin**  
Appointed substitute mail carrier, 06/01/1917:5
- White, Benjamin F.**  
Obituary, 02/02/1917:1  
Petition for administration of estate, 03/09/1917:3  
Administratrix's account of estate, 08/17/1917:6  
Substitute postal carrier enlists, 10/12/1917:1  
On leave from Fort Slocum, 11/09/1917:1  
Home on leave from Fort Slocum, 12/28/1917:1
- White, Benjamin Franklin**  
Dies at age 65, 02/02/1917:4
- White, Benjamin W.**  
Discharged from service with 49th Infantry, 02/28/1919:1
- White, Bennie**  
Receives gift upon departure to Syracuse, 10/19/1917:1
- White, Carl**  
Furniture for sale (ad), 05/03/1918:5
- White, Carlton I.**  
Moves to Vermont, 05/10/1918:1
- White, Charles F.**  
Adams Express driver resigns, 04/05/1918:8  
Driver for Adams Express Co., 10/25/1918:8  
Granted decree nisi on grounds of desertion, 10/10/1919:2
- White, Charles O.**  
Moves to new home at corner of Elm and Bourne St, 11/19/1915:1  
Purchases Overland touring car, 05/26/1916:1
- White, Clarence**  
Enlists in cavalry, 08/03/1917:1  
Serves in France, 10/19/1917:1  
Sends home piece of cloth from German zeppelin, 05/17/1918:8
- White, Clarence C.**  
Receives gold service stripe (l), 06/07/1918:6  
Pictured with mammoth artillery shell (p), 10/04/1918:1  
Relatives receive first letter from serviceman since summer, 02/07/1919:1  
Returns from overseas, stationed at Fort Kearney, CA, 08/08/1919:1  
Home on furlough from Texas, 09/19/1919:1
- White, Dorothy**  
Attends Miss Wheeler's School in Boston, 09/14/1917:1
- White, Eleanor Edna**  
Wed to Manuel Andrews, 03/16/1917:4
- White, Elnora Edna**  
Wed to Manuel Andrews, 03/23/1917:4
- White, Eva L.**  
Wife of George E. dies at age 44, 02/11/1916:4
- White, Eva Lincoln**  
Obituary, 02/11/1916:1
- White, F.H.** (*see* West End Shoe Store)
- White, Florence**  
Ill with scarlet fever, 02/04/1916:1  
Replaces Helen Scammon, 08/24/1917:1  
Pedestrian struck by auto, 06/21/1918:1
- White, Florence L.**  
Succeeds Helen Scammon as teacher at high school, 07/06/1917:1  
Purchases McTaggart place on Forest St, 07/20/1917:1  
Resigns from high school faculty; engaged to Albert F. Ruth, 05/23/1919:1
- White, Florence Linwood**  
Wedding described, 06/06/1919:1  
Wed to Albert Franklin Ruth, 06/06/1919:4
- White, George Erving**  
Wed to Frances Osgood Taylor Wasson, 03/16/1917:4
- White, Gordon Francis**  
Son of Clarence A. dies, 08/23/1918:4
- White, Harriet**  
Provincetown woman dies at age 81, 02/05/1915:4
- White, Harriet E.**  
Sells Plymouth St estate to Commeau, 07/20/1917:4  
Moves from North Middleboro to Forest St, 08/24/1917:8
- White, Herbert**  
Sells Cherry St farm to Kern, 03/02/1917:5  
Employed as engineer on boat to China, 10/10/1919:1
- White, Herbert A.**  
House on Clear Pond Rd falls to forest fire, 05/25/1917:1  
Purchases Cherry St place from Cromwell, 02/08/1918:1  
Leaves on trip to China, India, 10/03/1919:1
- White, Howard E.**  
Wed to Dora A. Harding, 12/31/1915:4
- White, Ida W.**  
Charges husband with abusive treatment, 02/09/1917:8
- White, Jessie**  
Ill with influenza, 11/01/1918:1, 11/15/1918:6
- White, Jessie O.**  
Husband granted decree nisi on grounds of desertion, 10/10/1919:2
- White, John A.**  
Wife charges husband with abusive treatment, 02/09/1917:8
- White, Leroy Allison**  
Son of Clarence and Evelyn Harding dies at age 6, 11/29/1918:4
- White, Marion R.**  
High school teacher resigns, 11/12/1915:1
- White Market**  
Announces summer grocery hours (ad), 06/04/1915:5  
Employs Richard Flynn, 09/24/1915:1

**White Market cont.**

Notice of Thursday afternoon closing (ad), 05/18/1917:5  
Auction sale of stock and fixtures (ad), 06/14/1918:3

**White, Martin**

Lawrence man dies at age 64, 12/01/1916:4

**White, Mary A.H.**

Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7

**White, Mary M.**

Dies at age 19, 08/08/1919:4

**White (Mr)**

Member of high school baseball team (p), 06/25/1915:1

**White, Nancy D.**

Wife of William dies at age 29, 09/27/1918:4

**White, Nelson C.**

Obituary, 03/21/1919:1  
Dies at age 65, 03/21/1919:6

**White, Preston**

Ill with influenza, 11/01/1918:1, 11/15/1918:6

**White, Rex**

Applies for enlistment in cavalry, 07/27/1917:8  
Discharged from service at Fort Totten, NJ, 04/25/1919:1

**White, Rex H.**

Home on leave from Fort Schuyler, NY, 08/16/1918:1  
Taken into custody as war deserter, 11/15/1918:3

**White, Roger**

Ill with diphtheria, dies of disease, 12/24/1915:1  
Son of Alton F. and Clara M. Wood dies at age 7, 12/24/1915:5

**White, Roger E.**

Taunton man speaks to Commercial Club on war experiences,  
02/14/1919:1

**White, Ruth**

Ill with diphtheria, 12/24/1915:1

**White, Thomas**

Purchases Plymouth St farm from Ferraguti, 11/15/1918:1

**White, Warren**

Leaves for service in light artillery at Fort Slocum, 12/07/1917:5  
Arrives safely overseas, 06/14/1918:1  
Expects to arrive home soon, 02/07/1919:1

**White, Warren F.**

Writes to sister from Bougard, Germany (l), 02/28/1919:7  
Writes to brother from Bongard, Germany (l), 03/14/1919:3  
Writes to mother from Bongard, Germany (l), 04/04/1919:6  
Discharged from military service, 08/15/1919:1  
Discharged from service after 20 months, 08/15/1919:1

**Whitfield, Edward**

Charged with illegal possession of firearm, 07/16/1915:1

**Whiting & Davis**

Mesh bag manufacturer leases rooms here, 05/02/1919:1  
Mesh bags displayed at Cushman-Gardner Furniture Co., 06/06/1919:5

**Whiting, Frank E.**

Engaged to Sophia H. Anderson, 03/03/1916:1  
Wed to Sophia H. Anderson, 03/03/1916:4

**Whiting, Louisa M.**

Funeral held in Kingston, 05/09/1919:1

**Whitman, F.N.**

Lowe Brothers paint (ad), 04/16/1915:11  
Closes department store in Kingston, 02/16/1917:1  
Purchases up-to-date Vim truck, 03/16/1917:5  
Touring car driven by Shaw collides with Eaton's auto, 04/06/1917:1

**Whitman, Fred N.**

Department store (ad), 01/01/1915:4  
21st anniversary sale (ad), 03/19/1915:3  
Delivery truck overturns, driver Eaton unhurt, 07/16/1915:1  
Purchases Mitchell touring car, 09/24/1915:1  
Department store accepts minimum wage recommendation for woman,  
02/11/1916:1  
23rd anniversary sale (ad), 03/17/1916:3  
Adds Vim truck to equipment, 04/14/1916:1  
To present aerial spectacle (ad), 12/08/1916:4  
Howard Ryder injured cutting linoleum at Whitman's, 12/15/1916:1  
Birthday bargain sale (ad), 03/16/1917:4

**Whitman, Fred N. cont.**

Displays relic of Civil War, 09/07/1917:1  
Mary Swetlovich caught stealing clothing, 11/16/1917:1  
24th anniversary sale (ad), 03/15/1918:4  
Women's committee for food conservation has display at store,  
03/29/1918:8  
25th anniversary sale (ad), 03/21/1919:6  
Serious fire averted at department store, 06/27/1919:1  
Store closed due to fire (ad), 06/27/1919:4  
Fire sale (ad), 07/04/1919:4  
New hours (ad), 07/25/1919:4

**Whitman, Fred N. - Employees**

Edward Hunt has charge of curtain department, 05/14/1915:1  
Hunt in charge of curtain department (ad), 05/14/1915:6  
Lucy Sawyer resigns, replaced by Jennie Ironsides, 06/18/1915:5  
Employs James McNeil and Edna Briggs, 07/23/1915:1  
Employs Mullin and Purdon, 07/30/1915:8  
Employs Kelley, Leonard and Ryder, 08/13/1915:1  
Employs Julia McCarthy, 08/20/1915:1  
Employs James Orr, 08/27/1915:1  
Employs Carrie Murch, 09/03/1915:1  
Employs Norman Eaton, 09/17/1915:1  
Alice Braley clerk, 10/22/1915:2  
Norman Eaton resigns, 03/24/1916:2  
Alice Braley resigns, 03/31/1916:1  
Harold Wood resigns, 06/23/1916:4  
Employs Mullens, McNeil and Briggs, 07/14/1916:1  
Employs Robinson and McCarthy, 07/21/1916:1  
Employs Edward Hunt, 07/28/1916:1  
Employs Charlotte and Mary MacDonald, 08/04/1916:1  
Employs Emma Clifford, 08/11/1916:1  
Employs Jennie Ironside, 08/11/1916:1  
Employs Joseph Leonard, 08/11/1916:1  
Employs Nellie Kelley, 08/18/1916:8  
Employs A.F. Ryder, 08/25/1916:8  
Jennie Ironside resigns, 12/29/1916:1  
Alonzo Ryder manager, 02/02/1917:1  
Employs A.F. Ryder, 04/27/1917:1  
Employs Charlotte McDonald, 07/13/1917:1  
Adelaide Fernald clerk, 07/20/1917:1  
Employs Briggs and Hunt, 07/20/1917:1  
A.F. Ryder general manager, Orr and Breach employees, 08/24/1917:1  
Bookkeeper Abbie Fernald resigns, 09/21/1917:1  
James Orr resigns, 01/18/1918:1  
Chauffeur Haggerty resigns, replaced by Roy Tinkham, 04/26/1918:1  
Joseph Leonard resigns, 05/10/1918:1  
Employs Charlotte Bump, 06/21/1918:6  
Employs Edna Taylor, 07/05/1918:1  
Ruth Hathaway cashier, 07/12/1918:8  
Employs McNeill, McCarthy and McDonald, 07/26/1918:8  
Employs Nellie Kelley and Bessie Chandler, 08/09/1918:5  
Employs Howard Ryder, 08/16/1918:8  
Employs A.F. Ryder, 09/06/1918:8  
Minnie McLaughlin resigns, 09/20/1918:1  
Employs Kelley, Hunt, McNeil and Taylor, 07/25/1919:1  
Employs Ruth Hathaway, 08/01/1919:1  
Employs Alonzo Ryder, 08/29/1919:1  
Mrs Thomas Reed clerk, 12/19/1919:2

**Whitman, G.G.**

Sells North Lakeville farm, moves to Randolph, 05/07/1915:4

**Whitman, Grant**

Sells Lakeville farm to Metcalf, 04/30/1915:8

**Whitmarsh, Edward B.**

Howe vacates tenement, 07/23/1915:5  
Makes extensive repairs to house, 10/01/1915:1  
Makes improvements to North Middleboro home, 06/07/1918:1

**Whitmarsh, Edward R.**

Uses wheelbarrow in absence of jitney, 09/05/1919:4

**Whitmarsh, Edwin B.**

Lets Plymouth St house to Thorsen, 01/07/1916:1

- Whitney, Ella D.**  
Taunton woman dies at age 70, 03/22/1918:4
- Whitney, George**  
Employed in Boston, 03/23/1917:1  
Leaves for Camp Jackson, SC, 08/30/1918:3  
Home from Camp Sevier, SC, 11/29/1918:4  
Employed in New York, 02/14/1919:7
- Whitney, George M.**  
Engaged to Lilleon Thomas, 06/20/1919:4  
Wedding described, 09/26/1919:1  
Wed to Lilleon A. Thomas, 09/26/1919:4
- Whitney, M.M.**  
Moves to Oak St, 10/17/1919:1  
Sells house on Taunton St to Long Island party, 12/26/1919:4
- Whitney, Ralph**  
Charged with operating motorcycle with open muffler, 08/20/1915:1  
Charged with operating motorcycle without lights, 08/27/1915:1  
Attends Manlius Military School, 10/22/1915:1
- Whittemore, Art J.P.**  
Writes from field hospital, 02/07/1919:1
- Whittemore, Helen Louise**  
Wedding described, 12/14/1917:1  
Wed to William F. Andrews, 12/14/1917:4
- Whittemore, Henry Lewis**  
Wed to Ella Mae Shiverick, 01/26/1917:6
- Whittemore, Joseph Philip**  
Wed to Helen Norton Pratt, 03/12/1915:4
- Whittemore, Philip**  
Joins Perkins, Corsini and Canavan in Germany, 04/18/1919:1
- Whittemore, Violet**  
Wife of Ray dies at age 23, 07/13/1917:4
- Whitten, Arthur**  
Ill with scarlet fever, 04/06/1917:3
- Whitten, George L.**  
Awarded scholarship at Technology, 10/24/1919:1
- Whitten, George P.**  
Does grad work at local high school, 09/14/1917:1  
Attends MA Institute of Technology, 09/13/1918:1
- Whitty, Edward**  
Campers find gear stolen, 08/16/1918:1
- Whitty, Garrett E.**  
Home on furlough from Pennsylvania, 07/26/1918:8  
Home on leave from Bristol with National Guard, 11/01/1918:1  
Wedding described, 10/31/1919:1  
Wed to Comelena Draghetti, 10/31/1919:4
- Whitworth (Mr)**  
Precinct St duck farm sold to Anna Johnson, 07/13/1917:1
- Wholan, Catherine**  
Daughters of Isabella members file suit in Boston court, 03/16/1917:1
- Wholan, Catherine Tully**  
Auction sale of household furniture (ad), 02/16/1917:8
- Wholan, P.C.**  
Contracts with Holloway to build house, 04/07/1916:1
- Wholan, Peter**  
Holloway remodels Everett St tenements, 02/23/1917:8
- Wholey, Deborah**  
Wife of John dies, 10/11/1918:4  
Obituary, 10/11/1918:5  
Petition for administration of estate, 11/01/1918:6
- Wholey, Frederick**  
Wedding described, 05/02/1919:1  
Wed to Ellen M. Shea, 05/02/1919:4
- Wholey, John**  
Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7
- Whooping Cough**  
Several cases reported at Fall Brook, 06/04/1915:1  
Hanson's five children ill, 12/03/1915:1  
Prevalent in North Middleboro, 06/08/1917:1  
Drake and Garnier ill, 07/20/1917:1  
Sisters Beatrice and Thelma Witham ill, 10/12/1917:1
- Wicher, Nellie**  
Graduates from American Institute of Normal Methods, 08/16/1918:1  
Supervisor of music at Lasell Seminary, 07/18/1919:1
- Wicher, Nellie M.**  
Cabot Club chorus director resigns, 05/12/1916:1  
Attends summer school at Laselle Seminary, 07/07/1916:1  
Replaces Pierce as supervisor of music in schools, 07/27/1917:1  
School supervisor of music resigns, 08/15/1919:1
- Wiesthal, Harry**  
Dies at age 21, 06/16/1916:6
- Wiftois, Charles**  
Engaged to Helen Panesis, 12/31/1915:1
- Wight, Tamson Hale**  
Wed to William Francis Jackson, 07/07/1916:4
- Wilber, Charlotte H.**  
Obituary, 02/15/1918:4  
Widow of Seth O. dies at age 71, 02/15/1918:4
- Wilber, Mildred**  
Purchases Vernon St place from Richmond, 06/04/1915:2
- Wilbur, A.C.**  
Obituary, 06/25/1915:1  
Rev Louis Walker conducts funeral service, 07/02/1915:1  
Baker purchases business of the late Dr A.C. Wilbur, biography, 09/17/1915:1  
Picks blossoms from apple tree already bearing fruit, 09/17/1915:1  
Narrowly escape fire in home, 12/24/1915:2  
Gets ice in during cold snap, 01/28/1916:1  
Harvests 17-in. ice, 01/25/1918:7  
First to do spring plowing, 03/14/1919:2  
Clarence Ryder raises roof of home, 06/20/1919:2  
Wires remodeled house for electricity, 07/25/1919:5
- Wilbur, Agnes T.**  
Horse *Lucy* put down, 10/22/1915:1  
Leases Centre St place to new rector, Church, 08/31/1917:1
- Wilbur, Allerton**  
Engaged to Florence Maddigan, 10/06/1916:1
- Wilbur, Allerton Bradford**  
Wed to Florence Mary Maddigan, 10/20/1916:4
- Wilbur, Allerton E.**  
Runaway horse strews milk cans along highway, 02/07/1919:1  
Pleads guilty to improperly marking milk containers, 09/26/1919:1
- Wilbur, Alliston C.**  
Petition for administration of estate, 07/30/1915:7  
Agnes Wilbur appointed estate administrator, 08/27/1915:1
- Wilbur, Alliston Chester**  
Dies at age 46, 06/25/1915:5
- Wilbur, Angeline**  
Obituary, 10/10/1919:1  
Widow of Seth dies at age 90, 10/10/1919:4
- Wilbur, Archie**  
Brought back from Vermont on larceny charges, 05/25/1917:1  
Guilty of auto theft from Stickney, 06/22/1917:1  
Sentenced to nine months, attempts escape, 07/20/1917:1  
Escapee given extra time to serve, 08/17/1917:1
- Wilbur, Catherine O.**  
Obituary, 12/05/1919:1
- Wilbur, Catherine Otis**  
Widow of William dies at age 94, 12/05/1919:4
- Wilbur, Charles**  
Moves into Judge Allan's Pleasant St house, 10/22/1915:1
- Wilbur, Charles E.**  
Moves from Summer St to Bedford St, 02/26/1915:1
- Wilbur, Charles W.**  
Civil War veteran dies, 06/23/1916:1
- Wilbur, Dennis**  
Purchases Ford auto, 06/11/1915:1
- Wilbur, Dennis J.**  
Moves from Plymouth St to Titicut St, 03/12/1915:1  
Lets Titicut St place to Benson, 06/04/1915:2
- Wilbur, Edward**  
Charged with drunkenness in Taunton, 02/14/1919:2

**Wilbur, Frank**

Son's remains transferred to South Middleboro cemetery, 05/07/1915:4  
Resigns from Pasztor & Klar, employed at Thomas Bros., 07/21/1916:1  
Back to work at Thomas Bros., 02/07/1919:7

**Wilbur, Frank P.**

Obituary, 02/01/1918:5  
North Carver man dies at age 65, 02/08/1918:4  
Obituary, 02/08/1918:4

**Wilbur, G.E.**

Purchases house in Taunton, 02/09/1917:5

**Wilbur, George H.**

Sells Warrentown place to Wilcox, 05/05/1916:1

**Wilbur, Harry Leslie**

Dies at age 36, 04/07/1916:4

**Wilbur, Henrietta**

Ill with measles, 06/08/1917:3  
Employed in Cotuit, 07/20/1917:3  
Attends Bridgewater Normal School, 09/07/1917:7  
Ill with measles, 11/23/1917:2  
Attends business school in Taunton, 09/20/1918:3

**Wilbur, Henrietta C.**

Attends Bridgewater Normal School, 09/14/1917:1

**Wilbur, Herbert**

Son born, 02/25/1916:4  
Called by Lakeville Congregational Church, 09/22/1916:1  
Moves into Lakeville parsonage, 09/29/1916:1

**Wilbur, Herbert L.**

Resigns pastorate in Lakeville, 03/30/1917:5  
Pastor of Methodist church at Cotuit, 04/13/1917:1

**Wilbur, Horace C.**

Board acts on claim for exemption, 09/14/1917:5  
Milkman's appeal for exemption granted, 10/26/1917:1

**Wilbur, Howard**

New principal at School Street School, 12/22/1916:1  
Takes post in Surgeon General's office, 09/07/1917:1  
Granted degree of Master of Arts by Columbia University, 11/07/1919:1

**Wilbur, Isabella K.**

Obituary, 12/03/1915:1  
Wife of Daniel F. dies at age 75, 12/03/1915:4

**Wilbur, Jennie**

Employed in Middleboro, 10/01/1915:1  
Accepts temporary post at telephone exchange, 05/05/1916:1  
Wedding described, 03/28/1919:2  
Wed to Clarence Merton Rounds, 03/28/1919:4

**Wilbur, Jesse C.**

Grass fire spreads to shed in dry conditions, 04/05/1918:1  
Purchases Wareham St place from Elliott, 05/10/1918:1  
Appointed inspector of wires, 02/28/1919:1

**Wilbur, John**

Arrested for assaulting son Maurice, 11/30/1917:7

**Wilbur, Lawrence**

Employed at Blackstone, 07/02/1915:4  
Attends school at Amherst, 09/17/1915:1  
Joins the navy, 05/18/1917:2  
At training camp in Newport, RI, 06/15/1917:5  
Home on leave from Newport, 10/05/1917:1, 03/01/1918:7,  
03/29/1918:3, 04/12/1918:3  
Home on furlough from New York, 08/16/1918:2  
Home on furlough, 02/07/1919:7

**Wilbur, Lydia M.**

Sells house to Sarah Marquette, 09/29/1916:1

**Wilbur, Mary A.**

Widow of Herbert A. dies at age 73, 11/24/1916:4

**Wilbur, Mary Ann**

Obituary, 11/24/1916:1

**Wilbur, Maurice**

John Wilbur arrested for assaulting son Maurice, 11/30/1917:7

**Wilbur, Mrs A.C.**

Lets Centre St house to Frazier, 09/03/1915:1

**Wilbur, Mrs George H.**

Matron in Rhode Island convalescent home, 04/07/1916:1

**Wilbur, Mrs George S.**

Takes position of matron at Rockwell Convalescent Home in Bristol, RI,  
10/22/1915:1

**Wilbur, Mrs I.T.**

Resides at 31 Arch St, 04/02/1915:4  
Moves to Norwich, CT, 09/07/1917:2

**Wilbur, Perry A.**

Dennett sells Plymouth St farm to Savage, 05/11/1917:3

**Wilbur, S.D.**

Attends February Neighborhood convention (p), 02/19/1915:2

**Wilbur, Simeon**

Lets South Middleboro house to George Thomas, 05/12/1916:1

**Wilbur, Simeon D.**

Lyman P. Thomas appointed conservator, 09/15/1916:5  
Obituary, 05/10/1918:3  
Petition for administration of estate, 06/21/1918:7

**Wilbur, Simeon Deane**

Dies at age 89, 05/03/1918:4

**Wilbur, William**

Charged with drunkenness, 02/12/1915:3

**Wilcox, A.A.**

Purchases Warrentown place from Wilbur, 05/05/1916:1  
Petitions for license to peddle ice cream on Sundays, 06/15/1917:1

**Wilcox, Charles Gardner**

Charles H. Wilcox charged with sending Charles Gardner Wilcox out of  
state without authority, 06/27/1919:1

**Wilcox, Charles H.**

Charged with sending Charles Gardner Wilcox out of state without  
authority, 06/27/1919:1

**Wilcox, David**

Cares for horses at Thomas Bros., 01/19/1917:6

**Wilcox, Davis**

Flag man at Rock station, 11/26/1915:1  
Flagman at Rock crossing, 11/23/1917:3  
New sawyer at Hunt's mill, 03/08/1918:3

**Wilcox, Henry**

Mother dies in Whitman, 03/08/1918:3

**Wilcox, William**

Moves from "Mansion" house to Wareham St, 06/16/1916:1

**Wilde, William H.**

Former Middleboro residents in auto mishap in New Bedford,  
10/27/1916:1

**Wilder, Charles K.**

Moves from Athol to Middleboro, 05/17/1918:1

**Wilder, C.K.**

Owns poster from vote on Fugitive Slave Bill, 04/18/1919:1

**Wilder, Davis**

Braley sells farm on North St to Davis, 05/11/1917:2

**Wilder, Eben**

Funeral at Hill cemetery, 10/01/1915:1  
Dorchester man dies at age 71, 10/01/1915:4

**Wilder, Helen A.**

Wed to Robert M. Holbrook, 06/14/1918:6  
Wedding described, 06/14/1918:6

**Wilder, Mrs Heman L.**

Obituary, 11/15/1918:6

**Wilder, Rebecca Gleason**

Wife of Heman L. dies at age 77, 11/08/1918:4

**Wilder, William H.**

Manager of Cloverdale Co., 08/03/1917:8

**Wilder, William S.**

Purchases North St cottage from Savery, 05/18/1917:1  
Employed at Cloverdale store, 06/13/1919:1  
Cloverdale store manager resigns, 11/21/1919:1

**Wildlife**

*see also* Turtles  
Weston catches weasel that had been killing chickens, 08/20/1915:1  
Adder found near post office, 09/17/1915:1  
Thomastown man captures five skunks in one night, 10/22/1915:4  
Clarence Porter sights 4-ft. black snake on River St, 02/16/1917:8  
Officer Warne kills muskrat while on night patrol, 04/27/1917:5

**Wildlife cont.**

Frogs, geese herald spring, 04/05/1918:2  
 Frogs peeping at Rock, 04/05/1918:2  
 Penniman kills 5-ft. snake, 06/28/1918:2  
 Charles Shaw catches 16 woodchucks this summer, 07/26/1918:7  
 Levi Tinkham finds intact snake skin, 10/25/1918:8  
 Norman Carmichael kills snake on Wareham St, 03/07/1919:1  
 Frogs find spring voices in South Middleboro, 03/21/1919:4  
 All the indications of spring in Thomastown, 03/21/1919:5  
 Harbingers of spring active at Rock, 03/21/1919:5  
 Elmer Hatch captures two skunks, 10/31/1919:3  
 Elmer Hatch adds to capture of skunks, 11/07/1919:6  
 Elmer Hatch still adding to number of skunks caught, 11/14/1919:1

**Wileman, Samuel**  
 Purchases Buick roadster, 11/12/1915:1

**Wiletts, Robert H.**  
 Wed to Laura G. Finney, 01/03/1919:4

**Wiley, Ervin**  
 Greenville, ME man dies at age 29, 01/10/1919:4

**Wiley, Fred S.**  
 Bridgewater man dies at age 62, 08/08/1919:4

**Wiley, George**  
 And Robert Wiley move machine shop to Bridgewater, 11/16/1917:1

**Wiley, Irving F.**  
 Classified as military deserter, 10/19/1917:8  
 Still classified as deserter, 11/09/1917:4

**Wiley, Irving L.**  
 Classified as military deserter, 03/08/1918:1

**Wiley, Madeline**  
 Employed at Frederick Lobl Co., 05/25/1917:5

**Wiley, Robert**  
 And George Wiley move machine shop to Bridgewater, 11/16/1917:1

**Wiley, Wilber**  
 Injured in motorcycle mishap, 05/09/1919:1

**Wilke & Allen**  
 Egger to auction 19 lots at Upper Four Corners, 06/09/1916:4  
 Auction sale of Lakeville house lots (ad), 06/16/1916:8

**Wilkie (Mr)**  
 Occupies Dr Swan's farm, 09/12/1919:4

**Wilkins, Melville**  
 Attends Burdett College, Boston, 09/10/1915:1

**Wilkins, Ralph**  
 Sells Fall Brook place to Hallock, 05/19/1916:1

**Wilkins, Ralph L.**  
 Moves to Beverly, 06/02/1916:2

**Wilkinson, Henry A.**  
 Burial at Central Cemetery, 07/14/1916:1  
 Framingham man dies at age 71, 07/14/1916:4

**Willard, Everett**  
 First overseas serviceman to make it home to Middleboro, 12/27/1918:1

**Willetts, Robert**  
 Carver man enlists in Engineering Corps, 08/23/1918:1  
 Discharged from service, accepts post in Cuba, 04/11/1919:1

**Willetts, Robert H.**  
 Son born, 03/14/1919:4

**Willetts, Robert Taber**  
 Son born to Robert H., 03/14/1919:4

**Willette, Ella Malvina Thompson**  
 Wed to Philip Green Sisson, 04/26/1918:6

**Willette, Maxine**  
 Charged with truancy of four children, 05/21/1915:1

**Willetts, Robert H.**  
 Wed to Laura Georgia Finney, 05/24/1918:4  
 Wedding described, 05/24/1918:7

**Williams, Alice**  
 Inquires here into location of missing sister, Mable Vizor, 03/19/1915:1

**Williams, Annie**  
 Obituary, 10/18/1918:1

**Williams, Annie McLearn**  
 Son born, 04/28/1916:1

**Williams, Charles H.**  
 Wed to Annie A. McLearn, 04/16/1915:6

**Williams, C.W.**  
 Former North Middleboro pastor serves at Becket church, 10/01/1915:1

**Williams, Eli**  
 Orin Haskins finds turtle marked "E.W. 1806", 06/30/1916:1

**Williams, Elizabeth**  
 Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7

**Williams, Emily M. Baker**  
 Obituary, 04/28/1916:1

**Williams, Frank**  
 Dies at age 88, 03/16/1917:4

**Williams, Frank B.**  
 Purchases new Overland touring car, 06/29/1917:8

**Williams, George**  
 Daughter born, 12/03/1915:1  
 Son born, 12/07/1917:7

**Williams, Harold**  
 Son born, 06/02/1916:7  
 Sympathy for accident victim, 07/26/1918:1

**Williams, Harold A.**  
 Arrested and charged with manslaughter, 07/19/1918:1  
 Driver of auto that struck and killed Annie Kinder, 07/19/1918:1  
 Inquest held into death of Annie Kinder, 08/09/1918:1

**Williams, Harry**  
 Engaged to Annie McLearn, 04/02/1915:1

**Williams, Harry H.**  
 Political advertisement (ad) (p), 09/13/1918:5  
 Albert Thomas supports councillor candidate Williams (I), 09/20/1918:6

**Williams, Herbert W.**  
 Petition for administration of estate, 04/07/1916:6

**Williams, Herbert Wilson**  
 Dies at age 56, 12/24/1915:5

**Williams, John**  
 Childs and family live in Courtland St house, 04/02/1915:1  
 Lets Courtland St house to Ellis, 11/03/1916:1

**Williams, John D.**  
 Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 03/29/1918:7

**Williams, John S.**  
 Daughter born, 10/01/1915:1  
 Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 03/29/1918:7

**Williams, Joseph**  
 Obituary, 02/09/1917:1  
 Brockton man dies at age 70, 02/09/1917:4  
 GAR man dies, 04/20/1917:5

**Williams, Mary Ann**  
 Widow of Frank Dies at age 78, 04/13/1917:4

**Williams, Mazoria**  
 Purchases Cherry St place from Kate Benson, 11/22/1918:1

**Williams, Mrs L.W.**  
 Chiropodist (ad), 01/01/1915:7

**Williams, Mrs Samuel C.**  
 Obituary, 08/13/1915:1

**Williams, Myra Alden**  
 Wife of Samuel C. dies at age 70, 08/13/1915:4

**Williams, Nathaniel E.**  
 Funeral held in South Weymouth, 02/28/1919:3  
 Former resident dies in South Weymouth at age 41, 02/28/1919:4  
 Obituary, 02/28/1919:4  
 South Middleboro folks attend funeral, 03/07/1919:7

**Williams, Sarah F.**  
 Burial at Green cemetery, 07/20/1917:1  
 Widow of George W. dies at age 77, 07/20/1917:4

**Williams, Susan F.**  
 Burial at Forest Hills cemetery, 02/21/1919:5  
 Will in probate, 05/02/1919:4, 05/09/1919:7  
 William Odlin appointed executor of will, 07/04/1919:4

**Williams, Susan Farnham**  
 Obituary, 02/21/1919:4  
 Widow of Aaron D. dies at age 90, 02/21/1919:4

- Williamson, George**  
Meets with shotgun accident during armistice celebration, 11/15/1918:6  
Purchases Plymouth St bungalow from Hanson, 04/11/1919:4
- Williamson, George Ellsworth**  
Wed to Ethel Elizabeth Fagerberg, 06/14/1918:6
- Williamson, William**  
Obituary, 09/20/1918:1  
Dies at age 95, 09/20/1918:4
- Williets (Lt)**  
Carver man stationed in Washington, DC, 10/18/1918:1
- Willis, Elsie**  
Engaged to William Wilder Hall, 03/10/1916:8
- Wilmont, Henrietta**  
Will in probate, 07/19/1918:7  
Alice Shaw appointed executrix of will, 09/13/1918:1
- Wilmot, Almira**  
Wife of Charles W. dies at age 72, 12/21/1917:4
- Wilmot, Evylin May**  
Wed to Freeman Thomas Shaw, 04/12/1918:4
- Wilmot, Henrietta**  
Obituary, 07/05/1918:1  
Widow of Thomas E. dies at age 81, 07/05/1918:4
- Wilmot, James F.**  
Sells France St farm to Francis Crafts, 08/01/1919:1
- Wilmot, Katherine**  
Wed to Frederick Walton Hunter, 12/29/1916:4
- Wilmot, Mary**  
Wife of Woodbury dies at age 49, 07/12/1918:4  
Obituary, 07/19/1918:5
- Wilmot (Mrs)**  
Passes away from effects of shock, 12/21/1917:3  
Sister Mrs Frost attends sick woman, 12/21/1917:3
- Wilmot, W.**  
Removal of sand from South Main St lot not permitted (ad),  
05/11/1917:3
- Wilmot, Woodbury**  
Potato top measures over 4 feet, 08/31/1917:1  
Wed to Hattie Evangline Braley, 08/15/1919:4
- Wilson, Gertrude L.**  
Dies at age 30, 04/09/1915:6
- Wilson, Gertrude Louisa**  
Obituary, 04/09/1915:3
- Wilson, Maude**  
Moves to Farmington, Maine, 08/13/1915:1  
Engaged to Dwight Marwick, 10/13/1916:1
- Wilson, Maude C.**  
Wed to Dwight Dow Marwick, 11/03/1916:8
- Wilson, Mrs J. Morgan**  
*see also* Bon Mode  
Obituary, 11/01/1918:1
- Wilson, Mrs James**  
South Boston woman dies, 04/30/1915:1
- Wilson, Samuel**  
Moves to Milwaukee, WI, 07/09/1915:1
- Wilson, Walter D.**  
Baltimore man dies at age 29, 04/07/1916:4
- Winberg, Bernard**  
Moves from Carver to Court End Ave, 07/20/1917:3
- Winberg, John Winthrop**  
Son of Nelson B. and Hattie Purdon dies at age 7, 01/25/1918:4
- Winberg, Nelson B.**  
Wed to Hannah Lucille Shaw, 11/30/1917:4
- Winberg, Nelson B., Jr.**  
Wedding described, 11/30/1917:1
- Winberg, Nelson Bernard**  
Engaged to Hannah Lucille Shaw, 11/16/1917:4
- Winberg, Winthrop**  
South Carver folks remember little boy, 01/25/1918:1
- Winegar, Myra**  
Obituary, 09/21/1917:1
- Wing, Charlton H.**  
Dies in Marion, 11/03/1916:4
- Wing, Christina**  
Obituary, 11/07/1919:1
- Wing, Mrs Charlton H.**  
Obituary, 11/19/1915:1
- Winslow, Arthur**  
Joseph Shaw to remodel Marion Rd house, 03/16/1917:8
- Winslow, Elizabeth**  
Dies at age 33, 05/05/1916:4
- Winslow, Fred**  
Niagara Falls man employed at Fish's bakery, 05/21/1915:1
- Winslow, Isabella**  
Beneficiaries of will to convene, 09/21/1917:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 03/07/1919:7
- Winslow, Kenelm**  
Library trustee asks voters not to re-elect him (l), 02/26/1915:1
- Winsor (Miss)**  
Severely bruised in fall down stairs, 03/08/1918:5
- Winterhalder, Henry**  
Daughter born, 08/27/1915:1
- Winters, Mary E.**  
Dies at age 45, 05/09/1919:4
- Wise, Edward Theodore**  
Wedding described, 03/10/1916:1  
Wed to Mary Fletcher Davis, 03/10/1916:4
- Witbeck, Chester M.**  
Employed at Morse's pharmacy, 08/27/1915:1  
Bass fishing excellent at Assawompsett, 09/03/1915:1  
Employed at Morse's pharmacy, 08/11/1916:1, 07/27/1917:1,  
07/05/1918:1
- Witbeck, Harry A.**  
Employed in Waterbury, CT, 05/28/1915:1  
Sells Pearl St house to Phillips, 05/28/1915:1  
Obituary, 06/04/1915:1  
Dies at age 56, 06/04/1915:4  
Funeral held on Pearl St, 06/11/1915:1
- Witbeck, John**  
Bags 9.5-lb. fox, 11/21/1919:2
- Witbeck, John A.**  
Employed at Standard Oil Co., 04/26/1918:1
- Witbeck, Julian H.**  
Assistant to Rogers of NY, NH & Hartford RR, 08/13/1915:8
- Witbeck, Mrs H.A.**  
Moves into Earle's house on Everett St, 06/25/1915:1
- Witham, Beatrice**  
Ill with whooping cough, 10/12/1917:1
- Witham (deputy sheriff)**  
Purchases Mitchell touring car, 03/19/1915:1
- Witham, Edward F.**  
Runs auto into trolley pole, 10/22/1915:1
- Witham, Edwin F.**  
Re-appointed deputy sheriff, 01/07/1916:7  
Resigns as assessor and overseer of the poor due to ill health,  
08/18/1916:1
- Witham, E.F.**  
Leases house on corner of Webster and Benton St to Martin,  
12/03/1915:1  
Sells Mitchell touring car to Stewart, 05/19/1916:1  
Sells tenement on Webster and Benton St to Fred Martin, 09/26/1919:1
- Witham, Maurice**  
Son born, 02/25/1916:1  
And Vinal catch 43 perch at Pocksha Pond, 08/30/1918:3
- Witham, Maurice A.**  
Catches 4-lb. bass from Assawompsett, 08/16/1918:1
- Witham (Mr)**  
Moves to North Middleboro house vacated by Grant, 09/24/1915:1
- Witham, Thelma**  
Ill with whooping cough, 10/12/1917:1

**Women**

Woman's Day at Neighborhood convention, 03/19/1915:6

**Women's Christian Temperance Union**

County convention held at Central Baptist Church, 02/19/1915:1  
Pays tribute to Mrs Paun, 12/24/1915:2

**Women's Relief Corps**

Observes 30th anniversary, 01/15/1915:1  
Observes Flag Day, 06/18/1915:2  
Presents American flag to Park Theatre, 08/20/1915:1  
Convention of patriotic societies held, 04/21/1916:1  
Sends luxuries to soldiers in Mexico, 07/07/1916:1  
Votes to make pillow slips for boys in Co. D, 5th Reg., 07/28/1916:1  
All grades at Union Street School now equipped with new flags, 03/30/1917:1  
Passes resolutions upon death of Lucy Perkins, 07/06/1917:5  
Lincoln's Night observance, 02/14/1919:1  
Hosts Washington social, 02/28/1919:1

**Women's Specialty Shop**

Brockton company opens store on South Main St, 06/21/1918:4  
Grand opening (ad), 06/28/1918:3  
Employs Edith Merriam, 07/19/1918:1  
South Main St (ad), 08/02/1918:5  
New department added to store (ad), 10/18/1918:3  
Changes hands, now The Boston Store (ad), 01/10/1919:3  
Jaffee sells business to Kramer, 01/10/1919:8

**Wood, Alfred**

Statistics of Middleboro in 1840 found with old papers, 05/25/1917:3

**Wood, Anna S.**

Obituary, 11/12/1915:1  
Widow of William W. dies at age 74, 11/12/1915:4

**Wood, Annah M.**

Sells lot to Colonial Brass Company for new building, 01/12/1917:1

**Wood as Fuel**

Rev Walker finds woodcutting work for unemployed men, 03/19/1915:1  
Rev Walker sets up work for unemployed, 04/02/1915:1  
Gilbert Simmons, cord wood (ad), 08/13/1915:5  
School department solicits bids (ad), 08/13/1915:8  
Everett Buckman busy with sawing machine, 10/29/1915:6  
Ernest S. Pratt Co., charcoal (ad), 01/14/1916:8  
Schools accepting bids (ad), 08/25/1916:8  
Wood dealers post new prices (ad), 10/27/1916:8  
Great demand for men to chop cord wood here, 05/04/1917:3  
Schools request bids (ad), 08/24/1917:8  
Price list set (ad) (t), 08/31/1917:5  
S. Breck, Jr., fire wood sawing (ad), 10/12/1917:8  
Prices remain high, 11/23/1917:1  
Fourteen young men cut three cords of wood for Central Baptist Church, 01/11/1918:1  
Drake, woodchoppers needed at once (ad), 01/11/1918:5  
Farmers cutting fuel during coal shortage, 01/25/1918:1  
Four Thomastown men saw 7.5 cords in one day, 01/25/1918:3  
B.C. Shaw engaged in hauling wood in auto truck, 02/15/1918:3  
Seasoned wood getting scarce, 02/15/1918:4  
Warnings on pricing of wood, 02/22/1918:4  
Central Baptist men engage in another sawing bee, 03/15/1918:1  
Sale of wood lots subject of special town meeting, 05/24/1918:1  
School department solicits bids (ad), 08/23/1918:2  
Bids considered by school board, 09/13/1918:3  
E.S. Pratt Co., wood for sale (ad), 02/07/1919:5  
School department call for bids (ad), 08/22/1919:3  
Wood bids awarded for schools, 09/26/1919:3

**Wood, Bertha C.**

Wed to James McCall, 06/30/1916:4

**Wood, Bethia**

Purchases Eddyville property from Mrs Gregory, 05/14/1915:1

**Wood, Bourne**

Insurance (ad), 04/16/1915:11  
Sheet music and musical instruments (ad), 04/16/1915:11  
Files nomination papers for 7th district representative's seat, 08/13/1915:8  
Discontinues music store on North Main St, 09/10/1915:1

**Wood, Bourne cont.**

Moves to Mansfield house on Elm St, 09/10/1915:1  
Insurance of all kinds (ad), 09/10/1915:4  
Candidate for representative (ad) (p), 10/29/1915:8  
Announces candidacy for re-election, 01/21/1916:1  
Purchases Ford runabout, 05/05/1916:1  
Oil stove fire raises alarm, 09/22/1916:1  
Moves office to Thatcher's row, 05/04/1917:1  
Displays war memorabilia, 05/11/1917:1  
Moves insurance office to Thatcher building, 11/30/1917:1

**Wood, C.A.**

Northerner's view of Jacksonville, FL (l), 03/05/1915:2  
Agricultural conditions in Florida (l), 04/09/1915:4

**Wood, Chester B.**

Wedding described, 08/27/1915:8  
Employed at Falmouth pharmacy, 09/17/1915:1  
Employed as pharmacist in Edgartown, 01/07/1916:1  
Replaces Harry Pratt at Hathaway's pharmacy, 08/31/1917:1  
To occupy property on South Main St, 05/23/1919:1

**Wood, Chester Bennett**

Wed to Mary Cleophas Lee, 08/27/1915:4

**Wood, Clara C.**

Purchase School teacher tenured, 06/07/1918:1

**Wood, Daniel C.**

Son born, 01/14/1916:5  
Breaks leg in accident with horse, 02/25/1916:8  
Daughter born, 02/15/1918:5

**Wood, Doherty Mors**

Wed to Bjarne Lunde, 11/12/1915:6

**Wood, Doris**

Narrowly escapes death as auto goes over embankment, 05/18/1917:1

**Wood, Doris A.**

Graduates from Bristol County Business School, 07/05/1918:1  
Engaged to Charles D. Erickson, 08/22/1919:1

**Wood, Doris M.**

Class of 1918 salutatorian (p), 06/28/1918:1  
Attends Framingham State College, 09/13/1918:1

**Wood, Earl S.**

Halifax man enlists in merchant marine, 05/24/1918:1

**Wood, Edgar D.**

Resigns as adjutant of GAR, 05/28/1915:1  
Leaves for Soldier's Home in Bennington, VT, 06/08/1917:1  
Notice of no responsibility of wife Florence's accounts, 09/14/1917:5

**Wood, Edward C.**

Employed at Hathaway's pharmacy, 07/30/1915:1, 08/02/1918:1, 08/29/1919:1

**Wood, Edward F.**

Obituary, 01/28/1916:1  
Dies at age 81, 01/28/1916:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 02/11/1916:6  
Henry Wood appointed estate administrator, 03/17/1916:8  
Sells South Main St property to Pushee, 05/12/1916:1  
Estate sale (ad), 05/12/1916:8

**Wood, Esteria**

Ephraim Wood appointed administrator of estate, 05/31/1918:8

**Wood, Esteria F.**

Widow of Elias dies at age 80, 12/21/1917:4  
Petition for administration of estate, 05/03/1918:6

**Wood, Everett Parker**

Wedding described, 05/18/1917:3  
Wed to Edna Gertrude Braddock, 05/18/1917:4

**Wood, Florence L.**

Husband posts notice of no responsibility of wife's accounts, 09/14/1917:5

**Wood, Foster**

Appointed fish warden, 04/14/1916:1

**Wood, Frank Allan**

Wed to Florence Bradly McPherson, 05/14/1915:6

**Wood, H.A.**

Teacher of piano and organ (ad), 09/17/1915:8  
 Teacher of pianoforte and church organ (ad), 10/06/1916:8,  
 09/28/1917:8

**Wood, Harold**

Resigns from Whitman's, employed by Bay State line, 06/23/1916:4

**Wood, Harold E.**

Rescued by Sherrard after motorcycle mishap, 05/21/1915:1

**Wood, Harold F.**

Employed by Cushman-Gardner Furniture, 08/08/1919:1

**Wood, Harold Farnham**

Wed to Ellen Frances Murphy Quindley, 01/18/1918:4

**Wood, Harold S.**

Purchases Childs' cottage from Crossley, 04/23/1915:5  
 Engaged to Mildred C. Martin, 09/10/1915:1  
 Engaged to Mildred Martin, 10/01/1915:1  
 Lets Benton St house to L.A. Walker, 12/14/1917:1

**Wood, Harold Sparrow**

Engaged to Mildred Catherine Martin, 04/02/1915:1  
 Wedding described, 10/15/1915:1  
 Wed to Mildred Catherine Martin, 10/15/1915:4

**Wood, Hartley**

Baum confesses to burglary of 30 years ago, 11/17/1916:1

**Wood, Herbert**

Resigns post on electric cars, employed in wood sawing, 01/08/1915:4

**Wood, Herbert L.**

Tenant in common, John Lee, petitions court, 04/12/1918:5

**Wood, John**

Engaged to Eleanor Ware Coolidge, 10/19/1917:1  
 Wedding described, 09/20/1918:1  
 Wed to Eleanor Ware Coolidge, 09/20/1918:4  
 Son born, 08/01/1919:1

**Wood, John F.**

Couple celebrates 50th anniversary, 05/26/1916:1  
 Obituary, 08/29/1919:1  
 Middleboro native dies at age 74, 08/29/1919:4

**Wood, Leslie B.**

Tenant in common, John Lee, petitions court, 04/12/1918:5  
 Lee conveys half interest in Wood farm to Leslie Wood, 09/20/1918:1

**Wood, Lewis**

Sells place on East Main St to Maxim, purchases corner property from Redding, 04/04/1919:1

**Wood, Lewis J.**

Grass fire threatens home on East Main St, 04/12/1918:1  
 New clerk at Boynton's grocery, 06/28/1918:4  
 House damaged slightly by lightning, 07/19/1918:1

**Wood, Lorenzo**

Named trustee of Ann White Washburn Scholarship Fund, 11/24/1916:1  
 Vice president of Co-operative Bank, 11/24/1916:1  
 Appointed to board of registrars, 05/31/1918:1  
 Publisher rounds out 25 years at the *Gazette* (e), 08/15/1919:1

**Wood, Louis P.**

Passes physical for army draft in East Bridgewater, 03/01/1918:1  
 Recovers from operation performed at Camp Devens, 04/12/1918:1  
 Son born, 06/21/1918:3  
 Daughter born, 12/05/1919:3

**Wood, Louisa B.**

Cello soloist at concert in Yarmouth, 05/12/1916:1  
 Plays with orchestra at Sippican House in Marion, 05/26/1916:1  
 Cellist plays in Wellesley gym, 03/09/1917:8  
 To play in Taunton on Easter Sunday, 04/06/1917:1  
 Soloist at Central Congregational, 06/08/1917:1  
 Musician employed at New Hampshire hotel for summer, 06/15/1917:1  
 Accepts post with quartet at West Newton Unitarian church,  
 10/19/1917:1

**Wood, Louisa Bert**

Teacher of singing (ad), 10/06/1916:8

**Wood, Lucretia**

Sells Wood St property to Clyde Turner, 09/29/1916:1

**Wood, Margaret O.**

Graduates from Simmons College, 06/15/1917:1  
 Employed in Gardner, MA, 07/20/1917:1  
 Accepts post as librarian at Stoneham, 02/22/1918:1  
 Stoneham librarian recovers from influenza, 09/27/1918:1

**Wood, Mary K.**

Henry Wood appointed guardian, 03/03/1916:1  
 Petition for administration of estate, 05/31/1918:7

**Wood, Mary Kinney**

Taunton woman dies at age 33, 04/26/1918:6

**Wood, Mary W.**

Widow of Charles H.W. dies at age 72, 07/23/1915:4  
 Obituary, 07/30/1915:1

**Wood, Mildred C.**

Obituary, 06/29/1917:3  
 Wife of Harold S. dies at age 27, 06/29/1917:6

**Wood, Mildred M.**

Harold Wood appointed estate administrator, 10/26/1917:1

**Wood (Miss)**

Secures post in L.Q. White's office in Boston, 10/18/1918:1

**Wood (Mr)**

Member of championship football team from Middleboro High School (p), 12/07/1917:7

**Wood (Mrs)**

Purchade School teacher resigns, employed at Keith factory, 08/30/1918:1

**Wood, Mrs Horace F.**

Purchases East Main St place from Mrs Littlejohn, 07/21/1916:1

**Wood, Mrs Lorenzo**

Seven-room house to let (ad), 07/12/1918:5

**Wood, Mrs Norman D.**

Disastrous fire at house owned by Begley on Benton St, 01/08/1915:1

**Wood, Paul C.**

Writes to aunt, Mrs J. Winthrop Sturgis, about France (l), 12/21/1917:2

**Wood, Roger**

Purchases Buick roadster, 09/22/1916:1  
 At Camp Devens, 11/02/1917:1  
 Stationed at Camp Jackson, SC, 08/02/1918:1  
 At officers' training school in Kentucky, 10/11/1918:1  
 Writes to sister from Camp Jackson, SC (l), 10/25/1918:3

**Wood, Rosario**

Bookkeeper at Cook brick yard, 10/06/1916:1  
 Passes physical for assignment to Plattsburg training camp, 05/18/1917:1  
 Bridgewater man passes exam, waives exemption, 08/24/1917:8

**Wood, Sarah T.**

Widow of William Bourne dies at age 86, 12/10/1915:4  
 Obituary, 12/17/1915:3  
 Will in probate, 01/07/1916:8  
 Charles Wood appointed executor of will, 01/28/1916:1

**Wood, Theodore N.**

Acquires major portion of Robinson Insurance Agency (ad), 09/15/1916:8  
 Writes letter of appreciation for local war work (l), 05/31/1918:1

**Wood, Thomas**

Wood St farm sold to Livermore, 10/26/1917:1

**Wood, T.N.**

In charge of Plymouth Street and Pleasant Street Schools, 09/13/1918:3

**Wood, William W.**

Obituary (p), 03/19/1915:1  
 Funeral held at home, 03/26/1915:1  
 Petition for administration of estate, 04/23/1915:6  
 Chester Wood appointed estate administrator, 05/14/1915:1  
 Weston, Lincoln and Wood appraise estate, 05/28/1915:8  
 Notice of public auction, 07/26/1918:3  
 John Lee purchases property at commissioner's sale, 08/16/1918:8  
 Sells Wood St farm to Albert Smith, 03/21/1919:7

**Wood, William Wirt**

Dies at age 75, 03/19/1915:4  
 Historic house sells at auction, 08/23/1918:7

**Wood, W.W.**

Lee conveys half interest in Wood farm to Leslie Wood, 09/20/1918:1

**Woodhead, Joseph**

Obituary, 02/15/1918:3

Taunton man dies at age 82, 02/22/1918:4

**Woods, Frank**

*A Horse Swap* by Louis A. Walker, 10/22/1915:3

**Wood's Music Store**

12A North Main St (ad), 07/23/1915:5

**Woodward, Emily E.**

Farmers must get higher price for milk (l), 04/26/1918:2

**Woodward, Franklin N.**

Long record of service to post office, 10/29/1915:1

Letter carrier, 07/27/1917:1, 08/02/1918:1

Celebrates 25th anniversary as letter carrier, 12/05/1919:1

**Woodward, W.C.**

Dentist (ad), 04/16/1915:11

Office closed remainder of July (ad), 07/07/1916:8

Office open August 14 (ad), 08/11/1916:8

Writes from Newfoundland on war conditions there, 07/27/1917:1

**Woodward, William C.**

Elected vice president of MA Fish and Game Protective Assoc, 01/10/1919:1

**Woolworth's** (see F.W. Woolworth & Co.)

**Work, John**

Purchases Joseph Carver place from Olstein, 08/08/1919:1

**World War, 1914-1918**

see also Aliens; Draft Resisters; Liberty Bonds; Middleboro World War Victory Association; Military; National War Savings Plan; Prisoners of War; Public Safety Committee; Public Service Reserve; United War Work; War Savings Certificates

War a struggle to finish for liberty (l) (C.S. Cummings), 05/18/1917:2

Henry Israel speaks at union meeting here, 06/29/1917:1

Harry Pember starts movement in Lakeville to support boys in service, 10/05/1917:4

Patriotic meeting held in Lakeville, 10/05/1917:5

Patriot reflects on sending men to war (l), 10/12/1917:1

B.M.C. pack 48 cheer boxes for servicemen (p), 11/16/1917:5

Central ME Church holds special patriotic service, 11/30/1917:1

Text of address: Over the Top - Death - Then What? (C.P. Christopher), 12/21/1917:7

Closing of manufacturing concerns part of war measures, 01/25/1918:1

Schools not included in war closing order, 01/25/1918:1

Albert Washburn appointed to committee studying effects of war, 03/29/1918:1

Aid societies co-ordinate, 04/05/1918:1

Patriot says stop teaching German in schools (l), 04/05/1918:1

Reprint of article by John Bartlett for *Stars and Stripes*, 05/03/1918:7

Middleboro boys in Co. D, 101st Reg. at front for 6 months, 05/17/1918:1

Mrs Tillson appointed chair of local Women's War Savings Service movement, 06/21/1918:1

Chief Hathaway calls on local manufactory employees to produce classification cards, 06/28/1918:4

Farrar displays German helmet from France, 07/05/1918:1

Tillson takes responsibility for keeping roster of local men in service, 07/19/1918:1

Selectmen vote to erect roll of honor, 08/02/1918:1

Harlow erects board of Town House for roll of honor, 09/06/1918:5

Hinckley displays vase made from French artillery shell, 09/20/1918:1

Mrs Arthur Rotch donates honor roll board to Lakeville library, 09/27/1918:4

Large oaks at rear of Keith & Pratt cut for shipbuilding, 10/04/1918:1

Morse's pharmacy displays buckle from Hun belt, 10/04/1918:1

Tinkham displays big shell from Ypres battlefield, 10/11/1918:1

Tinkham displays money and firearms from three great American wars, 10/11/1918:1

Hathaway's pharmacy displays photos from Camp Zachary Taylor, KY, 10/18/1918:1

O'Toole displays German gas mask sent by Tobin, 10/18/1918:1

**World War, 1914-1918 cont.**

Receptacles for fruit stones, pits and nutshells placed around town, 10/25/1918:4

Union Street School pupils collect about 1,500 fruit stones, nut shells, 11/08/1918:8

Victory celebration marked here by bells, whistles, parade and bonfires, 11/15/1918:1

Roll of Honor put in place at town house, 12/06/1918:1

Carleton Holloway collects 2,904 peach stones for war effort, 12/06/1918:4

List of Carver men still overseas, 12/06/1918:5

Middleboro Roll of Honor (p), 01/03/1919:1

Question of memorial considered (C.H. Bates), 01/10/1919:1

Corrections to Middleboro Roll of Honor, 01/24/1919:1

Rev Christopher spends week with servicemen at Newport (l), 01/24/1919:1

George McGrady's name missing from Roll of Honor, 01/31/1919:1

26th Division, 101st Engineers, 101st Infantry return, Middleboro men have tales to tell, 04/11/1919:1

Tickets to 26th Division parade reviewing stand to go to families of soldiers, 04/11/1919:1

At least 175 Middleboro men still in service, 04/18/1919:1

Middleboro servicemen make contribution to 5th Division in France (l), 04/25/1919:3

Large attendance at union Welcome Home service, 05/02/1919:1

Additions to Carver Roll of Honor, 05/02/1919:4

Welcome to our heroes (l) (J.B. Deane), 05/09/1919:6

New names added to roll of honor tablet at town hall, 07/11/1919:1

Fifty-two Carver boys saw service in late war, 07/11/1919:4

Carver men in all the service branches, 07/25/1919:4

Lakeville Soldiers' Aid society receives German 77 m-m from French government, 12/12/1919:1

**World War, 1914-1918 - Civilian Relief**

see also Middleboro War Welfare Work Council; Red Cross

Ida Darling collects \$12.90 for Belgians, 01/08/1915:8

Ida Darling heads local relief drive, 01/15/1915:1

Ida Darling collects \$24.69 for Belgian relief, 01/15/1915:8

Ida Darling collects \$34.66 for Belgian relief, 01/22/1915:1

Ida Darling collects \$50 for Belgian relief, 01/29/1915:1

Appeal made to local women to gather medical supplies, 02/05/1915:1

Local fund totals \$55.81, 02/05/1915:1

"Bandage" party held at Lakeville sanatorium, 02/12/1915:1

Local Belgian relief fund at \$56, 02/12/1915:1

Belgian relief fund totals \$58, 02/19/1915:1

Local station in Homestead Block to continue work till April 1, 02/19/1915:1

Bandages prepared by Cabot Club packed for Europe, 02/19/1915:5

Cabot Club takes up relief work for foreign hospitals, 03/05/1915:1

Local Armenians raise \$500 for relief in home country, 03/05/1915:1

Local Armenian Revolutionary Federation raises \$372.50, 03/05/1915:8

Thimble Club sends generous contribution to aid Allies, 10/29/1915:1

George Levy raises money for Jews suffering in Europe, 01/28/1916:1

Levy collects \$175 for Jewish relief fund, 02/04/1916:1

Help the Lithuanians!, 10/20/1916:4

Lithuanian relief fund organized nationally, 10/27/1916:1

Rally for Lithuanians held at town hall, 10/27/1916:1

Lithuanian relief day most successfully observed here, 11/03/1916:1

Mercy Week fund totals \$100, 02/02/1917:1

Unitarian Church "adopts" American Relief Commission in Belgium, 03/16/1917:1

Middleboro folks donate \$600.90 to Armenians in past year, 05/04/1917:3

Local Armenian and Syrian relief organizations heed Wilson's call, 11/09/1917:1

Levey canvassing town for Jewish relief, 11/23/1917:1

Locals donate \$50 to NE Italian War Relief Fund, 12/07/1917:1

Local collection for Jewish aid a success, 02/15/1918:8

Campaign for Armenian and Syrian relief begins here, 03/07/1919:1

Drive to aid Syrians and Armenians collects \$700, 03/14/1919:1

Rock contribution to Syrian and Armenian Relief \$41.10, 03/14/1919:7

**World War, 1914-1918 - Correspondence**

Secretary Wardle plans Roll of Honor, contact list for military men, 07/06/1917:1  
 The army and navy YMCA (l) (Roger W. Tillson), 07/13/1917:2  
 Special camp package required for all the mail, 09/28/1917:1  
 J.F. Keough writes of life in the navy (l), 10/19/1917:8  
 Arthur Robinson thanks Commercial Club service committee for letter, parcel (l), 11/23/1917:1  
 Commercial Club Service Committee sends letters, parcels to nearly 200 local servicemen, 11/23/1917:1  
 Henry Pickard thanks Commercial Club service committee for letter, parcel (l), 11/23/1917:1  
 Local post office has rush of mail overseas, 11/23/1917:3  
 Letter of appreciation to local Red Cross (l) (Herbert M. Jones), 11/30/1917:1  
 Supt. Bates receives thanks from War Children's Relief Fund (l), 12/14/1917:1  
 Commercial Club service committee receives appreciative letters from servicemen (l), 12/28/1917:1  
 Nine servicemen write thanking committee for Christmas packages (l), 01/11/1918:6  
 Albert Ward writes from on board *USS Charleston* (l), 01/18/1918:2  
 Five servicemen write letters of thanks to service committee (l), 01/18/1918:2  
 Five servicemen write letter of thanks to service committee (l), 01/25/1918:3  
 Randolph Brackett writes from on board the *USS St. Louis* (l), 02/01/1918:3  
 Thirteen servicemen write letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/01/1918:6  
 Sixteen servicemen write letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/08/1918:6  
 Five servicemen write letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/15/1918:3  
 Four servicemen write letter of thanks to service committee (l), 02/22/1918:6  
 Three servicemen write letters of thanks to service committee (l), 03/01/1918:6  
 List of Carver men writing home this week, 03/01/1918:7  
 Three servicemen write letters to service committee (l), 03/08/1918:6  
 Four servicemen write letters to service committee (l), 03/15/1918:6  
 Five servicemen write letters to service committee (l), 03/22/1918:3  
 Servicemen write letters of thanks to IOOF (l), 03/29/1918:3  
 Servicemen write letters of thanks to service committee (l), 03/29/1918:6  
 Frank Grant writes letter of thanks to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (l), 04/12/1918:2  
 Sidney Thomas writes letter of thanks to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (l), 04/19/1918:2  
 Servicemen write letters of thanks to service committee (l), 04/19/1918:6  
*Gazette* glad to receive letters from soldiers for publication, 04/26/1918:4  
 Clarence Gurney writes letter of thanks to Assawampsett School pupils (l), 05/03/1918:6  
 Randolph Brackett writes from on board *USS St. Louis* (l), 05/31/1918:2  
 Davenport writes letter of thanks to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (l), 06/07/1918:6  
 Parker Kennedy commissioned second lieutenant (l), 06/07/1918:6  
 Six servicemen write letters of thanks to service committee (l), 06/07/1918:6  
 Extracts from Kendall's letter detailing seafaring experiences (l), 06/14/1918:4  
 Albion Cline writes home from aboard submarine chaser (l), 06/28/1918:1  
 Ira Amsden writes home from *USS Wanderer* (l), 06/28/1918:1  
 James McQuade writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 06/28/1918:1  
 Whalon and McQuade write letters of thanks to service committee (l), 06/28/1918:1

**World War, 1914-1918 - Correspondence cont.**

Servicemen write letters of thanks to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (l), 06/28/1918:2  
 George Shaw writes letter of thanks to *Gazette* (l), 07/05/1918:3  
 Albion Cline writes of unusual experiences on board ship (l), 07/12/1918:1  
 Servicemen write letters of thanks to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (l), 07/19/1918:2  
 Letters of thanks to service committee (l), 07/26/1918:2  
 Broadbent writes letter of thanks to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (l), 07/26/1918:3  
 Letters received from men of 76th Division, 08/09/1918:1  
 Herbert Jones writes letter of thanks to service committee (l), 09/06/1918:3  
 Francis McArdle writes news of the 101st (l), 09/20/1918:3  
 Corporal Frank Grant writes to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (l), 09/20/1918:7  
 Harold Saunders writes of Liberty motor and plane (l), 10/11/1918:1  
 Charles Fish with the Canadian army in Montreal (l), 10/18/1918:3  
 Lt Von Schovnhoven pays tribute to fallen soldier Nickerson (l), 11/15/1918:7  
 Frank Grant writes to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (l), 12/06/1918:3  
 Herbert Godfrey writes to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (l), 12/06/1918:3  
 John Morrison writes from duty with Co. D, 101st Infantry (l), 12/06/1918:6  
 Harold Saunders writes letter to local service committee (l), 12/13/1918:7  
 Carver man Platt Pink writes to postmaster (l), 12/20/1918:2  
 Plympton man, Elmer Wright, gives brief history of 76th division (l), 12/20/1918:2  
 Harold Dunham writes news of the 101st Infantry (l), 12/27/1918:2  
 Albion Cline writes to Iris Nickerson from on board U.S.S.C. (l), 01/03/1919:1  
 Albion Cline writes to sister from on board U.S.S.C. (l), 01/03/1919:1  
 List of Carver men sending letters home, 01/31/1919:4  
 Frank Grant writes thanks to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (l), 02/28/1919:7  
 Frank Grant writes to Leonard & Barrows Sewing Club (l), 04/25/1919:2

**World War, 1914-1918 - Correspondence from Camps**  
 Tidings from Fort Slocum (l) (Carl G. Kendall), 06/08/1917:1  
 Carl Kendall writes from training camp in New York (l), 06/29/1917:7  
 From the camp in Syracuse (l) (James E. Quigley), 07/06/1917:6  
 Notes from Camp Rockingham (l) (Clifton A. McCrillis), 07/13/1917:2  
 A.H. Wardle writes from Ayer camp (l), 08/24/1917:2  
 M.W. Baxter writes from Fort Myer (l), 08/24/1917:2  
 Keith writes in appreciation of delicacies sent to Fort Dupont (l), 08/31/1917:2  
 Clifford Keith writes from Delaware with coastal artillery (l), 09/07/1917:4  
 James Quigley writes of life at Pine Camp in Watertown, NY (l), 09/21/1917:4  
 Life at Camp Syracuse (l) (Carl G. Kendall), 10/05/1917:3  
 Fred Alger writes from Camp Lee, Petersburg, VA (l), 10/12/1917:3  
 Roger Keedwell sends tidings from Arizona (l), 10/12/1917:7  
 Former Middleboro resident Philip Hutchison in service in Pennsylvania (l), 10/26/1917:6  
 James Quigley writes from Pine Camp, Watertown, NY (l), 11/16/1917:3  
 Carl Kendall writes from camp at Charlotte, N.C. (l), 11/30/1917:2  
 Soldier at Fort Ayers appreciates delivery of *Gazette* (l) (William Curley), 12/21/1917:3  
 Mesrob Butigan writes of life at Camp Gordon (l), 02/01/1918:6  
 Jule Gamache writes on preparations before leaving for France (l), 04/05/1918:4  
 Lester Haskins writes letter of thanks from Ohio (l), 05/24/1918:2  
 William Lewis writes from Camp Green, NC (l), 06/14/1918:4  
 Joseph Jacintho writes from Camp Vail, NJ (l), 07/12/1918:2  
 Harold Tessier writes from naval training station (l), 08/16/1918:3

**World War, 1914-1918 - Correspondence from Camps cont.**

Ben Macomber writes of life at Camp Devens (l), 08/23/1918:3  
 Winfred Perkins writes from Camp Jackson, SC (l), 09/13/1918:1  
 Charles Allen busy with influenza patients in Newport (l), 09/20/1918:6  
 Charles Chute writes from Camp Devens (l), 10/04/1918:5  
 Kenneth Battles writes from Camp Devens (l), 10/04/1918:5  
 Roger Wood writes to sister from Camp Jackson, SC (l), 10/25/1918:3

**World War, 1914-1918 - Correspondence from Europe**

Nathan Burkholder writes from French battlefields, 01/07/1916:7  
 Narrow escape for Middleboro youth (l) (Ira E. Amsden), 07/06/1917:3  
 With the lumbermen's unit in Scotland (l) (Ralph T. Ellis), 08/03/1917:1  
 Clifton McCrillis writes from Europe with Railway Regiment (l), 09/07/1917:2  
 McCrillis sends home copy of London newspaper, 09/21/1917:1  
 Thrilling experience with submarines (l) (Caleb Cushing), 09/21/1917:5  
 McCrillis witnesses air ships in France, 09/28/1917:1  
 McCrillis sends souvenirs from France, 10/12/1917:1  
 Raymond Nourse writes to mother from France, 10/12/1917:1  
 Roger Keedwell writes enroute to France (l), 10/26/1917:6  
 Alfred Tinkham writes series of letters from England (l), 11/09/1917:1  
 Clifton McCrillis writes from "somewhere in France" (l), 11/16/1917:7  
 Tidings from overseas (l) (Carl Reed), 11/23/1917:6  
 Thomas Kelley writes from somewhere in France, 11/30/1917:1  
 Extracts from letters from France (l) (Alfred F. Tinkham), 12/07/1917:2  
 Tidings from overseas (l) (Ira E. Amsden), 12/07/1917:3  
 Clifton McCrillis writes from "somewhere in France" (l), 12/14/1917:5  
 Paul Wood writes to aunt, Mrs J. Winthrop Sturgis, about France (l), 12/21/1917:2  
 George Wright writes from "somewhere in France", 12/21/1917:3  
 Fred Denham serves with aero squadron in France, 12/21/1917:4  
 McCrillis writes from French front (l), 12/21/1917:5  
 McCrillis sends New Year's greeting from France, 01/11/1918:1  
 Earl Caswell writes from somewhere in England (l), 01/11/1918:7  
 Fletcher Clark, Jr. writes from France (l), 01/11/1918:7  
 Christmas in France (l) (Harold G. Saunders), 01/25/1918:6  
 Raymond Nourse describes conditions on the front, 01/25/1918:8  
 Fred Sherman writes detailed letter from France (l), 02/08/1918:1  
 Taunton man writes from France (l) (Armand H. Tillson), 02/22/1918:6  
 Odd Fellows receive letter from France (l) (Clarence M. Gurney), 02/22/1918:7  
 George Russell Perkins sees service in both England and France (l), 03/08/1918:4  
 Wagoner John Coolidge writes from France (l), 03/15/1918:2  
 Garnet Cunningham writes to brother A.W. from Europe (l), 03/15/1918:3  
 Carver folks hear from boys overseas, 03/29/1918:4  
 South Carver man, James O'Brien, writes of experiences in France (l), 04/05/1918:3  
 Brockton man, Edward Hollis, writes from trenches in France (l), 04/05/1918:7  
 Detailed description of army life in Italy (l) (Ernest H. Salvi), 04/19/1918:4  
 G. Russell Perkins enjoying himself in France (l), 05/03/1918:3  
 Roger Monroe writes to parents from "over there" (l), 05/10/1918:7  
 Darragh Higgins writes from near front lines in France (l), 05/17/1918:6  
 George Perkins writes from somewhere in France (l), 05/17/1918:6  
 Harold Saunders writes from southern France (l), 05/17/1918:6  
 Albert Sampson writes from "over there" (l), 05/24/1918:5  
 Dominic Lepre writes from "over there" (l), 05/31/1918:6  
 Fletcher Clark, Jr. writes from "over there" (l), 05/31/1918:6  
 Fred Sherman writes from somewhere in France (l), 05/31/1918:6  
 Harold Dunham writes from the front (l), 05/31/1918:6  
 Raymond Nourse writes from "over there" (l), 05/31/1918:6  
 Clarence White receives gold service stripe (l), 06/07/1918:6  
 Sherman and Lytle write interesting letters from "over there" (l), 06/07/1918:6  
 Fred Dimond, Jr. writes from France (l), 06/07/1918:7  
 Elias Lewis writes from France (l), 06/14/1918:4  
 Roger Kelley writes of active duty on front lines (l), 06/21/1918:3  
 Sergeant Earl Caswell writes from Paris (l), 06/28/1918:1  
 William Murdock writes of experiences on crossing (l), 06/28/1918:2

**World War, 1914-1918 - Correspondence from Europe cont.**

Fred Sherman writes to mother from somewhere in France (l), 07/05/1918:1  
 Clifton McCrillis writes from somewhere in France (l), 07/05/1918:3  
 Ernest Salvi writes from Rome (l), 07/05/1918:3  
 M. Willard Baxter writes from somewhere in France (l), 07/05/1918:3  
 Walter Campbell writes to mother from somewhere in France (l), 07/05/1918:3  
 Eben A. Shaw writes from France with 101st Infantry (l), 07/12/1918:2  
 Harold Eddy writes series of letters from France (l), 07/19/1918:2  
 James Quigley in action overseas (l), 07/19/1918:2  
 Fletcher Clark, Jr. writes about incident at front in France (l), 08/09/1918:2  
 Francis Baker writes from camp in France (l), 08/09/1918:2  
 Infantryman Charles Carver writes from France (l), 08/09/1918:2  
 Clifton McCrillis writes from overseas (l), 08/09/1918:3  
 Andrew Griffith writes enthusiastically from overseas (l), 08/09/1918:4  
 William Begley writes from England (l), 08/09/1918:4  
 McAllister's cousin Davis safely across (l), 08/16/1918:2  
 George Russel Perkins writes from Verneuil, France (l), 08/16/1918:3  
 Walter Campbell writes from service in France (l), 08/16/1918:3  
 Augustine Ouellette sends tidings from overseas (l), 08/23/1918:3  
 Charles Kennedy, Jr. narrowly escapes fatal wounding in France (l), 08/23/1918:3  
 Darragh Higgins sends tidings from overseas (l), 08/23/1918:3  
 James McQuade writes from front lines in France (l), 08/23/1918:3  
 Earl Dempsey writes to brother Donald from France (l), 09/06/1918:3  
 Roy Perkins writes to parents from France (l), 09/06/1918:3  
 Thomas Tate writes to Perkins from France (l), 09/06/1918:3  
 Quote from Griffith's letter from France (l), 09/13/1918:4  
 William Curley lands safely overseas (l), 09/13/1918:6  
 Eben Shaw recovers from gassing in France (l), 09/20/1918:1  
 William Taylor writes of unusual experiences in France (l), 09/20/1918:6  
 Arthur Bolduc of Carver writes from across, 09/20/1918:7  
 Kenneth Shaw of Carver writes from across, 09/20/1918:7  
 Russell Holmes of Carver writes from across, 09/20/1918:7  
 Frank Shaw writes to uncle about being under shell fire (l), 09/27/1918:5  
 Cleveland Matheson writes from somewhere in France (l), 09/27/1918:6  
 Leslie Maranville sends tidings from overseas (l), 09/27/1918:6  
 William McMahan writes from Peugueux, France with 302d (l), 09/27/1918:6  
 Augustus Demaranville sends tidings from overseas (l), 10/04/1918:6  
 Leon DeMoranville sends tidings from overseas (l), 10/04/1918:6  
 Leslie Maranville sends tidings from overseas (l), 10/04/1918:6  
 Edgar Gay writes from France with quartermaster's division (l), 10/11/1918:3  
 Leon Corsini sends tidings from overseas (l), 10/11/1918:3  
 Edmund Russell sends tidings from overseas (l), 10/18/1918:3  
 William Begley writes from France with the 302d (l), 10/25/1918:1  
 Darragh Higgins writes to grange from France (l), 10/25/1918:3  
 Raymond Skillings sends tidings from overseas (l), 11/01/1918:1  
 Carl Lytle writes from German prison camp (l), 11/01/1918:2  
 Earl Dempsey wounded in France (l), 11/01/1918:6  
 Raymond Brothers writes from France with the 101st (l), 11/01/1918:7  
 Clifton McCrillis sends tidings from overseas (l), 11/08/1918:6  
 Joseph Dutra sends tidings from overseas (l), 11/08/1918:6  
 Leon Corsini sends tidings from overseas (l), 11/08/1918:6  
 William Pearson sends tidings from overseas (l), 11/08/1918:6  
 Clifton McCrillis sends tidings from overseas (l), 11/15/1918:2  
 Forest Thomas sends tidings from overseas (l), 11/15/1918:2  
 Leslie Maranville sends tidings from overseas (l), 11/22/1918:1  
 George Shaw sends tidings from overseas (l), 11/22/1918:3  
 William Begley sends tidings from overseas (l), 11/29/1918:1  
 Carl Kendall wins of promotion on firing line (l), 11/29/1918:5  
 H.G. Saunders writes of close call in aeroplane (l), 12/06/1918:2  
 Clifford Bryant writes to wife from France (l), 12/06/1918:3  
 Leslie Maranville writes to mother from France (l), 12/06/1918:3  
 Millard Raymond writes to mother from France (l), 12/06/1918:3

**World War, 1914-1918 - Correspondence from Europe cont.**

William and John Murdock write to mother from France (l), 12/06/1918:3  
 Reports of missing in action untrue (l) (Harry Trundy), 12/13/1918:1  
 Carl Kendall writes from France (l), 12/13/1918:5  
 Clarence Chute writes to parents from overseas (l), 12/13/1918:5  
 Roy Perkins writes to parents from overseas (l), 12/13/1918:5  
 Andrew Griffith writes from France (l), 12/13/1918:6  
 Edward Griffith writes from France (l), 12/20/1918:1  
 Leon Corsini writes of narrow escape (l), 12/20/1918:3  
 Nephew of Minnie Arsenault, Joseph Doucet, seriously wounded in France (l), 12/20/1918:3  
 Andrew Griffith recounts experiences between Camp Devens and Peregueux (l), 12/20/1918:4  
 Extracts from letter describing channel crossing (l) (A.F. Griffith), 12/27/1918:4  
 Francis Baker sends letter from overseas (l), 12/27/1918:7  
 Fred Sherman sends letter from overseas (l), 12/27/1918:7  
 George King sends letter from overseas (l), 12/27/1918:7  
 George Russell Perkins sends letter from overseas (l), 12/27/1918:7  
 James Canavan sends letter from overseas (l), 12/27/1918:7  
 Joseph Jacintho, Jr. sends letter from overseas (l), 12/27/1918:7  
 Thomas Tate sends letter from overseas (l), 12/27/1918:7  
 Details of death of private Julian Anderson (l), 01/03/1919:5  
 Darragh Higgins writes to Mrs Lorenzo Carter from overseas (l), 01/03/1919:7  
 Joseph Dutra writes to parents from overseas (l), 01/03/1919:7  
 Frank Shaw writes to mother from overseas (l), 01/10/1919:3  
 Herbert Godfrey writes to parents from overseas (l), 01/10/1919:3  
 Leslie Maranville writes to mother from overseas (l), 01/10/1919:3  
 Roy Chase writes to parents from overseas (l), 01/10/1919:3  
 William Bernier writes to brother from overseas (l), 01/10/1919:3  
 Ernest Salvi writes to cousin Giberti from overseas (l), 01/17/1919:2  
 James Canavan writes to assistant postmaster from overseas (l), 01/17/1919:2  
 First uncensored letter from Corporal Herbert Johnson at Headquarters Co., 3rd Pioneer Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces (l), 01/24/1919:3  
 Edgar Gay writes to sister from France (l), 01/24/1919:7  
 Raymond Skillings writes to parents from overseas (l), 01/24/1919:7  
 Thomas Tate writes to Mrs J.A. Perkins from France (l), 01/24/1919:7  
 William Curley writes to parents from overseas (l), 01/31/1919:2  
 Kendrick Washburn writes about Christmas in Paris (l), 01/31/1919:3  
 Extract from letter about Middleboro man (l) (A.F. Griffith), 01/31/1919:4  
 D.H. Dempsey writes to postmaster Barrows from overseas (l), 02/07/1919:3  
 Leslie Maranville writes to mother from overseas (l), 02/07/1919:3  
 Joseph Dutra writes to mother from overseas (l), 02/14/1919:2  
 M. Willard Baxter writes from overseas (l), 02/14/1919:2  
 James Quigley writes from on the Rhine in Germany (l), 02/21/1919:7  
 Extract from letter from Carver infantryman (l) (Angus A. McIntosh), 02/28/1919:1  
 Roy Chase sends tidings from overseas (l), 02/28/1919:7  
 Warren White writes to sister from Bougard, Germany (l), 02/28/1919:7  
 William Harris sends tidings from evac hospital in Germany (l), 02/28/1919:7  
 William Murdock writes to parents from France (l), 02/28/1919:7  
 Roy Perkins writes to parents from Germany, includes photo with Carl Kendall and Henry Cushing (l) (p), 03/07/1919:1  
 Clifton McCrillis writes to Mr Wood from Meuse, France (l), 03/14/1919:3  
 Frank Harrington writes to mother from Rehon, France (l), 03/14/1919:3  
 Joseph Dutra writes to mother from France (l), 03/14/1919:3  
 Warren White writes to brother from Bongard, Germany (l), 03/14/1919:3  
 John Murdock writes from Base hospital No. 25 overseas (l), 03/21/1919:5  
 Forest Vickery writes to mother from France (l), 03/21/1919:6  
 Kenneth Shaw writes to mother from Coblenz (l), 03/21/1919:6  
 Leon Corsini writes to mother from Aubagne, France (l), 03/21/1919:6

**World War, 1914-1918 - Correspondence from Europe cont.**

Ernest Salvi writes to cousin from Roma (l), 03/28/1919:6  
 Leslie Maranville writes to mother from Germany (l), 03/28/1919:6  
 John Morrison writes to mother from overseas (l), 03/28/1919:7  
 James Quigley writes to editor from Doff Fahr, Germany (l), 04/04/1919:3  
 Robert Shurtleff writes to folks from Marseille, France (l), 04/04/1919:6  
 Roswell Skillings writes to mother from Cerans, Foulletourte, France (l), 04/04/1919:6  
 Warren White writes to mother from Bongard, Germany (l), 04/04/1919:6  
 Roy Perkins writes from a castle on the Rhine (l), 05/09/1919:2  
 Harold Jordan writes to Emma Sampson from overseas (l), 05/09/1919:3  
 Andrew Griffith writes from France (l), 05/16/1919:5  
 Earl Bourne writes to Gurney from Chaumont, France (l), 05/16/1919:6  
 Millard Raymond writes to mother from France (l), 06/13/1919:2  
 Prisoner of war escort writes from France (l) (Millard Raymond), 06/27/1919:6  
 Frank Harrington sends tidings from overseas (l), 07/04/1919:6  
 Millard Raymond sends tidings from overseas (l), 08/15/1919:2

**World War, 1914-1918 - Poetry and Essays**  
*Freedom's Sword* by John J. Hafey, 01/29/1915:2  
*To Woodrow Wilson*, 06/08/1917:7  
*Our Soldiers* by J.B. Deane, 02/01/1918:3  
*Peace and Good Will* by J.B. Deane, 02/22/1918:3

**World War, 1914-1918 - Veterans**  
 Arrangements made for returning men to register, 01/31/1919:5  
 About 35 returning soldiers register at town hall, 02/07/1919:1  
 Only half of about 100 discharged soldiers have registered, 02/21/1919:1  
 List of returning soldiers who have registered, service details, 02/21/1919:7  
 List of additional returning soldiers that have registered, service details, 02/28/1919:2  
 Registration for returning soldiers now two days per week, 03/14/1919:1  
 Additions to registration list of returning soldiers, service details, 03/14/1919:2  
 List of names represented by stars on high school service flag, 03/14/1919:2  
 Only three Carver men return from France, 03/21/1919:4  
 Approximately one half of Carver boys discharged, 04/18/1919:4  
 Much disappointment in soldiers and sailors failure to register, 05/30/1919:1  
 Henry Pember requests that all returning military men register (l), 05/30/1919:2  
 Returning soldiers, sailors and marines please register with town clerk (ad), 05/30/1919:8  
 New names added to roll of honor tablet at town hall, 07/11/1919:1  
 Hall for Nickerson American Legion post suitable memorial (l), 07/25/1919:1  
 Some discharged soldiers receive bonuses, 08/29/1919:1  
 Nickerson post a worthy memorial, but do not forget Seymour (l) (Middleboro voter), 09/05/1919:1  
 Plympton holds Welcome Home exercises, 09/05/1919:7  
 "Loyal" comments on poor condition of local flag display (l), 09/12/1919:1  
 Second welcome home for ex-servicemen held, 11/07/1919:1  
 Lakeville holds welcome home celebration, 11/21/1919:3

**World War, 1914-1918 - Civilian Relief**  
 Prominent citizens to organize aid Syrians, 05/12/1916:5  
 Local relief committee formed to aid Syrians, 05/19/1916:1  
 Syrian relief fund at \$324.71 so far, 06/09/1916:1  
 Syrian relief fund treasurer's statement (t), 06/16/1916:1  
 Rock Syrian relief fund \$23.75, 06/23/1916:4

**Woskenicz, Frank**  
 Dies at age 46, 08/25/1916:4

**Wright, Alfred**  
 Closes services to South Middleboro church, 07/05/1918:1

**Wright, Arthur S.**  
 Wife sues for divorce on grounds of desertion, 12/06/1918:6

- Wright, Bertha M.**  
Husband Henry granted decree nisi, 05/14/1915:1
- Wright, Charles O.**  
Dies at age 43, 12/06/1918:4  
Obituary, 12/13/1918:3
- Wright, Ebenezer**  
Obituary, 12/12/1919:6
- Wright, Elizabeth**  
Sues for divorce on grounds of desertion, 12/06/1918:6
- Wright, Elmer S.**  
Plympton man promoted to corporal in Co. L, 302d MA Infantry, 12/07/1917:7  
Home on leave from Camp Devens, 03/22/1918:7, 05/10/1918:7, 05/31/1918:1  
Gives brief history of 76th division (I), 12/20/1918:2
- Wright, Elmer Shaw**  
Plympton promoted to sergeant with 302nd Headquarters Detachment, 11/22/1918:1  
Home from 14 months service in France, 09/05/1919:6
- Wright, Eugene A.**  
Requests information on Winfield Scott Wright (I), 11/23/1917:2
- Wright, George**  
Disposes of poultry business, 12/01/1916:1  
Sells Cherry St place to Rounseville, 08/17/1917:1  
Writes from "somewhere in France", 12/21/1917:3
- Wright, Henry O.**  
Granted decree nisi from wife Bertha, 05/14/1915:1
- Wright, Howard**  
Daughter born, 06/01/1917:1
- Wright, Howard G.**  
Daughter born, 01/14/1916:1
- Wright, Howard Gordon**  
Wed to Bertha Loretta Hart, 04/23/1915:4
- Wright, Joseph**  
Son born, 03/08/1918:1
- Wright, K.F.**  
Chiroprapist, shampooing, manicuring, scalp treatment (ad), 07/26/1918:5
- Wright, Lloyd D.**  
Plympton man dies at age 42, 12/27/1918:4  
Obituary, 12/27/1918:5
- Wright, Mark**  
Sells Whitworth duck farm to Burbank, 11/09/1917:1
- Wright, Mary**  
Escapes from State Farm, recaptured, 11/05/1915:1
- Wright, Mary Luella Burkett**  
Wed to Clarence Capen Porter, 04/27/1917:4
- Wright (Mr)**  
Takes possession of Precinct St house, 11/19/1915:6
- Wright, Mrs Charles**  
Vacates Rock tenement, 12/27/1918:1
- Wright, M.S.**  
Purchases Precinct St place from Snow, 11/12/1915:1
- Wright, Roy**  
Moves to Springfield, 08/27/1915:1
- Wright, Sarah H.**  
Dies at age 83, 09/20/1918:4  
Will in probate, 11/22/1918:6  
Newland Wright appointed executor of will, 12/13/1918:8
- Wright, Thomas**  
Wareham man dies in Boston, 01/15/1915:4
- Wright, Wallace S.**  
Wedding described, 07/23/1915:4
- Wright, William L.**  
Purchases Bedford St farm from Barney, 08/22/1919:1
- Wright, Winfield Scott**  
Eugene Wright requests information on Winfield Scott Wright (I), 11/23/1917:2
- Wright, W.L.**  
Standing grass for sale (ad), 07/13/1917:8
- Wrightington, Andrew**  
Motorcycle collides with Kenyon's auto, 06/11/1915:1  
And three other Thomastown men saw 7.5 cords in one day, 01/25/1918:3  
Moves to North Lakeville, 10/03/1919:1  
Occupies house owned by Fannie Harlow, 10/03/1919:1
- Wrightington, Charles**  
Carts cranberries for MacAulay, 12/17/1915:3
- Wrightington, Charles Andrew**  
Son born to Andrew, 04/23/1915:2
- Wrightington, Charles D.**  
Leslie and Joseph Mona boarders, 07/16/1915:2
- Wrightington, Charles G.**  
Lays down horse, 05/14/1915:2  
Thomastown resident get ice in, 01/28/1916:1  
Grand-daughter born, 09/21/1917:1  
Employed in shoe factory, 11/21/1919:3
- Wrightington, Edith**  
Employed at Keith factory, 11/22/1918:4
- Wrightington, Edith Frances**  
Wedding described, 08/15/1919:5  
Wed to Isaac Howard Bryant, 08/22/1919:4
- Wrightington, Edwin**  
Dies in North Carver, 05/25/1917:2
- Wrightington, Edwin J.**  
Obituary, 05/18/1917:3  
North Carver man dies at age 86, 05/18/1917:4
- Wrightington, E.J.**  
Moves to North Carver, 11/05/1915:7
- Wrightington, Eugene**  
Son born, 04/19/1918:2
- Wrightington, J.E.**  
Daughter born, 03/10/1916:4
- Wrightington, Jennie**  
Wedding described, 01/07/1916:7
- Wrightington, Jennie S.**  
Wed to Charles A. Athanasion, 12/31/1915:4
- Wrightington, Julia**  
Sells Thomastown place to Lawrence McDonald, 10/06/1916:1
- Wrightington, Julia A.**  
Obituary, 06/01/1917:3  
Widow of Edwin J. dies at age 84, 06/01/1917:4  
Wed to James F. Hart, 01/03/1919:4
- Wrightington, Julia Ann**  
Wedding described, 09/06/1918:1  
Wed to James Frederick Hart, 09/06/1918:4
- Wrightington, Mrs Charles G.**  
Grand-daughter born, 10/06/1916:1  
Brother dies, 02/16/1917:1  
Cousin dies in New Bedford, 08/16/1918:3
- Wrightington, Olive M.**  
Dog dies after bitten by wild animal, 07/30/1915:1
- Wrightington, Solon**  
Wed to Grace Raymond, 09/21/1917:1  
Daughter born, 03/29/1918:5
- Wrightington, Theodore**  
Employed at Keith factory, 04/05/1918:2
- Wrightington, Theodore M.**  
Moves to Hyde Park, 03/05/1915:5
- Wrightington, William**  
South Carver man enlists in naval reserves, 05/03/1918:4  
Stationed at Newport, 05/24/1918:3  
Home on leave from Newport navy yard, 06/07/1918:7, 06/28/1918:2  
Home for the 4th, 07/12/1918:5  
Home with influenza, 10/04/1918:4  
On active duty aboard *USS Idaho*, 02/28/1919:1  
Home on furlough, 06/20/1919:4  
Discharged from navy, 10/03/1919:1
- Wrightington, Wm.**  
South Carver man on leave, 12/27/1918:4

**Wston (sic), S.T.**

Purchases half-ton Atterbury truck, 08/02/1918:8

**Wyman, H.A.**

Old farm house on Marion Rd consumed by fire, 02/18/1916:1

**Wyman, Henry A.**

Appointed attorney general, 07/25/1919:1

**Wyman, Mrs Henry A.**

Displays preserved and dried food at Marshfield Fair, 08/23/1918:7

**Y**

**Yaraschitz, Annie**

And three others injured in auto mishap in Bridgewater, 05/03/1918:1

**Yarushites, Albert**

Infant son of Peter and Anna Shupis dies, 08/23/1918:4

**Yarvolowicz, Agnes**

Petitions for separate support from husband, 01/17/1919:1

**Yarvolowicz, John**

Wife petitions for separate support, 01/17/1919:1

**Young, Catherine**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 05/03/1918:7

**Young, Catherine D.**

Tax collector's notice, 09/28/1917:7

**Young, George B.**

Funeral held at Woods Hole, 07/28/1916:1

**Young, George Henry**

Dies at age 44, 09/12/1919:4

**Young, Henry C.**

Moves from Plymouth St to Oak St, 03/12/1915:1

Sells four acres of land on Purchade St, 04/30/1915:1

Moves from Oak St to East Middleboro, 06/08/1917:1

**Young, Hudson**

Dies at age 30, 08/25/1916:4

**Young, John**

Mortgagee's sale of real estate, 05/03/1918:7

**Young Men's Christian Association**

Woman's Day at Neighborhood convention, 03/19/1915:6

Hosts April Neighborhood convention, 04/23/1915:2

Deane wins YMCA five-mile road race, Pitman second, 04/23/1915:4

Boys to hear lecture from General Custer's scout E.R. Short (p), 05/21/1915:1

Praised for work on Memorial Day, 06/04/1915:2

Hosts county convention of Loyal Temperance Legion, 06/18/1915:2

Extends hospitality to teams playing Middleboro baseball club, 06/18/1915:5

Thoroughly renovated by janitor Fisher, 09/17/1915:1

Makes plans for next baseball season, 10/22/1915:1

Junior Athletic League schedule (t), 10/22/1915:2

Basketball team makes good record (p), 04/14/1916:1

Reception and banquet held for old timers and last year's basketball team, 04/28/1916:1

*As we were about to say--*, 04/28/1916:3

Ladies auxiliary treated to banquet, 05/05/1916:1

Holds annual meeting, 05/12/1916:1

Hosts Anti-Saloon League dinner, 05/26/1916:2

Report on Stone's work at Camp Becket, 06/30/1916:1

Building impresses Angell, 09/15/1916:1

Health board quarantine cuts into membership, 09/22/1916:1

Melvorn Gammons gets basketball matters in shape, 11/03/1916:1

To build stairs from gym to back yard, 11/24/1916:4

Hosts December Neighborhood convention, 12/22/1916:1

Crapo elect clerk of board of directors, 01/19/1917:1

First of its kind international supper commemorates Washington's birthday, 03/02/1917:1

Faculty for night school listed, 03/09/1917:1

Ladies Auxiliary holds annual gathering, 03/30/1917:1

Basketball team closes successful season (p), 04/06/1917:2

Hosts Neighborhood convention, 04/13/1917:2

Coombs donates clock for ladies' kitchen, 05/04/1917:2

Gathers to serve soldiers across country (l) (A.H. Wardle), 06/08/1917:1

**Young Men's Christian Association cont.**

Secretary Wardle plans roll of honor, contact list for military men, 07/06/1917:1

A.H.W. writes of work at Newport navy yard (l), 07/06/1917:2

War Welfare Work Council needs to raise \$2,000 for work abroad, 07/06/1917:6

The army and navy YMCA (l) (Roger W. Tillson), 07/13/1917:2

Posts list of enlistees from Middleboro, no slackers here, 07/20/1917:2

A.H. Wardle writes from Ayer camp (l), 08/24/1917:2

War Work Council campaign, 11/02/1917:1

Conference of auxiliaries held here, 11/09/1917:7

Launches campaign for work in war camps, 11/16/1917:6

Cushman-Gardner Furniture Co. promotion nets \$68 for YMCA, 02/08/1918:8

New secretary starts program to prepare men for war, 04/19/1918:1

Plans three-day fund raising campaign, 05/10/1918:1

Fund raising campaign opens, 05/17/1918:4

Three-day drive goes "over the top", 05/24/1918:4

Holds annual meeting, 05/31/1918:1

Holds very successful Father-and-Son banquet, 02/21/1919:1

New bowling alley has auspicious opening, 04/11/1919:2

Annual fund drive goal \$6,000, 05/23/1919:1

Annual subscription drive (ad), 05/23/1919:2

Participates in Middleboro 250th anniversary celebration (p), 07/11/1919:1

Holds annual Halloween masquerade, 10/31/1919:4

Holds Father-and-Son banquet, 12/05/1919:1

Father-and-Son banquet a success, 12/19/1919:1

**Young Men's Christian Association - Staff**

*see also* Wardle, A.H.

Cronan engaged for another season, 04/23/1915:1

Haskins chosen president, Ryder vice-president, 06/11/1915:5

Chairman of boys' work, Josiah Thomas, leaves for Tilton Seminary, 09/17/1915:1

Cronan resigns as physical director, 01/07/1916:1

Charles Stone to complete season's work in gymnasium, 01/21/1916:2

Louis LaRose new physical director, biography, 10/13/1916:3

New physical director LaRose falls ill, 10/20/1916:1

New physical director, W.H. Hanlin, 12/15/1916:2

Director Stone accepts post in New York, 04/13/1917:4

Haskins retires as president, 05/18/1917:1

Albert Hiatt new physical director, 09/07/1917:1

Physical instructor Hiatt begins duties, 09/28/1917:1

Hiatt busy with duties, 10/12/1917:1

Ted Mendall new physical director, 12/21/1917:3

Mathers new general secretary, 03/29/1918:1

"Get Together Time" attracts 75 to welcome secretary Mathers, 04/19/1918:1

Janitor Fisher resigns, 09/20/1918:6

John MacLaren new physical director, 09/20/1918:6

Secretary Albert Mathers resigns, 04/11/1919:1

Unanimous rejection of Mathers' resignation, 04/25/1919:1

Forest Thomas replaces John MacLaren as physical director, 05/23/1919:1

MacLaren resigns as physical director, 05/23/1919:1

**Young, William**

Employed at Atwood's mill, 06/20/1919:3

**Z**

**Zanaboni, Hannah**

Purchases Oak St place from Lindwall, 05/03/1918:1

**Zanaboni, John**

Remodels Oak St house, 06/07/1918:5

**Zanghi, Sebastian**

Dies at age 32, 12/20/1918:4

**Zanziboni, Flavius**

In court for operating motor vehicle without a license, 08/30/1918:1

**Zelong, Karl**

Mike Zelong appointed executor of will, 02/14/1919:8

**Zelonis, Antone**

Sells Clay St place to David Roberts, 02/21/1919:1

**Zelonis, M.**

Purchases Plymouth St house from Newhall, 05/09/1919:1

**Zervas, P.**

Purchases Puritan Cafe, 01/01/1915:5

**Zervas, Peter**

Sells Puritan Cafe to Caravellas, moves to New York, 11/03/1916:8

**Zezelewitch, Fajon**

Dies at age 36, 10/10/1919:4

**Zilonis, John**

Ill with chicken pox, 03/10/1916:1

Returns to school after bout of chicken pox, 03/24/1916:2

**Zion, Joseph**

Infant accidentally drowns in pail of water, 08/09/1918:5

**Zukow, Joseph**

Dies at age 20, 01/24/1919:4

**Zutauk, Charles**

And three others injured in auto mishap in Bridgewater, 05/03/1918:1

**Zutauk, Frank**

And three others injured in auto mishap in Bridgewater, 05/03/1918:1